AUTHOR INDEX

Aalders, A. J. G. 3253
Aartrijk, J. van 2337
Abad, J. A. 4167
Abada, K. A. 4034
Abawi, G. S. 1514
Abbaiah, K. 4798
Abbas, H. K. 3044
Abbott, L. K. 60, 72, 6728, 6756
Abd-Alla, M. H. 5176
Abd-El-Rehim, M. A. 2289
Abd-Elrasoul, M. 6532-6533
Abd-Elrazik, A. 3293
Abd-Elrazik, A. A. 3456, 3458
Abdalla, O. A. 364, 3388
Abdel-Aziz, S. M. 1444
Abdel-Fattah, M. N. D. 3633-3634
Abdel-Gawad, T. I. 6623
Abdel-Hafez, S. I. I. 7474
Abdel-Kader, M. I. A. 3031
Abdel-Lateef, M. F. A. 1880
Abdel-Latif, M. R. 6623
Abdel-Rahim, A. M. 2185
Abdel-Rahman, T. M. 2790
Abdel-Salam, A. M. 142, 329, 3496-3497, 7081-7082
Abdennedhar, M. 4005
Abdin, M. M. 7226
Abdou, Y. A. 3633-3634
Abdul Ghaffar 4099, 4124, 4325
Abdul-Haq, B. K. 1888
Abdul-Karim, M. N. B. 5740
Abe, H. 5979
Åberg, P. 1872
Abernethy, T. 2506
Abha Gupta 1285
Abidi, A. B. 6464
Abiyev, S. A. 7496
Ablaeva, D. K. 477
Abney, T. S. 2737, 4095
Abo-El-Dahab, M. K. 1854
Abood, J. K. 6407
Abou Donia, S. A. 1880
Abou-Elseoud, M. S. 2508, 2669-2670
Abou-Jawdah, Y. A. 2178
Abou-Taleb, E. M. 2215, 2289
Abou-Zeid, A. A. 3587
Aboul-Ata, A. E. 3290
Abraham, J. 551
Abraham, K. 6617
Abrahams, B. R. 4221
Abreu, S. 6386
Abu-Abied, M. 350
Abu-Bakar, F. 5740
Abu-Blan, H. 704
Abu-Gharbieh, W. I. 704
Abu Mohammad 2147
Abu-Surrieh, A. A. 2185
Abu-Taleb, A. M. 2269, 7837
Abuku, S. I. 52
Abul Hayja, Z. 2825
Accatino, P. 292
Accotto, G. P. 962, 964, 7077
Acharya, A. 4421, 6619
Achimu, P. 4964
Achkova, Z. 1589, 4192
Acıkgöz, S. 2772, 2774
Ackerveken, G. F. J. M. van den 351
Acklin, W. 3313
Adachi, T. 7726
Ádám, A. 2122, 3429, 4819
Adam, G. 7567
Adamcová, J. 6777
Adamov, S. 3027
Adamovskaya, V. G. 4014
Adams, A. J. 6691
Adams, A. N. 5676, 8070
Adams, E. B. 2452
Adams, M. B. 5067
Adams, M. J. 1089, 3934
Adams, P. B. 1215, 3967
Adaros, G. 1061, 3233
Adaskaveg, J. E. 1015, 4250
Addy, S. K. 6950
Adeishvili, N. I. 4296, 4974
Adeishvili, T. Sh. 7670
Adejare, G. 413
Adenikinju, S. A. 3641
Adeosun, O. O. 3177
Ades, P. K. 501-502
Adhi, E. M. 3748-3749, 8065
Adhikari, R. S. 107-108, 234, 1287, 5267
Adhikari, W. P. 3339
Adikaram, N. K. B. 3103
Adimora, L. O. 4801
Adiver, S. S. 7016, 7221
Adkins, S. T. 3183
Adler, A. 213
Adu-Abied, M. 1595
Aducci, P. 5246, 6774
Afanasenko, O. S. 6175, 6652
Afanasieva, N. V. 7686
Affolter, G. 4662
Afifi, F. Ü. 1888
Afolabi, J. F. 7946
Afonso, C. L. 7257
Afsharifar, A. R. 3315
Aftab, M. 2738, 5504
Agaev, A. A. 7664
Agar, T. 98
Agarwal, H. C. 7097
Agarwal, V. K. 178, 4039
Agbor-Egbe, T. 289
Agerer, R. 636-637, 3752, 7417
Aggangan, N. S. 7437
Aggarwal, R. 176, 1280, 1977
Agha, N. N. 3438, 3537
Agnihothrudu, V. 8017
Agnihotri, V. P. 1721
Agosteo, G. E. 7965
Agramonte Peñalver, D. 6534
Agran, M. K. 7912
Agranovsky, A. A. 2927
Agrawal, B. B. 5539
Agrawal, H. O. 3882
Agrawal, K. C. 3420
Agrawal, S. C. 247, 3416
Agüera López, A. 1897
Aguiar, I. B. de 65
Aguiero, V. M. 222
Aguilar, H. 2684
Aguilar, L. 6907
Agwah, E. M. R. 2153
Aherne, G. W. 7353
Ahl-Goy, P. 2940
Ahlquist, P. 903, 1314-1315, 1331, 6109, 6817
Ahmad, I. 2901, 3121, 4783, 7979
Ahmad, M. 6282
Ahmad, M. H. 1930
Ahmad, M. N. 7101
Ahmad, Q. 1530
Ahmad, S. 2032
Ahmad, S. T. 232, 1487
Ahmad Masood 6040
Ahmad Saleem 6392
Ahmadi, H. 2216
Ahmed, A. U. 5827
Ahmed, H. U. 3332
Ahmed, I. 7141
Ahmed, M. 7141
Ahmed, M. I. 4711, 5468
Ahmed, N. 6389
Ahmed, S. 3408, 5387, 7007
Ahomadegbe, J. C. 7225
Ahuja, S. C. 273
Aibara, S. 2074
Aĭrapetova, S. A. 1588
Aist, J. R. 789, 828, 6264
Ajay Koul 5704
Ajlan, A. M. 7258
Akada, S. 473
Akanda, A. M. 3964, 5626
Akano, D. A. 2140, 7946
Akanuma, R. 331, 3106
Akem, C. N. 1506, 2732, 4096, 6516
Akhileshwar Singh 2441
Akhmed, D. 541
Akhmedov, Kh. 4363
Akhmedzhanov, I. G. 8026
Akhmedzhanov, R. 2554
Akhtar, A. S. 7101
Akhtar, M. A. 195
Akhtar, S. 6725
Akhundov, T. M. 4580
Akiew, E. 6452
Akileswaran, L. 3163
Akimitsu, K. 417
Akinfenwa, F. O. 3641
Akkerhuis, G. A. J. M. J. 54
Akpa, A. D. 915
Akram, M. 1975
Aktas, H. 3294
Akueshi, C. O. 4096, 6200
Al-Adil, K. M. 1890
Al-Ammar, A. A. 2036
Al-Ani, R. A. 2155
Al-Aoukaty, A. 3790
Al-Azawi, A. F. 3468
Al-Eisawi, D. M. 1888
Al-Essa, R. J. 3172
Al-Janabi, G. D. 3468
Al-Khalil, S. 1888
Al-Khayat, T. H. A. 3172
Al-Maswari, M. A. 4415
Al-Momany 2154
Al-Mousawi, A. H. 3660
Al-Musa, A. 4861, 7616
Al-Najjar, A. 164
Al-Nimri, L. F. 3168
Al-Raddad, A. 2154
Al-Rawi, F. A. 2036, 2155
Al-Shahwan, I. M. 2825, 3388
Al-Suhaily, I. A. 2036
Alabouvette, C. 6789, 6837, 7278, 7467
Alagarsamy, G. 1105
Alaka Pande 773, 7321
Alam, M. 1275, 4428, 5092
Alam, M. M. 4117
Alamdar, M. Z. 6179
Alargasamy, G. 6554
Albajes, R. 161, 792
Albergoni, F. G. 1218
Albersheim, P. 899, 3442
Alberti, C. 459
Albertini, L. 4678, 6173
Albouy, J. 4608
Albrecht, H. 5815
Albrechtová, L. 1023
Albrechtsen, S. E. 3399
Albuquerque, P. E. P. de 7283
Alconada, M. T. 3869
Alcorn, J. L. 3902, 6080
Alcorn, S. C. 5490
Alcorn, S. M. 2016
Aldaoud, R. 2220
Alderlieste, M. F. J. 5793
Alderman, S. C. 237, 879, 3353, 4729
Ale-Agha, N. 4578
Aleksandridi, D. S. 7730
Aleksandrova, M. 5632
Alekseeva, T. P. 3991, 6859
Alekseeva, V. S. 880
Alexander, D. C. 2940
Alexander, H. M. 3608, 5123
Alexander, J. H., III 2005
Alexander, K. C. 5789, 8007
Alexander, M. 612
Alexander, R. 7159
Alexander, S. A. 4380
Alexander, T. 1933
Alexandre, M. A. V. 4353
Alexandrescu, D. 1427
Alexandri, A. A. 2447, 5156, 5167, 5377, 5385-5386, 5604, 5667
Alfaro, A. 4860, 7857
Alfen, N. K. van 148, 3222, 4990
Alfieri, S. A., Jr. 1648, 4394, 7335
Alhubaishi, A. A. A. 3031
Ali, A. 2032
Ali, F. 4099, 7755
Ali, H. 4041
Ali, M. I. A. 6046
Ali, M. I. M. 3692
Ali, M. K. 2237, 2882
Ali, M. S. 6032
Ali, S. 6509
Ali-Shtayeh, M. S. 3594
Alic, M. 3163
Aliev, I. D. 6852
Alippi, A. M. 2895
Alippi, H. E. 2895, 3260, 4656, 5600
Alistar, C. 5377, 7985
Alizadeh, A. 3596
Alka Srivastava 7324
Allan, R. E. 2039
Allard, L. M. 7982-7983
Alldredge, J. R. 3034, 6878
Allen, C. 24, 5961
Allen, D. C. 1123, 2973
Allen, D. J. 3370
Allen, E. A. 681, 907
Allen, E. B. 4541
Allen, J. R. 3034
Allen, M. F. 665, 4541, 5994, 6007
Allen, W. R. 2556
Allex, D. 4195
Allgemeine Forstzeitschrift 1112, 1119
Allmendinger, H. 4485
Alloatti, G. 6751
Allsopp, P. G. 2260
Allwine, R. 3034
Almeida, A. M. R. 893
Almeida, L. C. C. de 2273
Almeida, L. C. de 1735, 2275
Almeida, R. M. A. de 3338
Almendras, A. 4533
Aloi, C. 4196, 4939
Aloj, B. 1946, 2331, 2377
Aloka Saikia 5382
Alonso, E. 2174
Alric, M. 3214
Alston, F. H. 7118
Alström, S. 6269, 6660
Alten, H. von 649, 654
Altman, J. 3760
Altmanová, O. 1790
Altomare, C. 6043
Alton, L. V. 103
Alvarez, A. M. 419, 1048, 7336
Alvarez, C. 411
Alvarez, D. P. 3145
Álvarez, M. 1086
Alvarez A., M. 1522
Alviola, A. A. 7724
Alwi, N. 482
Alwyn, G. C. 1996
Aly, H. Y. 4034, 5442
Amadei, G. 1216
Amalendu Mandal 7404
Amani, G. 3549
Amano, T. 1627, 3465-3466
Amar Saxena 6140
Amar Singh 455, 2259, 5782
Amara, H. 7595
Amaya E., A. 458
Amein, A. M. 3456, 3458
Amelung, D. 441, 7200
Amenduni, M. 954, 5721
Amer, M. A. 4483

American Phytopathological Society 564, 1826, 1828, 3772, 5938, 6641, 7357
Amerika Singh 7661
Amerson, H. V. 1764
Ames, G. K. 3523
Ames, R. N. 1930
Amewowor, D. H. A. K. 6129
Amici, A. 1433
Amiet, J. 4662
Amiet, R. 1925
Amin, A. H. 329
Aminuddin 4406, 7098
Amiot, M. J. 5662
Amir, H. 8032
Ammar, E. D. 3290
Ammar, K. 4005
Ammermann, E. 4637
Ammon, H. L. 4227
Ammon, H. U. 5798
Ammon, V. 5859
Amorim, L. 6530-6531
Amra, H. 3620
Amri, A. 7681
Amsellem, Z. 1166
Amtliche Pflanzenschutzbestimmungen 1916-1918, 4521
An, C. C. 1519
An, D. R. 6855
An, Z. Q. 3135, 5486
Anaclerio, F. 7164
Anagnostakis, S. L. 383, 438
Anahosur, K. H. 2059-2060
Anamthawat-Jonsson, K. 2507
Anandaraj, M. 551, 2347
Anbazhagan, M. 875
Andebrhan, T. 2275
Anderegg, J. C. 4016
Andersen, B. 1270
Andersen, C. P. 5873, 5877
Andersen, C. R. 5572
Andersen, J. B. 199
Andersen, M. T. 1328
Anderson, A. J. 4448, 4770, 6673, 6988, 7761
Anderson, D. L. 4341
Anderson, D. W. 4279
Anderson, E. J. 3446
Anderson, J. A. D. 4825
Anderson, J. B. 7508
Anderson, J. D. 5231
Anderson, J. J. 5490, 5954
Anderson, J. S. 3377
Anderson, N. A. 4823
Anderson, P. A. 7652
Anderson, R. J. 6962
Anderson, R. L. 6574
Anderson, T. R. 898, 5506-5507
Anderson, W. F. 1068, 1703, 2254
Andersson, A. 5356
Andersson, J. 2422
Andersson, S. 3823
Andharia, J. H. 5828
Andnew, Y. 6851
Ando, K. 1987
Andotra, P. S. 5611, 6471
Andreenko, T. I. 1541-1542, 7790
Andreev, L. N. 5078, 6600
Andreeva, E. G. 7784, 7787
Andreeva, E. I. 6711
Andreeva, E. N. 4190
Andreu Rodríguez, C. M. 7086
Andrew, Y. 5387
Andrews, C. J. 7627
Andrews, J. H. 7367
Andrianova, T. V. 3904
Andriollo, N. 7387
Andronaki, L. S. 577
Andryukhina, R. M. 6994
Aneja, V. P. 2983
Angelis, P. de 1034
Angelov, B. 7147
Anghinoni, I. 7443
Angiboust, A. 7116
Anikster, Y. 6770
Anil Gupta 2618
Anil Kumar 446, 2250, 5534
Anila Doshi 5922
Anilkumar, T. B. 40, 1460, 2675, 2767, 4343, 5151, 6290, 6294, 6296, 7016-7017
Anit Nath 7868
Anitha Karun 6610
Anjos, J. R. 3649
Anjum Vaish 3813, 7402
Ankenbauer, R. G. 15
Anker, D. 596
Anki, N. 3537
Ann, P. J. 3820, 4569
Annamalai, P. 1471, 6218
Annapurna, J. 5987
Annila, E. 7310
Annone, J. G. 182
Ano, G. 3492
Anpilogova, L. K. 1401, 3991
Ansa, O. A. 2253, 2912
Ansar, M. 6392
Ansari, A. A. 3318
Ansari, M. M. 2326, 3629
Ansari, N. A. 2794, 3867
Antibus, R. K. 4523, 6739
Antignus, Y. 758, 964
Antonijević, D. 5656
Antonín, V. 4583
Antoniw, J. F. 1726, 2541, 7630
Antonov, L. S. 6318
Antosik, J. 6340
Antov, M. 5251
Antsiferova, L. V. 812
Anuradha, K. 5981
Anuratha, C. S. 3692
Anver, S. 4117
Anwar, A. I. 3764
Anwar, Q. M. K. 3839
Anzai, H. 1745
Apelbaum, A. 1044
Appanna, V. D. 3790
Appel, J. A. 4753
Appels, R. 7639
Apriyanto, D. 4218
Apro, N. 4746
ApSimon, J. W. 6779
Aquino, V. M. 6507
AQUIS Bulletin 2874
Arabi, M. I. 4678, 6173
Aragaki, M. 8061
Aragona, M. 7522
Aranda, M. A. 4860
Arase, S. 4760
Araujo, R. S. 908
Arauz, L. F. 1007
Araya, J. E. 3240
Arca, G. 2949
Arcelin, R. 947
Archer, S. A. 915
Ardales, E. Y. 4063
Arditti, J. 2341, 3845
Aref'ev, S. P. 8040
Arene, O. B. 4836
Areoye, A. O. 7946
Arese, A. I. 1539
Argento Zangara, A. 3241
Ari, M. 3579
Arias, A. 2858
Arigoni, D. 3313
Arimoto, Y. 4303, 5469, 5733
Arines, J. 3131, 7428
Ariosa Terry, M. D. 6052
Arizono, H. 1716
Arjunan, G. 3421, 7012
Arlat, M. 361, 604, 2399, 4465
Armitage, C. R. 2024
Armitage, D. 2263
Armstrong, J. W. 6466
Arnaud-Santana, E. 255
Arndt, U. 2961, 2963, 2965, 2986
Arnim, A. von. 3946
Arnold, G. R. W. 7498
Arnold, W. R. 1228-1231
Arnoldi, A. 1894, 3814
Arora, D. K. 5118, 5200, 5942
Arora, J. S. 6596
Arora, P. 176, 1280
Arora, P. C. 2618
Árpád, Z. 7791
Arras, G. 5977
Arriaga, H. O. 4656
Arroyave, J. 887
Arsenijević, M. 2789, 3048, 4247, 5656
Arseniuk, E. 833, 1304, 1437, 1488, 2625
Artemenko, E. N. 1150, 4004
Artyshkova, L. A. 104
Arul, J. 5703, 6437, 7601
Arun Arya 2758, 6288
Arun Prasad 2311
Arutyunyan, A. G. 7866
Arya, A. 2758, 6288
Arya, P. S. 7341
Asaga, K. 2073, 4707
Asai, T. 7313
Asai, W. K. 2860
Asalmole, M. N. 2906
Asano, N. 57, 7408
Asao, H. 4211
Asch, M. A. J. van 4644
Ascher, J. S. 1412
Asenov, R. 5550
Asevedo, I. G. de 3338
Asfandiyarova, R. R. 4007
Asghar Ali 2032
Asghari, M. R. 6504
Ash, E. C., III 7320
Ash, G. J. 1395, 3257, 3999
Asha Tiwari 5267
Ashby, A. M. 338, 1260
Ashby, J. W. 4626
Ashcroft, W. J. 4197
Ashenden, T. W. 5315
Asher, M. J. C. 2934, 5022
Ashfield, T. 966
Ashford, A. E. 631, 1924, 6034
Ashok Krishna 1518
Ashok Mishra 4641, 4985
Ashour, S. A. 6708
Ashulin, L. 2877, 4979
Asian Vegetable Research and Development Center 1492, 1496-1501, 1507, 1531, 1563-1566, 1575-1576, 1590, 1607, 1613-1616, 1623
Asir, R. 173, 5382
Asjes, C. J. 536, 2337, 5904, 8058
Askri, F. 7912
Aslam, M. 195, 4783, 5504, 7098, 7979
Assche, C. van 4497, 4859
Asselin, A. 462, 738, 2115, 5703, 6437, 6749, 7601
Assis, L. C. de 6718
Assis Sordi, R. de 8009
Assmann, G. 6853
Astapenko, V. V. 63, 638
Astier-Manifacier, S. 4608
Astolfi-Filho, S. 5139
Aston, R. P. 1733
Astuto, A. 7945
Atabekov, I. G. 4134, 7554
Atabekov, J. 5321
Atabekov, J. G. 2941, 6105
Atac, A. 3312
Ataga, A. E. 7999
Atiri, G. I. 5612
Atkey, P. T. 2150, 8075
Atkins, D. 746
Atkins, J. F. 3207
Atkins, M. 3763
Atkinson, D. 2435, 7353
Atkinson, M. 5961
Atmatjidou, V. P. 2340
Atreya, C. D. 1999, 7560
Atreya, P. L. 1999, 7560
Aubert, B. 7950
Audy, P. 2115
Augé, R. M. 5206
Auger S., J. 2200, 2223-2224
Aujla, S. S. 1282, 1397-1399, 4648, 4650
Aukema, B. 5144
Aulakh, K. S. 1362, 5043, 5476
Auld, B. A. 558, 1163, 7350
Auling, G. 92
Auriol, P. 1691
Aust, H. J. 6018
Ausubel, F. M. 23, 6639
Autrey, L. J. C. 3631, 6185, 7237, 7697
Ávalos, J. 6024, 6033, 6766
Avazkhodzhaev, M. Kh. 8026
Aveling, T. A. S. 4843, 5576, 6463
Avelino, J. 3640
Avenant, J. H. 2226
Averre, C. W. 366, 7056
Aver'yanov, A. A. 2692, 4056-4057, 4704, 6653
Ávila, A. C. de 136, 3937, 6820, 7571
Avila, A. C. de 4806
Avila-Rincón, M. J. 2174
Avilés, L. 6390
Awadhiya, G. K. 7989
Awadhwal, N. K. 6502
Awoderu, V. A. 2678, 3177, 6215, 6931
Awuah, R. T. 3591
Axelos, M. 2283
Axelrood, P. E. 7315
Ayer, W. A. 1084
Ayers, A. R. 1257
Aylor, D. E. 383, 775, 3968, 6419
Aymeric, J. L. 1189
Ayodele, M. 413
Ayres, P. G. 827, 1816, 6407
Azad, H. R. 5134
Azad, P. 5615
Azarova, E. F. 6994
Azcón, R. 1942, 5207, 5220, 7439
Azevedo, I. C. 3843
Azevedo, M. D. 235
Azevedo, N. de 2993
Azimov, A. 4363
Aziz, T. 644-645
Azizah Chulan, H. 4542
Azmat Iqbal 6392
Azuhata, F. 5337
Azzam, O. 1029
Azzam, O. I. 407-408
Ba, A. 3624
Ba, D. X. 7727
Baayen, R. P. 539
Baba, A. 5300
Baba, S. 4222
Babaev, A. G. 7094
Babayants, L. T. 6862
Babcock, C. E. 884
Babcock, M. J. 5964
Bab'eva, E. N. 105
Babichev, V. V. 3960
Babilas, W. 3234
Babin, J. 5673
Babiuk, L. 5318
Babosha, A. V. 931, 5549
Babu, K. H. 413
Babu, K. J. 2236, 2881
Baby, U. I. 6222
Bacchi, L. M. A. 7859
Bacci, L. 3202
Bacher, H. 5053
Bachmeyer, P. 520
Bachnacki, R. 5690
Backman, P. A. 5038, 6798, 7277
Bacon, C. W. 2490, 3300, 5488
Badebo, A. 6851
Badham, E. R. 3035
Badji, S. 658
Badyal, K. 997, 5722, 6432, 6459, 6465
Bae, Y. S. 7110
Baek, S. R. 360
Baertlein, D. A. 7369
Bafokuzara, N. D. 2227
Bagchi, B. N. 5581
Bagdanov, A. V. 1877
Bagga, P. S. 803
Bagnall, R. H. 7785
Bagni, N. 5060
Bagyanarayana, G. 1974, 2519, 7483
Bagyaraj, D. J. 74, 3128, 5214, 6008
Bahadur, P. 4643
Bahel, S. C. 7393
Bahkali, A. H. 2735, 2814, 5256, 6782

Bai, H. C. 4581
Bai, J. K. 3316
Baicu, T. 1886, 5229, 5377, 5542, 5604
Baĭguzhina, L. Zh. 7496
Baĭkov, A. A. 4594
Bailey, A. M. 676
Bailey, J. A. 2375
Bailey, J. E. 35
Bailey, R. A. 2261
Baillod, M. 7911
Bainbridge, A. 6851
Bains, S. S. 2055, 2110
Baird, R. E. 950, 4073, 5846
Bajaj, K. L. 1574
Bajar, A. 687
Bajwa, M. A. 797
Bak, W. C. 2967
Baka, Z. A. M. 1820
Bakanidze, M. Sh. 4296
Baker, C. A. 127, 4220
Baker, C. J. 1508, 3653, 6983
Baker, D. R. 26, 31
Baker, E. A. 5969
Baker, N. K. 2514
Baker, P. 1203
Baker, P. S. 3765
Baker, R. 698, 1174, 5365
Baker, R. L. 8041
Baker, S. W. 1149
Baker, T. S. 4606
Bakhsh, A. 917
Bakker, J. W. 968
Bakker, P. A. H. M. 942, 4566, 7069, 7327, 7361
Bakker-van der Voort, M. A. M. 2337
Bakkeren, G. 6771
Bala, S. 4916
Balakrishnan, R. 551
Balakrishnan, S. 4060
Bălan, V. 5686
Balashov, N. N. 1503
Balashova, I. T. 4354
Balashova, N. N. 1602, 4354
Balasubrahmanyam, V. R. 1803
Balasubramanian, K. A. 2064
Balasubramanian, R. 2921
Balasundaran, M. 4995
Balaž, F. 2637, 3048, 3979, 5375
Balaž, J. 2743, 3027, 3048
Balázs, E. 5029
Baldazzi, D. 5594
Balder, H. 1118
Baldi, G. 4698
Baldwin, B. C. 3100
Balesdent, M. H. 7205
Baleshwar Singh 3495, 6518
Baliad, M. E. 2786
Baliadi, Y. 155
Balittro, N. 7343
Balkema-Boomstra, A. G. 6166
Ball, A. M. 338
Ball, O. J. P. 6964
Ball, S. 7518
Ball, S. F. L. 429, 3152, 3195
Balla, L. 6858
Ballantine, L. G. 5148
Ballard, D. L. 6700
Ballarini, G. 1216
Ballester, F. 3605
Ballesteros, J. 783
Ballinger, D. J. 203, 7672
Ballino, N. 1042
Ballio, A. 5133, 5246
Balmas, V. 7597, 7685
Balogh, P. 4917
Baltisberger, M. 4076
Bama, M. S. 2921
Bamakrama, H. 6335
Bambarkar, S. 2440
Bambawale, O. M. 2284, 5517, 6312, 7033
Banapoor, A. 3549
Banba, H. 901
Bancroft, J. B. 1324
Bandara, B. M. R. 3103, 4446
Bandopadhyay, A. K. 7281
Bandyopadhyay, R. 853
Banerjee, A. K. 2687
Banerjee, K. 7840
Banerji, R. 7451
Banevičienė, Z. 7638
Bång, U. 4156
Bangura, N. S. 6215
Banihashemi, Z. 3369
Banik, M. T. 6074
Banjoko, K. M. 3598
Bankert, R. 5658
Bankovskaya, M. G. 4962
Banks, G. R. 3859
Banks, P. 7639
Bannikova, V. P. 3983
Bannon, J. S. 3763
Bano, Z. 5118
Bansal, R. D. 986
Bansal, R. K. 448, 1521, 1585-1586, 1709, 2014, 2144, 2255
Bansal, V. L. 4702
Banse, T. 36
Bänteli, R. 3313
Banttari, E. E. 929, 3435
Banzatto, D. A. 65
Bao, Y. M. 4615
Bar-Joseph, M. 2877, 3588, 4979
Barabanova, E. A. 3983
Baradaran, P. 3336
Baragona, J. 3763
Barak, Z. 3185
Barakat, F. M. 5742
Barakhtenova, L. A. 7297
Baranova, G. V. 2566, 3217
Barasebwa, L. 5381
Barash, I. 6882
Baratova, L. A. 2558
Barba, A. 2821, 7389
Barba, M. 2010, 2295, 2565, 7545, 7602
Barbara, D. J. 8070
Barbatunova, G. A. 1652
Barber, C. E. 604, 4473
Barberis, P. A. 4465
Barbetti, M. J. 240, 3367, 4082-4083, 4736, 5496, 5500, 6243, 7749
Barbier, M. 90, 6446, 7162
Barbolani, E. 6578
Barbosa, P. 2950
Bârcă, G. 2438
Barceló, D. 3096
Barcelo, J. C. 870
Barchietto, T. 3816
Barden, J. A. 7131
Barea, J. M. 5207, 5220, 6747, 7439
Bargmann, C. 7833
Barioni Júnior, W. 6053
Barkai, Z. 1679
Barkai-Golan, R. 431, 776, 1044
Barkdoll, A. W. 3437, 5561
Barker, H. 5544, 7021
Barker, J. H. A. 4547
Barker, K. R. 5010
Barker, R. E. 235, 5487
Barlow, E. 3477
Barman, A. C. 4267
Barna, B. 7266
Barnard, E. G. 6136
Barnard, E. L. 7320
Barnard J. 6422
Barnes, D. 7949
Barnes, J. S. 1074
Barnes, M. M. 424
Barnett, J. P. 7308
Barnett, N. 473
Barnett, O. W. 3020, 4090, 6806
Barny, M. A. 4237
Baroncelli, L. 5631
Barr, D. J. S. 2187, 3975
Barr, K. J. 2934
Barr, M. E. 6076
Barrantes-Cartín, U. 3835
Barrantes Jaikel, L. F. 354
Barras, F. 1189-1190, 3077, 4458, 4461
Barrault, G. 4678, 6173
Barrero, A. F. 6033
Barrett, J. A. 3278
Barrett, V. 633, 5201
Barriuso Vargas, J. 4903
Barros, S. T. 3423
Barrow, M. R. 5437, 7701
Barta, D. J. 6356
Barta, T. M. 4771, 6902
Barták, M. 5072
Bartels, G. 5396
Barthakur, M. P. 2482
Barthakur, S. B. 4544
Barthe, J. P. 2740
Bartók, T. 163
Bartolotti, S. E. 2806
Bartoš, P. 1405, 3989, 3995
Bartovičová, M. 4484
Bartscherer, H. C. 3231
Bartual, R. 983, 7847
Bartyńska, M. 2134
Bartz, J. A. 6317
Baruah, B. P. 2792, 7063
Baruah, C. K. 5556
Barwal, R. N. 2916
Bary, A. 1668
Barysheva, N. V. 1387
Barz, W. 266-268, 920, 3407, 4118
Barzaic, M. 25
Basak, A. B. 362
Basavaraj, M. K. 1750
Basedow, T. 164
Basha, S. M. 6499
Bashaeva, E. G. 936
Bashan, B. 4686
Bashan, Y. 6556, 7275-7276
Bashir, M. 2106, 4122
Baskunov, B. P. 3810
Bass, B. 3288
Basso, C. 1010
Basson, A. B. K. 4667
Bastok, J. 8012
Bastos, C. N. 2274
Basu, A. N. 229, 4184
Basu, D. 2546
Basu, P. K. 1483, 3360
Basu, S. 5257
Basu-Chaudhary, K. C. 3609
Baswana, K. S. 4419, 6342
Basyony, A. E. 4034
Batalova, T. S. 7637
Batchvarova, R. B. 6953
Bateman, G. L. 1411, 1414, 4740, 7630
Batenburg-van der Vegte, W. H. 5293
Bates, G. E. 3350
Batista, U. G. 973
Batra, L. R. 2530
Battan, K. R. 858
Battilani, P. 2936, 3637
Battista, J. de 5488
Bauchwitz, R. P. 2533
Baudoin, J. P. 1513
Bauer, D. W. 19
Bauer, G. 2000
Bauer, K. 3574
Bauer, R. 2502
Bauers, F. 2902, 5753, 5761
Baufeld, P. 2833
Baugher, T. A. 7144
Baulcombe, D. C. 6101
Baumann, B. 2130, 2780
Baumann, K. 489
Baumann, R. A. 4496, 5157
Baumbach, G. 489
Baumgärtner, J. 2068
Baumgartnerová, H. 4942
Bauske, E. M. 4094
Bauw, G. 2951, 4718
Bauzan, M. 4458
Bavyko, N. F. 1547
Baxter, L. B. 4240
Baxter, L. W., Jr. 8051
Bay-Petersen, J. 8084
Bayaa, B. 2220, 4209, 5850, 5950
Baykov, A. A. 6105
Bayles, C. J. 828
Bayles, R. A. 4655
Bayman, P. 2952
Baynham, M. K. 6032
Bayonove, C. 7923
Bazzi, C. 7164, 7373
Beachy, R. 302, 1093
Beachy, R. N. 324, 2539, 3917, 3928, 3940, 4090, 6097, 7535
Beale, R. E. 5757, 7192
Bean, G. A. 967
Beattie, B. B. 379
Beattie, G. A. 908
Beaulieu, C. 349, 6666
Beaumont, C. 7088
Beaver, J. 6262
Beaver, J. S. 2096
Beaver, R. W. 950, 3302
Beavis, C. 2413-2416
Bécard, G. 6011
Bech, K. 2363
Bechere, E. 799
Bechet, G. R. 2261
Beck, D. L. 1328
Beck, W. 6016
Becker, C. M. 2838, 3528
Becker, J. O. 5041
Beckett, A. 3037
Beckman, C. H. 352, 2290, 5831
Beckman, D. 5433
Beczner, L. 4426
Bedani, H. 661
Bedard, W. D. 522
Beddis, A. L. 3271
Bedi, P. S. 5932
Bedin, P. 946, 1545
Bedker, P. J. 3601
Bedlan, G. 1881, 2015, 2152, 2188, 2325, 2799, 2808, 2822, 3455, 3463, 3469, 5973, 6319, 6398, 6828, 6840
Beebe, D. U. 2939
Beek, J. G. J. van der 3253
Beek, M. A. 4806
Beelman, R. B. 2373, 5095
Beena Misra 6697
Beer, H. 2084, 5513
Beer, S. V. 19, 3781, 7134
Beers, T. G. van 2337
Beetham, P. 4838
Beever, R. E. 409
Beffagna, N. 5170
Bega, R. V. 6572
Beglinger, C. 7862
Begon, M. 7513
Begtrup, J. 7246
Begum, H. 5445
Begunov, I. I. 6949
Behare, J. 353
Behera, B. 7236
Behera, N. 2487, 5257
Behl, H. M. 5784
Behl, M. K. 2156, 3957, 7829
Beiles, A. 800
Beissmann, B. 5390
Bélair, G. 4856
Bélanger, R. 3515
Bélanger, R. R. 5892, 6589
Belen'kaya, I. A. 6719
Belgium, Groupement International des Associations Nationales de Fabricants de Produits Agrochimiques 1202
Belgium, Provinciaal Onderzoek- en Voorlichtingscentrum voor Land- en Tuinbouw 3769
Belin, J. 7322
Belin, J. M. 5245
Bell, A. 6133
Bell, D. K. 341, 1102
Bell, G. J. 7244
Bell, N. L. 6965
Bell, R. L. 3550
Bellardi, M. G. 1786, 1797, 2320, 2327, 3029, 3750, 5903, 5905
Bellei, M. M. 6735
Bellemann, P. 5129
Bellés, J. M. 963
Belli, G. 6442
Belsham, G. J. 2002
Beltrami, G. 2936
Belyavskiĭ, Yu. V. 6652
Bem, F. 4863

Ben-Abdallah, F. 4625
Ben Aicha, B. 3501
Ben-Arie, R. 4934
Ben-Hador, G. 4143
Ben-Yehoshua, S. 7947
Ben-Yephet, Y. 1081
Bendahmane, M. 7077
Bender, C. L. 602, 3789, 6674
Bender, J. 2984
Benderly, M. 937
Benedict, A. A. 419, 1048, 7072, 7336
Benhamou, N. 738, 2955, 3515, 4371, 5822, 6589, 7092, 7601
Benincasa, F. 3202
Beniwal, M. S. 2618, 4342, 6525, 7662-7663
Beniwal, S. P. S. 3408, 7007, 7615
Benizry, E. 507
Benjama, A. 7588
Benlaghlid, M. 172
Benlioğlu, K. 945
Benner, H. I. 4091
Bennett, E. L. 1933
Bennett, G. A. 7712
Bennett, I. J. 5851
Bennett, J. 6953
Bennett, J. W. 2391
Bennett, M. 6800
Bennett, M. A. 6375
Bennett, R. M. 3300
Bennetzen, J. L. 839, 2662
Bennewicz, J. 4344
Benny, G. L. 726
Benoni, H. 709
Benson, D. M. 1145-1146, 5890
Benson, S. A. 3788
Bensoussan, M. 5245
Bentivenga, S. P. 7435, 7440
Bentolila, S. 843
Benz, A. 6494
Benzi, D. 4939
Benzing, D. H. 2341
Bera, B. 3529-3530
Beradze, L. A. 4624, 8072
Beramis, M. 1715
Berbee, M. L. 2502
Berch, S. M. 6017
Berchez, M. 5171
Berczyński, S. 5651
Bereberdina, G. I. 881
Beremand, M. N. 2494
Beresford, R. M. 200, 7121-7122
Berestecky, J. 7336
Beretta, M. J. G. 3595, 6457
Berezovskaya, E. A. 4962-4963
Berg, C. C. 2706
Berg, C. G. J. van den 2649, 7973
Berg, G. H. 1233
Berg, J. H. J. van den 5144
Berg, R. H. 6663
Bergamin Filho, A. 6530-6531
Berge, O. 7215
Bergemann, J. 3858
Berger, P. H. 465
Berger, R. D. 6507, 6514
Berggren, G. T. 896
Bergh, T. 5356
Bergstrom, G. C. 212, 791, 3309
Bergström, L. 607
Berjak, P. 774, 3308
Berkenkamp, B. 4730
Berkett, L. P. 4239
Berlin, K. D. 6022
Bermadinger, E. 3006
Bermudes, D. 692
Bermudez, G. 5519
Bermúdez, W. 1622
Berna, A. 3928
Bernadzki, E. 3670
Bernal, B. 5482
Bernard, J. L. 2221
Bernard, R. 5706
Bernardová, H. 2928
Bernards, M. A. 969
Bernáth, J. 1154
Berndt, J. 6580
Berndt, R. 5999
Bernhard, F. 1012
Bernhardt, E. A. 2812, 4918
Bernicchia, A. 4575
Bernier, C. C. 184, 1409, 4104
Berny, J. F. 2536
Berra, D. 3751
Berry, L. A. 7499
Berry, W. A. J. 7710
Berryman, C. A. 201-202
Berta, G. 6743, 6751
Bertaccini, A. 1797, 1990, 3029, 3750, 5903
Bertels, C. 5856
Bertheau, Y. 5250
Berthelay, S. 3860
Berthelin, J. 1240
Bertioli, D. J. 7262, 7532
Bertolini, M. 5432
Bertrand, A. 1659
Bertsch, K. 1659
Bertschinger, L. 308
Beshhear, R. J. 3478
Beshir, M. A. 1880
Beskrovnaya, M. L. 4962
Besri, M. 2166, 4194
Bessis, R. 1665, 6446, 7162, 7922
Bessmel'tsev, V. I. 7664
Best, E. A. 15
Best, L. C. 4559
Bethlenfalvay, G. J. 69, 71, 5208
Betteridge, P. 909
Betterley, D. A. 2354, 2366, 2372
Betti, L. 2175
Bettiga, L. J. 2872
Bettini, P. 253
Beute, M. K. 2251, 5010
Bevan, J. R. 4743
Bevan, M. 4603
Beyer, E. M., Jr. 2390
Beyer, W. 2526
Bezar, H. J. 4626
Bezuidenhout, J. J. 7955
Bhadauria, S. 1291
Bhagirath, T. 3512, 5634, 5637
Bhagwat, K. A. 875
Bhairi, S. 6036
Bhakuni, R. S. 6098
Bhalerao, U. T. 5987
Bhalla, T. C. 3882
Bhandal, I. S. 2017
Bhandal, M. S. 3427
Bhandari, T. P. S. 5923
Bhansali, R. R. 6522
Bharadwaj, P. K. 5530
Bharat Rai 5942
Bharathan, N. 3508
Bhardawaj, S. V. 4103
Bhardwaj, C. L. 7091
Bhardwaj, L. N. 4318, 4412, 6621
Bhardwaj, S. C. 1812, 2361, 3251, 4433, 5389, 6148, 7648
Bhargava, A. K. 5642
Bhargava, P. K. 4088
Bhaskar, R. B. 1487
Bhaskaran, R. 447, 5606
Bhat, A. I. 5596
Bhat, M. N. 529, 552, 1769, 2518, 3226, 6876, 7302, 7454
Bhat, R. B. 5097
Bhatia, J. N. 2676
Bhatia, L. K. 5527
Bhatnagar, D. 3164
Bhatnagar, G. C. 1434, 3985, 6153, 6172, 6174
Bhatnagar, K. 7248
Bhatnagar, M. K. 6297
Bhatnagar, V. K. 6153
Bhatt, A. K. 3882
Bhatt, P. A. 5034
Bhattacharjee, A. K. 4434
Bhattacharya, S. 1291
Bhattacharyya, P. 4336
Bhattacharyya, S. K. 2121, 6312, 7033
Bhatti, M. A. 2751-2752
Bhatti, M. A. R. 6491
Bhattiprolu, S. L. 147
Bhaumik, B. 5982
Bhawsar, R. C. 7647
Bhonde, S. R. 5575
Bhowmik, A. K. 2311
Bhowmik, T. P. 455, 2259, 5782, 6767
Bhullar, J. S. 405
Białobok, S. 1370
Bian, Y. M. 1140
Bidari, V. B. 363, 4895
Biddle, A. J. 4773, 4781, 4785
Biddle, P. 2948
Bidinger, F. R. 848
Bielenin, A. 5690
Bielka, F. 5428
Bielka, S. 5428
Biermann, B. J. 1851
Biesheuvel, A. R. 2142-2143
Bigelis, R. 5118
Biggs, A. R. 2861, 2913, 3550
Biggs, R. H. 1050
Biggs, W. D. 3662-3663
Bigiu, L. 5835
Bignami, D. 2095
Bihari Lal 378
Bikomo Mbonomo, R. 330
Bilderback, T. E. 1146
Biles, C. 2196
Biles, C. L. 370, 2586, 5616
Bilgrami, K. S. 787, 1442, 1451-1452, 3848, 4125, 6040
Biliński Z. R. 1435
Billen, N. 2963, 2965
Billing, E. 5652
Billotte, J. M. 5607
Bills, G. F. 2531
Bilsen, J. G. P. M. van 4472
Bin, L. 701
Binder, A. 972, 995
Binner, R. 5154
Binney, R. 2454
Binns, A. M. 7279
Binns, A. N. 1850, 3654
Bioly, R. 2051
Biondi, F. 7269
Biondi, S. 5060
Birch, A. N. E. 7051, 7888
Birch, L. 5925
Bird, J. 3921, 8046
Birman, A. L. 7797
Birmingham, J. M. 1181
Birnbaum, Y. 5521
Birnbaum, Y. E. 4472
Biron, C. 7923
Bisaro, D. M. 754, 2559
Bishop, D. H. L. 746
Bishop, G. 966
Bishop, G. W. 208
Bisht, G. S. 1286
Bisht, I. S. 244, 6300
Bisht, V. S. 2108
Bisnoi, H. R. 7340
Bissbort, S. 4965
Bissegger, M. 3689
Bissett, J. 6067-6069
Biswas, S. 7908
Bisztray, G. 1374, 5029
Bitter, W. 928
Bittman, S. 4730
Bittner, H. 5546
Bjor, T. 2123
Björn, L. O. 6538
Blachowska, E. 1727, 4344
Black, L. L. 2170, 4257
Black, M. C. 342
Black, R. 2875
Blackmer, J. L. 208
Blackwell, M. 2076
Bladocha-Moreau, M. 4493
Blaier, B. 6404
Blais, L. A. 6779
Blais, P. 4202
Blaise, P. 4967, 6092-6093
Blake, J. H. 4396
Blakeman, J. P. 3070
Blakeman, R. H. 5313
Blancard, D. 6363
Blanchette, R. A. 1015, 2299
Blanco Sánchez, N. 6386
Blangez, B. 6727
Blank, R. 1767
Blaschke, H. 657, 3008
Błaszkowski, J. 7426, 7442
Blatter, R. 5669
Błażczak, P. 1415
Blazhev, V. 4731, 6969
Blazheva, N. 4731
Blazquez, B. 4284
Blein, J. P. 1744, 2947, 6552
Blenis, P. V. 6577
Blewett, T. C. 1653
Blizoua, P. 1079
Blodgett, J. T. 3672-3673
Blok, I. 6354
Blom-Barnhoorn, G. J. 2337-2338
Blondeel, R. 4871
Blua, M. J. 5624
Blum, L. K. 905
Blumenfeld, A. 1679
Blunt, S. J. 5022
Boa, E. R. 3748, 5919, 8065
Boal, R. J. 2831, 3548
Boasson, R. 2954
Bobeică, V. 6914
Bobkova, A. F. 7554
Bobylev, G. S. 7790
Bobyr', A. D. 1728, 5020
Boccara, M. 18
Bochow, H. 7026
Bock, C. H. 1685
Bockus, W. W. 1410, 5401-5402
Boddy, L. 4374
Bodmer, M. 76, 1033, 2844
Bodson, B. 2657
Boehm, E. W. A. 1261
Boehm, M. J. 101, 4395
Boekhout, T. 4585, 5293
Boelema, B. H. 322
Boer, H. de 8004
Boer, H. G. de 8006
Boer, L. den 3796
Boer, R. F. de 170, 5562
Boerman, P. A. 1187
Boethel, D. J. 896
Bogachev, Yu. I. 6912
Bogachkov, V. I. 1436
Bogatsevska, N. 1589, 1608-1609, 4880
Boggio Ronceros, R. 1276
Bogomolov, M. F. 7388
Bogusz, D. 324
Boher, B. 3447
Böhm, R. 4482
Böhringer, A. 1114
Boĭko, A. L. 4085, 7537
Boĭko, O. I. 3082
Boise, J. R. 3061
Boisleux-Charlet, C. 5752
Boisson, C. 3552
Boiteau, G. 2555
Boiteux, L. S. 3561, 7856
Boivin, G. 2051
Boivin, R. 600
Bojarczuk, J. 4683-4684, 6885
Bojarczuk, M. 4683, 6885
Bojarski, S. 3101
Bojňanský, V. 4812
Bojović, D. 8016
Bokhary, H. A. 2685
Bol, J. F. 780, 1096, 1327, 1743, 2281, 3918, 5815, 7565
Bolan, P. M. 3668
Boland, G. J. 86, 1484, 4079, 4858, 7824
Bolay, A. 4269, 5687, 5712, 5716, 7599, 7815, 7882, 7890-7891
Boldin, W. D. 6716
Bole, J. B. 7677
Boley, A. 2041
Boliman, N. K. 4034
Bolkan, H. 7083
Bölker, M. 3160, 3858
Boll, M. 6580
Bolle, M. F. C. de 4591
Boller, T. 2164, 2509, 3484
Bollet, C. 3083
Bollinger, F. G. 608
Bolstad, S. B. 2989

Bolte, J. R. 3614
Boltenkov, Yu. A. 7304
Boltyanskaya, Ė. V. 190
Bolwell, G. P. 906
Bolyard, M. G. 1122
Bompeix, G. 28, 2449, 3816
Bonas, U. 348, 977, 3503, 6396, 6685
Bonczkowski, L. C. 5391
Bond, W. J. 2517
Bondar', L. B. 7794
Bonde, M. R. 80, 841, 3296, 3559
Bondoux, P. 5654
Bonello, P. 2317
Bonet, J. 5672
Bonfante-Fasolo, P. 2479
Bongers, A. J. 1045
Bonilla, G. 2684
Bonman, J. M. 2686, 4703, 6927, 7731
Bonnel, E. 2262
Bonnemain, H. 4516
Bonnet, F. 2577, 2835
Bonnet, P. 6551-6552
Bonsen, K. J. M. 2969
Bont, J. A. M. de 3178
Boogert, H. van den 4585
Boogert, P. H. J. F. van den 318, 5560
Boolell, S. 3631
Boom, J. H. van 6091
Boonekamp, P. M. 2338, 5963
Boosalis, M. G. 655
Boote, K. J. 6514, 7998
Bopaiah, B. M. 6019
Boraas, M. E. 692
Borbála, G. 7266
Borchsenius, S. N. 2576
Bordeleau, C. 2958
Borden, J. H. 3694
Bordin, A. P. A. 2655
Bordoloi, D. N. 2482
Borgemeister, C. 167
Borges, A. C. 6735
Borghi, A. L. 6783
Borgmann, I. 1688
Borgmeyer, J. R. 4685
Borgo, M. 1036
Borić, B. 2671, 5440
Borie, F. 6758
Borisenok, A. B. 7782
Borisova, O. V. 4594, 6105
Borkar, S. G. 25, 4367, 5137, 6557
Borkhardt, B. 756, 7553
Borkhart, K. 2963
Börner, T. 7204
Bornman, J. F. 6538
Borovsky, Z. 5353
Borowicz, V. A. 3827
Borrett, M. A. 6879
Borst-Pauwels, G. W. F. H. 3832
Borthakur, B. K. 6950
Bortoli-German, I. 4458
Bos, L. 367, 5850, 6254, 6329
Bosc, J. P. 1067, 1080, 5781
Bosch, L. 4611
Boscia, D. 1029, 2219, 4270-4271, 7912
Bošković, J. 2623, 5397
Bosland, P. W. 365, 6333
Bosman, D. G. 4667
Bosmans, P. 1560
Bosque-Pérez, N. A. 7698
Bosshard, E. 4274, 5666
Bossi, R. 7149
Bost, S. C. 7851
Boswell, T. E. 1710
Botha, T. 7961-7963
Botkin, M. 6574
Botros, S. E. D. 3293
Botta, G. 4157
Bottalico, A. 93, 6043, 6051, 6455
Böttcher, H. 5571, 5574
Bottenberg, H. 4089
Bottino, P. 473
Botton, B. 3833, 7282
Boubals, D. 2218, 4275, 5711, 7166
Bouchard, D. 488
Boucher, A. 932, 5597, 6825, 7786
Boucher, C. 361, 604, 2399
Boucher, C. A. 4465
Bouchery, Y. 5801
Boudazin, G. 6811
Boudon-Padieu, E. 2867, 6443
Boukema, I. W. 6352
Boukhris, M. 4625
Boulidard, L. 7065
Boulton, M. I. 130, 2018, 6184
Bourbos, V. A. 4193, 4873
Bourdin, D. 1625, 2824
Bourett, T. M. 7734
Bourgeois, G. 6514, 7998
Bourland, F. M. 474
Bourne, C. M. 274, 3225
Bouvet, N. 843
Bouvet, O. M. M. 1860
Bouwen, I. 6592
Bouwkamp, J. C. 1562
Bouzar, H. 7376
Bouzoubaa, S. 7566
Bové, J. M. 2569, 2575, 2577, 2835, 3595, 4622, 5351, 6124-6125
Bové, M. 5142
Bovenkamp, G. W. van den 3403
Bowen, K. 1148, 6506, 6511
Bowerman, L. 2343
Bowerman, P. 4756
Bowers, G. R., Jr. 3373
Bowers, R. G. 7513
Bowles, D. J. 573, 8086
Bowling, L. 4300
Bowser, T. 5658
Boyd, W. J. R. 4672
Boyd, W. R. J. 3275
Boye, K. 6823
Boyette, C. D. 3044
Boyhan, G. 4221
Boyko, V. P. 3923
Boylan-Pett, W. 2862, 7894
Boyle, C. D. 4526
Bozarth, R. F. 765, 7549
Bracalenti, B. J. C. de 6783
Bracker, R. E. 5118
Bradbury, J. F. 591
Bradley, D. J. 6974
Bradley, J. K. 7380, 7949
Bradshaw, J. E. 4175, 7051
Bradshaw, N. J. 5073
Bradshaw-Smith, R. P. 4781
Brady, B. L. 7521
Braga, M. C. T. 2277, 2279-2280
Brahma, R. N. 173, 5382
Brain, P. 4539
Brais, P. L. J. 2004
Braithwaite, M. 7328
Braks, H. M. J. 3801
Brammall, R. A. 3491
Branch, W. D. 1074-1075, 1703
Branchard, M. 2184
Branco, M. C. 7856
Brandão, R. L. 6780
Brandenberger, L. P. 342, 6350
Brandes, W. 3107
Brandolini, A. 7039
Brandolini, A. G. 2769
Brandolini, V. 1353, 3805
Brannan, C. M. 5328
Bransom, K. L. 4607
Brar, S. S. 6334
Brasier, C. M. 2304
Brasse, D. 5154
Brault, V. 3952
Braun, C. J. 742
Braun, E. J. 847, 3488
Braun, L. 6850
Braun, P. G. 4254, 6425
Braun, U. 1979
Braus, G. H. 5334
Bravo Almonacid, F. 1539, 5548
Bravo O., N. 854
Brayford, D. 7494
Brecht, J. K. 330
Breckle, S. W. 5856
Breddam, K. 1268
Bredenkamp, C. 5433
Brederode, F. T. 780, 2281
Breen, J. P. 1953
Breger, P. 3246
Brekalo, J. 2660-2661, 2667
Brennan, R. F. 4012, 4015
Brennecke, R. 5158
Brennema, T. B. 341
Brenneman, T. B. 453, 1075-1076, 2918, 6505, 6513, 6517
Bressan, M. 5432
Bretag, T. W. 4116
Brettell, R. I. S. 7639
Breure, C. J. 1063
Brevet, J. 1851
Brewbaker, J. L. 2658
Brewer, C. H. 5872
Brewer, D. 5225
Brewster, C. M. 3272
Brewster, V. A. 3299
Breyel, E. 3935, 7567
Briddon, R. W. 4614
Bridge, P. D. 1297, 1302, 5292, 7521
Briggs, S. P. 6193
Brigneti, G. 7019
Brindle, I. D. 1866
Bringhurst, R. S. 2216
Brinkman, U. A. T. 49
Brinkmann, R. 3232
Brioso, P. S. T. 7559
Brisbane, P. G. 2517
Brisette, J. C. 7308
Brishammar, S. 4145
Brisset, M. N. 394, 1633, 6665
Brisske-Rode, A. 3216
Brix, H. D. 2791, 6331
Brizzio, S. B. 4746
Brlansky, R. H. 420
Broadbent, A. B. 2556, 3736
Broadbent, P. 7949
Broadhurst, P. G. 1521, 1585-1586, 7591
Brockmann, B. 6903
Brodersen, H. 3667
Brodey, C. L. 557, 1160
Brødsgaard, H. F. 152, 526
Brodskaya, N. M. 1889
Brody, A. K. 1753
Broekaert, W. F. 4591
Broggio, M. 2779, 7036
Broglie, K. 2948
Broglie, R. 2948
Brolmann, J. B. 2719
Brook, P. J. 3873, 7121, 7916
Broome, J. C. 1842
Brophy, T. F. 4173
Broschat, T. K. 546, 3014
Brosh, S. 4390
Brown, A. E. 3147
Brown, C. A. 5555
Brown, D. J. F. 5904
Brown, F. 741
Brown, G. 6659, 7084
Brown, G. E. 1041
Brown, J. C. 443-444
Brown, J. F. 3999, 7350, 7415
Brown, J. K. 3204, 3921, 4627
Brown, J. K. M. 826, 1431, 2044, 3280, 4670, 5418
Brown, J. S. 1395
Brown, L. G. 1783, 7828
Brown, L. P. 5837
Brown, L. R. 8041
Brown, M. F. 2366
Brown, M. P. 3601
Brown, M. S. 69, 5208
Brown, R. L. 4687, 5832
Brown, S. A. 6466
Browne, L. M. 1084
Browning, M. H. R. 4525
Brownlee, H. E. 7255
Bruce, M. A. 5737
Bruce, P. E. 7121-7122
Brückner, B. 2496
Brudea, V. 5835
Bruder, K. 5446
Bruehl, G. W. 1845
Bruening, G. 120, 3951
Bruenn, J. 6826
Bruggen, A. H. C. van 154, 955, 3472-3473, 5589, 6355, 7072
Bruhn, J. N. 3120
Brumbley, S. M. 4469
Brumfield, S. K. 7680
Brumfield, S. K. Z. 2595
Brun, A. 3833
Brun, H. 5752, 7195, 7208
Brunck, F. 4522
Brundish, H. 4614
Brundrett, M. 2471
Brundrett, M. C. 6728
Brune, S. 4138
Brunelli, A. 1603, 1662, 5695
Brunelli, R. 1011
Bruneteau, M. 4634, 5238, 6551
Brunner, F. 7457
Brunner, I. 1925, 5998
Brunner, J. F. 5970
Brunotto, M. 6365
Bruns, T. D. 5217
Brunstedt, J. 5333
Brunton, A. H. 7299
Bruton, B. D. 994
Bruyne, E. de 6654, 6839
Bryan, J. E. 288
Brygoo, Y. 4558
Bryk, H. 6426
Buchanan, P. K. 5279
Buchenauer, H. 3279, 4810, 6176, 7394
Buchsbaum, R. N. 6628
Buchwaldt, L. 2798, 6484
Buck, K. W. 761, 1681, 2551, 2557, 5338, 7673
Buckton, P. 7703
Budathoki, U. 5265
Budd, K. 1272
Budde, A. 2665
Buddenhagen, I. W 7698
Bude, A. 1427
Buell, C. R. 4770, 6673
Bufler, U. 3007
Buga, S. F. 7608
Bugante, R. 2886
Bugiani, R. 1989
Buiatti, M. 2583
Buitelaar, K. 6384
Bujalski, W. 4829
Bujarski, J. J. 3950
Bukovac, M. J. 2856
Bukovčáková, M. 186, 193
Bulat, S. A. 111, 679
Bulbule, S. V. 1706, 2728
Bulcke, M. van den 2951, 4718
Bulgarelli, M. A. 5118
Bulk, R. W. van den 5295, 6380
Bull, C. T. 814
Bull, J. 179
Bulletin OEPP 1006, 1157, 2461-2469
Bulman, C. 1381
Bu'Lock, J. D. 4545
Buloĭchik, A. A. 3992, 6869
Bultman, T. L. 4724
Bumerl, J. 4070, 7744
Bunin, M. S. 4183
Bunkers, G. 6635
Bunkers, G. J. 3285
Bunkina, I. A. 109
Buonaurio, R. 2282, 3717
Burdon, J. J. 810, 2953, 5044, 5046, 6656
Burdon, R. D. 5868
Burdsall, H. H., Jr. 6074, 6079
Burdyukova, L. I. 3846, 3890
Bureau, E. 1673
Burford, J. R. 4742
Burg, H. 6579
Burg, J. van den 5870
Burge, M. N. 559
Burger, U. 3228
Burgerjeon-Glandard, A. 3914
Burgermeister, W. 3214
Burgess, L. W. 3157, 3271, 3872, 4041, 5400, 7475
Bürgi, A. 1143

Burgiel, Z. 2747
Burgio, A. 6455
Burhan, M. J. 3597
Burhenne, S. 2902, 5758-5759, 7186
Burleigh, J. R. 5381
Burn, A. 4514
Burner, D. M. 5015
Burnett, E. M. 2120, 2128
Burnett, G. 2127
Burnett, P. A. 1426, 7610, 7692
Burney, K. 7979
Burns, A. T. M. 7353
Burns, R. 3785
Burns, T. M. 7933
Burpee, L. 1970, 3723
Burpee, L. L. 2707
Burr, T. J. 1668, 3528, 6665, 7163-7164
Burridge, L. E. 4513
Burton, G. W. 2065
Bus, V. G. 1045, 7948
Busby, R. L. 3698
Busch, H. 7191
Busch, L. V. 1484
Busch, R. H. 6161
Buscot, F. 3821
Buser, H. R. 6753
Bush, A. L. 2336
Bush, P. A. 341
Bushnell, W. R. 789, 3281, 6770
Buso, J. A. 4138, 4158, 4806
Buss, G. R. 1494
Bussink, H. J. D. 3175
Bussotti, F. 6578
Bustaman, M. 3296
Bustamante, E. 1612, 1622
Bustamante, P. 4824
Busto, G. A., Jr. 2698
Buswell, J. A. 3159
Butin, H. 3700, 7295
Butler, D. R. 449
Butler, E. E. 5089
Butler, G. 1483, 3360
Butler, L. G. 4043
Butler, R. C. 5969
Butler, W. O. 6318
Butterworth, J. 3237
Büttner, G. 5794
Butzonitch, I. P. 4805
Buxton, F. P. 3175
Buyer, J. S. 8, 576
Buzayan, J. M. 120
Buzhuryanu, V. V. 4191
Buzzell, R. I. 5506-5507
Bye, P. 5934
Bykova, I. B. 190
Bystritskaya, V. N. 7664
Bystrykh, Ye. Ye. 7671
Byther, R. S. 5860
Bytniewska, K. 1489
Cabauatan, P. Q. 1335
Cabral, J. P. S. 1194
Cabrera Cabrera, J. 1941
Cabrera de Alvarez, M. G. 2332
Cacciola, S. O. 2898
Caccioni, D. 7139
Caciagli, P. 962, 964, 5412, 5431
Cadet, P. 7384, 8006
Cadic, A. 7322
Caesar-TonThat, T. C. 87
Cagaš, B. 4071
Cahill, D. M. 5851
Cahill, R. 5684
Cailleux, R. 8077
Caire, G. Z. de 6981
Caire, J. C. 47
Cairney, J. W. G. 631, 6741
Cajiao, C. 2097
Cakir, O. 4937
Cal, A. de 5047
Calder, V. L. 3210
Caldwell, B. A. 629, 652
Caldwell, W. D. 8033
Caley, B. A. 1229
Calhoun, L. A. 7043
Cali, S. 2713
Caligari, P. D. S. 321
Calisher, C. H. 5324
Calkin, J. A. 1058
Callahan, F. E. 3359
Callegarin, A. 4698
Callieri, D. A. S. 95
Callow, J. A. 914
Calò, A. 1036
Calus, A. 3769
Calvert, L. A. 5336
Camacho de Torres, E. F. 2258
Camara, M. 1283-1284
Cámara, M. A. 2821, 7389
Câmara Machado, A. da 7910
Camargo, A. P. de 7238
Cambraia, J. 5995
Camel, S. B. 69
Camele, I. 1021-1022, 3036
Cameron, A. C. 398
Cameron, A. M. 320
Cameron, D. F. 241
Cameron, H. R. 2865, 6473
Cami, B. 1189
Camilleri, C. 472
Cammue, B. P. A. 4591
Camotta, H. 5887
Campanella, J. 5925
Campbell, C. G. 5525, 6960
Campbell, C. L. 882, 1486, 3203, 4587, 6311
Campbell, H. L. 4949
Campbell, J. E. 5436
Campbell, K. W. 845
Campbell, M. M. 6740
Campbell, N. J. 2959
Campbell, R. 2628
Campbell, R. N. 2179
Campbell, S. E. 7084
Camper, N. D. 622
Campo, R. O. 6924
Campos, T. 983, 7847
Canaday, C. H. 3
Canaday, J. 11-12, 6664
Canadian Phytopathological Society 4440, 5364
Candau, R. 6033, 6766
Candlish, A. A. G. 7515
Candresse, T. 4620, 7546
Canela, R. 6045
Caner, J. 7078
Canh, T. van 2956
Canivenc, E. 1691
Cannizzaro, G. 3241
Cannon, P. F. 1968
Cano, M. S. de 6981
Canova, A. 2175
Cansier, A. 6016
Cantagrel, R. 7917
Canteros, B. 977
Canteros, B. I. 349, 3504
Cantone, F. A. 1453
Cao, F. G. 5836
Cao, T. Q. 4046
Cao, X. J. 6941
Cao, Y. N. 5388
Capasso, R. 6051
Cape, J. N. 3055
Capelli, F. 1216
Caplan, A. B. 4718, 5141
Caponero, A. 2754
Capretti, P. 5062
Caramete, A. 5177
Carbonell, E. A. 983, 7847
Carcases, A. 6030
Carcia, R. P. 6626
Cârdei, E. 2859
Cardellina, J. 3759
Cardeña, R. 1698
Cardona, T. D. 7715
Carefoot, J. M. 7677
Carelli, A. 1894, 6713
Carganico, H. A. 1882, 2439, 3105
Cargnello, G. 406
Caribbean Plant Protection Commission 5357
Cariddi, C. 6367
Cariolle, M. 5795
Carisse, O. 6320
Carland, F. M. 3489
Carle, P. 5351, 6125
Carleton, T. J. 1236, 3121
Carlos Lozano, J. 4833
Carlson, B. 4474
Carlson, H. 4560, 6897
Carlton, W. M. 3488
Carmeli, S. 7947
Carmona Abrantes, M. 7087
Carnegie, S. F. 320
Caron, M. 1928
Carpena-Ruiz, R. O. 978
Carpenter, C. D. 1326
Carpenter, C. E. 3222
Carr, G. R. 669
Carr, J. P. 1097
Carr, S. J. 820
Carraro, L. 6123
Carrasco, A. 934
Carris, L. M. 7896
Carroll, G. C. 3896
Carroll, R. B. 243, 845, 6246
Carroll, T. W. 2595, 3274, 7680
Carsel, R. F. 1910
Carson, M. L. 215, 1062, 3299, 5450
Carter, A. D. 2454
Carter, G. A. 4529
Carter, H. C. 1207
Carter, J. P. 2804
Carter, N. 7539
Cartia, G. 979
Cartolaro, P. 2869-2870
Carvalho, J. M. F. C. 8028
Carvalho, L. P. de 8028
Carvalho, O. S. 8028
Carver, T. L. W. 2047
Cary, J. W. 3176
Carzaniga, R. 1894
Casa Plasencia, A. la 3238
Casagrande, M. V. 8009
Casale, W. L. 3169
Casalone, E. 3109
Cascone, P. J. 1326
Casper, D. H. 788
Casper, R. 3216
Cassalett, C. 1718
Cassalett D., C. 458
Cassani, G. 7387
Cassell, G. H. 3056
Cassells, A. C. 5555, 7517
Casselton, L. A. 3122
Cassier, P. 486
Cassini, M. 2330, 4399
Castano, F. 7984
Castano, J. 4710, 6210
Castaño, M. 887, 5514
Castellano, M. A. 4271, 5927-5928
Castellanos, L. 1548
Castello, J. D. 1757, 5068, 6587
Castillo, J. 293, 6061
Castle, L. A. 3075
Castle, S. J. 3221
Castresana, C. 2174, 2951
Castro, C. 4138
Castro, I. M. 6780
Castro, M. 6030
Casulli, F. 2029
Catalano, M. 3916
Caten, C. E. 97, 2597
Catena, G. 3916
Catley, M. A. 7888
Catling, H. D. 5456
Caudwell, A. 2867, 3568, 6443, 7911
Cavalcante, F. B. 8028
Cavalcanti, M. A. de Q. 6772
Cavalloro, R. 402
Cavelier, M. 5371
Cavelier, N. 2042, 8054
Caveness, F. E. 4799, 5108
Cayrol, J. C. 1939
Cázares, E. 6061
Cazelles, O. 7911
Cazenove, R. 5707
Ceballos, H. 2052, 6194
Cebrian Pérez, J. A. 1277
Cedeño, L. R. 2892
Cedeño, M. 1515
Cedeño M., L. R. 2876
Celar, F. 2826
Celnik, R. 1539
Cen, B. Z. 499
Cenis, J. L. 5314
Cenni, E. 6578
Ceotto, C. 7685
Cerceau, M. T. 8077
Cerdá-Olmedo, E. 6033, 6766
Ceriani, M. F. 1539, 4135
Cerkauskas, R. F. 1567, 6351
Černá, O. 7744
Cerniglia, C. E. 6042
Cervantes, C. 5959
Cervantes, L. A. 2199, 4245
Cervone, F. 3442
César, M. A. A. 7238
Ceylan, S. 4937
Cha, J. Y. 4382, 5241
Chabot, S. 6011
Chagas, C. M. 6457, 7078
Chahal, S. S. 5476
Chai, J. K. 5888
Chakrabarti, D. K. 5739
Chakrabarty, P. K. 2284, 3658, 5517
Chakrabarty, S. K. 2063, 7229
Chakraborti, N. K. 6214
Chakraborty, A. 7774
Chakraborty, B. N. 3910
Chakraborty, S. 241
Chakravarti, B. P. 7649
Chakravarty, C. 1134
Chakravarty, P. 503, 3000, 4080
Chakravorty, A. K. 2580
Chakravorty, D. K. 4434
Chalot, M. 3833
Chalova, L. I. 317
Chalutz, E. 2196, 2586, 4633, 4934
Chamberland, H. 1601
Chamberlin, J. R. 7996
Chamberlin, L. C. L. 4614
Chambless, D. A. 877
Chambliss, O. L. 924
Chamel, A. 1644
Champawat, R. S. 1243, 3747
Champion, R. 7216
Chamswarng, C. 5259
Chan, K. C. 4672
Chan, W. K. 1921
Chan, Y. S. 6609
Chand, J. N. 592
Chand, K. 807
Chand, R. 410, 3580, 4310, 5140, 5718, 6470
Chandler, D. 7594
Chandler, L. D. 369
Chandra, G. 7010, 7324
Chandra, I. 7281
Chandra, R. 5551
Chandra, S. 4796, 6085
Chandra, U. 927
Chandrashekar, M. 627, 5459, 6294
Chaney, W. R. 4865
Chang, B. L. 601
Chang, C. J. 605, 958, 1858, 2896, 4319
Chang, D. C. N. 5209-5211
Chang, I. M. 2019
Chang, J. M. 1278
Chang, K. F. 4080
Chang, R. J. 1610, 6382, 7838
Chang, R. Y. 210
Chang, S. C. 3853
Chang, S. H. 5247
Chang, S. T. 5118
Chang, T. T. 6763
Channon, P. 5439
Chanway, C. P. 1237
Chao, C. C. T. 6226
Chao, C. P. 2265
Chao, J. H. 6142
Chao, Y. Y. 4642
Chapela, I. H. 1849, 5855, 6560
Chapidze, F. E. 8036
Chapital, D. C. 2252
Chappell, J. 5033
Chapple, A. C. 6691
Charchar, M. J. d'A. 5505
Charest, P. M. 1601, 3592, 4202
Charifi-Tehrani, A. 4988
Charles, T. C. 4453
Charrier, C. 6913
Charudattan, R. 3040, 5101

Chase, A. R. 546, 3014, 4396, 4410, 8060
Chase, T. E. 6570
Chastagner, G. A. 2303, 3868
Chatani, M. 130
Chatfield, J. A. 4392
Chatrath, M. S. 5779
Chattannavar, S. N. 3287
Chatterjee, A. 17
Chatterjee, A. K. 17, 2405
Chatterjee, D. 5530
Chatterjee, R. 1569
Chatterjee, S. 7840
Chattopadhyay, A. K. 5581, 6344
Chaturvedi, C. 667, 3840
Chaturvedi, R. 106
Chaube, H. S. 8089
Chaudhary, K. C. B. 7990
Chaudhary, R. 6085
Chaudhary, R. G. 1420
Chaudhry, B. S. 455, 2259
Chaudhry, M. H. 3994
Chaudhuri, J. 7404
Chaudhuri, S. 1952
Chauhan, L. S. 2919
Chauhan, M. S. 2829
Chauhan, P. S. 5163
Chauhan, S. 5009
Chauhan, S. K. 100
Chauhan, V. B. 2109, 5233-5234, 5534
Chauhan, Y. S. 3415, 4742
Chaurasia, M. R. 48
Chaurasia, R. S. 1159, 1803
Chaurasia, S. N. P. 5584
Chawla, H. K. L. 6146
Chawla, H. S. 805, 2031, 2653-2654
Chawla, V. 7640
Cheah, L. H. 7074, 7142, 7927
Chee, P. 254
Cheema, H. S. 4338, 4694
Cheema, S. S. 986
Chełkowski, J. 151, 568, 1274, 1358, 1415, 1448, 1823, 2020, 3265
Chellemi, D. O. 7160, 7831
Chen, C. C. 3753, 5404, 5435, 7848
Chen, C. S. 1824
Chen, C. T. 4339
Chen, C. Y. 1537, 3074, 4794
Chen, G. M. 4693
Chen, H. 1109
Chen, H. G. 188, 1421
Chen, H. P. 7936-7937
Chen, J. 4319, 6922
Chen, J. P. 3977, 6854
Chen, J. S. 2271
Chen, J. X. 3712
Chen, J. Z. 6453
Chen, K. R. 3712
Chen, K. Y. 3959
Chen, L. C. 6217
Chen, L. F. 327
Chen, M. J. 7848
Chen, N. H. 3206
Chen, P. 1494
Chen, P. M. 7926
Chen, Q. H. 1463
Chen, Q. Q. 2630, 4050, 4178
Chen, Q. Y. 7271
Chen, S. C. 355, 4930, 6453
Chen, S. P. 1741
Chen, S. Q. 110, 712
Chen, S. S. 3613
Chen, T. A. 2570, 5955
Chen, T. H. 1256
Chen, W. 3905
Chen, W. Q. 1069
Chen, X. 7639
Chen, X. J. 3951
Chen, X. L. 5168
Chen, X. M. 6865
Chen, X. Y. 4581
Chen, Y. 5224
Chen, Y. M. 269, 5461
Chen, Y. X. 2807, 4127, 5379
Chen, Z. 1095
Chen, Z. C. 714-715, 2541, 4432
Chen, Z. L. 6160
Chen, Z. N. 2564
Chen, Z. Q. 6212
Chen, Z. Y. 5466
Chen J. P. 3934
Cheney, D. P. 6628
Cheng, A. H. 4930
Cheng, H. H. 1911
Cheng, H. M. 5183
Cheng, K. C. 4037
Cheng, Q. 6716
Cheng, Q. H. 4693
Cheng, R. H. 4606
Cheng, Y. H. 7848
Cheng, Z. M. 3467, 4169, 7639
Chenkin, A. F. 2534, 7678
Chennarayappa 5596
Cheny, Y. H. 4868
Cheong, S. S. 5888, 7342
Cheour, F. 7620
Cheremushkina, N. P. 7058, 7060
Cherepanov, P. S. 7488
Cherepanova, N. P. 7488
Chérif, M. 3515
Chernobaĭ, L. N. 6912
Chernov, V. M. 2576
Chernova, O. A. 2576
Chernyad'ev, I. I. 7297
Chernyaeva, I. I. 1198
Chet, I. 737, 772, 2585, 2948, 3143, 3185, 4570, 6130, 6873
Chevalier, C. 4622
Chevalier, M. 7873
Chevalier, R. 47
Cheyne, V. A. 5887
Chhabra, M. L. 1533, 6014
Chi, P. K. 110, 712
Chia, T. F. 6609
Chiang, C. C. 259, 7004
Chiang, D. C. 4471
Chiang, K. S. 5925
Chib, H. S. 1003, 6471
Chiba, M. 1866, 6351
Chiba, T. 3733
Chiemsombat, P. 5341
Chigirev, S. M. 7667
Chikuo, Y. 3636, 4261, 7247
Chilosi, G. 7597, 7658, 7685
Chilton, M. D. 1851
Chilton, W. C. 3779
Chilton, W. S. 4452, 6566, 6624
Chilvers, G. A. 5997
Chin, K. M. 864
China, State Council 485
China, Xuzhou Cooperative Research Group of Integrated Control of Disease and Pest in Rice 1464
Chinea Martín, A. 1087
Chinn, N. E. 5415
Chinnery, L. E. 6755
Chinoko, Y. D. 6372
Chiou, C. S. 389, 1009
Chiou, S. J. 4471
Chipili, J. 5943
Chippaux, M. 1190, 3077
Chiranjeevi, V. 7232
Chirkov, S. 5321
Chitale, K. 6286
Chivkunova, O. B. 4148
Chiykowski, L. N. 239, 823, 2571-2572
Chkanikov, D. I. 4004, 7656
Chkhikvishvili, I. D. 4295
Chlebicki, A. 7477
Chmil, V. D. 1889
Chmut, L. Ya. 793
Cho, A. 3466
Cho, B. H. 4064
Cho, C. T. 4231
Cho, D. H. 5917
Cho, E. K. 4904, 5646
Cho, J. J. 5588
Cho, K. Y. 5640, 7111
Cho, S. S. 4335
Cho, W. D. 3708, 3962
Cho, Y. S. 5480
Chobanu, V. V. 1639
Choi, D. 3696
Choi, D. G. 393
Choi, D. I. 4905
Choi, D. U. 4243
Choi, G. H. 1340, 4991
Choi, G. J. 5640
Choi, G. S. 1798, 6385, 7331
Choi, J. E. 4179, 4832, 5577, 5579, 5908, 7061, 7175, 7344
Choi, J. K. 4894, 5343, 6821-6822, 7022
Choi, J. S. 5001, 7132
Choi, K. T. 3655, 4360
Choi, S. H. 4063, 5086, 5698
Choi, S. J. 207, 7260
Choi, S. L. 4217
Choi, W. B. 3630
Choi, W. S. 3812
Choi, Y. 5480
Choi, Y. C. 1351, 1621, 1624
Choi, Y. E. 7109
Choi, Y. K. 4064
Choi, Y. M. 1798
Choi, Y. S. 5086
Chong, A. 3144
Chong, J. 2610, 6183
Choo, H. Y. 7076, 7109
Choong, C. T. 4316
Chopra, S. 1222, 1957
Chou, C. K. S. 2999
Chou, H. C. 601
Choudhari, S. D. 1456, 2058, 6919
Choudhary, A. K. 1442, 1452, 4689
Choudhary, S. L. 7719
Choudhury, P. N. 8050
Choudhury, U. K. R. 5581
Choulwar, A. B. 4876, 7089
Choulwar, S. B. 6287
Chourasia, H. K. 2345-2346, 3032
Chovelon, V. 2139
Chow, T. Y. 6684
Chowdappa, P. 445, 5006
Chowfla, S. C. 2094, 2171, 2792, 4109, 5611, 7063, 7829
Chrelashvili, L. G. 7921
Christ, B. J. 3276
Christensen, C. M. 4630, 5118
Christensen, N. W. 1927
Christiansen, E. 508
Christiansson, C. 4481
Christie, B. 3713
Christie, B. R. 1484, 3357
Christie, R. D. 1557, 5301
Christie, R. G. 5317, 8021
Christova, D. 1592, 4862
Chroboczek, J. 5344
Chu, C. C. 2293
Chu, P. W. G. 4734
Chua, N. H. 2070, 6609
Chuan, W. C. 1754
Chuang, C. L. 3853
Chuang, T. Y. 4561, 4972-4973
Chudek, J. A. 7892
Chulan, H. A. 78
Chulkina, V. A. 3262
Chumley, F. G. 226, 2077, 2688, 4713-4714
Chung, H. M. 6982
Chung, H. S. 1351, 3630, 5444
Chung, K. C. 4978
Chung, S. Y. 7332
Chung, Y. H. 7260
Chung, Y. R. 5640, 7111
Chuquillanqui, C. 305
Church, V. J. 1685
Churchill, D. B. 4298
Ciampi, L. 4824
Cibula, W. G. 4529
Ciccarese, F. 954, 2754, 5721
Cichy, H. 4028
Cieśliński, G. 7150
Cilas, C. 3640
Cimanowski, J. 5690, 7126, 7874
Cınar, A. 2493, 3589, 6454
Cınar, Ö. 3661
Ciobanu, R. I. 5385
Ciocan, N. 5171
Ciriaco, C. 2245
Cirvilleri, G. 979
Citharel, J. 5834
Citovsky, V. 7547
Citti, C. 6125
Ciuffetti, L. 7002
Ciulu, G. 2438
Ciurdărescu, G. 5377
Ciurea, A. 334
Civerolo, E. L. 1048, 2239, 5735, 5738
Claassen, M. M. 5402
Claassen, U. 7203
Claflin, L. E. 5018, 7716
Claiborn, C. S. 2983
Clapham, W. M. 4739
Clapper, D. L. 929
Clapperton, M. J. 646, 3838
Clare, B. G. 2652, 7375
Clare, R. W. 1380-1381
Clark, C. A. 2784, 7055
Clark, E. M. 7369
Clark, G. G. 391
Clark, J. M., Jr. 7563
Clark, M. C. 2131
Clark, M. F. 5676, 7533, 7575
Clark, R. B. 6260
Clark, T. 1913
Clark, W. G. 3940, 6097
Clarke, B. 7639
Clarke, B. B. 5075
Clarke, D. D. 7349
Clarke, K. 4376
Clarke, R. G. 916
Clarkson, D. T. 4539
Clarkson, J. M. 4866
Clausen, C. A. 3699
Clauser, F. 6578
Clay, D. V. 2375
Clay, K. 7347
Clayton, J. S. 1733
Clear, R. M. 5751, 6087
Clegg, M. D. 6833
Clémençon, H. 6038
Clement, J. M. A. M. 3832
Clements, D. 2745
Clerjeau, M. 3566
Cleveland, T. E. 4687, 5832
Clift, A. D. 556
Cline, W. O. 3556
Clingeleffer, P. R. 7153
Close, R. C. 1540, 1544, 7328
Cloud, G. L. 767
Clough, L. E. 4545
Clower, M. 1211
Clulow, S. A. 6277
Coates, D. 2000
Coates, D. J. 4375
Coates, L. 4612
Coats, J. R. 617-619, 621, 623
Cobb, F. W., Jr. 6570, 6576
Cobos, P. 7966
Cobos Suarez, P. 2246
Cochereau, P. 1724, 2924
Cochran, K. D. 4392
Cocucci, M. C. 1582
Coddington, A. 7516
Coddington, J. M. 3079
Codero, M. 1313
Coe, S. 2628
Coelho, E. T. 7651
Coelho, J. A. 8009
Coffey, M. D. 3800, 6436
Coffins, R. S. 7572
Coffman, W. R. 4912, 5619
Cogger, C. G. 2453, 5174
Coghlan, M. J. 1229
Coghlan, S. E. 3282, 4494, 4674
Cohen, E. 6699
Cohen, H. 6913
Cohen, M. 3590
Cohen, R. 3491, 6404
Cohen, S. 3507, 4892
Cohen, Y. 937, 1214, 1679, 4143, 5638-5639
Coissac, E. 4237
Čoja, M. 8016
Cojocaru, C. 2438
Cole, A. L. J. 4391
Cole, C. L. 3614

Cole, G. T. 571
Cole, L. 1959
Cole, M. J. 3996-3997
Cole, R. J. 5011, 6499
Colella, C. M. 3109
Coleman, D. C. 5991, 8041
Coleman, R. H. 4771
Coley-Smith, J. R. 345, 2450, 4551, 7035
Collin, J. 7620
Collinge, D. B. 3406
Collins, D. J. 6235
Collins, G. B. 467, 5342
Collins, M. 4722-4723
Collins, R. P. 1040
Collins-Shepard, M. H. 233, 8021
Collmer, A. 17, 22, 2405, 6665, 7163
Collmer, C. W. 6113
Colonna, J. P. 658, 4522
Colozzi Filho, A. 7446
Colyer, P. D. 8033
Comai, L. 5038
Coman, I. 5377
Comas, J. 161
Comeau, A. 7612, 7619-7620, 7622, 7624-7626, 7679, 8085
Comezoglu, F. T. 4227
Čomić, L. 5926, 5931
Commandeur, U. 3214, 3935
Comptes Rendus de l'Académie d'Agriculture de France 2381
Comstock, J. C. 3635, 5017, 7237, 8010
Conci, V. 5573
Conci, V. C. 948
Conde, B. D. 4791
Condemine, G. 596
Conejero, V. 963
Conijn, C. G. M. 2337
Conkerton, E. J. 2252
Conmelin, W. 4566
Conn, K. E. 1037
Conn, K. L. 1084
Connell, J. P. 135
Conner, A. J. 4626
Conner, R. L. 1372, 4104, 7677
Connick, W. J., Jr. 1821, 3762
Conrad, P. L. 4137
Conradie, E. 6561
Conrads-Strauch, J. 6396
Constable, D. C. 3669
Constantinescu, O. 728, 6083
Constantinidou, H. A. 1047
Cont, C. 5695
Conte, E. 1605, 7390
Conti, M. 5685
Contreras, A. 6758
Conus, M. 3914
Converse, R. H. 4256, 4951, 7897, 7906-7907
Conway, W. S. 4629
Cook, A. A. 4889
Cook, J. R. 2387
Cook, J. W. 5758
Cook, R. J. 795, 1379, 1383, 3249, 4441, 4658, 5941, 6841, 7579, 7642
Cook, R. T. A. 547, 5073, 6986
Cooke, A. W. 4309, 7172
Cooke, B. M. 5423
Cooke, M. A. 6012
Cooke, R. C. 6029, 6359
Cooksey, D. A. 3778, 5134
Coolbaugh, R. C. 3168
Cooley, D 6421
Cooley, D. R. 3527, 3562
Cooley, M. B. 3073
Cooley, R. N. 97
Coombes, J. W. 1549
Coombs, J. 7358
Cooper, J. I. 743, 2000, 2561, 3931, 7262, 7532
Coosemans, J. 3564, 4519
Copal, Z. 431
Coplin, D. L. 597, 3310, 5451
Coquinot, J. P. 5674
Corazza, L. 7597, 7658, 7685
Corbaz, R. 4201, 5643, 5663, 7599, 7815
Cordell, C. E. 1239, 6002-6003
Cordo, C. A. 3260, 4656
Córdoba, A. R. 6365
Corell, J. C. 342
Coremans-Pelseneer, J. 5005
Corlett, M. 2529
Cornelissen, B. J. C. 1096, 3918
Cornide, M. T. 1086
Corpe, W. A. 2083
Corrales, O. 2820
Corrêa, B. 3338
Correll, J. C. 724, 5871, 6350
Corrigan, V. K. 7927
Corrochano, L. M. 6024
Corso, I. C. 893
Cortazar, R. 7611
Cortbaoui, R. 295
Cortés-Monllor, A. 4404, 6410
Cortesi, P. 1662
Cosico, L. C. 8001
Coskun, H. 5760
Cost, N. D. 6574
Costa, H. S. 4627
Costa, N. de L. 7443
Costa e Silva, O. da 4468
Costache, M. 5641
Coste, C. 1583
Côté, F. 462, 5822
Cother, E. J. 7380, 7737
Cotterill, P. J. 1422, 7672
Cottin, S. 3083
Cotty, P. J. 2287, 2952, 3659, 4687, 5255, 5832, 6025
Couch, H. B. 535, 4725
Coulomb, C. 7846
Coulomb, P. J. 2818, 7846
Coulson, V. 906
Courtecuisse, R. 5278
Courtois, H. 1111, 3701
Couteau, A. 422, 2240
Coutinho, T. A. 4644
Coutouly, P. 1667
Coutts, R. H. A. 7572
Coutts. R. H. A. 5021
Coutu-Sundy, J. 1279
Couvreur, L. 4998
Cover, E. C. 1106
Covert, S. 2665
Covert, S. F. 7000
Covey, S. N. 141, 951, 6115
Cowling, E. B. 2387, 2983, 5941
Cowling, W. A. 242
Cox, B. 752
Cox, G. S. 66
Cox, P. G. 2787-2788
Cox, R. 5103
Cox, R. L. 3225
Coyne, D. P. 255, 6260
Cozzella, M. L. 6774
Craft, C. M. 3722, 3724
Craiciu, M. 5768
Craig, G. D. 4781
Craig, J. 4038
Cramer, C. L. 1555, 3441
Crandall, B. A. 7687
Crane, J. H. 4283
Crane, J. L. 1301
Crassweller, R. 5658
Crécy-Lagard, V. de 1860, 4473
Credi, R. 404, 2321
Creemers, P. 4933, 4955, 7128
Creignou, H. 2579
Cremlyn, R. J. 2411
Crescenzi, A. 960, 6367, 6814
Crespi, M. 5141
Crespi, S. 962, 7077
Cressman, R. 2948
Cresswell, G. C. 7079
Creuzet, N. 1189
Crèvecoeur, M. 4628
Crisafulli, C. 6007
Crisci, C. 4807
Croft, B. J. 7241
Croft, N. 2057
Cromack, K. 6738
Cromack, K., Jr. 524, 5864
Crombie, L. 2511
Cromey, M. G. 6864
Crosier, B. 7831
Crossley, A. 2960
Crossley, D. A., Jr. 5991
Crosslin, J. M. 3220
Crosthwaite, I. C. 2057
Crous, P. W. 7507
Crouzet, P. 6664
Crowhurst, R. N. 4825, 5249
Crowley, R. H. 3763
Crüger, G. 2138
Cruickshank, R. H. 1634, 6031
Crute, I. R. 4743, 6353, 7064, 7363
Cruz, A. de la 2174
Cruz, A. R. de la 7801
Cruz, C. A. 1734
Cruz, F. C. S. 5462
Cruz, F. J. 2136
Cruz, R. E. de la 7437
Crvelin, J. 2667
Csép, N. 5377
Csilléry, G. 4890-4891
Csinos, A. S. 1074-1075, 1102, 6505
Csizinszky, A. A. 4203
Cuartero, J. 1825
Cuartero Zueco, J. 4898
Cubeta, M. A. 2506
Cubillos, A. 4130
Cucuzza, J. D. 2812
Cuenca, G. 1241, 4535
Cuero, R. G. 844
Cuevas, V. C. 7462
Cugier, J. P. 7925
Cugudda, L. 3025
Cugusi, M. 3475, 6357
Cui, M. Q. 1714
Culbreath, A. 3615
Culbreath, A. K. 2918, 5010, 6513, 6517, 7996
Culham, D. 685
Culiat, C. T. 7462
Culshaw, F. A. 1684
Culshaw, F. W. 4779
Culver, J. N. 126, 1996, 5817
Cumming, J. R. 3824, 5194-5195
Cummins, J. N. 2834
Cunfer, B. M. 180, 185, 7689
Cunliffe, B. 693
Cunningham, S. D. 7157
Cunying, Q. 1657
Cuppels, D. A. 357, 3491
Cupull Santana, R. 1722, 1789, 6052, 7086
Curd, L. 6335
Curl, E. A. 8027
Currah, R. S. 731, 6015
Curtis, R. W. 5243
Curtner, R. L. 1207
Curvale, J. P. 2579
Čustović, H. 5840
Cutler, H. G. 3758, 6020
Cutt, J. R. 462
Cutting, J. G. M. 3719
Cvitkovitch, S. E. 5374
Cvjetković, B. 3048
Cygler, M. 2512
Czaplińska, S. 1273
Czapski, J. 7400
Czembor, H. J. 833, 1437, 2625, 3974
Czerwińska, E. 4017
Czerwinski, E. J. 3662-3663
Czosnek, H. 755
Czuppon, T. 5983
Da Câmara Machado, A. 7910
Da Costa e Silva, O. 4468
Da Graça, J. V. 2232
Da Silva, A. P. 6718
Da Silva, E. F. 65
Da Silva, L. 4740
Da Silva, L. R. C. 3843
Da Silveira, J. M. J. F. 5161
Daaloul, A. 4005
Daamen, R. A. 169, 3200, 5395
Daar, S. 2385
Daboussi, M. J. 2443, 4558
Dąbrowska, B. 3482
Dabrowski, Z. T. 3291
Dadej, J. 7874
Daebeler, F. 441, 7194, 7200
Daeva, E. D. 3085, 3087
D'Agostino, G. 766
Dahal, G. 6934
Dahdahbiglou, R. 4610
Dahiya, J. S. 2499, 7068
Dahler, G. S. 4461
Dahm, H. 2994, 5063, 8038
Dahmen, H. 4501, 7391
Dai, F. C. 6941
Dai, F. M. 3883, 7466
Dai, H. 5925
Dai, K. 5731
Daib, M. M. 3620
Daiber, K. C. 7020
Daigle, D. J. 1821, 3762, 6025
Daily, G. 4444
Dake, G. N. 550
Dale, E. M. 3654
Dale, J. L. 4987, 7933
Dale, J. R. 4825
Dale, M. F. B. 771
Dale, M. L. 5533
Dale, P. 3607
Dales, R. B. G. 6755
Daljeet Singh 6334
Daljit Singh 970
Dalla Valle, E. 2970
Dalldorf, D. B. 4311
Dally, E. L. 2573, 5059
Dalpé, Y. 2485
Daly, S. 3109
Damagun, S. 6324
Damania, A. B. 1375, 3984
Damarany, A. M. 2183
Damayanti, M. 4312
D'Amico, D. 2497
D'Amico, J. J. 608
Damicone, J. P. 3047, 6126
Damme, J. van 3088
Danchenko, M. I. 7794
Danchin, A. 1860, 4473
Dandekar, A. M. 2216
Dandnaik, B. P. 4040
Dandurand, L. M. 6086
Dane, F. 6796
Danell, E. 3828
Dang, J. K. 7179
Danhash, N. 780
Daniel, G. 1759, 2991
Daniel, M. 5918
Daniels, M. J. 604, 1197, 4473
Danielson, R. M. 1249
Dankers, H. A. 7831
Dankers, W. 4110
D'Anna, M. L. 3145
Dao Huyen Luong 3141
Daoud, S. 7588
D'Aquila, F. 4399, 8048
Daquioag, R. D. 222
Dar, C. M. 2360
Dar, G. H. 5971
Daraga, A. V. 2693
D'Arcy, C. J. 1311, 3976, 6182
Darmono, T. W. 6079
Darmwal, N. S. 684
Darshika Parikh 5918
Darsow, U. 4817, 7027
Dart, P. 4533
Dart, P. J. 1529, 4790
Darvill, A. 3442
Darvill, A. G. 899
Darwish, A. K. 2670
Das, A. 1184, 5953
Das, A. K. 1971, 2357
Das, B. K. 5982
Das, J. N. 4421, 6619
Das, N. D. 6519
Das, S. 2546
Das, S. C. 27
Das, S. R. 1474, 1535
Dasgupta, A. 4789
Dasgupta, I. 6934
Dasgupta, J. 5982
Dasgupta, S. N. 1295
Dash, B. K. 4059
Dash, S. C. 549, 4421, 6619
Dashiell, K. E. 1506, 2732, 4096
Dashwood, E. P. 2120, 4813
Dass, S. 838
Datar, V. V. 4876, 7089
Datnoff, L. E. 3504, 6940

Datta, B. 2976
Datta, S. K. de 2686
Daubèze, A. M. 4888
Daugrois, J. H. 2740
D'Aulerio, A. Z. 2970
Davanzo C., M. 2224
Dave, B. 4225
Davet, P. 897, 1583, 4093
Davey, M. R. 7353
David, B. V. 4480
David, J. C. 3189
Davide, R. G. 7584
Davidse, L. C. 315, 1350
Davidson, A. D. 4616
Davidson, R. M., Jr. 3239, 5860
Davies, C. S. 5853
Davies, D. H. K. 2435
Davies, D. L. 5676
Davies, J. M. L. 1684, 4782
Davies, J. W. 130, 1997, 2018, 6114, 6184, 7540
Davies, W. P. 1381
Davis, D. B. 1481
Davis, G. E. 3807
Davis, J. M. 1100
Davis, J. R. 3437, 5561
Davis, K. R. 23
Davis, L. N. 1230
Davis, M. A. 1410
Davis, M. J. 150, 8011
Davis, R. D. 241, 6973
Davis, R. E. 2005, 2573, 3688, 5059
Davis, R. F. 300
Davis, R. M. 7047
Davison, A. D. 3715
Davison, E. M. 4375
Davletschina, M. L. 4148
Davoyan, R. O. 6138
Dawar, S. 4124, 4325, 7978
Daws, K. M. 929
Dawson, J. 1169
Dawson, J. O. 6663
Dawson, S. 128
Dawson, W. O. 126, 464, 1310, 1996, 5817, 6108
Day, J. P. 2901
Day, K. 1201
Dayal, R. 1963
Dayal, S. 2145
De, D. K. 7280
De Aguiar, I. B. 65
De Albuquerque, P. E. P. 7283
De Almeida, L. C. 1735, 2275
De Almeida, L. C. C. 2273
De Almeida, R. M. A. 3338
De Angelis, P. 1034
De Asevedo, I. G. 3338
De Assis, L. C. 6718
De Ávila, A. C. 3937, 6820, 7571
De Avila, A. C. 4806
De Ávila, C. 136
De Azevedo, N. 2993
De Battista, J. 5488
De Boer, H. G. 8006
De Boer, R. F. 170, 5562
De Bolle, M. F. C. 4591
De Bont, J. A. M. 3178
De Bracalenti, B. J. C. 6783
De Bruyne, E. 6654, 6839
De Caire, G. Z. 6981
De Cal, A. 5047
De Cano, M. S. 6981
De Crécy-Lagard, V. 1860, 4473
De Datta, S. K. 2686
De Faria, J. C. 7766
De Feyter, R. 420, 479
De Figueredo, J. M. 2273
De Franqueville, H. 1064, 1693-1695, 1697, 1699-1700, 2248-2249
De Freitas, J. R. 3267
De Greeff, R. J. M. 2337, 5084
De Guenin, M. C. 2908
De Haan, A. 4430
De Haan, P. 136, 3213, 5027, 6820
De Halperin, D. R. 6981
De Jager, A. 2198
De Jong, E. 3178
De Jong, W. 6109
De Kam, M. 1121, 5870
De Kock, P. J. 4969
De Kok, A. 5157
De Kok, M. 4602
De Koning, J. R. A. 7025
De la Cruz, A. 2174
De la Cruz, A. R. 7801
De la Cruz, R. E. 7437
De la Puente, F. 4806
De la Rocque, B. 3254
De la Torre, S. 1912
De Labrouhe, D. T. 5752
De Langhe, E. 413
De Leeuw, G. N. T. 5893
De Ley, J. 2374
De Lima Pimenta, A. 5139
De Lorenzo, G. 3442
De los Reyes, R. M. 6528-6529
De los Santos, L. 1737
De Lourdes Mendes, M. 3018
De Marco, P. 5927
De Melo, P. E. 7766
De Mot, R. 3088
De Mulé, M. C. Z. 6981
De Munk, W. J. 2338
De Nazareno, N. R. X. 5447
De Negri, J. D. 3595
De Nooij, M. P. 4437
De Oliveira, B. H. 1255
De Oliveira, E. 7446
De Oliveira, F. C. 6768
De Oliveira Resende, R. 136
De Pace, C. 2604
De Pater, S. 1556
De Ponti, O. M. B. 565
De Proft, M. 4635
De Queiroz Cavalcanti 6772
De Rooiy, M. 2337
De Ruiter, G. A. 6091
De Rycke, R. 2951
De Souza, N. S. 227
De Souza, S. M. 1774
De Souza, V. B. 2180
De Souza, V. B. V. 2157-2160, 2181
De Taffin, G. 1700
De Vay, J. E. 1056
De Velasco, D. M. 2858
De Vogel, R. 4472
De Vries, J. N. 333
De Vries-Paterson, R. M. 398
De Waard, M. A. 1892, 3801, 4491-4492, 7396
De Weger, L. A. 942, 2391
De Wit, P. J. G. M. 351, 586, 780
De Witte, Y. 3026
De Zoeten, G. A. 1312
Deacon, J. W. 4011, 5369, 6055, 7470, 7499
Deadman, M. L. 5555
Deahl, K. L. 4821
Dean, J. F. D. 5231
Dean, J. R. 4309, 7172
Dean, T. J. 5723
Deb, P. R. 3380
Debach, P. 2386
Debaud, J. C. 641, 3122, 3833
Debelyĭ, G. A. 6972
Deblaere, R. 5127
Debras, P. 5408
Debreová, K. 7018
Dechevska, M. 4018
Deckers, T. 7881
Declert, C. 5012
Decognet, V. 5834
Decoster, P. 4497
Dedich, P. 7536
Dedio, W. 5767
Dedryver, C. A. 160, 566
Deegen, P. 1760
Deema, N. 7585
Deeni, Y. Y. 6726
Deeter, B. 2293
Défago, G. 598, 3182, 3228, 6836, 6856, 6880, 7085, 7268, 7354, 7849
Degefu, T. 3563
Degli-Innocenti, F. 1185
Degni, J. 3797
Degousée, N. 4745
Degras, L. 3449
DeHayes, D. H. 5878
Dejonckheere, W. 1560
DeJong, T. M. 6414
Dekens, R. G. 804
Dekker, E. L. 752
Del Río, L. 6262
Del Rivero, J. M. 5714
Del Serrone, P. 3354-3355, 3767
Del Vas, M. 1539
Delannay, X. 7080
Delatour, C. 6584
Delbeke, A. 2875
Delbos, R. 6819
Delepelaire, P. 6668
Delgado, A. 218, 6900
Delgado, C. J. 6783
Delgado Avila, A. 5812
Della Torre, G. 2282
DeLoach, C. J. 1817
Delos, M. 2907
Delroy, N. D. 993
Delucchi, V. 2068
Demangeat, G. 7546
Demidov, E. S. 7812
Demir, G. 3490
Demirci, E. 2776
Dempster, L. 6133
Demski, J. W. 2253, 2911-2912, 3615, 7996
Demuth, K. 663, 3136
Den Berg, J. H. J. van 5144
Den Boer, L. 3796
Den Hollander, J. 835
Den Nijs, A. P. M. 2703
Denes, A. S. 149
Deng, S. J. 3223
Denis-Arrue, R. 4001, 4976
Denisov, E. N. 6711
Denissen, C. J. M. 7653
DeNitto, G. A. 523
Dennis, J. J. C. 2937, 5862
Denny, T. P. 360, 4469
Deo, A. D. 7290-7291
Deom, C. M. 1093, 3928, 7535
Derbenskiĭ, V. I. 6972
D'Ercole, N. 8067
Derebanova, P. 2897
Derevenko, A. S. 7797
Derevyagina, M. K. 7793
Derks, A. F. L. M. 2337-2338
Derks, J. H. J. 1861
Dernoeden, P. H. 1481, 5075
Derr, M. A. 8045
Dery, P. D. 4397
Desaché, F. 7917
Desai, S. 1443, 3628, 5009
Désaulniers, N. L. 2187
Desborough, P. 4747
Descoins, C. 5934
Deshayes, A. 5934
Deshmukh, R. B. 1524, 5532
Deshmukh, R. N. 4215-4216
Deshpande, A. L. 1800, 6613-6614
Desjardins, A. E. 2494, 3982, 5252-5253
Desjardins, P. R. 364
Desomer, J. 5141
Despreaux, D. 2956
Desprez-Loustau, M. L. 5065, 6575
Desta, R. 6851
Destéfano-Beltrán, L. 7783
Deusen, P. C. van 2988
Deutsch, J. A. 2052, 6194
Devaux, M. 2240, 6448
DeVay, J. E. 474, 707, 2288
Devendra Tyagi 48
Devi, G. U. 7430
Devi, N. S. 4176
Devi, P. S. 452
Devi, R. K. T. 1288, 1472, 1973, 6256, 6952
Devi, S. P. 5704
Devine, H. 6574
Devine, T. E. 2086
Devys, M. 90
Dewar, A. M. 5800
Dewey, F. M. 1959, 7149, 7514
Dewitt, N. 2573
Dexheimer, J. 3826
Dexter, A. G. 2931
Dey, S. K. 405, 6389
Dhaliwal, H. S. 798, 803, 2110
Dhanbir Singh 2101, 5608, 6316, 6424, 7768
Dhankar, B. S. 2829
Dhar, B. L. 2358
Dhar, V. 3396, 4754
Dharam Vir 2072
Dhawan, P. 3955
Dhedhi, B. M. 7997
Dhillion, S. S. 4543, 7438
Dhiman, J. S. 1574, 6596
Dhindsa, H. S. 5476
Dhingra, M. K. 5551
Dhirendra Kumar 5502
Dhitaphichit, P. 2596
Dhrub Singh 272
Dhua, U. 5759
Dhyani, A. P. 1620, 6261
Dhyani, S. 5889, 6245
Di, Y. B. 7819
Di Franco, A. 6367
Di Giambattista, G. 4720, 4737
Di Giorgio, D. 6774
Di Gregorio, S. 3443
Di Marco, S. 1603, 7395
Di Pietro, A. 3638, 6541
Di San Lio, G. M. 1182, 2898
Di Silvestro, I. 7945
Di Tonno, A. P. 3577
Diab, H. 1869
Diabate, S. 1695
Diatloff, A. 4791
Diaz, I. 4597
Diaz, J. A. 415, 5482
Díaz, R. 4470
Díaz-Ruíz, J. R. 2174
Dick, H. 7074
Dick, J. M. 4532
Dickburt, C. 1513
Dickerson, A. G. 6265
Dickinson, M. 966
Dickinson, N. M. 5050
Dickman, M. B. 3855
Dicko, I. O. 2065, 3627
Dickson, M. H. 6487
Dickson, S. 6744
Didelot, D. 8012
Dides F., S. 2200
Diederichs, C. 1929
Diekmann, M. 4787
Dienelt, M. M. 1794-1795, 6603
Dieter, H. H. 1907
Dietz, A. 4989, 5825
Dietz-Holmes, M. E. 2035
Dietzgen, R. G. 4280, 6117, 6593, 7932
Digat, B. 6799
Dighe, S. 5304
Dighton, J. 7425
Digol', D. 7473
Dijk, P. van 6329
Dijkmann, E. 4496
Dijkstra, J. 6806
Dik, A. J. 5384
Dill-Macky, R. 3275
Dillard, E. A., III 370
Dimitri, L. 4373
Dimitrijević, M. 2644
Dincher, S. 7594
Dincher, S. S. 2940
Dinesen, I. 152
Dinesh Kumar 7290-7291
Dinesh-Kumar, S. P. 3952
Ding, D. M. 4292
Ding, X. S. 4210
Dingar, S. M. 2687
Dingjan-Versteegh, A. M. 1121
Dinh, H. D. 7727
Dion, P. 600, 3779, 4452
Dionísio, J. A. 7443
Dios Cancela, G. 44, 5978
Dishburger, H. J. 5148
Dittrich, H. 2396
Dittrich, U. 6195
Dive, D. 4516

Diware, D. V. 4289
Dixon, R. A. 1558, 5492, 6651
Dixon, R. K. 633
Djafer, M. 42
Djalal, A. 4026
Djalal, T. R. 4026
Djurle, A. 1407
Dobernigg, B. 6016
Dobiáš, K. 5543
Dobrorutskaya, E. G. 7807
Dobrowolski, J. P. 5098
Dobson, M. C. 4388
Dobson, S. 3017
Dobson, S. C. 4757, 4779-4780
Dodan, D. S. 273
Dodd, J. C. 2885-2886, 5199
Dodds, J. 302
Dodds, J. A. 364, 1322, 7168
Dodds, J. H. 287, 7783
Dodman, R. L. 850, 2057
Doe, K. 4517
Doerge, D. R. 625
Dogar, M. A. 5452
Dohroo, N. P. 1808, 4418, 4420
Doi, Y. 3617
Doke, N. 5601, 7901
Döken, M. T. 2776
Dolgova, A. V. 83
Dolgova, E. M. 7976
Dolinar, M. 4429
Dolja, V. V. 1994, 5350
Dollacker, A. 4486
Dollet, M. 1336, 7225
Dolly Goel 378
Dolotovskaya, L. Z. 6861
Dolotovskiĭ, I. M. 6861
Dolyagin, A. B. 2126, 7034, 7795
Doman, N. G. 7297
Domanović, M. 2770
Domard, A. 7145
Domecq, B. 3578
Domir, S. C. 7298
Dommergues, Y. 4522, 5193
Dommergues, Y. R. 4522, 5193
Domoto, P. 7131
Donahue, P. J. 2054
Donaldson, S. P. 5369
Donatelli, M. 7685
Donati, G. P. 5746
Donaubauer, E. 5747
Doncila, A. 5803
Donegan, K. 2746
Dong, H. S. 6775
Dong, K. 3343
Dong, L. C. 5719
Dong, X. 6639
Donovan, A. 390
Donson, J. 1310, 6184
Dookun, A. 3631
Doon, Y. 4281
Doorn, J. van 2338
Doorn, W. G. van 3026
Doornik, A. W. 2337
Dore, C. 2139
Dore, I. 1096
Dore, J. M. 7565
Đori, S. 6882
Dorn, F. 1226
Dorner, J. W. 5011, 6499
Dorofeeva, L. L. 7729
Đorović, M. 3906
Doruchowski, G. 3529-3530
Dos Santos, Á. F. 7283
Dosayla, R. D. 6523, 8000, 8002
Dosba, F. 434, 2577, 3542, 7135
Doshi, A. 5922
Dosman, J. A. 1908
Doss, L. D. V. 6500
Dostaler, D. 3319
Doster, M. A. 2777
Dotzler, M. 3002
Double, M. L. 2978
Doublés, J. C. 4584
Douds, D. D., Jr. 3133, 4536
Dougherty, W. G. 1323, 3209, 4603, 5030
Doughty, K. J. 1685
Douglas, S. M. 2573
Doussinault, G. 2042
Dovgan', V. N. 1376
Dow, J. M. 1197
Dow, W. C. 1228
Dowd, P. F. 3303
Dowell, R. V. 6827
Dowler, C. C. 1858
Dowler, W. M. 80, 249, 2376, 2730, 6253
Dowley, L. J. 2124, 4144, 4147
Dowsett, J. A. 3193
Doyle, M. M. R. de 6185, 7697
Draganić, M. 2671, 5440
Drăgoescu, E. 5167
Drăgutan, N. 5171
Drake, S. R. 395
Drapek, R. J. 1058
Drbal, J. 1485
Drea, J. J. 1818
Drefs, C. 2451
Dreher, T. 5346
Dreher, T. W. 1333, 4607
Dreier, M. 4590
Dreikorn, B. A. 1230-1232
Dreishpoun, J. 5039
Drenth, A. 315, 1350
Drew, R. A. 4279
Drew, R. L. K. 4829
Drizhachenko, A. I. 1359
Drobný, J. 2851
Droby, S. 2196, 2586, 3800, 4633, 4934
Dron, M. 253, 5520
Drong, R. F. 254
Dröscher, F. 489
Drozdova, T. N. 640
Drozdovskiĭ, Ė. M. 1652
Drugeon, G. 2543
Drygin, Y. F. 3939
Drzycimski, D. L. 2729
Du, P. V. 7727
Du, S. C. 1138
Du, X. M. 1138-1139
Du, Z. W. 860
Duan, C. H. 4971
Duarte, L. M. L. 4353
Duarte, V. 2784
Duarte da Silva, T. 8023
Dube, H. C. 4562, 7771
Dube, S. 4487
Dubey, A. 3460
Dubey, G. S. 4814
Dubey, J. K. 6844
Dubey, N. K. 3115, 4128, 5091
Dubey, R. C. 2294, 2521, 2731, 5248, 6249, 7472
Dubey, S. C. 2724, 2766, 3317, 5780
Dubkik, H. 7242
Dublish, P. K. 4916
Dubois, C. 5738
Dubourdieu, D. 1666
Dubroca, J. 46
Dubuc, J. P. 7619
Duchesne, J. 3246
Ducousso, M. 658, 4522, 5186
Ducrot, V. 7599, 7882, 7891
Ducruet, J. M. 2947
Duczek, L. J. 1361, 3881
Duczmal, K. 2133
Dudareva, N. A. 317, 1173
Dudek, J. 6375
Dudka, I. O. 3846, 3890
Dudler, R. 179, 809
Dudley, M. W. 1850
Duffus, E. 844
Duffus, J. E. 3507, 5628
Dufour, B. 5811
Duhan, J. C. 1581
Duijff, B. J. 7327
Duineveld, T. L. J. 2337, 5084
Dujesiefken, D. 5847
Duke, M. V. 6039
Duke, S. O. 3044, 6039
Dula, B. 7158
Dulić-Marković, I. 7889
Dullahide, S. R. 4240
Dumas, B. 7259
Dumas-Gaudot, E. 6749
Dumitras, L. 334
Dumitrescu, R. 5385
Dums, F. 1197
Dun, C. M. P. van 7565
Dunbar, K. B. 6602
Duncan, G. H. 128, 3933
Duncan, J. M. 316, 400, 677, 6765, 7510
Dunez, J. 1988, 2545, 4620, 6819
Dunin, M. S. 1386
Duniway, J. M. 1600, 5603, 6376
Dunkle, L. D. 1453, 3313
Dunn, M. F. 5962
Dunsmore, K. M. 6134
Duong, H. N. 2050
Dupassieux, F. 2221
Dupuis, F. 5065, 6575
Dupy-Blanc, J. 3808
Duraipandian, M. 6694
Durán, J. A. 6468-6469
Duran-Vila, N. 1038
Durand, B. 3566
Durand, D. P. 4091
Durbin, R. D. 5132
Durrieu, G. 507
Dusbábková, J. 5750
Dusi, A. N. 298
Dušková, E. 1791
Dutfoy, F. 1470
Duthie, J. A. 882
Dutrannoy, F. 3542
Dutrecq, A. 4983, 5408
Dutta, B. K. 3380
Dutta, M. 3414
Dutta, S. 1050
Duttamajumder, S. K. 1720-1721, 5136, 5833
Duvauchelle, S. 939
Duveiller, E. 1369
Duyn, P. van 2444
Duyzer, J. H. 3010
Dwelle, R. B. 4164
Dwivedi, K. 2922
Dwivedi, R. 1895, 4150
Dwivedi, R. P. 2724, 2766, 3317
Dwivedi, R. S. 1677, 2521, 4128, 6249, 7688, 7750
Dwivedi, S. K. 430, 1055, 1677, 2242, 3599, 4128, 4198, 7750
Dwivedi, S. N. 1527-1528, 2750, 2753
Dwuraźna, M. 3988
D'yachenko, V. F. 7678
Dyachina, Zh. S. 6719
D'yakov, Yu. T. 83, 2693, 3432, 7793, 7987
Dyakunchak, S. A. 7735
Dyck, P. L. 1389
Dyer, W. E. 7353
Dyke, C. G. van 729, 5930, 6026, 6624
Dymock, D. 1556
Dzantiev, B. B. 7554
Dzhalilov, A. U. 1198
Dzhalilov, F. S. 6347
Dzhavakhiya, V. G. 4704
Dzhemuilev, U. M. 7641
Dziadyk, D. A. 1361
Dzianott, A. M. 3950
Dzimistarishvili, N. B. 2893
Eamus, D. 201-202
Earle, E. D. 784
Eason, W. R. 7413
Eastburn, D. M. 2186, 7902
Eastman, C. E. 3976, 7577
Easton, G. D. 3239
Eastop, V. F. 6449
Ebenau-Jehle, C. 895
Eberlein, C. V. 5561
Ebersole, S. 7957
Ebrahim-Nesbat, F. 4774
Eby, V. 5658
Echandi, E. 2506
Echávez-Badel, R. 5790-5791, 6990
Eckert, H. 2267
Eckert, J. W. 7931
Eddy, P. 4612
Edelbaum, O. 3218, 5322
Eden-Green, S. J. 5919
Eder, R. 3941
Edinger, W. 213
Edington, B. V. 1558
Edison, S. 1420
Edmondson, G. R. 2900
Edreva, A. M. 2389, 6648
Edwards, C. 1707
Edwards, L. A. 1558
Edwards, M. C. 1320, 6110
Edwards, M. L. 3931, 7262, 7532
Edwards, N. T. 5067
Edwards, R. 5492
Edwardson, J. R. 5317
Eeckhout, E. van 2076
Eede, G. van den 5127
Efiuvwevwere, B. J. O. 4875
Ėgamberdiev, Ė. 4362
Egel, D. S. 4977
Egel, R. 6023
Egger, B. 3005
Egger, E. 1656, 3236, 3575, 4957, 4966
Egli, C. M. 5334
Egorov, A. M. 7554
Egorov, I. V. 7987
Egorov, T. A. 4190
Ehara, Y. 3215, 5819
Ehle, H. 1883
Ehler, L. E. 4443
Ehret, D. L. 4229
Ehrlich, P. R. 4444
Ehteshamul-Haque, S. 7816
Eichenlaub, R. 3076
Eicker, A. 2368, 4432, 6082
Eidtmann, A. 3912
Eifler, M. A. 3061
Eijlander, R. 7025
Eilam, T. 6770
Eimori, K. 3464
Einhorn, J. 1711, 2920
Einig, W. 3005
Eisenhauer, D. R. 6563
Eissenstat, D. M. 5723, 7413
Eka, A. E. 4875
El-Abyad, M. S. 2269, 7837
El-Ahmad, M. 2220, 4121
El-Amein, A. I. 3456
El-Banna, I. H. M. 3389
El-Bishlawy, S. M. 1966
El-Daoudi, Y. H. 7682
El-Fadaly, K. A. 2153
El-Ghamry, M. A. 808, 822, 2045, 6171
El-Ghaouth, A. 5703, 6437, 7601
El-Ghareeb, L. 703
El-Gholi, N. E. 7335
El-Goorani, M. A. 1854, 6520
El-Hadad, S. A. 703
El-Hassan, E. A. A. 2153
El-Hassouni, M. 3077
El-Kazzaz, M. K. 3187
El-Kewey, S. A. 3187
El-Mahjoub, M. 4826, 4920
El-Muallem, A. B. 6335
El-Naghy, M. A. 8025
El-Naimi, M. 4025
El-Sadek, S. A. M. 2111-2112, 6623
El-Said, A. H. M. 7474
El-Sakawy, F. S. 6623
El-Samadisy, A. M. 1880
El-Sanusi, O. 2172-2173
El-Shabrawy, A. M. 2790, 3293, 3458, 6532-6533
El-Sharkawy, T. A. 868, 4365, 5830
El-Sharouny, H. M. M. 2889
El-Sherif, E. M. 703
El-Wakil, A. 3411
El-Wakil, H. R. 703
El-Yamani, M. 2025, 7614
El-Yasery, I. I. 1890
El-Zik, K. M. 474
El-Zoubi, M. 7616
Elad, Y. 1176, 2591, 2828, 3015, 3970, 4632, 6707
Elango, F. 6325
Elder, M. 463
Elderen, C. W. van 1785

Eleftheriou, E. P. 1701
Elena, S. F. 1813
Elgersma, D. M. 6370-6371
Elhanan, S. 2470
Elia, A. 6358
Elias, K. S. 6374
Elinov, N. P. 7399
Eliseeva, N. G. 7041
Elkins, J. R. 4989
Ellerton, D. R. 4756
Ellett, C. W. 4392
Ellingboe, A. H. 6225-6226
Elliott, M. L. 117, 3019
Elliott, M. S. 8046
Elliott, V. J. 5309
Ellis, B. E. 503, 969, 1134, 6740
Ellis, M. A. 4263, 4951, 7148
Ellis, P. J. 2542, 3648, 7906-7907
Ellis, P. R. 153
Ellis, S. W. 4491
Ellison, P. J. 3545, 4647
Elmer, P. A. G. 7136
Elmer, W. H. 957, 980, 3476, 3485, 4885, 6360
Elmholt, S. 626, 3806
Elmi, A. A. 2705
Elphinstone, J. G. 7045
Elsherif, M. 2593
Elsner, B. 3735
Elyamany, A. H. 6708
Emden, H. F. van 6725
Emebiri, L. C. 5728
Emehute, J. K. U. 6618
Emiliani, G. 5695
Emmelo, J. van 5031
Emödy, L. 3362
Emon, J. M. van 4477
Enard, C. 2334, 7379
Enders, G. 3004
Endo, J. 4490
Endo, N. 2698
Ene, I. 5386
Engel, G. 5653
Engel, R. 55, 1032
Engelbrecht, D. J. 5710
Engelmann, I. 4628
Engels, W. 5390
English, J. 966
English, J. T. 1842
English, R. J. 5197
Engqvist, L. G. 7197
Engsbro, B. 7246
Engst, K. 6677
Entry, J. A. 524, 5864, 6738
Entz, T. 2615, 6150
Enyedi, A. J. 6543
Eparvier, A. 7278
Epishina, L. V. 7388
Epplen, J. T. 3412
Eppler, A. 2857, 4610, 4944, 8069
EPPO 3521, 3551, 3602, 6434, 6438, 6456, 7318
Epstein, E. 3444
Epstein, L. 87, 582, 3181, 3584, 4320, 6787
Erbe, E. F. 907
Ercolani, G. L. 3612, 7227-7228
Erdelský, K. 1801-1802
Erdiller, G. 3161
Ericson, L. 538, 2709
Eriksson, O. E. 6791, 7307
Erkan, S. 3461
Erland, S. 3822-3823, 3829
Ermakov, E. I. 2028
Ermakov, V. V. 7636
Ermolinskii, B. S. 223
Ernst, G. F. 5157
Ernst, R. 3845
Ernst, W. 4517
Ernst, W. H. O. 3836
Erny, C. 5347
Érsek, T. 1951, 2122, 3429, 4819
Ershad, D. 3191
Ershad, D. E. 3603
Ertel, J. 490
Escalant, J. V. 1674
Escalettes, V. 3547
Escarra, A. M. 297
Eschen, D. J. 701, 6086
Escobar, C. A. M. 3486
Escribano, J. A. 2821, 7389
Esher, R. J. 8041
Eshibaev, A. A. 6901
Eshtiaghi, H. 1466
Esikava, Kh. 4183
Esiyok, D. 3461
Eskes, A. B. 4350
Español, C. P. 4898
Espino, R. R. C. 3582
Espinosa-García, F. J. 3706-3707, 4378
Esqueda-Valle, M. 2099
Esquerré-Tugayé, M. T. 2479, 2740, 7092
Essenberg, M. 1106
Essenberg, R. C. 5328
Esser, B. 3461
Esterio G., M. 2200, 2223-2224
Esteva, J. 2177
Estey, R. H. 1980, 3847
Estioko, B. R. 6523, 8002
Estioko, R. V. 8002
Estivalet, D. 488
Estrada, A. B. 2885
Estrada, B. A. 4703
Estrada S., E. I. 250
Esuruoso, O. F. 3177
Eswaramurthy, S. 985
Etchevers, J. D. 643
Etebarian, H. R. 2148
Etten, H. D. van 7002
Etten, J. L. van 6120, 8076
Etzkorn, D. S. 1207
European and Mediterranean Plant Protection Organization 3051, 3771
European Association for Potato Research 1171
European Plant Protection Organization 3521, 3551, 3602, 6434, 6438, 6456, 7318
Evans, D. G. 4537
Evans, E. J. 1381
Evans, H. C. 4441
Evans, H. J. 3664
Evans, I. R. 913
Evans, R. L. 1060
Evans, R. R. 3365
Evans, T. A. 346, 377, 6246
Evers, F. H. 5845
Evers, G. 2230
Eversmeyer, M. G. 5391, 6764
Everts, J. W. 5144
Evidente, A. 6051
Evtushenko, A. P. 3001
Evtushenko, O. A. 4594, 6105
Ewertson, G. 825
Ewing, K. 5098
Expert, D. 1188, 2334, 6669, 7379
Extension Bulletin - Cooperative Extension, College of Agriculture & Home Economics, Washington State University 2209
Eyal, Z. 181, 4006, 6873-6874
Eylands, V. J. 5381
Eynard, A. 5685
Eyquard, J. P. 3542, 7135
Ezeta, F. N. 125
Faan, H. C. 2564, 4914
Fabian, P. 3676
Faccioli, G. 2095
Fadeev, B. N. 7670
Fadel, F. M. 3187
Fadl-Allah, E. M. 8025
Fahey, T. J. 7420
Fahim, M. M. 4365, 5830
Fahima, T. 6050
Fahmy, F. G. 2264, 2781, 3456, 3459, 6107
Fahy, P. C. 1637, 7380, 7949
Faingersh, G. 5694
Faĭzieva, F. Kh. 477
Fajemisin, J. M. 6189
Fakir, G. A. 4123
Falak, I. 5375, 5430
Falk, D. 205
Falkinham, J. O., III 3710
Falloon, P. G. 1584
Falloon, R. E. 6996-6997
Fallot, J. 1034, 1667
Fan, D. F. 5168
Fang, C. S. 3167
Fang, D. C. 4169
Fang, D. H. 5613
Fang, R. X. 2070
Fang, X. P. 1714
Fang, Y. J. 7832
Fang, Z. D. 327
Fangmeier, A. 4386
Fann, C. H. 1195
Fannin, F. F. 6234
Fanti, S. 4992
Fantino, M. G. 5594, 7826
FAO, Regional Office for Asia and the Pacific 5185
FAO Regional Office for Latin America and the Caribbean 5357
Faoro, F. 3961, 6442
Faraj, M. K. 6192
Fare, D. C. 1148
Faretra, F. 3577, 6714
Fargašová, A. 4812
Fargette, D. 5568
Faria, J. C. 903
Faria, J. C. de 7766
Farías-Rodríguez, R. 5959
Farina, G. 1894, 6713
Farina, M. P. W. 5439
Farina, P. 5062
Farkaš, V. 1271
Farman, M. L. 4552, 7365
Farooqui, O. R. 275
Farquhar, M. L. 2314, 3825
Farr, D. F. 2323
Farrall, L. 226
Farrand, S. K. 4452, 6663, 7375
Farrar, C. A. 3221, 5624
Farrar, J. F. 201-202
Farzana Ali 4099, 7755
Fattori, M. 6654, 6839
Faucher, C. 2740
Faull, J. L. 2489
Fauquet, C. 324
Fauquet, C. M. 741
Faure, B. 900
Faust, V. 6494
Favali, M. A. 1021-1022, 6123
Favet, N. 7259
Fay, N. 6113
Fazekas, M. 7977
Fazli, M. A. 6472
Febvre, G. le 7282
Feder, J. N. 1317
Federspiel, A. 1944
Fed'ko, I. A. 1446
Fedorkin, O. N. 4134
Fedorov, V. O. 6711
Fedorova, F. A. 2027
Fedorova, L. N. 640
Fee, C. G. 8019
Fehrmann, H. 6158
Fei, X. N. 7938
Feiler, S. 3702
Feldstein, P. A. 120
Feliciano, A. 4250
Feliciano, A. J. 4250
Felip, J. 6907
Felix-Gastelum, R. 1056
Feller, A. 5983
Fellman, J. K. 4164
Fenemore, P. 3713
Feng, X. H. 473
Feng, Y. Q. 6863
Feng, Z. W. 1129
Fenlon, J. S. 116
Fenn, P. 3684
Fenselau, S. 348
Fenske, R. A. 51
Fenwick, G. R. 695, 1183
Fenyes, J. G. 26, 31
Ferdani, E. 1185
Ferguson, A. W. 5759
Ferguson, L. 4320
Ferguson, W. 1201
Fermaud, M. 4968
Fermor, T. R. 8075
Fernandes, A. B. 7445
Fernandes, J. M. C. 819
Fernández, C. 4130
Fernández, D. 4807
Fernandez, F. A. 2491
Fernandez, J. A. 7957
Fernandez, J. P. 2710
Fernandez, M. J. S. 3423
Fernandez, M. R. 2609, 2741
Fernández-Muñoz, R. 1825
Fernandez-Northcote, E. 305
Fernandez-Northcote, E. N. 304, 6305
Fernández Pinto, V. E. 4746
Fernández-Piqueras, J. 3943-3944
Fernández-Tresguerres, E. 4470
Fernando, I. H. S. 3103
Ferrandino, F. J. 980, 3485, 4885, 6360
Ferrari, M. A. 4062
Ferree, D. C. 7131
Ferreira, D. I. 6604
Ferreira, J. F. 5605, 6333
Ferreira, J. H. S. 4961
Ferreira, S. 5085
Ferrell, G. T. 522
Ferrentino, G. 3797
Ferrera-Cerrato, R. 69, 643, 2481, 5208
Ferretti, M. 6578
Ferrin, D. M. 525, 528, 697, 3022-3023, 4500, 5869
Ferris, H. 280-282
Festić, H. 2852
Fett, W. F. 5962
Fetter, J. 5983
Fettouche, F. 3438
Feucht, W. 2205, 5363
Fevre, M. 3854
Feyter, R. de 420, 479
Fida, P. 609
Fiedler, H. J. 1761, 1773, 3009
Field, J. A. 3178
Fieldsend, J. K. 1685
Fierros-González, A. M. 2476-2477
Fieschi, M. 6751
Figl, K. H. 5747
Figueiredo, G. 2715, 3363
Figueredo, J. M. de 2273
Figuereido, J. M. 1735
Fiker, A. 5543
Filajdić, N. 387, 3534
Filimonova, M. V. 5078, 6600
Filip, G. M. 2308
Filipia, R. 1561
Filipič, B. 6041
Filippov, A. V. 7030
Filippova, G. G. 831
Fillatti, T. 5038
Fillingham, A. J. 4743
Filonow, A. B. 1077
Finch, L. R. 6125
Finch, R. P. 7353
Finer, J. J. 4368
Fini, P. 5631
Fink, G. R. 6639
Finkel, R. A. 5486
Finkelstein, Z. I. 3810
Finkler, A. 6826
Finlay, R. 3829
Finlay, R. D. 59
Fiorentin, L. 6053
Firdousi, S. A. 1770-1771, 1805, 1814, 2977, 5282
Firrao, G. 1307
Fischbeck, G. 4651
Fischer, C. 2193
Fischer, D. 895
Fischer, R. 30, 6722
Fischer, Y. 2030
Fischl, G. 4827, 7706, 7842
Fišera, L'u. 4484
Fishel, R. A. 3434
Fisher, G. A. 2850
Fisher, G. C. 1058
Fisher, N. M. 2435
Fisher, P. J. 2298
Fisher, T. H. 6716
Fishman, Y. 6467

Fissyura, N. I. 7664
Fitchet-Purnell, M. 1053
Fitopatología 2383
Fitt, B. D. L. 1060, 1414, 2902, 3244, 4636, 5753-5754, 5758-5760, 7182, 7214, 7969
Fitter, A. H. 1936, 6006, 6743
Fitzpatrick, D. A. 1210
Flachmann, M. 5068
Flanders, K. L. 309
Flego, D. 4157
Fleischman, D. E. 4511
Fleming, R. A. 6834
Fleming, T. M. 1726
Fletcher, J. 7577
Fletcher, J. D. 1521
Fletcher, J. S. 4510
Flett, B. C. 5449, 6196-6197
Flett, S. P. 4197
Flieger, M. 3153
Flinn, A. M. 1258
Florea, I. 5803
Florentz, C. 5346
Flores, R. 4980
Flori, P. 1353, 1424
Floss, H. G. 2497
Flura, D. 3566
Flurkey, W. H. 765
Focardi, S. 3916
Foddai, A. 3475, 6357
Fogle, D. G. 228
Fogliani, G. 5431
Fogliano, V. 6774
Foidart, J. M. 4628
Fokkema, N. J. 5384, 7580
Foko, J. 4691
Follas, G. B. 6998, 7146
Folwell, R. J. 4658
Fomba, S. N. 3639, 6937
Fong, W. G. 4110
Fonseca-Neves, N. 2993
Font, G. 6692
Font Pérez, G. 1905
Fontes, E. P. B. 7558
Food and Agriculture Organization 3097-3098
Forbes, C. 6441
Forbes, C. J. 4116
Forbes, G. A. 897, 4093
Ford, E. J. 3045
Ford, R. E. 751, 4090
Foreman, W. T. 6724
Forlani, F. 3814
Forno, I. W. 6634
Forno, S. 406
Foroutan, A. 3298
Forrer, H. R. 4662
Forsberg, A. S. 6131
Forsberg, L. I. 3471
Forst und Holz 1113
Förster, H. 6436
Forster, R. L. 7680
Forster, R. L. S. 1328
Forstreuter, W. 663, 3136
Fortass, M. 6254
Fortin, J. A. 1922, 2458, 3127, 4524
Fortusini, A. 4272
Fos, A. 2569
Foschi, S. 1216
Fossati, A. 1543
Foster, D. M. 1879
Foster, G. D. 3219, 4609, 6724, 7529, 7552, 7555, 7570
Foster, G. N. 6133
Foster, J. E. 3240
Foster, J. G. 5206
Fotheringham, S. 2504
Foudin, A. S. 5038
Foure, E. 414
Fourie, C. J. 2231
Fournier, J. 2283
Fournier, P. 6664
Fouville, D. 7073, 7825
Fowler, D. 3055
Fowler, R. F. 7284
Fox, J. W. 5064
Fox, P. N. 1426
Fox, R. A. 4813
Fox, R. T. V. 6986
Frahm, J. 811
Fraile, A. 4597
Fraley, R. T. 4596
France, Association de Coordination Technique Agricole 1199
France, Centre Interrégional de Recherche et d'Expérimentation de la Fraise 1026
France, Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique 7918
France, Union Nationale Interprofessionnelle des Légumes Transformés 2748
Franche, C. 324
Francis, C. A. 6833, 6920
Francki, R. I. B. 741, 2001, 3400, 4721, 6117
Francl, L. J. 1551
Franco, A. di 6367
Francotte, E. 4493
Franić-Mihajlović, D. 5770
Frank, M. 5680
Frank, S. A. 3230
Frank, Z. R. 968, 1081
Franken, A. A. J. M. 3197, 3403, 4472, 5521, 5963, 6349, 7820
Franklin, N. C. 1203
Frankó, A. 2496
Franqueville, H. de 1064, 1693-1695, 1697, 1699-1700, 2248-2249
Fransen, S. C. 3352
Franson, R. L. 69
Franz, P. R. 170
Franza, T. 1188, 2334, 7379
Franzmann, B. A. 2057
Fraser, H. A. 1584
Fraser, J. D. 2850
Fraser, R. S. S. 3919
Fravel, D. R. 699, 981, 5244
Frederick, R. D. 3310, 5451
Frederiksen, R. A. 841, 1457, 3314, 4038, 6921
Freeland, R. 6586
Freeman, J. P. 6042
Freemark, K. 4509
Freer-Smith, P. H. 4388
Frei, R. W. 49
Freier, B. 2833
Freitas, J. R. de 3267
Frencel, I. M. 7189, 7198
French, C. J. 463
French, R. 1320, 6110
French, R. C. 6027
Frenkel, M. J. 1321, 3938, 7563
Frenzel, B. 4022
Frey, B. 6753
Frey, S. D. 905
Frey, T. 694
Freyssinet, G. 843, 3854
Fried, P. M. 2625
Friedman, J. 8042
Friedrich, L. 3644
Friedrich, S. 4593
Friend, J. 1260, 6273
Fries, N. 3124, 3828, 7418
Friese, C. F. 665, 6007
Frischmuth, T. 1325
Frisullo, S. 2607-2608, 2754, 5721
Frisvad, J. C. 5118
Fritig, B. 7259, 7264
Fritsch, C. 7546
Fritsch, H. 30
Fritz, J. O. 4722
Fritzsche, S. 7026
Froeliger, E. 2665, 6771
Froeliger, E. H. 840
Froissard, D. 2283
Frommel, M. I. 2167
Frost, L. C. 3037
Froud-Williams, R. J. 6488
Fry, W. 1178
Fry, W. E. 315, 1350, 2777, 6310
Fu, J. M. 3467
Fu, P. P. 6042
Fu, S. B. 930
Fu, S. Y. 3343
Fuchs, E. 5319, 5681, 6431
Fuchs, J. 7085, 7849
Fuchs, M. 134
Fuentes, A. L. 1511
Fuéntes, A. M. 3170
Führer, E. 5053
Fuji, S. 3325
Fujieda, K. 5583
Fujii, H. 3440, 3738
Fujii, K. 1725
Fujii, T. 599
Fujimura, H. 5460
Fujimura, M. 5986
Fujisawa, I. 3364, 3384, 3392
Fujita, E. 7726
Fujita, K. 4760
Fujita, M. 3374, 6326
Fujita, Y. 3323, 3329, 3337
Fujiu, Y. 1987
Fukamachi, S. 7722, 7741
Fukami, M. 332, 3453
Fukamizo, T. 688, 5247
Fukase, H. 57
Fukaya, T. 3334
Fukuchi, N. 1103
Fukuda, H. 599
Fukuda, S. 4834
Fukuda, T. 3179
Fukudu, K. 1296
Fukunaga, K. 6710
Fukunishi, T. 3028, 5340, 7751
Fukuoka, S. 6670
Fuller, M. S. 3351
Fullerton, R. A. 1571-1572, 6705
Fulling, B. A. 1493
Funderburk, J. E. 3478
Fundora, M. 7042
Funke, B. R. 67
Furlan, V. 3835, 6749
Furniss, M. M. 508
Fursova, M. S. 1150
Furusawa, I. 371, 690, 2074, 2827, 3650, 7564
Furuta, T. 6702
Furuya, N. 4717, 4883
Fuska, J. 5181, 6777
Futai, K. 1235
Futino, A. M. 5161-5162
Fütterer, J. 2003, 6818
Fyfe, A. M. 4564
Fynn, R. P. 2340, 5900
Fyson, A. 647
Gaar, V. 7796
Gabler, J. 6893
Gabler, Yu. 6893
Gáborjányi, R. 1374, 2050, 5372
Gabr, M. 1444
Gabriel, D. W. 420, 479, 790, 3909, 5736
Gacek, E. 1435, 3974, 4671
Gachhui, R. 7404
Gad El-Hak, S. H. 7779
Gadd, G. M. 7299
Gadoury, D. M. 1664, 3571, 4239, 6422
Gaffney, T. 2409
Gaffney, T. D. 4468
Gafni, Y. 2335
Gafny, R. 3928
Gagkaeva, T. Yu. 817
Gagnon, J. 2472
Gahukar, K. B. 4215-4216
Gahukar, R. T. 217
Gai, J. Y. 6976
Gaignard, J. L. 1633, 6448
Gaikwad, S. J. 7720
Gaĭnanova, S. Yu. 2125
Gajda, Z. 3988
Gajendra Prasad 3866
Gal, S. 4171
Gal-On, A. 758
Galan Sauco, V. 1941
Galantai, E. 1284
Galbraith, D. W. 7257
Galiana, A. 4522
Galindo, J. J. 1734, 1738-1739
Gall, C. 7205
Gall, O. le 132, 4620, 7546
Gallegly, M. E. 4821
Galli, J. 1468
Gallie, D. R. 1317
Gallitelli, D. 964, 6367, 6814
Gallo, J. 4613, 6122
Gallori, E. 3109
Galmarini, C. 4900
Galmarini, H. 4900
Galvão, E. U. P. 7728
Galvez, R. 305
Gambale, W. 3338
Gambin, E. 5631
Gamboa, A. 1622
Gambogi, P. 7449
Gamliel, A. 3884-3885
Gams, W. 5263, 5294
Gan, L. 6776
Gan-Bobo, M. S. 3319
Ganapathy, N. 7012
Gandar, J. 2569
Gandhi, S. K. 6298
Gandini, A. 7152
Ganesa, C. 765
Ganesan, T. 5258
Ganesan, V. 1932
Gangadharan, K. 5311
Gangadharappa, P. M. 4417
Gangopadhyay, S. 4887
Gangrade, S. K. 5975
Ganju, V. 2520
Gantet, P. 253
Gao, D. M. 2070
Gao, F. 6453
Gao, J. 7223
Gao, J. C. 6228
Gao, P. 6683
Gao, Q. R. 4664
Garaev, P. S. 6852
Garaffoni, M. 5695
Garagulya, A. D. 3082
Gárate, A. 978
Garavaglia, C. 796
Garbaye, J. 2472, 6736
Garber, E. D. 5925
Garber, R. C. 589
Garber, R. H. 474, 2288
Gärber, U. 5513
Garcha, H. S. 2371
García, C. 3259, 7461, 7765
García, G. A. 6330
García, J. 6061
García, J. A. 3205, 3943-3944
García, J. I. 2972
Garcia, J. M. 98
García, M. L. 1039
Garcia, R. 2228
García, T. 2858
García, Y. E. 900
García-Arenal, F. 162, 1813, 4597, 4860
García G., J. E. 2445, 5159
García-Garrido, J. M. 5221, 6013, 6748
García Guerra, C. 6048
García Jiménez, J. 7857
García-Luque, I. 2174
García-Romera, I. 5221, 6013
Garcia-Romera, I. 6748
Gardan, L. 3083
Garde, S. 602
Garden, L. 25
Gárdi, I. 7791
Gardiner, D. T. 1927
Gardner, C. O., Jr. 5328
Gardner, D. E. 542, 2309, 5891
Garg, I. D. 1998, 2156, 4103, 4811, 6321, 6423
Garg, R. C. 3540
Garg, S. C. 5974
Garg, S. K. 2773
Garg, V. K. 4795
Garibaldi, A. 706, 739, 3025, 4196, 4226, 4372, 4399, 4939
Garić, R. 2855, 4247, 4945
Garnier, M. 2569, 2575, 3595, 5142, 7135
Garnsey, S. M. 4291, 5730
Garrec, J. P. 6571
Garret, A. 2563
Garrett, H. E. 66
Garrido, M. J. 2672
Garrity, D. P. 4703

Garshina, T. D. 2319
Gartner, A. 2456
Garud, T. B. 1456, 2058, 4040, 6919
Garvin, S. C. 5099
Gasch, J. 491
Gase, G. 6307
Gąsowski, A. 1391
Gasparyan, P. V. 1588
Gasper, T. 4628
Gašperšič-Oblak, T. 6041
Gat, Y. le 7714
Gates, J. E. 801
Gates, P. M. 6724
Gath, B. 5155
Gatti, J. M., Jr. 4257
Gaudemer, A. 1470
Gaudemer, F. 1470
Gaudet, D. A. 2615, 2646, 6150
Gaulliard, J. M. 7876
Gaunt, R. E. 3996-3997, 6889, 6891, 7122, 7136
Gaur, A. C. 684
Gaur, R. 1806, 2294, 3033
Gaur, R. B. 336
Gaur, V. K. 276, 1534
Gautheron, B. 1665
Gautier, C. 7145
Gaveliene, V. 7638
Gawel, N. 4319
Gawith, R. S. 7142-7143
Gay, C. C. 3352
Gay, G. 641
Gay, J. D. 950
Gaye, M. M. 343
Gazey, C. 6756
Gbadegesin, R. A. 61
Ge, Q. X. 2522, 5285
Geaghan, J. P. 5511
Gebeyehu, G. 6851
Gébre-Selassié, K. 129
Gee, S. J. 1209
Geeta, G. S. 1807
Geeta Saxena 1963
Geeta Sumbali 997, 5722, 6432, 6459, 6465
Gehlert, R. 672
Geider, K. 1012, 5129
Geiger, D. 6796
Geiger, H. H. 4681
Geiger, J. P. 1711, 2920, 2957
Geils, B. W. 5066
Geissmann, M. 694, 7161
Gelfand, V. I. 5350
Gellini, R. 6578
Geltser, Yu. G. 68
Geluta, V. P. 4403
Gelvin, S. B. 595, 4454
Gelyuta, V. P. 109, 7492
Gemmell, D. J. 7051
Gendugova, L. V. 3990
Genet, J. L. 7157
Gennari, M. 7152
Gent, R. 5762
Geoffroy, P. 7259
George, E. 4534
George, M. W. 283
Georgescu, T. 5771
Georgiadi, A. G. 6908
Georgiev, C. 1589
Georgiev, Kh. 1589
Georgopoulos, S. G. 1892
Gérard, B. 6571
Gérard, J. C. 6664
Gérardin, P. 4518
Gerbi, V. 7152
Gerdiken, K. J. 2037, 7209
Gerechter-Amitai, Z 800
Gergerich, R. C. 1490, 7538
Gergon, E. B. 3327
Gerhardson, B. 5587
Gerlach, W. L. 1329, 3920
Germain, E. 434
German, S. 4620
German, T. L. 7173
Germanier, R. 7882
Germany, Biologische Bundesanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft 1862, 1870-1871, 2379, 5143, 5145
Germany, Bundesministerium für Ernährung, Landwirtschaft und Forsten 3677
Germany, Staatliche Lehr- und Versuchsanstalt für Wein- und Obstbau 3049
Germida, J. J. 3267
Gerold, D. 1777
Gerstl, Z. 4505
Gerten, D. M. 5310
Gesnara, W. 5259
Gessler, C. 4936, 4967, 6092-6093
Gessner-Ulrich, K. 7452
Gesteland, R. F. 3207
Geus, P. de 673
Gevers, H. O. 7696, 7707
Gewasbescherming 3054
Gey, C. 4458
Ghabrial, S. A. 467, 3649, 5342
Ghaffar, A. 4099, 4124, 4325, 4425, 6221, 7755, 7816, 7834, 7978, 8063
Ghafoor, A. 2738, 2764
Ghani, M. Y. 2302, 2587, 2840
Gharbieh, W. A. 5950
Ghareeb, M. 7837
Ghatak, S. S. 2546
Gheorghe, M. 5835
Gherna, R. L. 7360
Ghewande, M. P. 450, 3628, 5009, 7234
Ghisalberti, E. L. 3113
Ghisellini, L. 1424
Ghobrial, E. 822, 6171, 7682
Ghoniem, K. E. 3187
Ghoniem, M. I. 3410-3411
Ghosh, S. 4097
Ghoshal, M. 2793
Ghulam, W. 1356, 7613
Ghyczy, M. 4482
Giambattista, G. di 4720, 4737
Gianessi, L. P. 5150
Gianinazzi, S. 3844, 6009, 6731, 6742-6743, 6754
Gianinazzi-Pearson, V. 3844, 6009, 6731, 6742, 6754
Gibb, K. S. 7557
Gibbard, B. 6771
Gibbons, R. W. 1068
Gibbs, A. 5335
Gibbs, J. 5949
Gibbs, J. N. 1135, 1776, 2995-2996, 5858
Gibertson, R. L. 903
Giboulot, A. 4968
Gibson, R. W. 4136, 7019, 7788
Giegé, R. 5346
Gielen, J. J. L. 5027, 6820
Gijsegem, F. van 6666, 7379
Gil Ortega, R. 4898, 4901, 4903
Gilbert, A. J. 2431
Gilbert, G. S. 674, 3687
Gilbert, J. 2020
Gilbert, J. E. 321
Gilbert, R. L. 7737
Gilbertson, R. L. 904, 1015
Gilchrist, D. G. 3356
Gildow, F. E. 4679, 8045
Giles, D. K. 1653
Gill, A. S. 2105, 2110
Gill, H. S. 6341
Gill, K. S. 798, 807, 848, 1282, 1397, 4648
Gill, M. 7497
Gill, P. R. 2334
Gill, P. S. 6596
Gill, S. S. 600, 4340
Gillaspie, A. G., Jr. 894
Gilles, G. 6415
Gilles, G. L. 3520
Gillespie, A. R. 62
Gillespie, T. J. 974, 3288
Gillet, H. 7825
Gilliam, C. H. 500, 1148
Gilligan, C. A. 114, 3198, 5022
Gillings, M. R. 7380, 7949
Gilliomee, J. H. 7702
Gillissen, B. 3858
Giltrap, N. J. 4757, 4759
Giménez, A. 7497
Giménez Verdú, I. 7397, 8043
Gindrat, D. 7599
Ginkel, M. van 6851
Ginting, C. 6433
Ginzberg, I. 7574
Giorgiadze, R. D. 7325
Giorgio, D. di 6774
Giorgobiani, R. Ė. 388
Giori, P. 3805
Giraldo, R. 4470
Girdhar, K. K. 4795
Giri, B. K. 1593
Giridharan, S. 6500
Gisi, U. 4661
Gitaitis, R. 6362
Gitaitis, R. D. 950, 958, 1858, 4113
Giuliari, S. 7798
Giunchedi, L. 5631, 5677, 6428
Givord, L. 7053
Givovich, A. 166
Givron, C. 16
Gjærum, H. B. 5268
Gjerstad, D. H. 5872
Glabe, C. 3845
Gladders, P. 547, 1684, 4756, 6488, 7206
Glagotskaya, T. Ts. 4809
Glante, F. 1931, 4540
Glaser, P. 4473
Glass, A. D. M. 4229
Glass, C. R. 2431
Glawe, D. A. 168, 215, 2491, 2537, 6078
Glazener, J. A. 1508
Gleason, M. L. 3488
Gleba, Yu. Yu. 4809
Gleisenthal, J. L. von 5407
Glenn, O. F. 1281
Glennon, J. D. 5182
Glez, V. M. 7782
Gloor, S. 2180
Glover, L. A. 3184
Glukhova, V. M. 2161
Gnanaguru, M. 872
Gnanamanickam, S. S. 3330
Gnutova, R. V. 745
Go, S. J. 4430
Goad, L. J. 1893
Goates, B. J. 4001
Gobbi, E. 1307
Gocha, N. 4933
Godeas, A. M. 6746
Godefroy-Colburn, T. 5347
Goderis, I. J. 4591
Godiard, L. 2283
Godkin, S. E. 7561, 7913, 7915
Godoy, G. 2096
Godoy A., I. 1649
Goedicke, H. J. 1873
Goel, D. 378
Goel, R. K. 177, 6229
Goethals, K. 5127
Goffinet, M. C. 7156
Gofflot, A. 5899
Goga, N. 5377
Gogoasă, C. 5542
Gogoci, I. 5641
Goh, N. 2691
Gohari, H. 3605
Gohbara, M. 3044, 6039
Gohet, E. 2956
Göktay, M. 5358
Gold, M. H. 2501, 3163
Gold, R. 4637
Gold, R. E. 682
Gold, S. 4459
Gold, S. E. 3169
Goldbach, R. 136, 925, 2117, 3213, 6820
Goldbach, R. W. 1983, 3937, 5027, 7571
Goldbeck, A. 4605
Goldberg, K. B. 145-146
Goldberg, N. P. 7850
Goldhammer, T. 1
Goldman, G. H. 3871
Goldstein, I. J. 6065
Goletti, T. 2604
Golik, G. A. 2643
Golino, D. 1029, 4270
Golino, D. A. 407, 7914
Goliński, P. 1274, 1358, 1448
Golovleva, L. A. 3810
Golubeva, G. A. 7893
Gomaa, A. H. 2846
Gomes, J. L. L. 4748
Gomes da Silva, M. T. 2870
Gómez, J. E. 7177
Gómez, L. 415, 6343, 6397
Gómez-Guillamón, M. L. 1825, 2177, 5628
Goméz Kosky, R. 6534
Gong, Z. X. 4046
Gonsalves, C. 1742, 4356
Gonsalves, D. 407-408, 466, 1029, 1742, 2219, 4270, 4356, 4619, 5324, 6816
González, A. 934
González, H. 6330
González, L. C. 1740
González, O. 7254
Gonzalez, P. 3578
González Ávila, M. 6267
González Barrios, J. 7764
Gonzalez-Chavez, M. C. 2481
González Pradas, E. 1897
González V., G. 412
Gooday, G. W. 4520
Goodin, M. M. 4431
Gooding, G. V., Jr. 1098, 8021
Goodman, B. A. 7892
Goodman, D. M. 2707
Goodman, M. M. 215
Goodman, R. M. 3373
Goodrick, B. J. 2727
Goodrow, M. H. 1209
Goodwin, P. B. 196
Goodwin, S. B. 1350
Gool, J. van 4585
Goor, M. 2374
Goos, R. D. 680, 1784, 2343, 6060, 7482, 8037
Goosey, M. W. 1253
Goossens, W. 6415
Gopal, K. 5775
Gopal, K. V. 1799
Gopinathan, S. 872, 7416
Gorbacheva, L. A. 317, 1173
Gorbet, D. W. 1073, 2914, 6499, 6507
Gorbunova, E. V. 83
Gorbunova, N. I. 2927, 6967
Gordon, M. P. 2402
Gordon, S. H. 7712
Gordon, T. R. 725, 3514, 5871
Gordon, W. B. 8027
Górecka, K. 7803
Gorfu, A. 6851
Görge, E. 3395
Gorini, F. 7138
Gor'kovenko, V. S. 2782
Gorman, D. P. 4688
Gorodecki, B. 710
Gorovaya, N. R. 7329
Gosset, H. 6968
Gossmann, M. 6191
Goth, R. W. 2950, 4821
Goto, M. 5164, 5235, 5731
Goto, S. 688, 3802, 6701
Goto, T. 3804, 4162
Gotta, P. 1606
Gottschalk, K. W. 1117
Gottwald, R. 2833
Gottwald, T. R. 419, 2238, 3203, 4977, 5737, 7171
Götz, E. 4146
Goudreddy, B. S. 7221
Goudriaan, J. 3328
Gough, C. L. 604, 4465
Gough, F. J. 799, 6022
Gough, K. H. 3938, 6462
Gould, D. S. 7516
Gould, F. 5147
Gould, W. D. 5367
Goulds, A. 3244, 4636
Gour, H. N. 7775
Goussard, P. G. 4959
Govind Chandra 7324
Govindaiah 5705
Govindaraj, P. 5536
Govoni, P. 1989

Gowan, S. P. 6567
Gowanlock, D. H. 6593
Gowda, B. J. 3295
Gowda, C. K. 468
Gowda, D. N. 468
Gowda, K. T. P. 3295
Gowde, P. H. R. 3493
Gowdu, B. J. 4337
Goyal, S. N. 2760
Goyal, S. P. 4342
Gozzi, R. 7164
Gozzini, B. 3575
Gozzo, F. 796, 1894, 6713
Graaf, M. van der 2567
Grabbe, K. 2380
Grabina, T. D. 2550
Grabo, P. 6035
Graça, J. V. da 2232
Grace, B. 6850
Grace, C. 1245
Gracia, J. A. 4856
Graeme-Cook, K. A. 2489
Graessner, B. 6143
Graf, B. 2068
Graham, J. H. 2235, 2238, 4297, 4308, 4977, 5737, 7171
Graham, L. L. 6800
Graham, M. Y. 7, 248, 6978
Graham, R. D. 1412
Graham, T. L. 7, 248, 6978
Granada, G. A. 4835
Granade, G. V. 5391
Granata, G. 1030, 6447
Grand, L. F. 729
Granger, R. L. 7131
Granin, E. F. 6949
Graniti, A. 3774
Grant, F. A. 3184
Grant, R. S. 3567
Grasselli, A. 4966
Grassely, C. 1014
Grassi, G. 3214
Grassin, C. 1666
Gratte, H. V. 993
Grau, C. R. 777, 2716, 3366
Grau, O. 1039, 5351
Grauke, L. J. 437
Graveland, R. 3607
Graves, C. H., Jr. 5719, 6435
Graves, W. R. 4188
Gray, D. 4829
Gray, F. A. 1459, 4733
Gray, L. E. 3371, 4752
Gray, S. M. 791, 2595
Grayling, A. 2474
Greathead, A. S. 5089
Greathead, D. J. 6650
Grebenshchikov, N. I. 2558
Greber, R. S. 1480, 1626, 3932
Grech, N. M. 1156, 2234, 4311, 4315, 4975
Greco, G. 2590, 4966
Greco, N. 979
Greeff, G. J. 4667
Greeff, R. J. M. de 2337, 5084
Green, C. D. 8081
Green, F., III 3699
Green, H. 2798
Green, J. R. 914
Green, K. R. 7802
Green, M. B. 3793
Green, R. J., Jr. 4865
Green, S. J. E. 3748
Green, S. K. 982, 2170, 4595, 4896, 6248
Greenaway, W. 5058
Greenberg, D. C. 1067
Greene, R. V. 7712
Greenhalgh, R. 1864, 6779
Gregorian, L. 5385
Gregorio, S. di 3443
Greif, K. A. 3289
Greig, B. J. W. 2313
Greig-Smith, P. W. 1830, 2455
Grella, G. E. 5977
Gremillon, C. 2907
Grendowicz, L. 3234
Grenier, J. 738, 5703, 6437, 6749, 7092
Greppin, H. 4628
Grešík, M. 1271
Gressel, J. 1166, 3766
Grewal, A. S. 1399
Grewal, R. K. 5972
Grewal, S. I. S. 3754
Grey, W. E. 3129, 4025, 6179
Grgurina, I. 5133
Grichar, W. J. 1710
Gridnev, V. V. 936
Grieco, F. 6814
Griesbach, E. 2168
Griffen, D. H. 3687
Griffin, D. M. 2517
Griffin, E. 5555
Griffin, G. J. 4989
Griffioen, W. A. J. 3836
Griffith, C. S. 6311
Griffith, G. S. 4374
Griffiths, D. A. 1921
Griffiths, H. 287
Griffiths, H. M. 3688
Griffiths, R. P. 629, 652
Grigal, D. F. 5841
Grigaliūnaitė, B. 7629
Grigarick, A. A. 5458
Grigorenko, V. S. 7304
Grigor'ev, M. F. 1416
Grill, D. 3006
Grillo Ravelo, H. 532
Grimaldi, V. 2233, 2884
Grime, G. W. 2317
Grimm, F. 2130, 2780
Grimm, R. 5680, 5895
Grimsley, N. 4171
Grimsley, N. H. 5580
Grinchenko, S. G. 4004, 7656
Grinenko, N. S. 1887
Grin'ko, N. N. 7093
Grinsven, M. Q. J. M. van 5027
Grisebach, H. 895, 3372
Grisham, M. P. 5015
Grishina, E. E. 6972
Grisoni, M. 2230
Grisvard, J. 253, 5520
Gröger, D. 2497
Gröger, L. 2497
Groliere, C. A. 3808
Groll, U. 5376
Gromova, B. B. O. 1386
Grondeau, C. 7005
Gronenborn, B. 962, 7077
Grosclaude, C. 2979
Gross, D. C. 20-21, 1857
Grossman, J. 1819
Grossmann, F. 2445, 2593, 4022, 4870
Grossoni, P. 6578
Groth, D. E. 6227
Groth, J. V. 6268
Grothaus, G. D. 1210, 7519
Grousson, F. 3447
Grove, G. 5682
Grove, G. G. 1643, 2831, 3548
Grove, J. H. 3135
Grover, P. B., Jr. 1106
Grover, R. K. 6696
Groznik, K. 2651
Gruhn, A. V. 7424
Gruhn, C. M. 7424
Grün, M. 4884
Grüntzig, M. 2203, 6431
Gruppe, W. 2857, 4944
Gryazeva, O. A. 1393, 7654
Gu, F. B. 6982
Gu, W. 315
Gu, Z. G. 860
Guan, J. 3801, 4491, 7396
Guarda, G. 7798
Guardigni, P. 5695
Guarini, A. 7387
Guarneri, M. 3805
Gubanova, N. Y. 3081, 3085-3087
Gubbels, G. H. 5525
Gubiš, V. 1485
Gubler, W. D. 1037, 2872, 4918, 6439, 7902
Gudmestad, N. C. 1557
Guéguen, H. 2579
Guenin, M. C. de 2908
Guerard, J. P. 7047
Guérin, D. 2958
Guerin, T. 2425
Guern, J. le 4857
Guerra Malvárez, A. G. 6267
Guerrero C., J. 1649-1650
Guéry, B. 7714
Guevarra, M. M. 8003
Gugel, R. K. 340, 6481, 7971
Gugerli, P. 123, 7544
Gughova, N. V. 2778
Guglielmone, L. 3025, 5431
Guha, S. 5982
Guiana, P. W. 6022
Guïda, V. N. 7736
Guilford, P. J. 1328
Guillaumes, J. 2370
Guillaumin, D. 486
Guillaumin, J. J. 1014, 3860
Guillemard, P. 3576
Guillemin, J. P. 6742
Guillén, F. 3869
Guillén-Alfaro, J. A. 44
Guilley, H. 7566
Guimaraes, A. L. 7856
Guinebretière, M. H. 4237
Guise, C. M. 5676
Guiseppi, A. 1189
Guitton, C. 843
Gujer, H. U. 941
Gulati, A. 460
Gulik, W. J. M. van 2337
Guller, I. 996
Gullino, M. L. 706, 3025, 4196, 4226, 4389, 4939, 8048
Gülsoy, E. 2774
Gulua, M. K. 2893
Gulya, T. J. 6493
Gulyamova, M. 4068
Gumargalieva, K. Z. 675
Gumpf, D. G. 7168
Gunasekaran, M. 445, 1956
Gunasekera, S. A. 6299
Gunasinghe, U. B. 465
Günata, Y. Z. 7923
Gunatilaka, A. A. L. 4446
Gunawan, O. S. 976
Güncü, M. 2493
Gunia, W. 268
Gunn, L. V. 7079
Gunnell, P. S. 6439
Günther, M. 2832
Gunyuzlu, P. 5954
Günzelmann, A. 2037, 7186-7187, 7196, 7203, 7209
Guo, C. J. 860
Guo, G. Y. 7346
Guo, J. M. 7926
Guo, J. T. 749
Guo, L. 7489
Guo, M. 3978
Guo, Y. 734, 4490
Guo, Y. F. 846
Guo, Y. L. 7490-7491
Guo, Z. H. 6487
Gupta, A. 1285, 2618
Gupta, A. K. 177, 2078, 2635, 5393, 6144-6145, 6229
Gupta, B. K. 1299
Gupta, C. 1299
Gupta, D. C. 3402
Gupta, D. K. 2916, 7821
Gupta, G. K. 382, 1635, 2839, 6423, 7125, 7872
Gupta, I. J. 246, 4338, 4694
Gupta, J. C. 7770
Gupta, J. S. 1285
Gupta, K. 2191
Gupta, K. C. 2132
Gupta, K. G. 2756
Gupta, K. R. 858
Gupta, M. C. 178
Gupta, O. 7770
Gupta, P. C. 7179
Gupta, P. K. S. 4788-4789, 7774
Gupta, P. P. 1578
Gupta, R. 6089
Gupta, R. B. L. 3985
Gupta, R. C. 6140, 7721
Gupta, R. K. 5187
Gupta, R. P. 949, 4115, 7057, 7777
Gupta, S. 6144, 6464
Gupta, S. K. 1578, 7125
Gupta, S. P. 2773, 5610
Gupta, V. K. 611, 2244, 3540, 4242, 4935, 6418, 7884
Gupta, V. P. 2816, 4165, 4435
Gupta, Y. 2094, 4109
Gur, A. 1679
Gurdev Singh 807
Gurdip Singh 1525-1526, 2105
Gürer, M. 3535
Gurevich, B. I. 3990
Gurfel, D. 7995
Gurha, S. N. 3396
Gurian-Sherman, D. 7370
Guries, R. P. 2989
Gurjar, R. B. S. 6178
Gurp, H. van 6402
Gurr, S. J. 8086
Guseĭnov, E. S. 1116
Gusev, M. V. 4141
Guseva, E. G. 7436
Guseva, N. N. 6652
Gussenhoven, G. C. 5566
Gustafson, G. D. 3807
Gustafsson, I. 7070
Gustafsson, M. 6897
Gut-Rella, M. 3638, 6541
Guth, J. A. 30
Guthrie, B. D. 2373, 5095
Gutiérrez, H. 2052
Gutiérrez de Sangiunetti, M. M. 7300
Guttenberger, H. 3006
Guttenberger, M. 4530
Gutteridge, R. J. 1411, 4021
Guy, P. L. 2711
Guzhova, N. V. 4141
Guzman, J. D. 7715
Guzmán M., R. 1438
Guzman-Plazola, R. A. 643
Gvardina, O. A. 7789
Gvozdyak, R. I. 2169, 3081, 3084, 4462, 4946
Gwinn, K. D. 233
Gwinner, J. 2384
Györfi, J. 2352
Gyoutoku, Y. 4294
Ha, S. Y. 4231
Haan, A. de 4430
Haan, P. de 136, 3213, 5027, 6820
Haar, E. ter 1332
Haas, B. 5597, 6825
Haas, D. 3182, 3228, 7268
Haas, J. H. 1669
Habeeb, L. F. 14
Haber, S. 3975, 5374, 5525, 6275, 7679
Habte, M. 644-645, 656, 1937
Haciwa, H. C. 262, 451, 4328
Haciwa, M. C. 5501
Hacker, J. K. 3378-3379
Hackett, W. P. 3685
Hackler, R. E. 1228, 1231
Hadar, Y. 710
Hadas, R. 2877, 3588, 4979
Hadidi, A. 1001, 2834, 3936, 5730, 7533
Hadlow, J. V. 6427
Hadwiger, L. A. 259, 7004
Haeckel, P. 6119
Haenni, A. L. 2543, 5336
Hagan, A. K. 500, 1148, 6506, 6511
Hagedorn, C. 480, 5939
Hagedorn, D. J. 4548
Hagège, D. 4628
Hagen, B. 94, 3173
Hagen, C. 94, 3173
Hagenvall, H. 2423
Hager, J. 4482
Hagihara, T. 7905
Hagmann, L. 1849
Hahlbrock, K. 553, 7345
Hahm, Y. I. 7022
Hahn, M. G. 3442
Hahn, S. K. 4799, 5108, 6831
Haile, M. 3563
Haim, L. 5548
Hain, L. 1539

Haines, T. K. 3698
Haitsuka, S. 7841
Hajela, R. K. 1122
Hajimorad, M. R. 2001, 6678
Hajlaoui, M. R. 5892, 6589
Hakelius, O. 2418
Halak, H. A. 7226
Halász, L. 7706
Halbrendt, J. M. 2834, 5692
Haldimann, P. 6880
Hale, V. 4474
Haley, A. 760, 3948
Haley, L. 7080
Halfon-Meiri, A. 1454
Halila, M. H. 4120
Hall, C. D. 1866
Hall, D. J. 4299
Hall, F. R. 6691
Hall, G. 1906, 1978, 3017, 5073
Hall, H. R. 1229-1232
Hall, I. R. 60, 628
Hall, J. S. 4765
Hall, R. 204-205, 830, 1510, 7972
Hall, T. C. 135
Hallberg, C. A. 4454
Halliwell, R. S. 5627
Halloin, J. M. 3659
Hallsworth, P. B. 5804
Halperin, D. R. de 6981
Halseth, D. E. 2053, 6257
Halteren, P. van 938
Ham, K. S. 899
Hamamura, H. 4712
Hamann, M. 6853
Hamburger, M. 610
Hamdan, H. 6884
Hamel, C. 660, 3835
Hamelin, R. C. 495, 2998
Hamer, A. 4638, 5118
Hamer, J. E. 3333
Hamilton, C. J. 5117
Hamilton, J. T. G. 3147
Hamilton, R. I. 1511, 4426
Hamm, R. T. 102
Hämmerli, F. 7294
Hammerschlag, F. A. 7127
Hammerton, K. M. 7176
Hammock, B. D. 1209
Hammond, J. 306, 7054
Hammond, R. W. 3949
Hammond, W. C. 3305
Hammouda, A. M. 4910
Hampp, R. 3005, 4530
Hampson, M. C. 1549
Hampton, R. O. 3400, 6116
Han, K. S. 4179, 4832, 5577, 5579, 5908, 7061, 7175, 7344
Han, L. X. 1002
Han, M. J. 4334-4335
Han, S. S. 6948
Han, S. Z. 4840
Hanada, K. 3479, 3506, 5026, 5340, 6117
Hanada, T. 3397
Hance, R. J. 1863
Hancock, J. F. 1647, 2862, 7894
Hancock, J. G. 3436, 3761
Handelsman, J. 674, 908
Häni, A. 5798
Hanke, D. E. 2474
Hanley-Bowdoin, L. 7558
Hanlin, R. T. 3900, 4255, 6515, 6590, 6790
Hanna, M. R. 6240
Hanna, P. J. 3938
Hannah, R. S. 3545
Hannan, R. M. 2107
Hanounik, S. B. 6832
Hansen, A. J. 1001
Hansen, E. M. 2981, 5069
Hansen, G. 1851
Hansen, J. G. 3256
Hanson, J. R. 1255, 1275, 6032
Hanson, P. J. 5877
Hanson, S. F. 903
Hanumantha, B. T. 4349
Hanus, H. 6155
Hanušová, R. 3989, 3995, 7666
Hanzawa, S. 3349, 3398
Hao, X. R. 2285
Haq, I. U. 4783
Haquenne, W. 4998
Hara, H. 3652
Hara, Y. 3543
Harada, H. 1103, 1852
Harada, Y. 7879
Harborne, J. B. 7015
Harborne, K. M. 456
Harder, D. E. 6134
Hardham, A. R. 1950, 3148
Harding, R. M. 1480, 4987, 7933
Hardwick, N. V. 1682, 1684, 5755, 7182-7183, 7214
Hardy, G. E. St. J. 1964, 3674
Haregewoin, M. 6851
Harendra Singh 1895
Hargreaves, J. A. 3162
Hargreaves, P. A. 5725
Hari, B. V. S. C. 7232
Hari Singh 6334
Harini, I. 4902
Hariot, J. 2907
Harjit Singh 1388
Harkema, H. 3026
Harkema, J. 5012
Harkins, K. R. 7257
Harley, E. L. 3119
Harley, J. L. 3119
Harley, K. L. S. 6634
Harling, R. 4848
Harman, G. E. 700, 3510-3511, 3908, 4765, 5038
Harmon, G. L. 1508
Harms, C. T. 6096
Harmsen, M. C. 4430
Harnisch, R. 2384
Harper, D. B. 3159
Harper, D. H. 433
Harrabi, M. 4005
Harrabi, M. M. 4120
Harran, G. 6192
Harries, H. C. 1065
Harrington, R. 7539
Harrington, T. C. 3897, 5241, 7305
Harris, A. R. 280-282, 7326
Harris, D. A. 2433
Harris, D. C. 1636
Harris, P. 561
Harris, P. S. 2771
Harrison, B. D. 3933, 5568
Harrison, G. W. 453, 1076
Harrison, J. G. 316, 7028
Harrison, K. 966
Harrison, L. 1914
Harrison, M. J. 6651
Harrison, N. A. 274, 3225, 8011
Harrison, R. O. 1209
Harrower, B. 7888
Harry, I. B. 7349
Hartati, S. Y. 3748-3749, 8065
Hartleb, H. 197, 6175, 6893
Hartman, G. L. 355, 2170, 4749, 4877, 4882, 7753
Hartmann, G. 1767
Hartmann, K. M. 5865
Hartsell, P. L. 4001
Hartung, J. S. 419, 5738
Harty, A. 2879
Harun, O. 4316
Harvey, I. 7159
Harvey, L. T. 2412
Harzer, U. 2832
Hasama, W. 4219, 4926, 4928, 7805-7806
Hasanuddin, A. 862, 6932
Hase, H. 4489
Hasegawa, E. 1296
Hasegawa, S. 3405, 7406
Haselwandter, K. 1944, 6016
Hasey, J. K. 1037
Hashiba, T. 3166, 6955
Hashimoto, A. 6943
Hashimoto, J. 3945
Hashimoto, K. 1987
Hashimoto, S. 1221
Hashimoto, Y. 3397
Hashmathunnisa Begum 5445
Hashmi, M. H. 4425, 8063
Hasija, S. K. 1167
Hass, D. 598
Hassan, H. M. 6444, 6545
Hassan, S. 1538, 3481
Hassane, H. 4329, 5781
Hassanein, F. M. 6520
Hassanin, N. I. 7595
Hassanzadeh, N. 3585, 7011
Hateren, J. van 4472
Hathout, Y. 5245
Hatman, M. 5771, 7598
Hattingh, M. J. 5427, 6162
Hau, B. 3907
Haughan, P. A. 1893
Haupolter, R. 5874, 5879
Hauptmann, S. 5668
Hausbeck, M. K. 1147, 1792, 2328, 8045
Hausvater, E. 5554, 7799
Haviland, P. 4427
Havis, N. D. 5230
Haware, M. P. 919, 4742, 6832, 7009
Hawes, C. 1959
Hawes, M. C. 2102, 4454
Hawes, W. S. 7262, 7532
Hawk, J. A. 216, 845
Hawke, M. A. 1279, 1552
Hawkins, A. R. 677, 6765
Hawkins, J. H. 1684
Hawksworth, D. L. 6791
Hawthorne, B. T. 1628, 1631, 5249, 7591
Hay, E. 7286
Haya, K. 4513
Hayakawa, K. 5160, 6703
Hayakawa, T. 4617
Hayano, Y. 7568
Hayase, Y. 6947
Hayashi, H. 331, 3179
Hayashi, K. 3731
Hayashi, K. I. 3208
Hayashi, M. 1103, 5986
Hayashi, N. 2599-2600, 4841, 5460
Hayashi, T. 5569, 7550, 7568
Hayashi, Y. 6702
Haydon, G. F. 4411
Hayes, A. L. 5969
Hayes, I. M. 5326
Hayes, R. J. 2557, 5338
Haygood, R. A. 3020
Hayja, Z. A. 2825
Hayward, A. C. 1856
Hayward, C. F. 1380
Hazzalin, C. A. 1657
He, H. 1478
He, M. 6228
He, M. X. 2497
He, S. L. 6228
He, S. T. 1002
He, Y. K. 4053
He, Y. Q. 5457
He, Z. Q. 6228
Heagle, A. S. 4081
Healy, F. G. 5565
Heath, M. C. 1537, 2741, 4780, 4794, 6488, 6992-6993
Heaton, J. B. 4180, 4240
Heaton, L. A. 6112, 7527
Hebbar, P. 7215
Hebert, Y. 3492
Heck, W. W. 4386
Hedger, J. 7255
Hedjaroude, G. A. 3603-3604
Hedley, J. 7409
Hee, L. C. 8019
Heenan, D. P. 6139
Hegazi, B. 3110
Hegde, H. G. 4417
Hegde, R. K. 401, 548, 1443, 1769, 2518, 3226, 3971, 4264-4266, 4413-4414, 4423, 4956, 5429, 6028, 6157, 6616, 6620, 6876, 7016, 7302, 7454, 7988
Hegde, Y. 3287
Hegde, Y. R. 4423, 6616
Heggen, B. 7881
Heide, M. 756, 6809, 7553
Heidmann, I. 6118
Heij, G. J. 5843
Heijbroek, W. 5796
Heil, D. 2872
Heil, J. 624
Heim, M. N. 4658
Heimann-Detlefsen, D. 4478
Heimbach, F. 6722
Heinemann, P. H. 5658
Heiniger, U. 3689, 5863
Heinkel, C. M. 6805
Heins, R. D. 1792
Heiny, D. K. 1162, 4436
Heinzemann, J. 664
Heitefuss, R. 4906, 5102, 7201
Hejgaard, J. 1841
Held, B. 254
Helfer, S. 7455
Heliövaara, K. 7310
Hellebust, J. A. 3121
Hellen, C. U. T. 743, 2561, 3931
Hellenbrand, K. E. 4526
Heller, A. 4022
Hellmann, R. 3276
Hellmich, D. 624
Hellwig, K. 3752
Helmann, J. D. 5128
Helms, K. 4734
Helms, T. C. 1502
Heluta, V. P. 3891
Hema, L. R. 3519
Hemenway, C. L. 742
Hemmer, O. 7546
Hemmes, D. E. 6073
Hemminga, M. A. 2567
Henderson, G. S. 66
Hendrix, J. W. 3135
Henis, Y. 6050
Henkels, M. E. 652
Henken, B. 5793
Henn, A. J. 323
Henn, R. A. 1551
Henneberry, T J. 2293
Hennebert, G. L. 2536
Hennen, J. F. 3889, 3901
Hennigar, P. 4517
Henningsen, K. W. 6823
Henrissat, B. 3077, 4458
Henry, C. M. 1089, 5021, 7244
Henry, M. 4721
Henry, M. J. 6715
Henson, D. J. 4001
Henson, G. T. 3135
Henson, J. M. 4013, 6793
Hentschel, K. D. 7046
Henz, G. P. 3561
Hepburn, A. G. 3371
Hepler, P. K. 1950, 3148
Hepp, R. F. 7898
Hepperly, P. 6262, 7254
Hepperly, P. R. 5454
Hepworth, G. 4140, 5684
Herbers, K. 6396
Hercus, T. 1329
Hergenröder, M. 624
Herger, G. 7159
Herka, K. 4111
Hermann, G. 5319, 5681
Hermanns, M. 7684
Hermes, H. 1873
Hernández, C. 415, 6343, 6397
Hernandez, J. 1561
Hernández Gutiérrez, A. 6048, 7461, 7765
Hernandez Hernandez, F. 5157
Hernandez Hernandez, J. M. 7952
Hernández Mansilla, A. 6379
Hernandez Perez, R. 2241
Herold, H. 2043
Herold, T. 6825
Herr, L. J. 6539
Herrbach, E. 5801
Herren, H. R. 4441, 5109
Herrera, F. 1739
Herrera, R. 1241, 4535
Herrera, T. 5121
Herrera Carricarte, I. 6386
Herrera-Estrella, A. 3871
Herrera-Estrella, L. 676
Herrera Isla, L. 532, 1283-1284, 1789, 6052, 6057

Herrington, M. E. 1626, 2176
Herrmann, A. 11
Hershenhorn, J. 2335, 6882
Hershey, D. R. 2342
Hershman, D. E. 3135, 7968
Hertig, C. 179
Herzel, F. 1878
Herzog, J. 4518
Hesjedal, K. 5648
Hess, K. M. 1850
Hess, W. M. 1161, 5097
Heta, H. 6871
Hetherington, A. M. 827
Hetman, B. 1660
Hetrick, B. A. D. 6757, 7435, 7440
Heu, S. G. 3787
Heulin, T. 7215
Heun, M. 4651
Heuvel, J. J. van den 5302
Hevesi, L. 5621
Hewage, C. M. 3103
Hewings, A. D. 168, 3976
Hewitt, A. J. 5297
Heyraud, A. 4458
Hiatt, W. R. 7083
Hibben, C. R. 2005, 6587
Hibi, T. 3945, 4602
Hibino, H. 222, 759, 1335, 6932-6933
Hick, A. J. 5120
Hickey, K. D. 384-386, 391, 5658
Hickey, K. W. 7877-7878
Hicks, K. B. 6676
Hicks, S. 1480
Hidaka, T. 7853
Hidalgo, O. A. 294, 4158, 5111
Hide, G. A. 2775
Hiebert, E. 1625, 4220
Higashi, T. 4053
Higgins, P. 4785, 8015
Higgins, V. J. 973
Highley, T. L. 3699
Highwood, D. P. 33
Higuchi, M. 331
Higuchi, T. 1028
Hijano, E. 2081
Hikata, Y. 5026
Hilber, O. 2380
Hildebrand, P. D. 560, 4254
Hilf, M. E. 1310
Hill, C. B. 7968
Hill, J. H. 847, 2025, 4090-4091
Hill, N. S. 4727
Hill, R. R., Jr. 883
Hill, S. A. 1682, 7183, 7244
Hillman, B. I. 3601
Hiltunen, M. 3878
Hilty, J. W. 3382
Himeno, S. 4277
Himmel, P. T. 168, 740
Himmler, G. 1640, 3924, 3941
Hims, M. J. 1379, 3249
Hinch, J. M. 2894
Hincksman, M. A. 4726
Hinderer, W. 268
Hindorf, H. 889, 3286
Hing, H. S. 8019
Hingrat, Y. le 935, 1546
Hinojos, C. M. 4112
Hinojosa, D. 975
Hinojosa, O. 5255
Hinrichs, J. 4810
Hinton, D. M. 2490, 3300
Hintz, W. E. 2971
Hippe, S. 4022
Hippe-Sanwald, S. 7684
Hippoliti, G. 5881
Hipskind, J. 4043
Hiraide, H. 1987
Hiraiwa, T. 1028
Hiramatsu, M. 5474
Hiramoto, T. 6169
Hirano, M. 220, 3335
Hirano, S. S. 3786
Hirano, T. 3464, 4054-4055, 6327
Hirano, Y. 3335, 3721
Hiraragi, T. 3721
Hiratsuka, Y. 6577
Hirdaypal Singh 4907
Hiremath, P. C. 529, 552, 1769, 3226, 3971, 4413-4414, 7016, 7302, 7454
Hiremath, R. V. 1750, 4126
Hiremath, S. V. 3226
Hirochika, H. 3208
Hironaka, C. M. 4685
Hirose, S. 4490
Hirota, K. 4251
Hirota, Y. 2446
Hirotani, H. 4162
Hirst, J. M. 3069
Hiruki, C. 1308, 2715, 3223, 3363
Hisada, Y. 5986
Hitchin, E. 909
Hjönnevaag, V. 3199
Hjortso, M. 2333
Hluchý, M. 5989
Hnízdil, M. 7796
Ho, C. L. 6187
Ho, H. H. 5284
Ho, Y. W. 4326
Hoagland, R. E. 2584, 3046
Hoang, N. D. 5372
Hoang-Van, K. 3875
Hoch, H. C. 571, 583, 681, 907, 2500, 3158, 6264
Hochman, A. 6873-6874
Hock, J. 6195
Hockett, E. A. 3274
Hocking, A. D. 5118
Hodapp, D. M. 2417
Hodge, G. R. 1774
Hodge, N. C. 376, 533, 8060
Hodges, C. F. 6236
Hodges, L. 3780
Hodgkinson, D. E. 7513
Hoefert, L. L. 5301
Hoekstra, W. P. M. 4566
Hoeven, C. van der 5825
Hofacker, T. H. 7284
Hofbauer, J. 4071, 7744
Hoffmann, E. 1114
Hoffmann, G. M. 6485
Hoffmann, J. J. 7157
Höflich, G. 1931
Höfner, W. 6745
Hogendoorn, E. A. 4495-4496
Hogsett, W. E. 5873
Höhl, B. 920
Hohl, H. R. 972, 995
Höhl, U. 920, 3407
Hohn, B. 1330, 4171, 5580, 7699
Hohn, T. 2003, 4171, 6818
Hohn, T. M. 2494, 5252-5253
Hoitink, H. A. J. 101, 2340, 4395, 5900
Holbrook, C. C. 1703, 2254
Holcomb, G. E. 1153, 3716, 5837, 8066
Holden, A. N. G. 3765, 6637
Holden, D. 2665
Holden, D. W. 3859
Holden, F. R. 4690
Holden, M. J. 842
Holdenrieder, O. 509, 6792
Holderness, M. 2937, 4351
Holl, F. B. 1237
Holl, K. 4444
Holland, R. T. 3684
Hollander, J. den 835
Hollenbeck, M. D. 6784
Holliday, M. 2948
Hollihn, K. V. 30
Hollinger, T. C. 2337-2338
Hollins, T. W. 2507, 2598
Hollis, J. M. 2454
Holloman, W. K. 2504
Hollomon, D. W. 7353
Hollósy, I. 5019
Holmer, L. 6475
Holmes, R. J. 1634
Holmes, S. J. 6133
Holo, T. 2783
Holopainen, J. K. 7312
Holsters, M. 5127
Holt, C. A. 3928
Holz, G. 1018, 4969, 5717
Holzer, F. M. 358
Holzer, U. 2015, 2204
Holzmann, A. 1882, 2439
Homma, Y. 2410, 4303, 5469, 5733, 6056, 7247, 7582
Hommes, M. 2138, 5578
Honda, K. I. 3364, 3392
Honda, Y. 892, 4557
Hondru, N. 5542
Hone, J. 2460
Honetšlegrová, J. 6629
Hong, J. 3977, 6854
Hong, K. H. 7132
Hong, S. Y. 5732
Hong, W. F. 4882
Honig, H. 782
Honkura, R. 3342, 3390-3391
Honrubia, M. 6001
Hood, I. A. 5279
Hoof, A. van 2056
Hoogerbrugge, A. 5929
Hoong, C. W. 1754
Hoopingarner, R. A. 2862, 7894
Hopcroft, D. H. 1768, 6971
Hopkins, B. G. 444
Hopkins, D. L. 376, 4234
Hopkins, M. S. 894
Hopkins, W. L. 1874
Hopp, H. E. 1539, 4135
Hoppe, H. D. 7693
Hoppe, H. H. 4774, 6252, 6280
Hopper, B. E. 4586
Höppner, G. F. J. 4961
Horak, E. 5998
Horak, M. 2478
Horan, D. P. 5997
Horbowicz, M. 7400
Hord, M. J. 3500, 7845
Horgen, P. A. 2971
Hori, K. 5339
Horie, H. 3464
Horii, S. 57
Horikawa, T. 2270
Horikawa, Y. 2715
Horikoshi, K. 1027
Horimoto, K. 1151
Horisue, N. 224, 4053
Hormuzdi, S. G. 2559
Horn, H. H. von 5414
Horn, N. M. 155
Hornby, D. 1411
Hornyák, G. 5983
Horovitz, D. 7004
Horsch, R. B. 4596
Horsewood, P. 2004
Horsfall, J. G. 1846
Horsham, M. A. 2511
Horst, R. K. 4393
Horton, P. R. 4730
Horváth, A. 3570
Horváth, I. 4761
Hosagoudar, V. B. 1294, 2527, 3892, 7482
Hosaka, K. 3439
Hoser-Krauze, J. 6340
Hoshi, T. 2690
Hoshino, T. 2690
Hosokawa, D. 871, 4355
Hosoya, M. 3737
Hossain, M. A. 3332
Hossain, M. M. 4123, 5827
Hosseini-Nejad, S. A. 1523
Hoste, B. 5735
Hostettmann 3809
Hostettmann, K. 610, 1217
Hota, A. K. 2910, 3417
Hotta, K. 6785
Hottiger, T. 2509
Hou, F. 3467
Hountondji, A. 1723
Housseini, A. I. I. 7282
Houston, D. R. 1123, 2973
Houston, L. 3037
Howard, R. J. 4062, 7734
Howell, C. R. 475, 5228
Howell, S. H. 3445, 6113
Howie, W. J. 478
Howlett, S. G. 5423
Höxter, H. 4681
Höxtermann, E. 4820
Hoy, J. W. 2265, 3905, 6527
Hoyos, G. P. 4823
Hrabak, E. M. 9, 6680
Hrbek, J. 3066
Hřib, J. 8034
Hruschka, W. R. 5254
Hrustić, M. 2734
Hsiang, T. 3868
Hsieh, T. F. 5083, 6606
Hsieh, W. H. 717, 4842, 4851, 4971, 7293
Hsu, H. T. 5910
Hsu, J. P. 1256
Hsu, L. W. 4236
Hsu, S. T. 4466
Hsu, Y. H. 8071
Hsueh, Y. K. 4305
Hu, A. 1764
Hu, B. K. S. 6466
Hu, F. P. 5130
Hu, J. 2942
Hu, J. G. 6458
Hu, J. S. 1029, 4270, 5085, 5324, 5588
Hu, N. T. 4471, 6684
Hu, S. P. 929
Hu, X. 685
Hu, Z. 5985
Hua, X. M. 1239
Hua'an, Y. 3911
Huaman, Z. 303
Huang 7675
Huang, A. M. 6684
Huang, C. N. 6887
Huang, D. F. 5404
Huang, H. 846
Huang, H. C. 22, 2515, 2903, 4553, 5528, 6240, 7468, 7476
Huang, H. Y. 4471
Huang, J. W. 4568, 4924
Huang, R. R. 5457
Huang, T. C. 4984
Huang, T. Y. 8071
Huang, X. M. 2630-2632, 2634
Huang, Y. 24, 7170
Huang, Z. H. 1714
Huang, Z. T. 4642, 5388
Huarte, M. A. 4157, 4805
Hubbard, T. F., Jr. 6716
Hubbes, M. 2315
Hubbes, M. M. 2971
Huber, G. 5407
Huber, L. 3566
Huber, S. 6546, 7551
Hubert, I. 7883
Huda, A. K. S. 848
Hudler, G. W. 2990
Hudon, M. 2051
Hudson, C. 8005
Hudspeth, M. E. S. 6805
Huerta-Espino, J. 4669
Huettel, R. N. 1551
Hughes, F. L. 4599, 7700, 7704
Hughes, M. A. 6449
Hughes, R. K. 6265
Huijberts, N. 367
Huis, A. van 565
Huisman, M. J. 2117
Huizing, H. J. 2703
Hulbert, S. H. 839, 876, 2662
Hull, L. A. 5658
Hull, R. 744, 746, 3925, 4345, 4615, 5320, 5333, 6103, 6934, 7540
Hull, S. K. 5858
Hulluka, M. 5387, 6851
Hulst, C. T. C. van der 2338
Human, C. 4948
Humpherson-Jones, F. M. 3451
Humphreys, T. 2745
Hunault, G. 3083
Hundal, J. S. 6389
Hung, M. N. 4471, 6684
Hunger, R. M. 2024
Hunold, R. 6175
Hunt, A. W. 7074, 7142, 7927
Hunter, J. E. 6487
Huo, Z. G. 1419
Hur, J. M. 5620
Hurburgh, C. R. 3304, 3770
Hurst, W. C. 341
Husain, S. 3956

Husain, S. I. 264-265, 278, 425, 4119
Husmillo, F. R. 8002-8003
Huss, B. 11
Hussain, A. 7101
Hussain, H. S. J. 5007-5008
Hussain, H. S. N. 6726
Hussain, M. 5727
Hussain, S. 4124, 5312, 5503, 6221
Hussain, S. M. 6518
Hussaini, S. H. 3639, 5475
Hussein, S. A. 5742
Hussey, R. S. 75, 2727
Hutacharern, C. 4439
Hutcheson, S. W. 22, 3787-3788, 6983
Hutchins, A. 8042
Hutchinson, P. J. 5021
Hutchinson, T. C. 4525
Hutchison, L. J. 6000, 7422
Huth, W. 5411
Hutson, J. L. 3817
Hutter, L. K. 7157
Huttinga, H. 2117
Hüttl, R. F. 5845
Hutton, D. G. 3471
Huxley-Tencer, A. 4493
Huynh, Q. K. 4685
Hwa, D. 1196
Hwang, B. K. 4906, 4909, 5617
Hwang, I. 3386-3387
Hwang, I. Y. 3791
Hwang, S. C. 4868, 5726
Hwang, S. F. 913, 3000, 4080, 5494
Hyakutake, H. 5467
Hýblova, O. 4484
Hyde, G. J. 1950, 3148
Hyde, K. D. 7495, 7993
Hymowitz, T. 4749, 7752
Hyodo, H. 6327
Iacob, V. 5771
Iacobellis, N. S. 2245, 5132-5133
Ianson, D. C. 648
Ibaragi, T. 4277
Ibel, K. 4605
Ibenthal, W. D. 4673, 4906
Ibrahim, I. A. 3389
Ibrahim, K. M. 3278
Ibrahim, L. M. 3496-3497
Ibrahim, R. K. 463
Ichida, J. M. 7298
Ichikawa, K. 3729-3730
Ichikawa, Y. 4490
Ichim, E. 5499
Ichimori, T. 3335
Ichinoe, M. 2599-2600
Ichinose, Y. 6169
Ichitani, T. 3028, 6785
Idema, E. D. 3403
Idini, G. 3475, 6357
Idris, A. M. 4697
Idrisova, Zh. I. 3965
Ieki, H. 3565, 3586
Ietswaart, J. H. 3836
Igbedioh, S. O. 53
Ignash, Ya. 8059
Ignătescu, I. 7598
Igualada Cantøas, C. 1905
Iguchi, K. 3348
Ihara, K. 7939-7940
Iida, Y. 3273
Iijima, A. 3543-3544
Iio, T. 1987
Iizuka, K. 2680
Iizuka, N. 892, 5505, 7776
Ijiri, T. 6955
Ikagawa, T. 1128
Ikari, H. 4490
Ikauniyetse, L. 8059
Ikeda, J. E. 6824
Ikeda, R. 1465, 5478
Ikeda, S. 1432, 3617
Ikeda, Y. 3452
Ikegami, H. 6322
Ikegami, M. 130, 5341
Ikegaya, F. 4035
Ikin, R. 3116
Ikotun, T. 6831
Ikura, K. 1221
Ilangantileke, S. G. 7715
Ilgen, G. 1761, 1773
Iliescu, H. 5768-5769
Iliev, I. 3986, 6154
Ilieva, A. 4731, 6969
Iltis, H. H. 1438
Ilyukhina, M. K. 7606
Im, J. N. 4051
Imada, J. 403
Imai, T. 3799, 3804
Imam, M. K. 2114
Imamiya, S. I. 52
Imbe, T. 2679
Imbroglini, G. 1605
Imhof, P. 6794
Imnadze, T. Sh. 8036
Imoto, M. 3452
IMPACT AgBioIndustry 7600
Inaba, K. 2473
Inagaki, K. 6209, 7726
Inamori, Y. 2442
Inbar, J. 2585, 3143
Inbar, Y. 101
India, Central Plantation Crops Research Institute 5106
India, National Centre for Mushroom Research and Training 5105
Indian Phytopathology 1827
Indian Society of Mycology and Plant Pathology 7355
Indu Jalali 5189, 5541
Indu Sharma 1282, 1397-1399, 4650
Infantino, A. 7522
Informatore Agrario 4958
Ingen, C. W. van 1984
Ingham, E. R. 5991
Ingham, J. L. 3714
Ingle, M. A. 5878
Ingle, R. W. 7593
Ingleby, K. 4532
Ingold, C. T. 1949, 4550
Ingole, O. V. 2906, 3622
Ingram, D. S. 338, 1260, 2583, 2901, 7453
Ingram, L. O. 3782
Ingram, W. A. 3669
Inman, A. 1776
Inman, A. J. 1060, 7969
Innes, C. M. J. 4769
Innes, J. L. 5052, 5842
Innes, L. 2958
Innocenti, G. 1424
Ino, M. 328
Inoue, H. 7722
Inoue, M. 3405
Inouye, N. 7333
Inouye, T. 5032, 5774, 7809
Inter-African Phytosanitary and Coordinated Regulation 5184
International Center for Agricultural Research in the Dry Areas 6987
International Group of National Associations of Manufacturers of Agrochemical Products 2430
International Mycological Institute 5269, 6059, 6644
International Rice Research Institute 7351
Inzé, D. 4118, 7259
Ion, D. 5641
Ionascu, I. 2438
Ionică, M. 5686, 5693
Ionită, A. 5768-5769
Iordache, E. 5769
Ĭordanov, M. 1592, 1608
Iosifescu, M. 5171
Ipatova, T. N. 7403
Iqbal, A. 6392
Iqbal, M. Z. 1763
Iqbal, S. H. 6313, 7432-7434
Iqbal, S. M. 917, 2106, 2764, 5503, 6291
Irey, M. S. 4291
Iriarte, V. 6654, 6839
Iriki, N. 2641-2642
Irniger, S. 5334
Irth, H. 49
Irving, D. E. 7927
Irwin, J. A. G. 241, 884, 5533, 5725
Irwin, M. E. 3929, 4089, 7609
Isac, M. 5650
Isaĭkina, L. D. 1646
Isaka, M. 7105
Isaković, Lj. 3048
Isemura, H. 1219-1220
Ishida, Y. 6458
Ishiguro, K. 4708, 6943
Ishii, K. 332, 6944, 7066
Ishii, T. 6005
Ishii, Y. 5966
Ishikawa, K. 759, 1335, 6670, 7550
Ishikawa, M. 1314, 3926
Ishikawa, S. 3741
Ishikawa, T. 3166
Ishimaru, C. A. 944, 6667
Ishitani, M. 3374, 3454
Ishizuka, M. 3464
Isikov, V. P. 487, 3001
Iskandaryan, R. A. 7866
Iskra, M. L. 2569, 2575
Isla, L. H. 532, 1284
Islam, M. R. 5045
Islam, S. J. 7099
Islam, Z. 5456
Ismagilov, R. R. 2049
Ismail, I. M. K. 6046
Ismail, M. Y. 6405
Ismailov, Ė. 4361
Ismailov, Ė. M. 2291
Isoda, T. 4294, 7939-7940
Isogai, A. 1103
Isogawa, Y. 4065
Isomura, Y. 6209
Isono, K. 3819
Israel, Israeli Phytopathological Society 6642
Istasse, A. 5371
Ito, H. 901
Ito, K. 10
Ito, S. 3466
Ito, T. 5323
Ittu, G. 1360, 1417, 4027, 4029
Ittu, M. 1360, 1417, 4029
Ivakin, A. P. 2161
Ivanov, A. I. 64
Ivanov, I. 5002
Ivanov, P. 5002
Ivanova, A. B. 2576
Ivanova, D. G. 2778, 4141
Ivanova, L. 7567
Ivanović, D. 4031
Ivanović, M. 8016, 8016
Ivanyuk, V. G. 6346
Ivascu, A. 5693
Ivashchenko, V. G. 191, 1366, 6910, 7708
Ivens, G. W. 4475
Ivin, B. A. 7399
Ivory, M. H. 4439
Ivy, R. L. 3365
Iwai, H. 2715, 4744
Iwakawa, T. 6947
Iwano, M. 4260
Iwasaki, M. 7939-7940
Iyengar, D. S. 5987
Izadpanah, K. 3315
Izadyar, M. 3336
Izaki, K. 2406, 7383
Izquierdo, E. I. 459
Izumi, S. 4061, 4186, 4223, 4232, 7741
Izvekova, L. I. 4190
Jabaji-Hare, S. 3592
Jack, H. K. 1631
Jackevičienė, E. 7746
Jacks, T. J. 5255
Jackson, A. J. 4758
Jackson, A. O. 1320, 6110
Jackson, D. I. 3581
Jackson, K. E. 3047, 6126
Jackson, L. F. 7687
Jackson, M. A. 7712
Jackson, T. 2451
Jacob, A. N. K. 5327
Jacobi, V. 1757, 5068, 6587
Jacobsen, B. D. 2363
Jacobsen, B. J. 3775, 4221
Jacobsen, S. 1841
Jacobsen, W. 2426
Jacobson, D. J. 725
Jacome, L. H. 3583, 6450
Jacquart-Romon, C. 3538-3539
Jacquemond, M. 5338
Jacques, M. A. 7195
Jacquin, D. 2868, 3576
Jadhar, S. J. 4802
Jadhav, D. R. 449
Jadhav, S. J. 4815
Jadon, B. S. 4641
Jaeck, E. 7259
Jaeho, K. 7783
Jaeschke, W. 5155
Jagadees, S. 6562
Jagadeeswar, P. 2519, 7483
Jagannatha, V. 3381
Jagdish Kumer 2107
Jager, A. de 2198
Jager, G. 4149
Jäger, H. J. 1061, 1382, 2984, 3233
Jagers, G. A. J. M. 5144
Jagers op Akkerhuis, G. A. J. M. 54
Jäggi, W. 2129
Jahufer, M. Z. Z. 885
Jain, D. C. 6098
Jain, N. K. 5975
Jain, R. 5974
Jain, R. K. 4090, 6207
Jaitly, N. 7451
Jaizme Vega, M. C. 1941-1942
Jalali, B. L. 1533, 5189, 6014
Jalali, I. 4419, 5189, 5541
Jalaluddin, M. 3839
Jalani, B. S. 2679
Jalikop, S. H. 5596
Jamart, G. 4871
Jambunathan, R. 2062, 3311
James, C. M. 2771
James, D. 1339, 7913, 7915
James, T. D. W. 819, 5400
Jamil, N. 7673
Jan, H. 270
Jana, S. 3984, 6165
Janardhanan, K. K. 5092
Jandaik, C. L. 2365
Jang, J. T. 393
Janisiewicz, W. 5366
Janisiewicz, W. J. 5678, 7865
Janke, C. 6191
Jankiewich, L. S. 7803
Janković, D. 2659
Janouš, D. 5072
Janse, J. D. 1191, 1861, 6679
Jansen, J. 539, 6380
Jansen, J. T. A. 5157
Janssen, G. 3780
Jansson, H. B. 4560, 6897
Januszek, K. 519
Janzen, H. H. 4553
Japan, Tropical Agriculture Research Center 7356
Jarak, M. 5251
Jarchow, E. 7699
Jardine, D. J. 4753
Jarnail Singh 4907
Jarosz, A. M. 810, 2953, 5044, 5046
Jarowaja, N. 2932
Jarret, R. 4319
Jarrett, S. R. M. 2511
Jarstfer, A. G. 651, 1933, 5216
Järvekülg, L. 2558
Järvekülg, L. V. 7787
Jarvis, B. B. 4227
Jarvis, W. R. 2165, 5945
Jasbir Singh 7640
Jasnić, S. 2734, 3048, 4101, 5375, 5430
Jațala, P. 4159
Jaun, B. 3313
Javakhiya, V. G. 4056
Jaworski, A. 517
Jayanna, M. 6290
Jayanthi, S. 1071
Jayaraj, S. 5202

Jayaraj, T. 5014
Jayarajan, R. 7718, 7723
Jayasankar, N. P. 7992
Jayasekhar, M. 985, 6500
Jayasinghe, U. 305, 311, 4133
Jayasri Chandhuri 7404
Jayaswal, R. K. 3870, 4454, 6657
Jaynes, J. 302
Jaynes, J. M. 7783
Jeakins, S. L. 6007
Jean-Bart, A. 1724, 2924
Jeandet, P. 1665, 7922
Jedryczka, M. 7189, 7198
Jee, H. J. 5646, 6387-6388
Jeffers, S. N. 1005, 2841, 3557, 5699
Jeffery, D. C. 1689
Jeffery, S. 3157
Jeffrey, W. A. 2432
Jeffries, P. 2885-2886, 5199
Jefwa, J. 4532
Jeger, M. J. 2885-2886
Jelkmann, W. 2560
Jellis, G. J. 6521
Jeng, R. S. 2971, 3690
Jenkins, P. D. 1689
Jenkins, T. 7159
Jenkyn, J. F. 4021, 4740, 6488
Jenner, C. 909
Jennersten, O. 3756
Jennings, A. L. 5149
Jennison, C. P. R. 38
Jennison, J. 38
Jensen, J. K. 6689
Jensen, J. S. 6484
Jensen, K. I. N. 560
Jensen, S. E. 2990
Jensen, S. G. 751
Jensen, T. E. 2083
Jensen H. P. 3277
Jenser, G. 2202
Jeong, S. B. 7155
Jeong, Y. H. 1352
Jepson, P. C. 3111
Jereza, T. S. 8001
Jerie, P. H. 4197
Jermini, M. 7599
Jessop, A. C. 826, 2044, 3280, 4670
Jeutong, F. 6925
Jeves, T. M. 4867
Jevtić, R. 2620-2621, 2648
Jeyadevi Kailayapillai 5013
Jeyanandarajah, P. 5362, 5464
Jeyarajan, R. 221, 1105, 1752, 2681, 4047, 4422, 5311, 5455, 5766, 6208, 6554, 6930
Jha, H. C. 889
Jhooty, J. S. 1618, 2100
Jian, G. L. 7271
Jiang, C. L. 7346
Jiang, H. 4716
Jiang, X. Q. 5436
Jiang, Y. 4870, 7095
Jiang, Y. P. 2570
Jiao, S. Z. 5169
Jih, C. L. 7848
Jilăveanu, A. 4027
Jilka, J. M. 742, 7563
Jille, T. 4585
Jimbo, Y. 6701
Jiménez, J. M. 1612, 1622
Jiménez-Díaz, R. M. 271
Jin, J. T. 5441
Jin, K. S. 3962
Jin, L. 6716
Jin, M. Z. 1467
Jin, S. G. 4455
Jin, X. 3510-3511
Jin, X. C. 4020
Jin, Y. 175
Jindal, K. K. 2201, 2244, 3424, 3739
Jing, J. X. 7464
Jinga, V. 5769
Jinnouchi, H. 4246
Jiricny, J. 5580
Jitendra Singh 284
Jlin, V. B. 4301
Jobe, C. 324
Jochems, G. 5521
Jochimsen, K. N. 154, 5589, 7072
Jocković, D. 2734
Jodo, S. 368
Joe, Y. 6222
Joerger, R. D. 1850
Joermann, G. 5175
Joh, K. 5339
Johann, K. 5876
Johansen, C. 4742
Johansen, E. 756, 7553
Johanson, A. 4284
Johnen, B. G. 30
Johnk, J. S. 3174
Johnson, B. N. 73
Johnson, D. A. 2805, 3034
Johnson, D. R. 2376
Johnson, D. W. 5066
Johnson, G. 1704
Johnson, G. I. 4309, 7172, 7176, 7495
Johnson, G. W. 1228
Johnson, J. D. 5627, 5723
Johnson, J. E. 118
Johnson, J. R. 2149
Johnson, K. B. 4139, 4993
Johnson, K. S. 2433
Johnson, N. C. 3842
Johnson, R. 806, 3065, 6141
Johnson, S. A. 4740
Johnsson, L. 2616-2617, 6075, 7660
Johnston, D. J. 4563, 5956
Johnston, J. C. 1318
Johnston, P. A. 6690
Johnston, R. H. 189
Johnstone, K. 338, 557, 1160, 1260, 7453
Johri, B. N. 6752
Johri, J. K. 1159, 1800, 1803, 3818
Jokeš, M. 7573
Jolad, S. D. 7157
Jolley, D. von 443
Jolley, V. D. 444
Jolly, C. A. 139, 7569
Joly, P. 8077
Jomantor, A. 6809
Jonah, P. 4517
Jonard, G. 7566
Jonard, R. 3449
Jones, A. L. 389, 398-399, 1009, 4940, 4947
Jones, A. T. 7542, 7887-7888
Jones, C. G. 3662
Jones, C. J. 3668
Jones, D. 906, 966
Jones, D. A. 7375
Jones, D. B. 6940
Jones, D. G. 1689
Jones, D. R. 4306, 5724
Jones, E. R. 243
Jones, I. T. 832
Jones, J. 4009, 6362
Jones, J. B. 356, 376, 959, 4187, 4203, 4205, 7376, 8060
Jones, J. D. G. 966
Jones, J. P. 356, 959, 4187, 7308
Jones, K. J. 6238
Jones, M. G. K. 7788
Jones, M. P. 6925
Jones, P. 2596, 6185
Jones, R. 1265, 1958
Jones, R. A. C. 5495
Jones, R. J. 6088
Jones, R. K. 3174, 6595
Jones, R. L. 1910
Jones, R. W. 1320, 3761, 6110, 7712
Jones, S. W. 5369
Jones, T. D. 1681, 2551
Jong, E. de 3178
Jong, G. J. de 49
Jong, S. C. 1181, 3853, 5284, 7360
Jong, W. de 6109
Jongbloed, R. H. 3832
Jongen, M. J. M. 55, 6709
Jonsson, E. 2419
Jönsson, K. A. 2420
Joos, H. 673
Joosen, H. M. 82
Joost, R. E. 3350
Jooste, W. J. 3146
Joosten, M. H. A. J. 586
Jordá, C. 4860
Jordan, R. L. 6116, 7054
Jordan, V. W. L. 1380-1381
Jordović, M. 2853
Jorge, P. E. 4865
Jørgensen, J. H. 3277
Jorhem, L. 2151
Jose, C. T. 446
Jose Abraham 551
Joseleau, J. P. 5238
Joseph, J. 6325
Joshi, A. P. 6544
Joshi, L. M. 1977
Joshi, M. S. 3611
Joshi, N. C. 3963
Joshi, R. C. 3963
Joshi, R. D. 5623
Joshi, S. 1347
Joshi, S. K. 6461
Joshi, S. S. 1809
Jouan, B. 2579, 5753-5754
Jouanin, L. 472
Joublan M., J. P. 2223
Jourdan, G. P. 1230-1232
Jovićević, B. 3063
Joy, A. E. 260
Joyce, D. C. 993
Joye, G. F. 3039
Joyner, R. L. 4081
Ju, Y. M. 6073, 6078
Juarez, J. 5820
Juarez-Palacios, C. 1056
Judelson, H. S. 678, 3151, 7071
Juliano, S. A. 3827
Jülich, W. 5294
Julien, G. 4517
Jung, G. 6016
Jung, S. H. 7260
Jung, Y. S. 4051
Jung, Y. T. 4855
Jupin, I. 6536, 7566
Jurado D., J. 6917, 7037, 7319
Jurek, M. 1158
Juretić, N. 4092, 4172
Juszczak, M. 7631-7633
Jutidamrongphan, W. 199
Jüttner, F. 3007
Juzwik, J. 2312
Jyoti Saxena 5406
Ka, K. H. 5212
Kabashima, J. N. 525, 528
Kabashnaya, L. V. 2169
Kabir, J. 1569
Kabitarani, A. 3512, 5634, 5637
Kable, P. F. 1213, 3545
Kač, M. 2350
Kacharava, M. M. 4624
Kadarée, G. 2543
Kader, A. A. 7359
Kader, D. A. A. 3410-3411
Kadianakis, N. 7513
Kadlicskó, S. 7589
Kado, C. I. 3073, 3089
Kadoshige, K. 7742
Kadota, I. 2702
Kadoya, K. 6005
Kaemmer, D. 3412
Kagan, F. 3234
Kagan, Y. S. 32
Kagawa, H. 3439
Kagiwata, T. 3517, 3728
Kahl, G. 3412
Kahle, H. 5856
Kahlon, S. S. 5118
Kahmann, R. 3160, 3858
Kahn, R. P. 1919
Kailayapillai, J. 5013
Kaile, A. 4850
Kainulainen, E. 7312
Kairu, G. M. 5809
Kaiser, P. A. 670
Kaiser, R. 5413
Kaiser, S. A. K. M. 3292, 7280
Kaiser, W. J. 888, 2107, 2739, 5515, 5531, 6285
Kaji, K. 3349, 3398
Kajić, V. 3048
Kajima, K. 5583
Kajitani, Y. 4277
Kajiwara, T. 6206
Kakareka, N. N. 745
Kakishima, M. 6063
Kakutani, T. 3215, 7568
Kalaimani, T. 5785-5788
Kalamarakis, A. E. 1892
Kalazich, J. 4808
Kaldor, C. J. 1637
Kalinina, I. G. 675
Kalipada Pahan 7404
Kalis-Kuznia, R. A. 2720
Kalpana Chitale 6286
Kalpna Bhatnagar 7248
Kam, M. de 1121, 5870
Kamada, H. 1103, 1852
Kamal 1293, 1299, 2306, 5265
Kamaletdinova, F. I. 3856
Kamanna, B. C. 5924
Kamat, S. R. 7062
Kamchatyĭ, V. I. 7129
Kamdar, H. V. 2745, 3089
Kameda, Y. 57, 7408
Kamel, S. E. M. 868
Kameya, M. 4223
Kameya-Iwaki, M. 3479, 5026, 5340, 5582, 5625
Kami, T. 4232
Kamide, A. 3361
Kamini Kaushal 7647
Kamio, Y. 2406, 7383
Kamishima, H. 6670
Kamlesh Mathur 5527
Kammen, A. van 132
Kamoen, O. 4871
Kamoun, S. 3089
Kamp, B. J. van der 1133
Kampe, F. 5622
Kämpf, R. 2040
Kamphuis, H. J. 6091
Kan, J. A. L. van 351, 780
Kanai, M. 5243
Kanaujia, J. P. 5923
Kandasamy, D. 5202
Kandrov, K. V. 3170
Kane, R. T. 5076
Kaneko, J. 4456
Kaneko, R. 6607
Kaneko, S. 727
Kanematsu, S. 3945
Kaneshima, H. 3108
Kanetoshi, A. 3108
Kang, B. H. 866
Kang, H. 2989
Kang, H. L. 1624
Kang, J. C. 5908
Kang, M. S. 4688
Kang, Y. 2634
Kang, Y. G. 4359
Kang, Z. S. 2610
Kaniewski, W. 7080
Kanivets, T. V. 711
Kannaiyan, J. 262, 451, 2915, 3623, 4328, 5501, 5776
Kannan, N. 4349
Kanno, Y. 2836
Kano, H. 3212
Kano, T. 3586, 4293
Kanro, M. Z. 4369
Kanuga, N. 3859
Kanwar, N. 5996
Kanyuk, M. I. 2401
Kao, C. C. 3477
Kao, C. W. 1843, 4569, 7583
Kao, S. W. 5765
Kaper, J. M. 3480, 7528
Kapetanović, N. 2852
Kapkoti, N. 6202
Kapkov, D. V. 3170
Kaplan, I. B. 2941
Kapoor, A. S. 1804, 2101, 5608
Kapoor, I. J. 4878-4879
Kapoor, J. N. 735, 2358
Kapoor, K. S. 4887
Kapoor, M. 3910
Kappleman, A. M. 474
Kaprel'yants, A. S. 4715
Kaptás, T. 7158

Kapteyn, J. C. 4492
Kapulnik, Y. 661
Kapustin, M. N. 7041
Kar, R. K. 6461
Karadžić, D. 2992
Karam Chand 807
Karan, D. 5749
Kararah, M. A. 3496-3497
Karasawa, A. 3215
Karasev, A. V. 2927, 3923, 5350
Karban, R. 1753
Karcher, S. J. 595, 4454
Karchi, M. 3218
Karchi, Z. 7854
Karczewski, J. 5651, 5690
Kärenlampi, L. 7312
Karg, W. 2833
Karimov, Kh. 8029
Karimov, Kh. M. 1747
Karjalainen, R. 144
Karl, E. 5497-5498, 5524
Karlovsky, P. 85, 5232
Karlsson, J. O. 1298, 6792
Karlsson, M. B. 471
Karmakar, S. K. 4059
Karner, M. A. 3614
Karpachev, V. V. 7184
Karpets, A. I. 3983
Kartte, S. 2837
Karube, I. 6670
Karun, A. 6610
Karunaratne, V. 3103
Karwasra, S. S. 2618, 5564, 7662
Karyani, N. 3748-3749, 8065
Kasdorf, G. G. F. 4959, 5710
Kashemirova, L. A. 831
Kashimoto, T. 3028
Kashina, A. S. 5350
Kashirin, I. A. 2558
Kashiwazaki, S. 3586
Kashman, Y. 4006
Kashour, G. 4025
Kashulin, P. A. 4148
Kashy, A. H. 6498
Kashyap, R. K. 5541
Kasim, R. 4416
Kasimani, C. 2787-2788
Kasino, T. 7808
Kaspers, H. 3107
Kassem, N. A. 2163
Kassim, N. A. 4874
Kast, W. K. 1032
Kaster, S. V. 1228
Kastirr, U. 5806
Kasuya, M. C. M. 5995, 6735
Katagira, F. F. 1832
Katahira, K. 3149, 3656
Katan, J. 350, 1081, 3884-3885, 4571, 6404
Katan, T. 2591
Kataoka, J. 6111
Kataoka, M. 4712
Kataria, H. R. 4323
Katayama, A. 1219-1220
Katayama, K. 4162
Katayama, T. 7738
Katho, T. 3329
Katinger, H. 3924, 7910
Katinger, H. W. D. 1640, 3941
Katiyar, R. P. 7777
Kato, H. 759, 867, 1519, 2599-2600, 3733, 6824
Kato, M. 368, 4822, 5557
Kato, N. 5417, 7805
Kato, S. 4065
Kato, T. 4219, 4709, 4928, 7806
Katoch, P. C. 4702
Katsiou, E. 3076
Katsube, T. 5360
Katsuhara, M. 2683
Katsura, E. 3108
Katsuragi, K. 6377
Katsuura, K. 1221
Katsuya, K. 1782
Kattner, D. 506
Katumoto, K. 5582-5583
Kauffmann, S. 899
Kaufman, Z. 1554
Kaufmann, A. 3935, 5345
Kaufmann, W. F. 5865
Kaul, B. L. 5921
Kaul, J. L. 2195, 7868
Kaul, K. L. 2201
Kaul, P. K. 2946
Kaur, L. 2105, 2110
Kaur, S. 970, 1362, 1619, 4907
Kaushal, K. 7647
Kaushal, R. P. 5538
Kaushik, C. D. 1578
Kaushik, P. 3114
Kawabe, S. 2683
Kawagishi, M. 4355
Kawagoe, H. 7844, 7853
Kawaguchi, I. 5601
Kawahara, M. 4712
Kawai, A. 5731
Kawai, Y. 3544
Kawakami, F. 5675, 5720
Kawakita, H. 2683
Kawalleck, P. 7345
Kawamoto, S. O. 4393
Kawamura, Y. 224
Kawanabe, Y. 7323
Kawarabayashi, S. 3440
Kawata, E. E. 2562
Kawchuk, L. M. 310
Kayitare, E. 4768
Kayser, A. 7201
Kazakov, I. 8026
Kazanok, G. T. 7730
Kazmierczak, P. 3222
Keane, P. J. 2276, 2937, 7942
Kearl, W. G. 4733
Kearney, C. M. 1310
Kearney, J. F. 4727
Keatinge, J. D. H. 2032
Kebede, T. 6851
Keck, M. 6412
Keel, C. 3182, 3228, 6856, 7268, 7354
Keeler, R. F. 570
Keen, N. T. 2400, 3169, 3782, 4459, 4461, 6467, 7366
Keese, P. 5335
Keese, P. K. 3920
Kegler, H. 2203, 3474, 5262, 5590-5591, 6259, 6431, 6588
Kegley, M. 3504
Kehr, R. 2300, 2966
Kehr, R. D. 3683
Kehri, H. K. 4796
Keimer, C. 5661
Keinath, A. P. 699, 4161, 5359
Keith, B. 6639
Keizer, A. 3665
Keldysh, M. A. 7861
Kellens, J. T. C. 1266, 6065
Keller, N. P. 212
Keller, S. 5798
Kellerhals, M. 7118
Kelley, J. G. W. 1031
Kelley, V. C. 5485, 6803
Kelley, W. D. 4384, 5288, 5872
Kelly, J. M. 5067
Kelly, S. L. 6713
Kelman, A. 4629
Kelsey, R. G. 5864
Kema, G. H. J. 182
Kemp, G. H. J. 5427, 7676
Kempf, H. J. 5041
Kenaschuk, E. O. 481
Kendall, D. 6886
Kendall, D. A. 5415
Kendall, T. L. 748
Kendig, S. M. 4366
Kendrick, B. 733
Kenerley, C. M. 1267, 3880, 7367
Kenfield, D. 1161, 6635
Kenigsbuch, D. 5638-5639
Kennedy, D. M. 400
Kennedy, I. 2425
Kennedy, J. T. 3159
Kennedy, S. H. 4848
Kennel, E. 3675
Kenneth, R. G. 3296
Kenworthy, W. J. 3375
Kenya Coffee Research Foundation 8018
Keon, J. P. R. 3162
Keppler, L. D. 3653
Kerhoas, L. 45-46
Kerk, A. van der 540
Kerkenaar, A. 3801, 4491
Kerlan, C. 2568
Kerr, A. 261, 6678, 7375
Kerr, E. D. 2933
Kerse, G. W. 6700
Kershaw, J. L. 7419
Kerstens, H. J. 6709
Kersters, K. 2374, 5735
Kersting, U. 6454
Kertan, C. 2563
Kettrup, A. 7196
Keum, W. S. 7260
Kevers, C. 4628
Kevrešan, S. 5251
Khader, J. B. M. M. A. 4422
Khafizov, V. R. 7641
Khai, M. 2449
Khakimov, A. 8029
Khalid, A. N. 6313
Khalid Mahmood 3956
Khalil, E. M. 3389, 3587
Khalil, F. A. 3155
Khalil, I. A. 1224
Khalil, J. 2172-2173
Khalil, M. S. 3783
Khalis, N. 1799
Khan, B. R. 2032
Khan, D. A. 7141
Khan, H. A. H. 5151
Khan, I. 1538
Khan, I. A. 2106
Khan, M. 2087, 4102, 6313, 7814
Khan, M. A. 222, 3994, 5452, 6282
Khan, M. I. 3248, 6284
Khan, M. K. 5265
Khan, M. M. A. A. 6098
Khan, M. W. 1259, 1523, 2794, 3867, 5633
Khan, N. I. 797
Khan, R. H. 1898
Khan, S. M. 2362
Khan, S. U. 620
Khan, T. A. 278, 425
Khanam, M. 1384
Khandar, R. R. 6767, 7090
Khanna, B. M. 2640
Khanna, P. 3114
Khanna, P. K. 2370-2371
Khanna, R. K. 2441, 3818
Khanna, S. 3818
Khare, C. P. 4442
Khare, M. N. 3420, 3422, 4088, 5510, 7006
Khartleb, Kh. 6893
Kharuk, V. I. 2012
Khatri, N. K. 7959
Khatri, P. K. 2311
Khattoon, A. 2362
Khatua, D. C. 7840
Khawas, D. B. 5982
Kheiralla, Z. H. 7595
Kherdekar, M. S. 2062, 3311
Khetarpal, R. K. 5502
Khew, K. L. 4316
Kheyr-Pour, A. 7077
Khizhnyak, S. V. 6875
Khokhryakova, T. M. 1359
Khorosheva, T. M. 1392-1393, 7654
Khorti, A. T. 7399
Khorunzhaya, G. M. 4963
Khosla, M. K. 5165
Khotin, Yu. A. 869, 6951
Khristova, D. 1592
Khulbe, R. D. 1620, 6261
Khune, N. N. 7773
Khurana, N. 6089
Khurana, S. M. P. 296, 929, 1998, 2156, 3426, 3957, 4811, 5551
Khush, G. S. 2696, 2698, 5479, 6204
Khusnutdinova, L. I. 2217
Kianmehr, H. 3134
Kidd, H. 4476
Kiecana, I. 1428
Kieliszewska-Rokicka, B. 3125
Kienitz, K. 8057
Kiernan, J. 145-146
Kiesling, R. L. 2646
Kiewnick, L. 1180, 5409
Kiffer, E. 7282
Kijamova, R. G. 2576
Kijima, T. 3448, 3494
Kikani, B. K. 7997
Kikuchi, J. 1235
Kikuchi, O. 3393
Kilen, T. C. 2086
Kilian, W. 5880
Killham, K. 1265, 1958, 3184
Kim, B. H. 866
Kim, B. S. 3499, 4899, 5620, 5646
Kim, C. H. 2457, 3962, 4705, 4904-4905, 5618, 6387-6388, 6942
Kim, C. J. 3819
Kim, C. K. 4051, 4705, 5471, 6942
Kim, C. U. 5698
Kim, D. H. 4235
Kim, D. K. 4855
Kim, E. S. 4909
Kim, H. G. 5001
Kim, H. K. 4217, 7109-7110
Kim, H. T. 7111
Kim, J. B. 7076
Kim, J. H. 5670, 5824
Kim, J. J. 7947
Kim, J. K. 6935
Kim, J. O. 4894
Kim, J. S. 1798, 2085, 3498, 4699, 4893, 4896, 6385, 7100, 7331
Kim, J. W. 7549
Kim, K. C. 4064, 5126, 5131
Kim, K. H. 4938, 5444
Kim, K. K. A. 5244
Kim, K. R. 2197
Kim, K. S. 7548
Kim, K. W. 5243
Kim, K. Y. 1617
Kim, N. Y. 4938
Kim, S. B. 5670
Kim, S. G. 6957
Kim, S. H. 5614, 6167
Kim, S. K. 2457, 2658, 4334, 6385, 7100
Kim, T. C. 7132
Kim, W. G. 3708, 3962, 5463, 5732, 5909, 6939
Kim, W. K. 561, 2187, 6152
Kim, W. S. 5670
Kim, Y. C. 5126
Kim, Y. H. 5888, 5898, 5917, 6612
Kim, Y. J. 5617
Kim, Y. K. 1621
Kim, Y. S. 4382, 7132, 7155
Kim, Y. T. 5698
Kim, Y. W. 3812
Kimchi, M. 3705
Kimishima, E. 5235-5236, 5731, 5901
Kimura, M. 3876, 6786
Kimura, S. 4489, 5731
Kindl, H. 672, 5867
Kindrachuk, C. R. 1361
King, A. C. 785
King, D. 1997
King, D. I. 6184
King, E. B. 260
King, J. N. 5868
King, P. S. 4330
King, R. R. 2131, 7043
King, S. B. 857, 2066
Kinghorn, J. R. 677, 6765
Kingsley, M. T. 790, 5736
Kinloch, B. B., Jr. 6576
Kinscherf, T. 2665
Kinscherf, T. G. 4771, 6902
Kintya, P. K. 4354
Kiprianova, E. A. 3082
Kirby, H. W. 4094
Kirby, J. J. H. 509
Kirby, J. S. 1703

Kirchherr, D. 750
Kirchhoff, J. 2445
Kirgizbaeva, Kh. M. 4068
Kiritani, K. 8084
Kiriyak, G. Ya. 1439
Kirk, P. M. 1303
Kirknel, E. 3815
Kirkpatrick, A. 1316
Kirkpatrick, B. C. 150, 2850, 5352, 7576
Kirkpatrick, E. M. 50
Kirkpatrick, T. L. 2286, 2705
Kirpicheva, T. S. 7001
Kiser, J. 5038
Kishaba, A. N. 375, 3221
Kishan Singh 6522
Kishinevsky, B. D. 7995
Kishor, A. 1577
Kishore, N. 2829, 3865, 5091
Kishore, V. 3768
Kishtah, A. A. 3587
Kishun, R. 410, 3580, 4310, 5718, 6470
Kismali, S. 5358
Kistler, H. C. 4847
Kita, K. 4456
Kita, N. 3479
Kitagawa, T. 6458
Kitahara, T. 1254
Kitajima, E. W. 136, 3937, 7571
Kitsuwa, T. 2080
Kitt, D. G. 653
Kittipakorn, K. 7585
Kiyohara, C. 4490
Kiyosawa, S. 4053
Kiyota, H. 1254
Kizawa, Y. 7050
Kjellbom, P. 6974
Klaassen, D. J. 1908
Klaessens, D. 5408
Klap, J. 4710
Klap, K. 6210
Klapproth, J. C. 216
Klas, F. E. 4285
Klassen, G. R. 2187, 6152
Klaushofer, F. 5866
Klechkovskaya, E. A. 2629
Kleier, D. A. 3643
Klein, P. G. 2945
Klein, R. E. 888, 2739, 5515, 7621, 7623
Klein-Gebbinck, H. W. 6577
Kleiner, W. C. 384
Kleinhempel, H. 5262, 5897
Kleinhenz, B. 5373
Klemm, O. 5070
Klepin, J. 7193
Klepper, B. 2023
Klepzig, K. D. 1775
Klessig, D. F. 462, 1095
Klich, M. A. 3164
Kliejunas, J. T. 523
Klimenko, L. N. 4963
Klironomou, E. J. 3864
Klittich, C. J. R. 3982, 7509
Klochko, A. I. 7730
Kloek, W. 2703
Kloepfer, F. 1
Kloepper, J. W. 1104, 3516, 6662, 6796, 6798, 7108, 7273, 7361, 7469
Klomparens, K. L. 1647, 3727
Klose, M. J. 3932
Kloster, L. 7246
Kluge, E. 5416, 6170
Kluge, R. L. 3042
Klykov, V. V. 1504
Klyuchnikov, A. A. 68
Knapp, J. L. 4298
Knauf, W. 30, 6723
Knauft, D. A. 1073
Knaus, R. M. 2923
Knežević, M. 2992
Knight, C. 1687
Knights, I. K. 4955
Knirel, Y. A. 3084-3087
Knogge, W. 4023, 6135
Knoke, J. K. 206, 6962
Knott, C. M. 6488
Knott, D. 3065
Knott, D. R. 3987
Knowlton, S. 2948
Knudsen, G. R. 701, 5307, 5942, 6086
Knudson, D. L. 741
Knyazeva, V. P. 7041, 7536
Ko, N. J. 4030
Ko, W. H. 2271, 2899, 3820, 4569, 4997, 6763
Ko, Y. H. 5614
Kobatake, H. 4259
Kobayashi, H. 2849, 3802, 6701
Kobayashi, I. 2645, 5323, 5417, 6890
Kobayashi, K. 371, 871, 2725, 3139, 4822, 5557, 5636, 7013-7014, 7059, 7460, 7564
Kobayashi, M. 3479, 3509
Kobayashi, N. 1465, 4177, 4261, 4839, 7429
Kobayashi, T. 732, 3117, 5839
Kobayashi, Y. 5235-5236, 5731, 5901, 6890
Kobiler, I. 3600, 6467
Koch, E. 442, 2247, 5103, 6480
Koch, H. 7665
Koch, M. 874, 2699
Koch, M. F. 230-231, 873
Koch, W. 1780
Kochetkov, V. V. 7488
Kochetygov, G. V. 4019
Kochhar, S. 4648
Kochs, G. 3372
Kock, P. J. de 4969
Koczowska, I. 786
Kodama, F. 5260, 7406
Kodama, K. 5164
Kodama, M. 2510, 2842
Kodama, T. 4259
Kodde, K. 2198
Koebner, R. M. D. 2038
Koehler, C. S. 5064
Koenig, R. 3214, 3935
Koga, H. 3281
Koganezawa, H. 1335, 5462
Kogel, K. 5390
Kogel, K. H. 4023
Koh, Y. J. 5470, 5472
Kohire, O. D. 1456, 6919
Kohler, S. 2959
Kohmoto, K. 417, 2510, 2842
Kohn, L. M. 6058
Köhn, S. 3394, 5578
Koide, R. T. 1250-1251, 5218
Koike, S. T. 342, 531, 5089, 5586
Koitabashi, M. 4260
Koiwa, H. 3325
Koiwai, A. 6813
Koizumi, M. 3212, 3586, 4293, 6458, 6815
Koizumi, S. 867, 2599-2600
Koizumi, T. 3465
Kojima, M. 3325, 4168, 4602
Kok, A. de 5157
Kok, M. de 4602
Kokko, E. G. 2505, 5528
Kokontis, J. 5925
Kolarova, N. 1271
Kolattukudy, P. E. 687
Kölber, M. 5743
Kölbin, R. 7348
Koleda, K. V. 1400
Kolesnikov, V. A. 7795
Kolesova, E. A. 3082
Köljalg, U. 3123
Kollar, A. 2577, 2835
Koller, B. 7354
Köller, W. 585, 1212, 2495, 2838
Kollipara, K. P. 7752
Kollmann, A. 7065
Kollmorgen, J. F. 170
Kolmer, J. A. 5394, 6147, 7655
Kolosova, E. M. 4704
Koltay, A. 8039
Kolte, S. O. 4289
Koltin, I. 6826
Koltin, Y. 3958, 7574
Komada, H. 2600, 3466, 8084
Komae, A. 891
Komae, K. 891
Komatsu, K. 331
Komatsu, Y. 6815
Komel, R. 6041
Kőmíves, T. 1896
Komiyama, S. 4490
Komkov, D. Ya. 2534-2535
Komori, R. 3331
Konai, M. 2896
Konareva, T. N. 1570
Kondakova, O. A. 2941
Kondo, H. 871, 7333
Kondo, K. 3106, 4760
Kondo, N. 5260
Kondoh, M. 3212
Kondrashov, V. T. 1672
Kondrat'eva, T. F. 7385
Kong, J. A. 5183
Koning, J. R. A. de 7025
Konishi, T. 5413
Konnert, V. 520
Kono, M. 662
Kono, T. 3732
Kono, Y. 871, 5467
Kononenko, G. P. 91, 818
Konstantinova, M. Yu. 7463
Kontzog, H. G. 5262
Koo, C. D. 1238
Kooistra, T. 938
Kool, A. J. 5027
Koomen, I. 2886
Koonin, E. V. 1994
Kope, H. H. 1922, 2458, 3127
Koptyaeva, T. F. 7060
Korableva, N. P. 2122, 3429, 4819
Korayem, A. Y. 1869
Korba, J. 5074
Korcak, R. F. 1025
Kore, S. S. 4087, 6287
Korean Society of Plant Pathology 5112-5113, 5937
Koretskaya, L. S. 7756
Korf, R. P. 5122, 5271, 5273-5277, 5290
Korganova, N. N. 7807
Kori, Y. 4717
Korić, B. 6159
Kormelink, R. 136, 3213, 6820
Körner, H. 1904
Kornkven, E. A. 6090
Korobova, L. N. 3262, 5403
Koroleva, I. B. 2656, 6905
Korom, Á. 163
Korošec-Koruza, Z. 2864
Korschineck, I. 1640
Korsten, L. 7955
Korte, F. 43
Korth, H. 709
Kortysheva, E. A. 1377
Korzenok, V. I. 1141
Kosaka, Y. 5340, 7751
Koshijima, T. 2473
Koshta, V. K. 5539
Koshy Abraham 6617
Kosner, J. 7666
Kostandi, S. F. 211, 2664
Kostecki, M. 1274
Koster, A. T. J. 2337
Koster, M. 928
Kostić, B. 2648, 2650
Kostiw, M. 2118
Kostkanová, E. 4666
Kostova, D. 2802
Kosuge, T. 2409, 4468
Kothari, S. K. 4534, 4538
Kotikova, G. Sh. 7605
Kotliński, S. 3102
Kotlyarov, V. V. 1368
Kottke, I. 2964, 3821
Kotúč, J. 4942
Kotur, S. C. 5585
Kotzé, J. M. 2234, 2917, 7955, 7960-7964
Kotzé, W. A. G. 4948
Kouda, Y. 5026
Koul, A. 5704
Koul, A. K. 2302, 2587, 2840
Kousalya Gangadharan 5311
Kovach, J. 3797, 6420
Kovach, S. P. 4203
Kovacheva, N. 7147
Kováčiková, E. 1790-1791, 4665
Kovács, G. 2363, 3915, 5372
Kovács, J. 7842
Kovalenko, A. G. 2549-2550, 3647
Kovalenko, Ė. A. 2549-2550
Kovalenko, S. N. 1385
Kováts, K. 972, 995
Kowalik, M. 1568, 2137
Kowalski, T. 2968, 3700, 7314
Kowański, K. 3430
Koyama, S. 2442
Kozaciewicz, Z. 5292
Kozak, M. 2133
Kozar', I. M. 4963
Kozhukhovskaya, V. A. 2639
Kozlovskaya, V. F. 1387
Kozlovskiĭ, B. E. 7029, 7032
Kozłowska, M. 3554
Kozub, G. C. 7677
Kraev, V. G. 2566, 3217
Kraft, J. M. 2751-2752, 4778, 5523
Kraigher, H. 2474
Krajačić, M. 3954, 4172
Krake, L. R. 1657, 7153
Král'ovič, J. 1337, 1404, 4348
Kram, A. 4430
Kramer, C. L. 6764
Kramer, D. 4511
Kramer, M. 7083
Kranz, J. 3757, 6195
Krapfenbauer, A. 491
Krasheninnikova, L. V. 5816
Krass, C. J. 6827
Krasteva, L. 1596
Kratochvílová, I. 5072
Kraus, J. 4233, 7107
Krause, D. R. 686
Krause, F. 610
Krause, M. 6537
Krause, S. 5884
Krczał, G. 5316
Krebs, C. 5680
Krebs, E. K. 527
Krehan, H. 5874-5875, 5882
Kreiah, S. 7532
Kreisel, H. 2843
Kreł, E. 4683, 6885
Kremheller, H. T. 3752
Křen, V. 3153
Krengiel, R. 7559
Kress, L. W. 4386
Kretschmer, A. E., Jr. 3368
Krieglsteiner, G. J. 2525
Kring, J. B. 965, 2190
Krischik, V. A. 2950
Krishna, A. 1518
Krishnaiah, J. 2854
Krishnamohan, G. 6554
Krishnamoorthy, A. S. 5606
Krishnamurthy, R. 875
Krishnappa, M. 3519
Krishnareddy, M. 6289
Krishnasamy, V. 4044
Křístek, J. 762
Kritsotaki, O. E. 3864
Kritzman, G. 359, 1855, 4451
Krivchenko, V. I. 5110
Krivoshchekova, T. G. 6857
Kröcher, C. von 5396
Kroner, P. 1314
Kronstad, J. 2665, 6771
Kroon, B. A. M. 6370-6371
Kroon, G. J. A. 2567
Kroumov, K. 5023
Kr"steva, D. 5826
Kr"steva, L. 1596
Krstić, B. 2544, 2659, 4346
Krug, E. 1142
Krüger, J. 6417
Krüger, W. 7190, 7207, 7211-7213
Krumkalns, E. V. 1229
Krupa, S. V. 2961
Krupinsky, J. M. 2627, 2708, 7500, 7669
Krysiak, H. 833
Kryukova, E. A. 1765

Krzymański, J. 4322
Krzywański, Z. 3554
Kshemkalyani, S. B. 6328
Kso, A. 3078
Ku, C. S. M. 2342
Kuang, K. Y. 4170, 5592
Kubelková, D. 5750
Kubo, Y. 371, 690
Kuć, J. 587, 1094, 1099, 2394, 3642, 4357, 4449, 5820, 6547, 7265, 7512, 7854, 8020
Kuć, J. A. 3425, 3433
Kučera, L. J. 2969
Kucharek, T. 5355
Kucharek, T. A. 376, 2900, 6507
Kuchii, E. 3741
Kuchiki, F. 4278
Kućmierz, J. 2134
Kudalkar, S. K. 3611
Kůdela, V. 1020, 5074
Kudo, H. 1993, 4604
Kudo, K. 3363, 7717
Kudsk, P. 3815
Kuek, C. 3830
Kuginuki, Y. 6339
Kuhad, R. C. 6089
Kuhara, S. 3586, 6458
Kühl, A. 6155
Kuhlman, E. G. 727
Kuhn, C. W. 2253, 2727, 2912
Kuhn, P. J. 4850
Kujima, T. 3740
Kukreja, A. K. 2348
Kuku, F. O. 7946
Kulaeva, O. I. 4134
Kuleshova, M. K. 7767
Kulichová, R. 1423
Kulik, M. M. 4397
Kulikov, B. N. 4715
Kulikovskaya, M. D. 2643
Kulkarni, S. 548, 3226, 3287, 4423, 5429, 6157, 6616, 6876
Kulkarni, S. V. 2757
Kull, B. 5345
Kulshrestha, M. 1259
Kulyev, M. 2217
Kumada, Y. 3448, 3494, 3740
Kumagai, H. 4490
Kumagai, K. 3374
Kumagai, T. 3926
Kumar, A. 446, 2132, 2250, 3840, 4042, 4045, 4815, 5534, 6712, 7021
Kumar, B. 4878-4879
Kumar, B. S, D. 7771
Kumar, C. A. 6274
Kumar, D. 5502, 7290-7291
Kumar, I. K. 3930, 7230
Kumar, J. 1004, 3251, 3414, 5389, 6148, 6801, 7648
Kumar, L. S. 2061
Kumar, N. 838
Kumar, N. N. U. 2310, 8035
Kumar, N. S. 4446
Kumar, P. 1082, 5093
Kumar, P. A. 1532
Kumar, R. 1536, 3248, 3291, 4424, 5739
Kumar, R. N. 3326
Kumar, S. 1579, 4643, 5585
Kumar, S. M. 5510
Kumar, S. N. S. 4996
Kumar, U. 7097
Kumar, V. 3519
Kumar Rao, J. V. D. K. 4742
Kumari, P. S. 6028
Kumari, V. 7337
Kumer, J. 2107
Kumkum Gupta 2191
Kummer, M. 7693
Kummert, J. 6047
Kundu, S. C. 4312
Kunesch, G. 1470
Küng, R. 6541
Kung, S. D. 473
Kunichenko, N. A. 911
Kunimoto, R. K. 2899, 4997
Kuniyasu, K. 2795
Kunoh, H. 2645, 3966, 4554, 5323, 5417, 6890
Kunugi, Y. 3573
Kunz, C. 5250
Kunz, W. 4518
Kuo, C. H. 4842, 4851, 4925
Kuo, H. F. 4305
Kuo, K. C. 7293
Kuo, T. T. 603, 1195
Kupferberg, S. 5697
Kuptsova, V. P. 6862
Kural, I. 1502
Kurata, H. 1254
Kurath, G. 2001
Kurbansakhatov, A. 7481
Kurjin, H. 7645
Kurochkin, V. E. 736
Kuroda, Y. 1782
Kurokawa, K. 5720
Kuroki, H. 4409
Kuropatwa, E. 1660, 6445
Kurosaki, F. 7050
Kurotaki, M. 6945
Kurowski, T. 1365
Kurppa, S. 1865
Kürschner, E. 4703
Kurstak, C. 5318
Kurstak, E. 5318
Kurtz, E. 6535
Kurundkar, B. P. 2728, 4876
Kurzawińska, H. 6309
Kusaka, H. 7726
Kusakabe, H. 3819
Kushalappa, A. C. 947, 4854, 6320
Kushima, Y. 4212, 4409, 4883, 7853
Kushnirenko, D. A. 3217
Kushnyrenko, O. A. 2566
Kuske, C. R. 150, 5352, 7576
Kusum Badyal 997, 5722, 6432, 6459, 6465
Kusum Dwivedi 2922
Kutchan, T. M. 2396
Kutcher, H. R. 6482
Kutorga, Ė. 4573
Kutorga, E. 3188, 4573
Kuvaeva, I. B. 190
Kuwabara, T. 2642
Kuwata, S. 137, 6111, 6813
Kuwatsuka, S. 1219-1220
Kuwite, C. 6850
Kuyl, A. C. van der 1327, 1743
Kuz'minskaya, T. P. 1447
Kuznetsov, V. N. 487
Kuznetsov, V. V. 6711
Kuznetsova, I. F. 7032
Kuznetsova, L. N. 936
Kuznetsova, T. T. 3262
Kuźniak-Gębarowska, E. 4111
Kuzuma, S. 2446
Kvasnyuk, N. Ya. 936
Kvien, C. K. 2252, 6517
Kwack, B. H. 5909
Kwak, M. M. 3756
Kwaśna, H. 151
Kwee, L. T. 4982
Kwerepe, B. C. 1840
Kwon, S. B. 5343
Kwon, Y. C. 3812
Kwon, Y. H. 3158, 6264
Kwon, Y. S. 5620
Kyaburu, E. Ya. 7920
Kyazhkin, V. V. 2535
Kychmi, S. S. 4068
Kyriakopoulou, P. E. 3036, 4863, 4915
Kyriakou, A. P. 2880
La, Y. J. 2967, 3887-3888, 4576, 5898
La Casa Plasencia, A. 3238
Laaksonen, M. 144
Labadie, J. 1853
Labh Singh 5553
Labonne, G. 3541, 7103
Labrouhe, D. T. de 5752, 6489
Labun, T. J. 5425
Labuschagne, N. 2917
Lacasa, A. 7836
Lacey, J. 1355, 1479, 3625-3626, 4638, 6163
Lacey, M. E. 1686, 7969
Lachance, D. 1123, 2958, 2973
Lachman, O. 2877
Łacicowa, B. 1428, 6888
Lacombe, J. P. 5752
Lacy, G. H. 1555, 3441, 6318
Lacy, J. 5118
Lacy, M. L. 344, 2513
Ladeveze, L. 7073
Ladiniya, M. S. 405
Ladsous, O. 6489, 7217
Ladygina, M. E. 931, 5549
Ladyzhenskaya, Ė. P. 2122, 3429, 4819
Laemmlen, F. 4627
Laemmlen, F. F. 2293
Laere, A. J. van 82
Laermann, H. T. 1883, 3105
Lafay, J. F. 18
Laffargue, I. 7714
Lafitte, C. 2740
Lafortezza, R. 6358
Lagain, D. 47
Lago, L. 299
Laguna, I. G. 245
Lai, M. C. 5135
Laigret, F. 5351, 6125
Laimer, M. 3941, 7910
Laín, S. 3205
Laing, M. D. 4173
Laing, S. A. K. 7499
Laird, E. F. 424
Lake, J. K. 7707
Laker, H. A. 1736
Lakhanpal, T. N. 5551
Lakhidov, A. I. 6137
Łąkowska-Ryk, E. 6340
Lakra, B. S. 339, 1580
Laks, P. E. 2296
Lakshman, D. K. 3947
Lakshman, M. 2060
Lakshmanan, P. 852, 1455, 1752, 6555, 7718, 7739
Lakshmi, N. 4902
Lakshminarayan, S. 265
Lal, B. 378
Lal, R. 3632, 4340
Lal, S. N. 4002
Lal, S. P. 735
Lalitha, T. 6762
Lalithakumari, D. 1471, 5258, 6218
Lalo, D. 18
Lalonde, M. 5217
Lam, F. 3694
Lamari, L. 1409
Lamb, C. J. 6974
Lambert, D. H. 70, 5565
Lambert, F. 4869
Lamers, J. G. 4149
Lamhamedi, M. S. 4524
Lamka, G. L. 847
LaMondia, J. A. 2214, 5823
Lamont, W. J. 366
Lampel, J. S. 5954
Lan, N. T. P. 7727
Lana, A. F. 1833
Lancaster, J. 1556
Lancelle, S. 1950, 3148
Land, D. H. 4384
Land, S. 659
Landsmann, J. 5825
Lane, A. 1682, 6488, 7183
Lane, L. C. 8076
Lane, S. D. 5312
Lane, S. J. 2298
Langdale, A. R. 6730
Lange, L. 3399, 5993, 6809
Lange, O. C. 1779
Langenheim, J. H. 3706-3707, 4378
Langerak, C. J. 169
Langeveld, S. 2338
Langhe, E. de 413
Langin, T. 4558
Langley, D. 2298
Langlois, C. G. 2472
Lanjewar, R. D. 7740
Lankow, R. K. 1210
Lanneau, M. 4620
Lannou, C. 1079, 6503
Lansac, M. 434, 3542, 7135
Lanszki, I. 4696
Lapastora, E. P. 8001
Lapeyrie, F. 3826
Lapidot, M. 3928, 7535
Lapierre, H. D. 2355
Lapikova, V. P. 4056
Łapiński, M. 4684
LaPointe, G. 4452
Laracy, E. P. 409
Larkin, B. A. 7623
Larkin, P. J. 7639
Larkin, R. P. 4234
Larkins, B. A. 133, 2562
Laroche, M. 16
Larribe, M. 1851
Larrinaga, L. 256-257
Larrue, J. 6443
Larsen, J. 5993
Larsen, M. J. 6074
Larsen, R. C. 7054
Larson, R. C. 888
Larson, T. G. 4991
Larsson, M. 5587
Lascaris, D. 4011
Lashchenov, P. M. 5223
Lasseron-De Falandre, A. 2443
Lastra, R. 1675
Laszlo, E. 3362
Laterrot, H. 353, 1591, 7830
Latham, A. J. 1680, 4949
Latin, R. X. 372, 1986, 4623, 4913, 4929
Latorre, B. A. 411, 2806
Lattauschke, E. 2168
Latunde-Dada, A. O. 6295
Lauber, H. P. 7890
Laufaurie, C. 7714
Laughland, D. 5658
Lauren, D. R. 1363, 4067, 6964
Laurenson, M. 7117
Laurent, C. 8053
Laurent, J. 4237
Lauriaut, F. 3541
LaVallee, B. J. 7080
Lavermicocca, P. 5132-5133
Lavigne, R. J. 1459
Lavilla-Pitogo, C. R. 5094
Laville, J. 3228, 7268
Laviola, C. 6455
Law, C. N. 821
Law, M. D. 140
Law, T. F. 4954
Lawas, M. V. P. 6626
Lawn, D. A. 3243
Lawrence, C. H. 2131, 7043
Ławrynowicz, M. 7493
Lawson, D. R. 7377
Lawson, R. H. 1794-1795, 5910, 6603
Laxman Pandey 2521, 3033
Layton, J. 7080
Layton, M. B. 896
Lazăr, A. 5771, 7598
Lazarev, V. 5840
Lazarovits, G. 1279, 1552, 3491
Lazarus, R. A. 1187
Lazu, M. 6914
Lê, C. L. 7810
Le Febvre, G. 7282
Le Gall, O. 132, 4620, 7546
Le Gat, Y. 7714
Le Guern, J. 4857
Le Hingrat, Y. 935, 1546
Le Lézec, M. 5673
Le Maout, L. 6571
Le Picard, D. 4857
Le Roux, H. F. 2234
Le Saint, J. P. 1700
Le Ster, D. 4857
Le Tacon, F. 488, 6736
Leach, J. E. 3321
Leach, S. S. 4739
Leahy, R. M. 5912
Leake, J. R. 3140, 5222, 6730
Leakey, R. R. B. 4532
Leal, M. R. 6524
Leal M., D. 1462
Leaman, T. M. 7241
Leandri, A. 1605
Leandro, G. 1675
Lear, B. 707
Lear, M. M. 6374

Lease, R. J. 4400, 4499, 5077
Leath, K. T. 883, 7748
Leath, S. 2621
LeBaron, H. M. 3793
Lebeda, A. 6352, 6354, 6408
Lebedev, V. B. 1392-1393, 7654, 7657
Lebedeva, E. V. 711
Lebeurier, G. 750
LeBlanc, D. C. 513
Lebrun, M. H. 18, 1470
Lechner, M. D. 4605
Leclercq-Le Quillec, F. 160
Lecomte, P. 5673, 7322, 7867
Lecoq, H. 127, 1625, 2179, 2824, 7102
Lederer, W. 2975, 6564, 7904
Ledó-Darázsi, H. 5621
Leduc, J. P. 6733
Lee, B. C. 5629
Lee, B. S. 4316
Lee, B. W. 3144
Lee, C. K. 6099
Lee, C. S. 4339
Lee, C. U. 4938
Lee, D. H. 6429, 7133
Lee, E. J. 1469, 1617, 2085, 3708, 3962, 4063, 4705, 4904, 5465, 5646, 6387-6388
Lee, G. 6934
Lee, H. L. 4984
Lee, I. M. 2573, 3688, 5059
Lee, J. H. 6612
Lee, J. S. 2085
Lee, J. T. 4051, 4243-4244
Lee, J. Y. 6625
Lee, K. H. 1351, 1621, 3498, 4893, 5086, 5698
Lee, K. K. 5204, 7155
Lee, K. W. 5629, 6099, 7548
Lee, L. S. 2287, 3659
Lee, L. Y. 4460
Lee, M. 4181
Lee, M. H. 6935
Lee, M. L. 4851
Lee, M. W. 6385, 7100
Lee, R. F. 5330-5331, 7168
Lee, S. C. 7260
Lee, S. H. 1798, 4893, 6625, 7100
Lee, S. J. 4561
Lee, S. K. 5080, 5392
Lee, S. M. 2532, 7076, 7109
Lee, S. S. 207, 2197, 5212, 7309, 7901
Lee, S. W. 6369
Lee, S. Y. 4604, 5343
Lee, T. C. 6112
Lee, T. S. 5392, 6167
Lee, W. H. 7342
Lee, W. S. 3499, 4899
Lee, W. W. 866
Lee, Y. H. 3708, 3962, 4930-4931, 5465, 5732
Lee, Y. S. 5629, 6527
Lee, Y. W. 4699, 5424, 5444
Lee-Stadelmann, O. Y. 3685
Leeman, M. 7069
Leemput, L. van 7396
Leenheers, L. H. 55, 6709
Leeuw, G. N. T. de 5893
Leeuwen, D. van 1876
Legendre, B. L. 5015
Legeza, P. 8016
Legg, D. E. 4733
Leggett, F. 463
Legrain, C. 3080
Legrand, M. 1096, 7259, 7264
Lehmann, M. 2189
Lei, C. H. 2562, 7623
Lei, J. 3826, 4528
Leĭbovitch, Ya. G. 6899
Leifert, C. 3194, 5887, 6585
Leijerstam, B. 2046
Leinhos, G. M. E. 2500
Leinig, K. 5152
Leisner, S. M. 3445
Leite, B. 3879, 4043
Lejeune, P. 1860, 4473
Lekamge, P. 7944
Lelarge, S. 8054
Lema, K. M. 4799
Lemanceau, P. 6837, 7278
Lemattre, M. 4166
Lemke, P. A. 633
Lemmers, M. E. C. 2338
Lemmers-Balkenende, M. 2337
Lemmetty, A. 6121
Lemoine, J. 5659-5660
Lemoine, M. C. 6009
Lenchevs'ka, L. K. 5792
Lenné, J. M. 1124-1125, 1847
Lent, J. van 925
Lenteren, J. C. van 565
Lenti, I. 2093, 5744, 7757-7758
Lenton, J. R. 1893
Lenzi, R. 5685
Leohken, A. 864
Leon, O. 751
Leonard, J. A. 1909
Leonard, K. J. 4646
Leonardi, O. 7945
Leone, G. 7900
Leong, J. 928
Leong, S. 6771
Leong, S. A. 840, 2665
Leonov, A. N. 91, 818
Leonovich, I. A. 1416
Leontyan, N. I. 7605
Leopold, A. 5144
Leopold, A. C. 3511
Lepoivre, P. 1513, 2237, 2882, 6047
Lepp, N. W. 5050
Lepper, P. 4386
Leprince, X. 7607
Lepschy, J. 5378
Lepschy von Gleissenthal, J. 5407
Leroux, J. P. 2139, 3914
Leroux, P. 1223, 2436, 2443
Lesan, V. 5771
Lesemann, D. E. 3214, 3216, 6248
Lesica, P. 4523
Leslie, J. F. 723, 3855, 3982, 7509
Lesovoĭ, V. S. 5223
Lespinasse, Y. 7873
Lessel-Dummel, A. 2305
Letendre, M. 3067
Letham, D. S. 1529
Leu, L. H. 4984
Leu, L. S. 4930-4931, 7293
Leu, S. W. 5209-5211
Leuchtmann, A. 3896, 4076, 6631
Leung, H. 4063, 6927, 6933
Leuprecht, B. 5593
Leur, J. A. G. van 4025, 6179
Levanony, H. 6556, 7275-7276
Levashova, G. I. 1401
Levay, K. 131
Levetin, E. 713
Lević, J. 4031, 5448, 6909
Lévieux, J. 486
Levine, E. B. 4685
Levis, C. 4608
Levitin, M. M. 191, 817
Levitskiĭ, A. P. 4014
Levrat, P. 6789
Levy, D. 5630
Levy, E. 6022, 6873-6874
Levy, S. 5694
Levy, Y. 937, 1214, 4686
Lew, H. 213
Lewandowska, M. 7874
Lewandowski, D. J. 5817
Lewark, S. 1767
Lewartowska, E. 7189, 7198
Lewartowski, R. 3234
Lewik, J. 6498
Lewis, B. G. 6277
Lewis, G. C. 4072, 4075
Lewis, J. A. 574, 1175, 1183, 4113, 5040, 5359, 6784
Lewis, K. J. 2981, 5069
Lewis, P. I. 1077
Lewosz, W. 3430
Ley, J. de 2374
Leykam, J. 2056
Leyval, C. 1240
Lézec, M. le 5673
Lherminier, J. 2867
Li, C. Y. 4053, 6216, 8042
Li, D. 3616
Li, F. 6698
Li, H. J. 4840
Li, J. 4228, 7112
Li, J. R. 4053, 6216
Li, K. Q. 7112
Li, L. L. 1714
Li, L. T. 717
Li, L. Z. 521, 5883
Li, M. G. 1251
Li, M. L. 1714
Li, N. T. 6982
Li, Q. B. 6231
Li, R. H. 8046
Li, R. M. 5836
Li, R. Q. 4228
Li, S. H. 4065
Li, T. H. 3788
Li, W. D. 4914
Li, W. M. 821, 1463
Li, X. J. 5764
Li, X. M. 1268
Li, X. Y. 6881
Li, Y. 2512, 3935
Li, Y. L. 4763, 5537
Li, Z. 2983
Li, Z. C. 2614
Li, Z. Q. 2610
Lian, S. Y. 4169
Liang, H. H. 992
Liang, J. Y. 3316, 4169
Liang, K. G. 5441
Liang, K. J. 1463
Liang, P. Y. 3959
Liang, Y. G. 4339
Liang, Z. Q. 846
Liang, Z. Z. 7675
Liao, C. H. 6676
Liao, P. G. 816
Liao, X. H. 1476
Liao, Y. M. 2353
Libonati, V. F. 6768
Liddell, C. M. 718, 5616
Liebermann, B. 3165, 7348
Liebman, J. A. 3181, 6787
Liebold, E. 1778
Lieckfeldt, E. 7204
Liénart, Y. 7145
Lieten, F. 2213
Lieutier, F. 6573
Lievens, K. 673
Liewen, M. B. 5118
Lifshitz, R. 6659
Lightfoot, R. 3742
Likhachev, A. N. 2437
Lili, Z. 3246
Lillard, D. A. 341
Lillehoj, E. B. 1343
Lim, J. K. 4316
Lim, J. L. 4316
Lim, M. S. 6935
Lim, P. O. 3224, 3727, 4621
Lim, S. E. 1352
Lim, S. M. 3386-3387, 3791
Lim, T. K. 102
Lima, D. M. M. 3486
Lima, E. F. 8028
Lima, M. L. R. da 2158
Lima, M. L. R. Z. da C. 2157, 2159-2160, 2180-2181
Lima Neto, V. da C. 2157-2160, 2180-2181
Lin, D 2315
Lin, F. Z. 8071
Lin, G. 56
Lin, H. J. 2102
Lin, K. H. 2564, 3616, 4914
Lin, N. S. 1741, 3753, 8071
Lin, Q. 2541
Lin, S. 470
Lin, S. H. 714
Lin, Y. C. 7848
Lin, Y. S. 4776
Lin, Y. W. 3853
Lin, Z. L. 56
Lin, Z. S. 7639
Lincoln, S. P. 8075
Lind, V. 3264
Lindbeck, A. G. C. 464, 5817
Lindbeck, G. C. 1996
Lindbo, J. A. 5030
Linde, P. C. G. van der 2338
Lindemann, A. 654
Linderman, R. G. 629-630, 648, 652, 5188, 5644
Lindhard, H. 2194
Lindhout, W. H. 6380
Lindner, J. L. 7900
Lindow, S. E. 1192-1193, 4464, 6797, 7369-7370
Lindquist, R. K. 5900
Lindsey, D. L. 365, 5616
Lindsey, S. 7703
Line, R. F. 3998, 6865-6866
Ling, D. H. 770
Ling, K. 1742, 4356
Lingappa, S. 5151
Lingaraju, S. 1035
Lingle, W. L. 4383
Linhart, Y. B. 3229
Linkins, A. E., III 6739
Linthorst, H. J. M. 5, 780, 2281, 3918
Lintig, J. von 13, 3071
Lio, G. M. di San 1182
Lipari, S. E. 7967
Lipp, R. L. 7336
Lipps, P. E. 183, 4003, 5447
Lis, E. 7150
Lisa, V. 5349
Lisansky, S. 7358
Lisdonk, E. van de 5012
Lisker, N. 1343, 4364
Lister, R. M. 133, 2562, 3240, 7621, 7623, 7692
Litewka, J. 3094
Lithourgidis, A. S. 6255
Litschauer, R. 5866
Littell, R. C. 4298
Litten, W. 671
Littley, E. R. 335
Litvinenko, N. M. 1887
Litvinov, A. Zh. 6711
Liu, A. F. 4020
Liu, C. Q. 2614, 6683
Liu, D. M. 2614
Liu, F. C. 1651
Liu, H. D. 7130
Liu, H. L. 5902, 6477
Liu, H. R. 6941
Liu, H. T. 1138-1139
Liu, H. Y. 3507
Liu, J. L. 5443
Liu, J. S. 5486
Liu, K. J. 2807
Liu, L. X. 6663
Liu, P. Z. 1002
Liu, Q. 4174
Liu, R. A. 1138
Liu, S. D. 4792
Liu, S. M. 7936-7937
Liu, S. R. 3718
Liu, S. T. 4460
Liu, W. R. 4572
Liu, X. J. 7490
Liu, Y. 3214, 7346
Liu, Y. Q. 6160
Liu, Y. T. 6773
Liu, Y. Y. 2000, 2561, 3931, 7532
Liu, Z. H. 4169
Liu, Z. L. 7459
Liu, Z. Z. 2631-2634, 3156, 3270
Livescu, L. 1554
Livinder Kaur 2105, 2110
Livingston, D. P., III 4679
Liyanage, N. I. S. 483
Lizarraga, R. 287
Lizzi, Y. 2818
Llubani, F. 484
Lobel, R. 7995
Lobinske, R. J. 4234
Lobo Ruano, M. 7858
Lobos A., W. 1650
Locascio, S. J. 4204, 6317
Loch, J. P. G. 4504
Locke, J. C. 3183
Lockhart, B. E. L. 7237

Lodha, P. C. 4793
Lodi, M. 2970
Loegering, W. Q. 801
Loesch-Fries, S. 3917
Loescher, W. H. 5206
Loevinsohn, M. E. 7724
Löffler, H. J. M. 545, 2339, 6380, 6605
Logan, C. 322
Logrieco, A. 93, 689, 6043
Logrono, M. L. 2658
Logvinenko, V. F. 3983
Löhde, J. 825
Lohnas, G. L. 5490
Lohsomboon, P. 6063
Loi, N. 2604, 6123
Lois, A. F. 6127
Lokendra Singh 4916
Lokesha, S. 2488
Lokeshwari, T. S. 7732
Lomas, J. 3235
Lomer, C. J. 5919
Lommel, S. A. 748
Lomonossoff, G. P. 118, 2002, 3649, 6114
Long, Ch. D. 6982
Long, D. 3763
Long, D. L. 788, 4645-4646
Long, H. 4316
Long, P. 3713
Long, P. G. 2082, 4084, 6971
Longland, A. C. 6273
Lonsdale, J. H. 7964
Loomis, R. C. 7284
Loosdrecht, M. C. M. van 942
Loper, J. E. 8, 629, 652, 944, 989, 4233, 6667, 6797, 7107
Lopes, C. A. 3561, 4138, 4158
Lopetinsky, K. 913
Lopez, M. M. 6658
López, M. O. 7240
López-Olivarez, C. R. 2476-2477
López-Pérez, M. J. 1277
López Revol, J. 1912
Löpmeier, F. J. 4593
Lorenz, R. T. 614
Lorenzini, G. 3972
Lorenzo, G. de 3442
Lorenzoni, C. 5432
Loria, R. 4161
Lorito, M. 1945-1946
Løschenkohl, B. 152
Lösel, D. M. 6, 6407
Loseva, Z. I. 6860
Louanchi, M. 2956
Loubinoux, B. 4518
Loughman, R. 203, 6156
Louie, R. 206, 6962
Louwes, K. M. 7025
Lowe, R. 316
Lowe, S. 4612
Lowen, R. 1969
Lozano, J. C. 7052
Lozanov, I. 1596, 4192
Lozinskiĭ, M. O. 2643
Lozoya Saldaña, H. 1052
Lu, C. Z. 4178
Lu, H. H. 4046
Lu, H. R. 1463
Lu, H. S. 6187
Lü, J. D. 6776
Lu, J. Y. 3883, 6829, 7466
Lu, M. 188
Lu, M. K. 3726
Lu, S. A. 3156
Lu, S. H. 2630, 2632, 3270, 5696
Lu, S. M. 2633
Lu, Y. 3787
Lu, Y. R. 544
Lubentseva, T. G. 7782
Lucas, P. 2042, 8053-8054
Lucas, W. J. 1093
Lucchesi, S. 3767
Luchsinger, L. E. 7953
Luckinger, R. 3588
Luckow, V. A. 7558
Lucy, A. P. 951
Lüddecke, P. 3935
Ludwig, W. 2963
Ludwig, W. F. 4681
Luedders, V. D. 3376
Lugtenberg, B. 942
Lugtenberg, B. J. J. 2391
Luhn, C. F. 2860
Lui, Z. Z. 2630
Luis, R. 1515
Luis-Arteaga, M. 988
Luisetti, J. 422, 1633, 2240, 4941, 6448
Luisi, N. 5886
Luisoni, E. 964, 5349
Lukasheva, L. I. 4134
Lulai, E. C. 319, 6314
Lum, K. Y. 7586
Lumsden, D. 6784
Lumsden, R. D. 590, 1599, 2150, 2804, 3183, 5254, 5359
Lun, Y. H. 6142
Lund, R. E. 2035
Lundehn, J. R. 782, 2369
Lunden, J. D. 2805
Lundquist, J. E. 5066
Lundqvist, S. 6378
Lundsgaard, T. 6233
Lunness, P. 4614
Luo, J. J. 1140
Luo, W. H. 3328
Luo, Y. 4000
Lupo, R. 5928
Lupoli, R. 7103
Lussenhop, J. 670
Lutchmeah, R. S. 1126-1127
Luthe, D. S. 5719
Luthra, O. P. 7640
Luttrell, E. S. 3351
Lutz, A. L. 697
Lutze, G. 6094
Luzi, K. 5376
L'yanova, Kh. Kh. 4624
Lyda, S. D. 474
Lynch, D. R. 4155
Lynch, J. M. 345, 956, 2150, 2804
Lynch, R. E. 3627, 6505, 6512
Lynn, D. G. 1850
Lyon, G. D. 4155
Lyons, N. F. 6335, 6808, 7048
Lyons, P. C. 839, 2662
Lysenko, S. V. 2606
Lyubimova, N. V. 4148
Lyzlov, E. V. 6899
Lyznik, L. A. 2666
Ma, C. 7271
Ma, G. J. 1140
Ma, H. G. 5836
Ma, J. 7346
Ma, J. X. 992
Ma, L. Q. 1138
Ma, S. Q. 992
Ma, S. W. 357
Ma, Y. H. 6976
Ma, Y. K. 3467
Maas, E. M. C. 7960
Maas, J. L. 3559
Maat, D. Z. 6592
Mabagala, R. B. 4772, 6270-6272
Mabey, M. 4767
McAinsh, M. R. 827
McAllister, C. B. 6746
MaCartney, H. A. 6761
Macauley, B. J. 170
Macaya, G. 5336
McBlain, B. A. 3378-3379
McBride, J. 5038
McCain, A. H. 2329, 2377, 4457, 5871
McCain, J. W. 3889, 3901, 6268
McCall, C. 5038
McCalley, D. V. 7169
McCarrison, A. M. 1671, 4276
McCarter, S. 6362
McCarthy, D. A. 1726
McCarthy, J. 5148
McCarthy, N. H. 1136
McCartney, H. A. 1686, 3142, 3237, 4324, 7969
McCartney, T. C. 6574
McClay, A. S. 7352
McClean, P. 254
McClelland, J. F. 7712
McClement, S. J. 2801
McClenahen, J. R. 1136
McCloskey, J. A. 3819
McClure, J. 5658
McCollum, T. G. 1041
McComb, J. A. 5851
MacConnell, C. 2453
MacConnell, C. B. 5174
McCormick, S. P. 5252
McCracken, A. R. 8083
McCracken, F. 5859
McCreight, J. D. 375, 5301
McDaniel, L. L. 7360
McDermott, M. R. 2004
MacDicken, K. G. 4439
McDonald, B. A. 1408
McDonald, D. 1071, 3624, 4333, 6502
McDonald, D. P. 2424
MacDonald, J. D. 543, 3594, 4200, 6497, 6802
McDonald, M. B. 246
MacDonald, M. V. 2901
McDonald, R. E. 1041, 1051
MacDonald, S. G. 7895
MacDonald, W. L. 1057, 2978
McDuffie, H. H. 1908
Mace, M. E. 5042
Maček, J. 2456, 3849
McElwee, M. 559
McErlich, A. F. 6997
McEvoy, J. L. 17, 2405
McEwen, J. 4106
MacFarlane, S. A. 1997, 6114
McGavin, W. J. 7887
McGawley, E. C. 896
McGee, D. C. 847
McGee, P. A. 4726
MacGibbon, D. B. 1630
McGill, W. B. 73, 1248
McGlasson, W. B. 379
McGonigle, T. P. 4537
McGrady, J. 1587
McGrath, M. T. 174, 373
McGrew, M. 4474, 5964
McGuire, R. 421
McGuire, R. G. 4629, 7163
McGurk, L. 6168
Machado, H. 218
Machado, J. O. 65
Machado, R. 6900
McHale, M. T. 7088, 7365
MacHardy, W. E. 4239, 6422
Machida, Y. 10
Machowicz-Stefaniak, Z. 1660, 6445
McHughen, A. 6283
Macias, W. 7803
McInnes, T. B. 4257
McInroy, J. A. 6662, 6798
McIntosh, C. E. 7173
McIntosh, R. A. 806
McIntyre, J. L. 575
Mack, T. P. 3478
McKay, A. C. 5491
McKay, D. B. 6037
Mackay, G. R. 4155
McKeen, W. E. 6960
McKemy, J. M. 4377, 4407, 5288, 6081, 6599, 7502
Mackenbrock, U. 266
MacKenzie, D. J. 313, 3648
MacKenzie, D. R. 5948
McKenzie, E. H. C. 3899, 6077, 7503
McKeown, B. M. 4773
McKern, N. M. 751, 4090, 6806, 7563
Mackie, A. J. 914
Mackie, G. A. 1324
Mackiewicz, H. O. 4845
Mackill, D. J. 7731
McKinney, J. D. 4001
Mackinnon, G. 199
McKnight, S. E. 7272, 7274
Macko, V. 3313
Maćkowiak, D. 2932
McLaren, N. W. 5453
McLauchlan, R. L. 7176
McLaughlin, D. J. 1261, 4584, 6770
McLaughlin, M. R. 886, 3365, 4081
McLaughlin, R. 2196, 2586
McLaughlin, R. J. 4934
McLaughlin, S. B. 5051, 5877
McLaughlin, S. P. 7157
McLaughlin, W. 4864
McLaughlin, W. A. 1930
Maclean, D. J. 686, 6037
McLean, G. 5459
McLean, K. S. 1348
MacLean, K. S. 4067
McLean, L. K. 7672
McLeod, A. 5563
McLeod, A. R. 7425
MacLeod, L. S. 3666, 3669
McMahon, R. W. 5900
McMaster, B. J. 6310
McMillan, G. P. 5956
McMillan, R. T., Jr. 3508, 4188, 4300, 4881
McMillian, W. W. 3302
McMinn, A. L. 2429
McMullen, M. P. 1371, 1373, 3981
McNab, N. J. 7707
McNamara, R. B. 4657
Macovei, A. 2929, 5802-5803
McPherson, J. 310, 313
McPherson, M. J. 8086
MacQuarrie, P. 4509
McQuilken, M. P. 6029, 6359
McRitchie, J. J. 1654
McVey, D. V. 3250
McWaters, A. D. 4240
Madaan, R. L. 7179
Madamanchi, N. R. 587
Madar, Z. 3013, 3705
Madden, L. V. 4003, 4263, 5447, 7148
Maddens, K. 5119
Maddy, K. 2451
Madelin, M. F. 6129
Maden, S. 3535
Madhavi, B. 6328
Madhosingh, C. 2165
Madhu Kulshrestha 1259
Madhu Meeta 3739
Madhu Mohan 7721
Madhukar, J. 428, 1678, 1961, 5741, 7958
Madhuri Modak 7448
Madi, L. 6050
Madrigal, C. 2207
Maeda, T. 7333
Maertens, P. 6415
Maeso, D. 4151
Magagnoli, P. 3916
Magan, N. 4638, 5118
Magarey, P. A. 1663, 3572
Magarey, R. C. 7239
Magasi, L. P. 7285
Maggiore, T. 5431-5432
Magid, A. M. A. 4398
Magill, C. W. 841, 1457, 3314, 4235
Magnani, S. 1353
Magnaye, L. V. 3582
Magnien, C. 2868, 3576
Magnus, H. A. 3199
Magurov, P. F. 6899
Mahadev Pramanick 6214
Mahadevan, A. 1932, 3792
Mahaffee, W. 6798
Mahaffee, W. F. 7277
Mahajan, P. D. 7218-7219
Mahajan, V. 2635, 6341
Mahant Singh 3518
Mahasneh, A. 1888
Mahe, A. 5520
Maher, N. 2057
Mahla, R. N. 4985
Mahmood, K. 3956
Mahmood, M. T. 1763
Mahmood, T. 4783
Mahmuda Khanam 1384
Mai, H. 3009
Maier-Maercker, U. 1780
Maiero, M. 967

Maillard, M. P. 3809
Main, C. E. 1100
Mainland, R. A. 6963
Mainolfi, P. 7412
Maiss, E. 2560, 3216, 3935, 7567
Maĭstrov, P. D. 3983
Maithia, A. S. K. 7251
Maixner, M. 1029, 4270
Majerczak, D. R. 3310, 5451
Majumdar, V. L. 427, 2890, 3985
Majumder, S. K. 855
Makhlouf, J. 953
Makhmud, A. A. 1385
Makhmudov, F. Sh. 6852
Makino, T. 4602, 5702
Makisumi, Y. 6702
Makkouk, K. 2220
Makkouk, K. M. 1356, 5850, 5950, 6832, 7613, 7615, 8085
Małachowska, D. 3234
Malaguti, G. 3773
Malajczuk, N. 3826, 3830
Malakhanova, E. L. 7797
Malathi, V. G. 6289
Malathrakis, N. E. 3864
Malaysia, Malaysian Plant Protection Society 4316
Malcolm, J. 4514
Maldonado, M. C. 95
Malebennur, N. S. 4417
Malec, K. 1553
Malhotra, D. 2736
Mali, B. L. 6297
Mali, S. N. 6153
Mali, V. R. 1456, 2058, 2104, 2728, 2757, 2765, 6919
Malik, A. K. 6704, 7398
Malik, B. A. 4122, 4124, 5503, 6291
Malik, M. R. 6291
Malik, R. A. 917
Malinovskaya, L. P. 7578
Malinowska, E. 1553
Malkomes, H. P. 3112
Mall, O. P. 100
Malla, S. B. 7484-7485
Mallaiah, K. V. 1748
Malleshi, N. G. 2061
Mallett, J. B. 7710
Mallett, K. I. 1110
Mallikarjunaiah, R. R. 74
Malloch, D. W. 3121
Malloch, G. 7888
Maloney, A. P. 7523
Malosse, C. 1711, 2920
Maloy, O. 4379
Maloy, O. C. 5354, 5682
Malyshenko, S. I. 2941
Mamedov, K. 3657
Mamluk, O. F. 1375, 6832, 7613
Mamoun, M. 3126
Mamula, Đ. 4172
Manaligod, R. L. 7462
Manandhar, J. B. 180, 7689
Manasi Mishra 865
Manceau, C. 4941
Mandal, A. 7404
Mandal, S. K. 7908
Mandal, T. K. 6711
Mandal D. N. 1952
Mandel, M. 2745
Manderscheid, R. 2984
Manejo Integrado de Plagas 6649
Mañes, J. 6692
Mañes Vinuesa, J. 1905
Mang, K. Q. 749
Mangamma, P. 6381
Manici, L. M. 2608, 4049
Manickam, A. 3619, 4048
Manicom, B. Q. 4287
Maninder Singh 1526
Manion, P. D. 3686
Manjunath, A. 656, 1937
Maňkovská, B. 4942
Manktelow, D. W. 7117, 7122
Mann, A. P. S. 1362
Mann, J. D. 1630
Manners, J. M. 199
Manning, M. A. 3873
Mano, M. 4219
Manocha, M. S. 1948, 5224, 5226
Manohar, S. K. 6501
Manoharachary, C. 1799
Manole, N. 2823, 5641
Mans, R. M. W. 4611
Mansfield, J. 909
Mansfield, J. W. 4743
Mansour, A. 4861
Mansour, I. M. 3633-3634
Mantel, B. C. 1350
Mantinger, H. 7114
Mantis, N. J. 3072
Mantle, P. G. 1252, 2048
Manulis, S. 1669, 2335, 6601
Mao, J. H. 6228
Mao, X. L. 3831
Mao, Y. 2492
Maoka, T. 4224, 7781
Maout, L. le 6571
Maplestone, P. A. 956
Mappas, C. B. 5003
Mappes, D. 5668
Maracchi, G. 3202
Marais, L. J. 4290
Maraite, H. 5370
Marasas, W. F. O. 1262, 4032, 7709
Marçais, B. 4237
Marcais, M. F. 5238
Marcelo, J. C. 696
March, C. 2009
Marchegay, P. 1059
Marchenkova, L. A. 6872
Marchese, A. 2883
Marchetti, L. 2970
Marchi, A. 5678
Marchoux, G. 129, 5325, 6366
Marcinka, K. 6106
Marco, P. de 5927
Marco, S. 2116, 5630
Marco, S. di 1603, 7395
Marco, Y. 2283
Marcos, J. F. 4980
Marcu, G. 5854
Marcus, R. 1305
Marcussen, K. 2552
Maré, F. A. 5710
Marek, M. 5072
Maresi, G. 2980
Marfleet, I. C. 4638, 5118
Margarita, L. 2873
Mărgăriti, G. 5542
Margis, R. 134
Mariappan, V. 851, 861, 6198
Mariau, D. 2249
Maribona, R. H. 6524
Marić, A. 2650, 2797
Marinelli, E. 3575, 4966
Marinelli, F. 3443
Marinescu, M. 5377
Marinova, N. 1017
Markaryan, A. N. 7554
Markevičius, V. 4574
Markham, P. G. 835, 2104, 4614
Markov, M. 3062
Marković, Ž. 1597
Markyavichyus, V. 4574
Marmeisse, R. 3122
Marois, J. J. 1842, 7160
Maroko, J. B. 5025, 7250
Maroof, M. A. S. 7687
Márquez, N. J. 2892
Marquis, R. J. 5123
Marra, M. 5246, 6774
Marrè, M. T. 1218
Marrero Suárez, P. 7087
Marroquin, E. 6435
Marsal, J. I. 983, 7847
Marschner, H. 4534, 4538
Marschner, P. 1412
Marsh, L. E. 135
Marsh, P. L. 4587
Marsh, S. S. 4511
Marshall, D. 3259, 3993, 4669
Marshall, G. 4758, 7353
Marshall, H. F., Jr. 2252
Marshall, S. L. 6961
Martelli, G. P. 4271, 4600, 7912
Marth, E. H. 5118
Marti, R. 6658
Marticke, K. H. 5390
Martín, A. 783
Martín, A. C. 1087
Martin, B. 3723
Martín, C. 4152, 4159
Martin, C. 1583
Martin, D. 5752
Martin, F. A. 2265
Martin, F. N. 81, 3851-3852
Martin, J. 1364
Martin, J. G. 4732
Martin, N. E. 5864
Martín, O. 1086
Martin, P. 7124
Martin, R. A. 953
Martin, R. M. 148
Martin, R. R. 310, 2560, 3920, 4734, 7895, 7898-7899
Martin, S. S. 2581
Martin-Gros, G. 2569, 2575
Martin-Prével, P. 5729
Martinelli, G. P. 964
Martinelli, J. A. 2044
Martinez, J. P. 1408
Martínez, M. 2096
Martínez, M. J. 3869
Martínez, N. 257
Martinez-Amores, E. 1920
Martínez de Velasco, D. 2858
Martínez-Molina, E. 5221
Martínez Vidal, J. 1897
Martiniello, P. 4720
Martins Filho, S. 4748
Marty, F. 2947
Marty, T. L. 2989
Martyn, R. D. 370, 994, 4235, 6403
Marugg, J. D. 928
Marupov, A. 8024
Marusyk, R. 5318
Maruyama, E. 3016
Marvin, C. H. 1866
Marwitz, R. 2574
Marx, D. H. 6002-6003, 8041
Marziano, F. 2331, 2377
Marzin, H. 7825
Mas, P. 4634
Masataka, I. 6216
Masatoshi Gohbara 3044
Masenga, V. 5905
Maser, C. 6734
Maser, Z. 6734
Masirevic, S. 6493
Maslenkova, L. I. 856, 1354, 1436
Mason, A. 4838
Mason, G. N. 1117
Mason, P. A. 4532
Masood, A. 1451, 4125, 6040
Masood Khan 6313
Mastebroek, H. D. 6166
Masterman, A. 6133
Mastromattei, L. 3767
Masuch, G. 7203
Masuda, T. 3391, 3393
Masuda, Y. 1716
Masui, H. 4168
Masuka, A. 2997
Masuko, M. 6702, 6947
Masuta, C. 137, 4718, 6111, 6813
Mataka, J. A. 2356
Matano, O. 3802, 6701
Matcham, J. 2885
Materazzi, A. 1658
Matern, U. 5090, 5920
Matheussen, A. M. 6921
Mathew, D. S. 2758, 6288
Mathew, J. 446, 5006
Mathiassen, S. K. 3815
Mathieson, J. T. 194
Mathieu, Y. 6571
Mathre, D. E. 189
Mathur, A. K. 1434, 2348, 6172, 6174, 8049
Mathur, K. 5527
Mathur, N. 735
Mathur, S. N. 7010
Mathuresh Singh 1719, 7661
Matijević, D. 5448
Matoušek, J. 6368
Matsuda, Y. 1432
Matsui, K. 57, 7408
Matsui, M. 6209
Matsumoto, J. I. 5774
Matsumoto, R. 6458
Matsumoto, T. 2863, 3405, 7465
Matsumoto, Y. 130
Matsumura, T. 6928-6929
Matsunaga, R. 4602
Matsuo, K. 4222, 5625
Matsuoka, M. 5814
Matsuoka, S. 1716
Matsushita, T. 331
Matsuyama, N. 3180, 3346, 4700, 4717, 4883, 5179
Matsuzaki, I. 3171
Matsuzaki, M. 7841, 7903
Matta, A. 2395
Matta, F. B. 6435
Mattanovich, D. 3924, 3941
Matteoni, J. A. 3736
Mattheij, W. M. 7025
Matthews, P. 6277
Matthews, R. E. F. 7525
Matthysse, A. G. 3742, 5036
Matveeva, E. V. 4715, 6958, 7823, 7839
Matyac, C. 2746
Matzeit, V. 7077
Matzuzaki, T. 6813
Mauch, F. 179, 809
Mauch-Mani, B. 7594
Maude, R. B. 1559, 4829, 6335
Maughan, J. P. 337, 4140
Maule, A. J. 5326, 6811
Maurhofer, M. 3182, 3228, 7268
Maury, Y. 5502
Maurya, A. K. 1280
Mauthe, W. 6152
Mauvais, C. J. 2948
Mavlyankariev, B. A. 1868
Mavridis, A. 2602
Maxwell, D. P. 903-904, 4864
May, T. W. 7497
Mayama, S. 2655
Mayberry, K. 5624
Mayea, S. 6030
Mayea Silverio, S. 6379, 7087
Mayee, C. D. 1071, 1458, 1692, 1706, 2757, 6504
Mayer, G. 5700
Mayer, J. S. 3691
Mayfield, A. H. 2652
Mayfield, M. B. 3163
Mayo, G. M. E. 7279
Mayo, M. A. 139, 757, 7021, 7569
Mayo, M. J. 7279
Mazaraki, M. 6898
Mazarei, M. 261, 6678
Mazars, C. 1691
Mazau, D. 2479, 7092
Mazen, M. B. 8025
Mazur, S. 2134
Mazy, K. 434, 3542, 7135
Mazyad, H. M. 3496, 4864
Mazza, G. 4802
Mazzanti de Castañón, M. A. 2332
Mazzola, M. 795
Mazzola, S. 3916
Mbodj, Y. 3322
Mbonomo, R. B. 330
M'boob, S. S. 1837
Mbwana, A. S. S. 2227
Mead, A. J. 4309, 7172
Mead, D. 5433
Meagher, J. 3064
Meboka, M. M. B. 7804
Mebrahtu, T. 1516
Mededelingen van de Faculteit Landbouwwetenschappen, Rijksuniversiteit Gent 5114
Medina, V. 1038
Medvedev, A. V. 7104

Medvedeva, N. I. 7104
Meehan, B. M. 763, 3219
Meeley, R. B. 2668
Meer, F. van der 925
Meer, L. J. van der 2337
Meera Sharma 7441
Meeta, M. 3739
Meeus, P. 1560, 4668, 4998, 5370
Megahed, Y. M. 1444
Meganathan, R. 6805
Megnegneau, B. 2184
Mehan, V. K. 1071, 3624
Meharg, A. A. 1958
Mehdy, M. C. 4112
Mehlenbacher, S. A. 6473-6474
Mehne, B. M. 515-516
Mehne-Jakobs, B. M. 492
Mehra, U. 949
Mehrotra, M. D. 1758, 2523, 5061, 6565
Mehta, A. 1222, 1957
Mehta, N. 3402, 3402, 7179
Mehta, P. 1222, 1957
Mehta, S. M. 2014
Mehta, Y. R. 3245
Mei, B. G. 2665
Meignoz, R. 2867, 6443
Meijer, J. W. 7327
Meinhardt, F. 5227
Meinke, L. J. 5436
Meints, R. H. 8076
Meiri, A. 1554, 4364
Melbourne, S. 3664, 3669
Melcher, U. 5328
Melching, J. S. 80
Melegari, A. L. 4157
Melgarejo, P. 2207, 5047
Melik-Sarkisov, O. S. 1541-1542, 7790
Meline, C. 4110
Meliya, M. S. 716
Melksham, K. J. 5911
Mel'kumova, E. A. 2028, 4952, 7668
Mellon, J. E. 5832
Mellor, R. B. 5952
Melnicoe, R. 2451
Mel'nik, P. A. 7797
Mel'nik, V. A. 477
Melo, I. S. de 2803
Melo, P. E de 7766
Melouk, H. A. 3047, 6126, 6516
Mena, G. L. 676
Menassa, R. 1168
Mendes, M. D. L. 4350
Mendes, M. de L. 3018
Mendgen, K. 682, 6293
Mendiburu, A. O. 301, 4805
Mendoza, H. 305
Mendoza, H. A. 4131, 4152, 4159, 4804
Meneses, E. 1241, 4535
Meneses, R. 1612, 1675
Menezes, M. 3423
Meng, Q. Y. 6867
Menge, J. A. 697, 1043, 5219
Mengistu, A. 2247, 6480
Menke-Milczarek, I. 1425
Menkissoglu, O. 1047, 1192-1193
Menna, M. E. di 4067
Menniti, A. M. 5688
Menon, M. K. 7648
Menon, T. C. M. 5296, 5984
Mensert, R. 2444
Mentaberry, A. 5548
Mentaberry, A. N. 1539
Menzi, M. 6911
Menzies, J. G. 4229
Menzies, S. A. 1585-1586
Meon, S. 4214
Merca, S. D. 3327
Mercer, E. I. 1200, 1224
Mercer, P. C. 5755, 7214, 7975, 8083
Merchán, V. M. 7252
Mercier, J. 953
Merezhko, T. A. 1976
Meriggi, P. 2936
Merisio, G. 7410
Merkle, O. W. 799
Merler, H. 3694
Merlini, L. 6713
Meronuck, R. A. 2720
Merryweather, J. W. 1936
Mersie, W. 1516
Mertely, J. C. 994
Merwe, J. van der 6427
Merwin, I. A. 3531
Merz, U. 7024
Merzlyak, M. N. 2778, 4141, 4148
Mes, J. J. 2337-2338, 5907
Mesfin, T. 835, 7698
Meshi, T. 1314, 4355, 6364
Meshkova, L. V. 802
Meshram, M. K. 2284
Mesnard, J. M. 750
Messens, E. 5141
Messiaen, C. M. 1723, 3492
Messner, B. 6580
Messyasz, M. 1449, 1482
Mesterházy, Á. 163, 192
Mesturino, L. 4327
Métraux, J. P. 2940, 4052
Mettendorf, B. 520
Metwally, M. 6044
Metzger, M. 5129
Metzger, P. 5041
Metzler, M. C. 5955
Meulewaeter, F. 5031
Mevel, S. 2568
Mew, T. W. 230-231, 874, 2696, 3327, 3330, 3344, 5465, 5479, 6927
Meyer, A. C. 834
Meyer, J. R. 1101
Meyer, M. 4608
Meyer, P. 6118
Meyer, R. 3593
Meyer, R. J. 730
Meyer, R. P. 5458
Meyer, S. L. F. 1551
Meyer, U. 1641, 3474, 5524, 5590, 5689, 6244, 6259, 6307, 6431
Meyer, W. 7204
Meyer-Kahsnitz, S. 2552
Meyers, S. P. 2080
Meysselle, J. P. 641
Mezentseva, O. Yu. 1346
Mezzalama, M. 7610, 7692
Mezzetti, B. 7127
Mhameed, S. 1081
Mia, M. A. T. 3332
Miah, A. J. 4123
Miao, V. P. 7000
Michaelides, S. C. 3431
Michailides, T. J. 1019, 7862, 7928
Michalak, Z. 3529-3530
Michalik, B. 2133
Michel, G. 4634, 5238
Michelesi, J. C. 5659
Michelmore, R. W. 678, 3151, 4182, 7071
Michniewicz, M. 4017
Middlesworth, F. L. van 2494
Midland, S. L. 6467
Miedaner, T. 4681
Miedtke, U. 98
Migheli, Q. 739, 6130
Migliori, A. 7073, 7825
Mignanego, L. 7269
Mihail, J. D. 1459, 2016, 6630
Mihăilescu, G. 1427
Mihajlović, L. 2992
Mihaljčević, M. 2905, 5770
Mihova, S. 3986, 7645
Míka, V. 4070
Mikami, T. 224
Mikhail, M. S. 3389
Mikhaĭlov, Yu. A. 7113
Mikhaĭlyukov, V. S. 6868
Miki, Y. 2442
Miki K. 4602
Mikić, K. 2648, 2650
Mikkelsen, J. D. 1726, 3406
Mikołajska, J. 1365, 1731
Mikoshiba, Y. 3364, 3392
Milanés Virelles, P. 6057
Milanova, M. 5599
Milat, M. L. 1744, 2947, 6552
Miles, C. J. 615, 625
Miles, G. E. 4913
Miles, N. W. 2861, 3550
Milevoj, L. 2651, 4921
Milford, G. F. J. 1685
Milgroom, M. G. 2978, 7967
Milholland, R. D. 3555-3556, 3560, 4954
Miličić, D. 4213
Milla, A. 459
Millam, S. 6486, 7353
Millar, G. D. 1822
Mille, B. 4024
Miller, A. R. 7377
Miller, D. W. 6042
Miller, I. L. 1073
Miller, J. D. 6779
Miller, J. E. 2729, 4081
Miller, J. S. 757
Miller, J. W. 1793
Miller, M. E. 994
Miller, M. H. 4537
Miller, N. R. 791
Miller, O. K. 1891
Miller, O. K., Jr. 7424
Miller, P. C. H. 5172
Miller, P. R. 3357
Miller, R. M. 1933, 3132
Miller, R. V. 3045
Miller, S. A. 5299, 7519
Miller, S. L. 1238
Miller, S. S. 7144
Miller, W. A. 1329, 3952
Miller, W. R. 1041, 1051
Milligan, M. J. 3545
Millikan, D. F. 439
Millner, P. D. 653, 666, 5359
Mills, D. 1829, 2744, 5960
Mills, P. 6133
Mills, P. R. 763, 3219, 4609, 7534, 7552, 7555, 7570
Milne, J. R. 3932
Milne, R. 2960
Milne, R. G. 744, 964, 1480, 5573, 5685
Milnikov, A. 257
Milošević, D. 2544, 2770
Milošević, M. 3063
Milovanović, D. 8016
Mims, C. W. 849, 1461, 2067, 2503, 6026, 6188
Min, H. S. 5471
Min, T. G. 3510
Min, Y. B. 7309
Minafra, A. 7912
Minati, J. L. 7152
Minchin, P. N. 2044
Minegishi, M. 3558
Minegishi, N. 3732
Ming, D. 2695
Mink, G. I. 2739, 3220
Minnemeyer, S. L. 3742
Minobe, Y. 3215, 7568
Minoiu, N. 5650
Minsavage, G. 977
Minsavage, G. V. 348-349
Minton, E. B. 474
Minton, N. A. 6505
Mintz, A. S. 4436
Minucci, C. 739
Minuto, G. 4226
Mirabolfathy, M. 3603-3604, 3681
Miranda, A. 3780
Miranda, R. 65
Mircetich, S. M. 1037, 4248
Mirenna, L. 796
Mirghis, R. 5641
Mirocha, C. J. 6645
Mironenko, N. V. 111, 679, 6652
Mironova, S. N. 675
Miroshnichenko, A. I. 1436
Miroshnichenko, N. A. 4134
Mirza, J. 5060
Misaghi, I. J. 5607
Misaki, A. 891
Misari, S. M. 2253, 2912
Mischke, C. 7127
Mise, K. 3650, 7564
Mishchenko, V. S. 6857
Mishra, A. 4641, 4985
Mishra, A. B. 4129
Mishra, A. K. 3115, 3865
Mishra, A. N. 2759, 4786, 7644, 7647
Mishra, B. 923, 1474, 5780
Mishra, B. K. 7235
Mishra, D. 374, 2910, 3417, 4129, 4185, 6406
Mishra, G. D. 5526, 6278
Mishra, M. 865
Mishra, M. D. 1593, 2071, 2721, 6207
Mishra, R. C. 2521
Mishra, R. R. 3326
Mishra, S. K. 4059
Mishra, S. P. 1518
Mishra, U. S. 1082, 5093
Misra, A. K. 1772, 2072
Misra, B. 6697
Misra, G. 7451
Misra, N. 1083
Misumi, T. 5720
Mitchell, C. J. 5324
Mitchell, C. M. 345
Mitchell, F. G. 5700
Mitchell, G. E. 7176
Mitchell, R. E. 3079, 3789, 6674
Mitchell, R. J. 66, 5872
Mithen, R. 3607, 7065
Mithrasena, Y. J. P. K. 3339, 6954
Mitra, S. K. 1569
Mitrović, P. 2797
Mitsunaga, T. 2473
Mittempergher, L. 496, 5060
Miura, C. K. 6466
Miura, M. 2404
Miura, T. 4212, 4409, 7806, 7853
Miura, Y. 3342
Miyagawa, T. 4251
Miyahara, M. 7401
Miyamoto, K. 4450
Miyazaki, H. 4246, 7841
Miyazaki, T. 328
Mizenina, O. A. 4594, 6105
Mizukoshi, T. 3397
Mizumoto, C. Y. 1048
Mizuno, H. 3212, 3656
Mizuta, H. 130
Mkervali, V. G. 2589
Mo, Y. Y. 20-21
Moberg, W. K. 26, 31, 3793
Mobio, I. G. 6711
Modak, M. 7448
Moens, M. 3501
Moerschbacher, B. M. 2030, 6143
Mogen, K. L. 5489
Moghe, P. G. 7405
Mogi, S. 2700
Mohamad, R. B. 102
Mohamed, M. S. 2091, 2781, 2790, 3293, 3459, 6107, 6532-6533
Mohamed Ali, M. I. 3692
Mohamed Benlaghlid 172
Mohammad, A. 2147
Mohammad, G. 642
Mohammad, S. 5445
Mohammad, S. E. 6622
Mohammad Omar 4542
Mohammad Shah 1573
Mohammad Tahir 1573
Mohammed, C. 3860
Mohan, L. 5455
Mohan, M. 7721
Mohan, S. 852, 1455, 7718
Mohanan, C. 3680
Mohanty, A. K. 4184
Mohanty, B. 6499
Mohapatra, P. D. 549
Mohawed, S. M. 7474
Mohd Akram 1975
Mohd. Zaim 6098
Mohindar Singh 838

Mohit Singh 2673, 2687
Mohn, R. 2040
Möhring, K. 494
Moiseev, Yu. V. 675
Molchanets, O. V. 4085
Molen, W. van der 2703
Molet, D. 1550
Moletti, M. 4698
Molin, G. 2355
Molina, A. 2097
Molina, R. 1238, 2821
Molins, M. I. 1038
Moll, E. 1000
Möllenbruck, G. 6281
Møller, K. 3915
Molot, P. M. 3914, 4634
Moltó, J. C. 6692
Moltó Cortés, J. C. 1905
Momol, E. A. 4847
Mónaco, C. 5600
Monakhos, G. F. 6347
Monastyrskiĭ, O. A. 2689, 3877
Mondal, A. H. 6451
Monde, K. 1183, 4853
Monem, M. A. 4009
Monette, P. L. 1339, 7561, 7913, 7915
Money, N. P. 4062
Monga, D. 5821, 6696
Monma, T. 3466
Monneveux, P. 172, 7625
Monney, P. 5687
Monsion, M. 6819
Montà, L. D. 2222
Montagu, M. van 2951, 3871, 4118, 4718, 5127, 5141
Montagu M., van 7259
Montalbini, P. 2092, 2098, 6266, 6989
Montanari, E. 7411
Montanelli, C. 4803
Montarone, M. 1042
Montealegre, J. R. 7953
Montel, E. 1302
Montero, N. 5522
Montes-Belmont, R. 1737
Montillet, J. L. 4745
Montorsi, F. 4720, 4737, 7522
Montoya, A. L. 1851
Montpetit, D. 4528
Monzini, A. 7138
Moon, B. J. 4231
Moon, R. P. 677, 6765
Mooney, P. A. 196
Moore, A. E. P. 1924
Moore, C. L. 7164
Moore, D. J. 1253
Moore, D. L. 4658
Moore, K. 2619, 2624
Moore, L. D. 1891
Moore, N. Y. 5725
Moore, R. T. 1258
Moore-Landecker, E. 7456
Moorman, G. W. 4400, 4499, 5077
Mora, D. 6468-6469
Moraga, E. 6758
Morales, C. L. 8001
Morales, F. J. 887, 903, 5514
Morales Gómez, A. Y. 6975
Morales Gómez, Y. 7042
Morara, M. 5914
Mordanov, S. F. 1429-1430
Mordue, J. E. M. 3192
More, T. A. 2182
More, W. D. 7218-7219
Morea, M. 2245
Moreby, S. J. 6720
Moreira, M. 1612
Moreira, M. A. 2820
Morelock, T. E. 342, 6350
Moreno, C. 1718
Moreno, J. 1125
Moretti, A. 6043
Morgan, D. P. 4320, 7862
Morgan, D. R. 3091
Morgan, M. S. 50
Morgan, P. W. 6921
Morgan-Jones, G. 500, 1953, 4077, 4377, 4407, 4949, 5288, 6081-6082, 6599, 7500, 7502
Morgham, A. T. 352, 680, 1784, 8037
Morgun, V. V. 3983
Mori, K. 1254
Mori, M. 3650, 7564
Morikawa, T. 2655
Morin, L. 7350
Morino, Y. 599
Moriones, E. 162, 4597, 4860
Morisot, A. 1042
Morita, A. 4317, 4986, 7930
Morita, M. 1432
Morita, S. 4219, 4928, 7806
Morita, Y. 2074
Moriyuka, K. 3374
Morley Research Centre 8082
Mörner, J. 1839
Moromizato, Z. 3180
Moroni, A. 1218
Moroz, S. N. 4462
Morozov, S. Y. 4134
Morozov, Yu. M. 225
Morozova, E. V. 936
Morozova, N. E. 1602
Morrall, R. A. A. 340, 6481-6483
Morris, B. 760, 4612
Morris, B. A. M. 3948
Morris, C. E. 7819
Morris, J. 8015
Morris, M. J. 3043
Morris, P. F. 2088, 4751
Morris, R. A. C. 7035
Morris, R. O. 3075
Morris, S. C. 7170
Morris, T. J. 3942, 6112
Morris, V. L. 357
Morrison, D. J. 1981
Morshchatskiĭ, A. A. 1446
Morte, M. A. 6001
Mortensen, K. 561, 1152
Mortensen, L. M. 2007
Mortier, F. 6736
Morton, A. 8070
Morton, J. F. 498
Morvan, G. 1016
Mosa, A. A. 4822, 5557
Mosconi, C. 2755
Moseley, J. 4345, 5333
Moses, G. J. 5773
Mosier, N. J. 652
Mosiniak, M. 2479
Moskaluk, E. R. 2505
Moss, J. P. 7229
Mostafa, E. E. 808, 822, 6171
Mosti, M. 1185
Mot, R. de 3088
Mote, T. S. 2757
Motohashi, N. 3593
Motovilin, A. A. 7730
Motoyoshi, F. 7531
Motozu, T. 3733
Motte, G. 2084, 5513
Moubasher, A. H. 2889
Mould, M. J. R. 4079
Mouli, B. C. 8017
Mouliom Pefoura, A. 414
Mounkaila, A. 5781
Mourichon, X. 414, 2229, 4286, 7174
Mouris, J. R. 2339, 6605
Moursy, M. A. 3633-3634
Mouselli, M. N. 4121
Mouton-Perronnet, F. 6551
Mouzeyar, S. 7216
Mowat, D. J. 6241
Mowat, W. P. 128
Moya, A. 1813
Moyer, J. 325-326
Moyer, J. W. 140, 4167, 7054
Moyer, M. 3644, 5322, 7594
Mozgovoĭ, A. F. 7678
Mráz, F. 4653
Mridha, M. A. U. 362
Msonthi, J. D. 1217
Muchovej, J. J. 3018, 3898
Muchovej, R. M. C. 3898, 6735
Mück, O. 2384
Muckensturm, N. 2868, 3576
Mudita, I. W. 4854
Muegge, M. A. 3350
Muehlchen, A. M. 777
Mueller, G. M. 1923, 5287, 7486
Mueller, R. J. 3222
Mueller, W. C. 352, 680, 1784, 2290, 5831, 8037
Muench, S. R. 2809
Mughal, S. M. 2738, 4122, 5504
Mughogho, L. K. 853
Mugnai, L. 5062
Mugnozza, G. S. 3682
Muhammad, S. 5452
Muhammad Ansar 6392
Muheet, A. 2794, 3867
Muhibullah 1573
Muhsin, M. 892
Muimba-Kankolongo, A. 3309
Muiño-Blanco, T. 1277
Mujeeb-ur-Rehman, H. 6491
Mukerjee, P. 4058
Mukerji, K. G. 1963, 5118, 5200, 5942
Mukherjee, N. 4336
Mukhomorov, V. K. 6719
Mukhopad, E. A. 4512
Mukhopadhyay, A. N. 1536, 1729, 2268
Mukhopadhyay, D. 4788
Mukhopadhyay, P. 2744, 5960
Mukhopadhyay, S. 2546
Mukhtar Ahmad 6282
Mukundan, U. 2333
Mulder, A. 4149
Mulder, P. G. 3614
Mulè, G. 93
Mulé, M. C. Z. de 6981
Mulelid, K. 2123
Mullen, J. M. 500
Müller, G. 4660
Müller, H. M. 2041
Müller, I. 6745
Müller, L. 1674
Müller, M. 3306
Muller, P. J. 2337
Müller, R. 2305
Muller, R. A. 3640
Müller, W. 4588, 7417
Müller, W. J. 810
Mulligan, D. F. C. 6055
Mullineaux, P. M. 752
Mullins, C. A. 7131, 7851
Mulongoy, K. 634
Mulrooney, R. P. 377, 6246
Multani, D. S. 798
Mumma, R. O. 4477
Munakata, T. 7869
Munda, A. 4582
Mundhe, G. E. 2765
Mundkur, B. B. 8087
Muniyappa, V. 3933, 5596, 7263
Munjal, A. 2371
Munk, W. J. de 2338
Munkvold, G. P. 5056
Muñoz, M. C. 7966
Muñoz F., J. E. 77, 854
Munro, R. C. 4532
Munshi, G. D. 2100
Muntañola-Cvetković, M. 2905
Munteanu, I. 7524
Munting, A. J. 1144
Munzert, M. 2780
Murabayashi, A. 6702, 6947
Murad, S. 4316
Murakami, M. 2682
Murakami, T. 2080
Murakami-Mizukami, Y. 1934
Murant, A. F. 3930, 7569
Muraro, R. P. 4288
Muras, V. O. 2401
Murata, H. 17, 2405
Murayama, A. 5341
Murmann-Kristen, L. 7287
Murofushi, N. 5243
Muromtsev, G. 8024
Muromtzev, G. S. 7436
Murooka, H. 7406
Murphy, D. L. 906
Murphy, J. F. 1311, 6182
Murray, D. C. 4105, 6985
Murray, F. 4376
Murray, G. 5374
Murray, G. M. 4647, 6139
Murray, T. D. 4016
Murtaza, M. 6509
Murthy, A. 2983
Murthy, M. R. N. 5327
Muruganandam, V. 96, 1962
Musavi, M. A. 7987
Musetti, R. 1021-1022
Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle 6646
Mushegian, A. R. 1994
Musil, M. 4613, 6122
Muška, J. 1020
Mustafa, M. K. 3432
Mustika, I. 8064
Muta, T. 4061
Muthiah, C. 3621, 5007-5008
Muthoka, P. N. 4532
Muthusamy, M. 5785
Mutkekar, M. L. 7650
Mutton, L. L. 1594
Muzykantov, V. P. 1150
Myalova, L. A. 7140, 7860
Mycock, D. J. 774, 3308
Myers, K. 5525
Myers, R. F. 4253
Myers, S. L. 2054
Mziray, M. E. 1834
Naaz, S. 2191
Nachmias, A. 1554, 4155
Nachtigall, M. 5958
Nádaská, M. 1801-1802
Nag Raj, T. R. 1300
Nagahama, K. 599
Nagahashi, G. 6676
Nagai, M. 5460
Nagaĭskaya, T. V. 7743
Nagao, H. 6250, 6607
Nagaoka, H. 5300
Nagaraj, G. 5009
Nagarajan, P. 5202
Nagarajan, S. 176, 3857, 6847
Nagashima, H. 3593
Nagashimada, Y. 7741
Nagata, R. 4212, 7808
Nagawa, Y. 6670
Nagel, J. 1756
Nagia, D. K. 6695
Nagodawithana, T. W. 5118
Nagpala, P. 7783
Naguib, K. 3620
Naguib, M. I. 3783
Naguib, M. M. 3620
Nahar, N. S. 3332
Nahas, E. 6718
Naidu, P. H. 416
Naidu, R. A. 467, 2911, 5342, 6501
Naik, B. H. L. 2767
Naik, K. S. 529, 552, 3226, 7302
Naik, M. K. 4413-4414
Naik, P. S. 3427
Naik, R. P. 4059
Naik, S. T. 1035
Naik, V. N. 5705
Nainawatee, H. S. 7450
Nair, J. M. 7290
Nair, J. M. N. 7291
Nair, K. S. S. 4439
Nair, L. N. 2520
Nair, P. K. U. 3743
Nair, P. M. 4163
Naito, H. 2700-2701, 4054-4055
Nakagawa, A. 7754
Nakagawa, T. 6209
Nakagiri, A. 3196
Nakaho, K. 3215
Nakai, A. 2473
Nakajima, M. 7406
Nakajima, T. 3384
Nakamura, B. 331
Nakamura, H. 371
Nakamura, M. 3525, 5720
Nakamura, R. 4199
Nakamura, S. 3390-3391, 3874
Nakamura, T. 2080

Nakamura, Y. 3652
Nakanishi, H. 6670
Nakano, M. 5569, 7550
Nakano, T. 3734, 7905
Nakao, T. 5979
Nakas, J. P. 5939
Nakashima, H. 5339
Nakashima, K. 2683
Nakashima, M. 4278
Nakashima, N. 3180
Nakasone, W. 7809
Nakata, A. 1221, 5160, 6703
Nakatani, F. 3709
Nakatsuka, S. 7901
Nakayama, A. 5160, 6703
Nakayama, K. 3741
Nakayama, M. 2827
Nakazawa, I. 5460
Nakazawa, Y. 1627, 5635
Nakazima, D. 7465
Nakazono, E. 6785
Nakhla, M. K. 3497, 4864
Nam, K. W. 5618
Namai, T. 3457, 4709
Namba, S. 1029, 2219, 4356
Nambiar, K. K. N. 446-447, 2250, 4996
Namekata, T. 3731
Namkoong, G. 2297
Nan, Z. B. 2082, 4084, 6232, 6971
Nanba, N. 4557
Nand Kishore 2829
Nanda, G. S. 807, 1399, 4648
Nanda, I. P. 6461
Nandita Sarkar 2761-2762
Nandris, D. 2957
Nannapaneni Ramakrishna 5118
Nanni, B. 2331
Naqvi, Q. A. 2816, 4165, 4435, 6321
Naqvi, S. H. Z. 6372
Narain, A. 1535, 7233, 7236
Narain, U. 922, 2687, 2724, 3317, 5916, 6490
Narasimhachari, C. L. 3610
Narayan, N. 1577, 1579, 2145
Narayan, P. 5009
Narayan Rishi 3955
Narayana, E. S. 2064
Narayanan, K. R. 3508, 4188, 4881
Narayanasamy, P. 3324, 4897, 5766, 6936
Narendra Singh 1720-1721
Naresh Magan 5118
Naresh Mehta 7179
Narita, Y. 4659
Narkiewicz-Jodko, M. 912
Narula, P. N. 275
Nascari, G. 4803
Naseema, A. 1289, 6591, 6610
Nash, C. 2375
Nashaat, N. I. 2619, 2624, 6479, 7185
Nasim, G. 7432-7434
Nasir, M. 4774, 6280
Nasir, M. A. 6491
Naskidashvili, Zh. G. 6859
Nasraoui, B. 6047
Nassan Agha, N. 3438
Nassan Agha, N. N. 3537
Nassar, M. S. 2889
Nasser, W. 596
Nastas, A. A. 1439
Nasyrov, O. 7481
Natarajan, S. 985, 5786-5788
Nath, A. 6844, 7868
Nath, P. S. 2546
Nath, R. 6300
Nath, V. 4042
National Coordinating Committee on Biological Control 4441
Natsuaki, K. T. 2944
Natsuaki, T. 3347, 3617
Natwick, E. T. 2293
Nau, K. L. 2434
Naude, S. P. 4843, 5576, 5605
Naumenko, A. I. 6906
Naumov, G. F. 2397
Nautiyal, C. S. 3779, 4452
Nautiyal, M. C. 4249
Navalinskene, M. 8055
Navalinskienė, M. 8055
Navaratnam, S. J. 3563
Navarro, L. 1038
Navarro García, S. 2821, 7389
Navas, V. E. S. 3478
Navatel, J. C. 1915
Navoushtanov, S. 4677
Navrezova, N. Sh. 34
Nawa, I. N. 5943
Nawawi, A. 4326
Nayak, N. C. 374, 6406
Nayal, H. S. 6202
Nayar, R. 497
Nayar, S. K. 3251, 5389, 7648
Nayer, S. K. 6148
Nayital, S. C. 6892
Naylor, R. E. L. 1381
Nayudu, M. V. 872, 4337, 6501
Nazar, R. N. 685, 6369
Nazareno, N. R. X. de 5447
Nazarovskaya, L. A. 1366
Nazli, M. 5727
Ndunguru, B. J. 5781
Nealson, K. H. 692
Neate, S. 3760
Nečásek, J. 5750
Nedelcu, L. 2447
Nedělník, J. 4735, 4738
Neefjes, P. 6361
Neelakantan, S. 3619, 4048
Neelam Kumar 838
Neeleman, L. 1327, 1743
Neely, D. 5056
Neema, C. 2334
Neen, J. L. 2263
Neeraj Srivastava 6085
Neeta Pande 5406
Neeta Sharma 2243, 4230
Neeti Saxena 5749
Nefedova, M. Y. 3810
Negishi, H. 2725, 3440, 3617
Nègre, M. 7152
Negri, J. D. de 3595
Negrón, J. A. 6390
Negussie Tadesse 3408
Neher, D. 1600, 5603
Nehra, U. K. 875
Neilands, J. B. 2334, 5957, 6669
Neilsen, G. H. 2845
Neilson, H. 3713
Nejidat, A. 6097
Neklesa, N. P. 7664
Nelson, B. D. 1502
Nelson, D. L. 5096-5097, 5099
Nelson, D. R. 1371, 1373
Nelson, E. B. 579, 3722, 3724, 5124, 7523
Nelson, J. H. 531
Nelson, L. A. 882
Nelson, M. 6120
Nelson, N. 480
Nelson, P. E. 719, 2677, 3872, 6199
Nelson, S. C. 1486, 4587
Nema, A. G. 2344, 5087
Nema, K. G. 272
Nema, S. 247, 1972
Nemas, C. 7995
Nemec, S. 1926, 3592
Németh, J. 3362, 7165
Nemeth, M. 5743
Nendick, D. K. 6895
Nene, Y. L. 2013, 2103, 2108, 2761-2762, 3413, 4742
Nes, A. 2212
Nes, M. van 6332
Nesmith, W. C. 5820
Nester, E. W. 15, 2402, 4453, 4455
Netherlands, Proefstation voor de Bloemisterij. 3050
Neto, G. C. 5467
Nettevich, È. D. 6872
Netzer, D. 6403
Neumann, G. L. 4955
Neumann, M. 5844
Neustroeva, N. P. 7554
Neuvel, A. 4472
Nevill, R. J. 3694, 4380
Nevo, E. 800, 6165
Newcombe, G. 2303
Newell, S. Y. 6631
Newhouse, J. R. 1057, 3434
Newman, E. I. 7413
Newton, A. C. 2597, 6168, 7363
Newton, M. R. 3572
Newton, W. E. 71
Ng, K. Y. 4316
Ng, S. Y. C. 4800
Ng, T. J. 967
Ngeve, J. M. 1562
Ngochindo, R. I. 5166
Ngong-Nassah, E. N. 5450
Nguyen Dinh Quyen 3141
Nguyen-The, C. 1644
Ni, C. F. 5180, 7407
Niazi, Z. M. 7141
Niblett, C. L. 5330
Nicholas, D. D. 6716
Nicholas, I. 7286
Nicholls, C. 3017
Nicholls, T. H. 5048
Nichols, L. M. 3207
Nichols, P. G. H. 4082, 5500
Nicholson, P. 2507, 2598
Nicholson, R. L. 582, 3879, 4043, 7368
Nickell, C. D. 2729, 4752
Nickrent, D. 6915
Nicolaescu, M. 6611
Nicolás, G. 2972
Nicolas, H. 3246
Nicole, M. 2957
Nicole, M. R. 2955, 4371
Nicoletti, R. 2330
Nicoli, J. R. 6780
Nicolotti, G. 4389
Nicot, P. 4195
Nida, D. L. 3649
Nidiry, E. S. J. 5984
Niedenhof, I. 6118
Niederheitmann, R. E. 2158
Niederleitner, S. 3231
Niederwieser, J. G. 6604
Niedzielska, B. 518
Niehaus, G. 1137
Niekerk, H. A. van 5422
Nielsen, S. L. 2211
Niemann, G. J. 537, 539-540
Niemczyk, E. 5649
Niemeyer, H. M. 166
Nienhaus, F. 3678
Nienow, A. W. 4829
Niepold, F. 3404
Niesbach-Klösgen, U. 7566
Niessen, W. M. A. 540
Nieto, C. 4470
Nieves M., B. M. 2876
Niewiadomy, A. 1900-1901
Nigam, S. K. 7451
Nigam, S. N. 2251
Niikawa, M. 6702
Nijs, A. P. M. den 2703
Nikaidou, N. 7383
Nikandrow, A. 1822
Nikitin, N. V. 1877, 7388
Nikitina, E. V. 6901
Nikolaev, N. M. 1377
Nikolaev, O. N. 2692, 4056-4057, 4704
Nikolaev, P. M. 7487
Nikolaeva, S. I. 5178
Nikolaeva, T. N. 4295
Nikolova, G. 4731
Nikolova, V. 5002, 5632
Nikonorenkov, V. A. 7184
Niks, R. E. 804
Nilsson, P. 4560
Nilsson, T. 1759, 2991
Niranjani Ramanathan 4844
Nirmala, C. 5138
Nirmala Kannan 4349
Nirmala Kishore 5091
Nishat Khalis 1799
Nishi, A. 7050
Nishi, K. 3179
Nishi, Y. 5583
Nishida, H. 4489
Nishida, M. 3802
Nishida, T. 2406
Nishiguchi, K. 2442
Nishiguchi, T. 5247
Nishihara, J. I. 4277
Nishii, T. 3196
Nishijima, K. A. 6466
Nishijima, W. T. 7957
Nishikawa, H. 5160, 6703
Nishimura, N. 4035, 7717
Nishimura, S. 2510, 5601, 7901
Nishino, T. 2409
Nishio, S. 2404, 4459
Nishio, T. 5901
Nishiuchi, Y. 5990
Nishiyama, K. 2702
Nissen, S. J. 3444
Nita Mathur 735
Nitika Khurana 6089
Nitta, N. 6111
Nitta, T. 769
Niwa, Y. 6670
Nizama, J. R. 2760
Nnodu, E. C. 6618
Noble, H. M. 2298
Noble, S. M. 7088
Noda, H. 759
Noda, S. 2682, 3323, 3337
Noirot, M. 1080
Noll, U. 2030, 6143
Nolt, B. L. 4837, 6323
Nomba, S. 1742
Nome, S. F. 948, 5573
Nomura, K. 6944, 7066
Nomura, Y. 7852
Nonaka, F. 3016, 3798, 5339
Nonaka, N. 6706
Nooij, M. P. de 4437
Noomhorm, A. 7715
Nordbo, E. 5298
Norden, A. J. 1073
Nordin, K. 7970
Nordlund, A. 3068
Nordmeier, E. 4605
Nore, C. 47
Noriel, L. M. 3104
Norman, B. L. 5401
Noronha, A. B. 4353
Norris, B. L. 4368
North American Plant Protection Organization 3771
Northover, J. 7886
Norton, G. A. 2011
Norton, J. D. 4221
Nosova, O. N. 7096
Notermans, S. H. W. 6091
Notteghem, J. L. 5473, 6224
Nottingham, S. M. 7176
Nounawar, M. N. 2178
Nourani, D. 4999
Novacky, A. 588
Novacky, A. J. 5426
Novák, F. 7796
Novák, J. 3153
Novick, D. 5322
Novickienė, L. 7638
Noviello, C. 1945-1946, 2377
Novikov, V. K. 4594, 6105
Novodarova, G. N. 4704
Nowacka, H. 5664-5665, 7123, 7874
Nowak, J. 2167
Nowell, D. 7716
Nowell, D. C. 7711
Nowick, E. M. 6227
Nozdrina, T. A. 2113
Nozu, M. 4557, 4922
Nuez, F. 2177
Nunes, C. D. M. 1468
Nunes, M. A. L. 6768
Núñez, C. A. 6900
Nuñez, J. J. 7047
Nuritdinova, Kh. 4363
Nus, A. 876
Nusrat Jamil 7673
Nuss, D. L. 1340, 3958, 4991
Nuttall, M. 1381
Nutter, F. W., Jr. 580
Nutter, R. C. 748
Nuzzaci, M. 3036, 6358

Nwilene, F. 3291
Nyitrai, Á. 4639
Nykaza, S. 843
Nylund, J. E. 7421
Nyman, L. P. 2341
Oakes, D. B. 2454
Oaks, A. 647
Oancea, F. 5386
Obando, L. 1513
Obata, F. 3926
Oberhänsli, T. 598
Oberholzer, H. R. 2129
Oberly, G. H. 1013
Oberwinkler, F. 2502, 5999
Obiefuna, J. C. 5728
Oblisami, G. 5202
Obradović, A. 1597
Obradović, I. 2544
O'Brien, P. A. 3911
O'Brien, R. D. 154, 955, 3472-3473
Obst, A. 5407
Obst, N. R. 850, 4098, 6251
Obuekwe, C. O. 1696
O'Callaghan, M. 8015
Ocampo, J. A. 79, 5221, 6013, 6748
Occhiena, E. M. 7859
Ochiai, M. 3532
Ochiai, T. 3720
Ochoa, R. 2684
O'Connell, N. V. 1043
O'Connell, R. J. 1960
Oda, M. 6706
Odermatt, W. J. 343
Odham, G. 4560
Odiét, P. A. 7862
Odintsova, M. A. 4715
Odintsova, T. I. 4190
Oduro, K. A. 4801
Oecking, C. 1815
Oeseburg, F. 1876
Ofsoski, N. 3713
Ogali, E. L. 2785
O'Gara, F. 1088, 1091, 5182, 8015
O'Garro, L. 7827
O'Garro, L. W. 4866
Ogata, D. 5085
Ogata, D. Y. 5891
Ogata, T. 3532
Ogawa, H. 3108, 3544
Ogawa, J. 3479, 3738
Ogawa, J. M. 4250
Ogawa, K. 3465-3466, 3483
Ogawa, M. 2442
Ogawa, T. 599, 2696-2698, 5478-5479
Oger, R. 4668
Ogg, A. G., Jr. 5523
Ogilvie, K. K. 1922, 2458
Ogilvy, J. M. E. 2433
Ogoshi, A. 1970, 2725, 3139, 4822, 5557, 7013-7014, 7059, 7247, 7460
Oh, B. Y. 1352
Oh, J. H. 1469, 5670
Oh, S. D. 393
Oh, Y. J. 6935
O'Halloran, I. 6012
Ohanian, E. V. 4507
Ohashi, F. 36
Ohashi, Y. 5814
Ohbayashi, N. 3509
Ohguchi, T. 6405
Ohh, S. H. 5917, 6612
Ohkawa, H. 1852
Ohkawa, T. 3405
Ohki, S. T. 5032, 5774
Ohkoshi, K. 7530
Ohlsson, E. 2592, 2601
Ohmann, L. F. 5841
Ohnesorge, B. 2963
Ohnishi, H. 2406, 7738
Ohnishi, J. 2473
Ohno, T. 3926
Ohnuki, M. 7781
Ohsawa, M. 1782
Ohsawa, T. 4303, 5733
Ohshima, M. 5814
Ohta, H. 2074
Ohta, K. 1987, 3341
Ohtsuka, E. 6815
Ohtsuka, N. 1627, 5635
Ohuchi, A. 2702
Oijen, M. van 5558, 6308, 7792
Oikawa, K. 3454
Ojeda, S. 4824
Ojha, K. L. 7062
Oka, I. N. 2069
Okada, D. 7738
Okada, Y. 4355, 6364
Okajima, N. 2827
Okamoto, D. 3514
Okamoto, H. 7105
Okamoto, S. 10
Okamoto, T. 4717
O'Kane, D. J. 4383
Okayama, K. 4211, 4259, 7905
Oke, O. A. 3598
O'Keefe, D. M. 5213
O'Keefe, S. T. 5064
Okhovat, M. 1466
Okobi, A. O. 2785
Oksanen, J. 7312
Öktem, Y. E. 945
Oku, H. 1519, 2409, 2749, 6169
Oku, T. 4654
Okuda, S. 3347, 3617
Okumura, D. 2451
Okuno, T. 371, 2827, 3650, 7564
Okunowski, I. 2613
Olanya, O. M. 6189
Old, K. M. 732
Oleshchenko, L. T. 3646-3647
Oleszek, W. 695
Olevinskaya, Z. M. 3646-3647
Olier, H. 2579
Olivari, C. 1582
Oliveira, B. H. de 1255
Oliveira, D. E. de 7559
Oliveira, E. de 7446
Oliveira, F. C. de 6768
Oliveira, J. M. 7078
Oliveira Resende, R. de 136
Oliver, R. P. 4552, 7088, 7365
Olivier, J. M. 2370, 3126
Olivier, R. 2979
Olkowski, H. 2385
Olkowski, W. 2385
Olofsson, B. 940
Olojede, S. O. 7698
Oloo, G. W. 2227
Olorunju, P. E. 2253, 2912
Olsen, M. W. 5607
Olson, J. A. 2354, 2372
Olson, L. W. 5980, 5993
Olson, N. H. 4606
Olson, S. M. 3478
Olsson, K. 4160
Olszak M. 5690
Olszewski, K. 7874
Olthof, P. D. A. 5157
Olthof, T. H. A. 1279, 1552
Oltra, J. E. 6033
Oluwadare, T. O. 7780
Om Gupta 7770
Om Singh 1520
Omanga, P. 2763
Omar, S. A. 5176
Omatsu, N. 4186
Omura, M. 1987
Omura, T. 759, 1335, 2679, 2682, 2697, 3212, 5478
Ondřej, M. 7759
Ondřejová, J. 4665
O'Neal, K. 4454
O'Neil, T. M. 4919
O'Neill, J. J. 2086
O'Neill, N. R. 3653
O'Neill, T. M. 547
Onishchenko, A. N. 7578
Onkar Singh 7009
Ono, M. 3729-3730
Ono, Y. 3889, 6063
Onstad, D. W. 6090
Onyike, N. B. N. 2677, 6199
Ooi, P. A. C. 3765
Ooms, G. 1556
Opadokun, J. S. 2785
Opina, O. S. 222
Oppenheim, A. 772
Or, R. 6556, 7275-7276
Orazov, Kh. N. 8088
Ordentlich, A. 772, 4570, 6130
Orekhovskaya, M. V. 7060
Orellana Pérez, P. 6534
Oren, R. 1779
Ori, A. 3218
Orion, D. 1855
Orlandi, E. W. 1508, 3653, 6983
Orlandini, S. 3575
Orlov, A. Ya. 5057
Orlov, P. A. 4354
Orman, B. 1539
Orme, J. 4507
Ormrod, D. J. 343
Orolaza, N. P. 5601
Oropeza, C. M. 1698
Oros, G. 1896
Ortega, C. 1038
Ortega, J. 691
Ortega, R. G. 4898
Orth, A. B. 6715
Ortiz Castiello, U. 314
Os, G. J. van 2337
Osagie, I. J. 1696
Osaki, T. 7809
Osborn, T. C. 442
Osiewacz, H. D. 3863
Osińska, B. 4347
Osipov, V. V. 5057
Osler, R. 2604, 6123
Osman, A. 961
Osman, E. A. 4365
Osman, M. 6044
Osman, S. F. 5962
Osman, T. A. M. 761, 2557
Osman, Z. H. 6213
Osmar, E. A. 5830
Oso, B. A. 2140
Osonubi, O. 634
Osorio, M. 3003, 6581
Oster, J. J. 6220
Ostojić, N. 3777
Ostréus, I. 1906
Ostry, M. E. 2318, 3685
Osuji, G. 844
O'Sullivan, D. 8015
O'Sullivan, D. J. 1088, 5182
O'Sullivan, E. 2124, 4147
O'Sullivan, M. 1091
Osuna-Canizalez, F. J. 2686
Osvald, J. 4921
Ota, T. 4222, 5625
Otani, H. 417, 2510, 2842
Ōtani, S. 36
Othman, A. B. 5461
Otofuji, M. 7742
Otomo, T. 6938
Otrosina, W. J. 6570
Otten, L. 11-12, 6664
Otto, F. 5319, 5681, 6431
Otto, L. F. 1762
Otu, K. A. 7999
Ou, Y. C. 1676
Ouattara, S. 924
Ouchi, S. 688, 1027, 1432, 1829, 2393, 2588, 5247, 6377
Ouedraogo, A. P. 3627
Ouellette, E. 4830
Ouellette, G. B. 1601, 5054-5055
Ouf, M. F. 6444, 6545
Ouf, S. A. E. 6046
Ousley, M. A. 2150
Ovadia, S. 359
Ovcharenko, V. V. 640
Ovchinnikova, A. M. 6994, 7743
Overman, M. A. 4030
Overstijns, A. 2374
Overton, S. V. 1891
Ovies, J. 256-257, 5522
Owada, T. 4456
Owen, W. J. 4547
Owens, R. A. 124, 4811
Ownley, B. H. 1145-1146, 3263, 6878
Owsley, M. R. 7500
Ōya, A. 36
Oyaizu, H. 1278
Öz, S. 3579
Ozaki, K. 2817
Özakman, M. 945
Özaslan, D. 2723
Özaslan, M. 3589
Ozeretskovskaya, O. L. 317
Ozmon, E. A. 6161
Paau, A. S. 6800
Pabale, D. 4703
Pace, C. de 2604
Pacetto, M. 2590
Pacha, R. F. 1315
Pacheco, S. 5995
Pachlatko, J. P. 3638
Pacioni, G. 1935
Packa, D. 1344
Pacquetau, B. 7883
Pacumbaba, R. P 7804
Padaganur, G. M. 1750
Paderina, E. V. 824, 1354
Padgett, G. B. 5511
Padmakumari, G. 4060
Padmanaban, P. 5789
Padmanabhan, D. 5786-5788
Padovan, F. 4575
Pagani, S. 3814
Page, B. G. 3090
Page, M. S. 4733
Pagès, J. 3447
Pahan, K. 7404
Pahlow, G. 782
Paik, S. B. 4334
Paine, J. 2349
Pak, H. A. 409
Pakistan Agricultural Research Council 6315
Pakusch, A. E. 5090, 5920
Palacios Prü, E. L. 1515, 2876, 2892
Palakarcheva, M. 5028, 5826, 7256
Palakshappa, M. G. 548
Palanca, C. A. 15
Palanisami, A. 3619
Palanisamy, G. A. 6500
Palaniswami, A. 4048
Palavershich, B. 5438
Palaveršić, B. 2660-2661, 5438
Palazón, C. 3502
Palazón, I. 3502
Palazón Español, C. 4898, 4901, 4903
Palilova, A. N. 4354, 6860
Palitto, M. 4939
Paliwal, Y. C. 1985
Pall, B. S. 3226
Palla, L. 3916
Palloix, A. 4888
Palm, C. J. 2409
Palm, M. E. 562
Pålsheden, H. 5356
Paludan, N. 152
Palukaitis, P. 1319, 1440, 3210, 6104
Palumbo, G. 2245
Palva, E. T. 471
Palzer, C. 3186
Pan, N. S. 6160
Pan, S. 6956, 7099
Pan, S. Q. 1094, 1099, 3642, 4357, 8020
Panaccione, D. G. 6918
Panagopoulos, I. 6538
Panattoni, A. 4992
Pancaldi, D. 7395
Panchbhai, S. D. 5237
Panchenko, L. P. 2006, 3960
Panchik, L. I. 6906
Panconesi, A. 5885
Panda, T. 2487
Pande, A. 773
Pande, N. 5406
Pandey, A. K. 1167, 3033
Pandey, G. 263, 279
Pandey, H. N. 5296
Pandey, J. C. 4424
Pandey, K. N. 6202, 7721
Pandey, K. R. 229
Pandey, L. 2294, 2521, 3033
Pandey, M. L. 6140

Pandey, R. 5610
Pandey, R. R. 2891
Pandey, S. 1730, 5623
Pandey, U. B. 949, 5575, 7057
Pandolfo, F. M. 1661
Pang, J. Z. 1394, 7659
Pang, Z. 2070
Panić, M. 5656
Panina, L. K. 736
Pankova, E. I. 2113
Panopoulos, N. J. 5962, 7369
Pantone, D. J. 7308
Papadakis, A. 6373
Papadopolous, S. 7975
Papadopoulos, Y. A. 1484
Papavizas, G. 6784
Papavizas, G. C. 1175, 5040, 5244
Papić, V. 2855
Paplomatas, E. J. 1056
Papoian, F. 2228
Papp, I. 3258
Paradela Filho, O. 4970
Parakh, D. B. 6274
Parakhia, A. M. 5828
Paramasivam, K. 6500
Paramjit Singh 798, 986
Paramonov, G. A. 736
Paraschiv, G. 5641
Parashar, R. D. 5564
Parbery, D. G. 6451
Pardee, W. D. 2053
Pardo C., V. M. 7180
Parent, J. G. 2115
Parent, S. 1928
Pares, R. D. 7079
Pargney, J. 5196
Pargney, J. C. 6733
Pariĭ, I. F. 7885
Parikh, D. 5918
Parikka, P. 6598
Parish, C. L. 1001, 7864
Parisi, A. 2898
Parisot, D. 90, 3154
Park, C. H. 3812
Park, C. K. 3812
Park, C. S. 7110
Park, D. O. 4244
Park, E. K. 4894, 5824
Park, E. W. 4100, 5715, 6980
Park, H. C. 5629
Park, H. K. 3499, 4899
Park, H. S. 1555
Park, I. S. 1352
Park, J. C. 2019
Park, J. H. 4217
Park, K. S. 6387-6388
Park, R. F. 3257, 7643
Park, S. D. 4244
Park, S. H. 3759
Park, S. J. 902, 5518
Park, S. K. 1617, 3789, 5131
Park, W. M. 5343, 5614, 5909, 6612, 6821-6822, 7332
Park, Y. D. 7076
Park, Y. H. 1267, 3880
Park, Y. S. 1351-1352, 4894
Parke, J. L. 260, 674, 6661, 6995
Parker, C. W. 1529
Parker, D. M. 2838
Parker, J. E. 553
Parker, L. 4724
Parker, M. A. 1345, 4086
Parker, R. 39
Parker, W. C. 66
Parkes, S. L. 1631
Parkinson, D. 1249
Parkinson, S. M. 1265, 1958
Parks, C. A. 2308
Parks, L. W. 614
Parks, T. D. 1323, 3209, 4603
Parlevliet, J. E. 565, 873-874, 2699, 6128
Parlov, D. 5438
Parman 3470, 4181
Parmelee, R. 5991
Parnemann, H. 782, 2141
Paromita Mukerjee 4058
Parra Migoya, E. 7178
Parrini, C. 1661
Parrott, W. A. 4727
Parthipan, B. 1932
Partridge, J. E. 722
Parveen, S. 7834
Pasco, C. 946
Pasha, K. 4267
Pasichnik, L. A. 2656, 6905
Pasichnyuk, P. S. 7797
Pasini, C. 2330, 4399, 8048
Pasquaré, A. O. 5600
Pasquini, G. 2565
Passmore, B. K. 120
Passos, J. B. 6780
Pastarmajieva, V. 5550
Paster, N. 3626
Pastor-Corrales, M. A. 1514, 2097
Pastorek, J. 6106
Pasuthová, J. 7288
Paszewski, A. 6072
Patáková, S. 5074
Pataky, J. K. 834, 1610, 4036, 6382, 7838
Patanothai, A. 1068
Patel, B. N. 5329, 5361, 5818, 6550
Patel, B. S. 2760
Patel, D. B. 4641
Patel, D. J. 5034
Patel, G. S. 6328
Patel, G. Z. 4793
Patel, H. V. 5818
Patel, I. S. 4793
Patel, J. B. 6550
Patel, J. R. 4641
Patel, M. B. 5535
Patel, N. M. 4641
Patel, V. A. 7997
Pater, S. de 1556
Pateria, H. M. 100
Paterson, J. M. 399
Paterson, R. R. M. 5292, 7521
Pathak, R. B. 7393
Pathak, V. N. 427, 2890, 6178, 6540, 7248, 7719
Pathmasany Varatharajah 4981
Pati, D. P. 5257
Patil, B. P. 3580, 5718
Patil, F. S. 2104
Patil, H. N. 5602
Patil, M. A. 1692, 6496
Patil, M. R. 3622
Patil, M. S. 4579, 7988
Patil, N. K. 3287, 7016
Patil, R. J. 7650
Patil, S. S. 1829, 2745
Patil-Kulkarni, B. G. 3971
Patkar, K. L. 3625-3626
Paton, A. M. 4769
Patrick, K. N. 7296
Patrick, S. K. 6087
Patrick, Z. A. 4358, 7267
Pattantyus, K. 5650
Patterson, C. G. 6234
Patterson, M. E. 4164
Patterson, N. A. 661, 3910
Patterson, W. K. 3553
Patwardhan, P. G. 773
Patykowski, J. 1489
Paul, H. 5793
Paul, N. D. 1816, 4437, 6760
Paul, R. N. 6039
Paul, V. 5762
Paul, V. H. 2037, 2902, 5753-5754, 5761, 7181, 7186-7187, 7196, 7203, 7209
Paula, C. R. 3338
Paulin, J. P. 394, 3539, 4237, 7867
Paulitz, T. C. 652, 989, 1491, 5188, 5644
Paulus, A. O. 3775
Paulus, F. 11-12, 6664
Pautot, V. 358
Pauvert, P. 1512
Pauzé, F. J. 1601
Pavan, F. 2222
Pavel, K. 1203
Pavlova, G. M. 7823
Pavlova, V. V. 2639
Pavlova-Ivanova, L. K. 7694
Pawan Vaidya 2062
Pawar, D. R. 3611
Pawar, P. S. 2058
Pawar, S. E. 4531
Pawirosoemardjo, S. 1108, 1755
Pawlyk, D. M. 1340
Paxton, J. D. 2017, 4631, 6021
Paxton, T. G. 5422
Payan, J. J. 7925
Payne, G. A. 3307
Payne, J. A. 437
Payne, S. 3666
Payne, T. S. 2611
Paz, G. de la 218
Pazos, G. S. 2167
Pazour, G. J. 1184, 5953
Peabody, D. V. 39
Peacock, L. 2011
Pearce, R. B. 1115, 2317, 6582
Pearson, R. C. 1033, 1664, 7156
Pease, J. 324
Peberdy, J. F. 4555
Pecchia, S. 4992
Pecetti, L. 1375, 3984
Pecheur, G. 7883
Plecknold, P. C. 4623
Pecze, R. 7158
Pedersen, C. T. 1928
Pedersen, W. L. 6915
Pederson, G. A. 3365
Pedgaonkar, S. M. 1458
Pedos, V. P. 8068
Pedras, C. 7974
Peer, R. van 537, 6597
Pe'er, S. 737, 3185
Peerally, A. 5291, 5913
Peerenboom, E. 4616
Peery, T. 6826
Peeters, D. 4998
Peeters, H. 3313
Pefoura, A. M. 4286
Pegg, K. G. 5725
Pehu, E. 7019, 7788
Pei, M. H. 2995-2996
Peĭnovich, M. 5438
Peitzmeier, E. 5849
Pejnović, M. 5438
Pekhtereva, Ė. Sh. 7839
Peleato, M. L. 1277
Pelet, F. 7810
Pelikánová, J. 6629
Pelosi, R. R. 3590, 4297
Pelt, J. A. van 5384, 7069
Pemberton, I. J. 886
Peña-Iglesias, A. 7811
Pena-Matos, E. 255
Peñalver, N. 6548-6549
Penaud, A. 5752
Penchev, E. 5002
Penčić, V. 4031, 5448, 6909
Penel, C. 4628
Peng, G. 4258
Peng, H. H. 6231
Peng, J. T. 4432
Peng, M. 7265
Peng, X. X. 749
Peng, Y. F. 5404, 6881
Peng, Y. L. 2074
Penman, D. R. 5947, 5970
Pennazio, S. 1092, 1495, 2548, 6247
Pennisi, A. M. 2233, 2898, 7965
Pennock-Vos, I. 2337
Pennypacker, B. W. 883, 7748
Pennypacker, S. P. 174, 1147, 2328
Penrose, L. D. J. 4010
Penrose, L. J. 1637, 1645, 7875
Pénzes-Tóth, T. 5745
Peralta, E. G. 3780
Pereira, J. 3843
Pereira, J. C. R. 7283
Pereira, J. L. 1735, 2273
Pereira, V. C. 5338
Perelló, A. 3260, 5600
Perello, A. E. 4656
Perepelitsa, Ė. D. 7920
Peres, A. 7982-7983
Peresypkin, V. F. 1385
Peretto, R. 2479
Perez, C. 1561
Pérez, J. A. 2858
Perez, L. 2228, 3578
Pérez, M. C. 6030
Perez, S. 299
Perez Lorenzo, A. 1722
Pérez Peñaranda, M. C. 6379, 7087
Pérez Ponce, J. 6534
Pérez Sendín, M. de los Á. 7498, 7764
Peričin, D. 5251
Perkins, C. J. 3711, 8047
Perko, J. 7810
Perkowski, J. 171, 1358, 1415, 1448, 3265
Permar, T. A. 4291
Perner, B. 6675
Pernevan, M. 6611
Pernfuss, B. 7423
Pérombelon, M. C. M. 2120, 2128, 2516, 5563, 5956, 7381
Peros, J. P. 2262, 2925-2926
Perreau, M. 6913
Perrein, J. M. 7980
Perret, J. 5238
Perrier, J. J. 4273
Perrier, X. 5738
Perrin, R. 488, 7427
Perring, T. M. 3221, 5624
Perron, G. 2907, 4999
Perrotta, G. 1182
Perry, D. A. 4813, 8042
Perry, D. K. 531
Perry, K. B. 1599
Persad-Chinnery, S. B. 6755
Persley, D. M. 1626
Persmark, M. 2334, 5957, 6669
Persson, G. 198
Peruzzotti, G. 3511
Perwez, M. S. 1975
Pesenti-Barili, B. 1185
Peshney, N. L. 7405
Pesti, M. 5621, 7843
Pesticide Outlook 6721
Petch, G. M. 1559, 4829
Peterka, S. 7188
Peters, B. 3264
Peters, D. 136, 3213, 3937, 5027, 6820, 7571
Peters, U. 5849
Petersen, F. P. 7519
Petersen, M. A. 8046
Peterson, G. L. 3296, 3559
Peterson, H. 4509
Peterson, P. A. 210
Peterson, P. D., Jr. 6311
Peterson, R. H. 3488
Peterson, R. L. 503, 1134, 1924, 2314, 3825
Peterson, S. W. 689, 721
Petitprez, M. 1667
Petria 3059
Petrie, G. A. 7971
Petrini, L. E. 3896, 5855, 5863
Petrini, O. 1849, 3896, 5855, 5863, 6560, 7457
Petrolini, B. 594
Petrzik, K. 6629
Pettit, R. 844
Pettitt, A. N. 241
Petty, I. T. D. 1320, 6110
Petzold, R. 2428
Petzoldt, C. 3797
Peumans, W. J. 1266, 6065
Peveling, E. 6579
Pezet, R. 3875, 4269, 5712, 7599
Pezone, L. 3916
Pfeffer, G. 5867
Pfeifhofer, H. W. 3862
Pfiffner, A. 1226
Pfister, D. H. 3061
Pfitzner, A. J. P. 6119, 7261
Pfitzner, U. M. 7261
Pflanzenschutz 5965
Pfleger, F. L. 3842
Pflüger, W. 30
Phad, H. B. 4087, 6496
Pham Ho Truong 3141
Pham Vanty 3141

Phan, C. T. 4831
Pharis, R. P. 6659
Phelps, K. 115, 323
Pheng, W. C. 1754
Philemon, E. 7495, 7993
Philip, T. 5705
Philippe, I. 1034, 1667
Philippe, R. 2249
Philippsen, P. 5239
Philipson, M. N. 5483-5484, 6966
Phillips, A. J. L. 2742, 7507
Phillips, D. 5459
Phillips, D. A. 3837, 7414
Phillips, D. J. 776, 7951
Phillips, D. R. 3819
Phillips, D. V. 7968
Phillips, G. S. 50
Phillips, P. A. 1043
Phillips, T. 3671
Phillips-Mora, W. 1738
Phipps, P. M. 35, 1078, 7231
Phukan, S. N. 5556
Phytopathological Society of Japan 5116
Piazzolla, P. 7533
Picard, D. le 4857
Piccirillo, P. 2938
Piché, Y. 4528, 6011
Picó, Y. 6692
Pie, K. 5893
Piekarczyk, K. 3234
Pierce, L. 2329, 4457
Pierre, J. 2042
Pierre, J. G. 5752, 7980-7981
Pierronnet, A. 3547
Pierson, E. A. 6877
Pierson, J. 1014
Pierson, L. S., III 6883
Pierson, P. E. 6095
Pięta, D. 4764, 6888
Pieters, R. 3253
Pietkiewicz, J. 3430
Pietr, S. J. 7106
Pietro, A. di 3638, 6541
Pijut, P. M. 2318
Pike, L. M. 5572
Pilgeram, A. L. 4013
Pillado, R. D. 8001
Pillai, N. G. 445, 5006
Pillmoor, J. B. 4492
Pilz, F. 92
Pimenta, A. de L. 5139
Pina, J. A. 1038
Pinck, L. 134, 7565
Pinck, M. 134
Pineau, R. 2166, 4943
Pineda L., B. 6323
Pink, D. 6488
Pink, D. A. C. 2801-2802, 7064
Pinkerton, J. N. 4993
Pinner, M. S. 2104, 4614
Pino, J. A. 1561
Pinon, J. 3686
Pinto, L. R. M. 2278-2279
Pionnat, J. C. 1042
Piontelli, E. L. 4077
Piontelli, L. E. 7745
Piou, D. 6573
Pirhonen, M. 471
Pirinen, P. 3068
Pirone, T. P. 1999, 6102, 7560
Pisan, B. 4171
Pisarenko, Ė. K. 7795
Pisi, A. 1786, 2327, 5905
Pissinger, P. 5772
Pistorius, R. 2135
Pitblado, R. E. 974
Pitout, S. H. 4445
Pitt, D. 4850
Pitt, J. I. 1634, 5264, 5280
Pittmann, R. 3615
Pívalová, J. 2928
Pivot, V. 4634
Piyush Kaushik 3114
Pizzuto, J. C. 2979
Planas, R. 5707
Plank, A. 5498
Plantier, R. 596
Plasencia, J. 3435
Plashchev, V. M. 6652
Platford, R. G. 3975
Plattner, R. D. 1448, 3982
Plazibat, M. 2819
Pleij, C. W. A. 4611
Plenchette, C. 1246, 1940, 7427
Plenk, A. 1884, 2015, 2325
Plesch, G. 7345
Ploaie, P. G. 6611
Plocher, M. 5873
Ploeg, A. T. 5904
Ploetz, R. C. 432, 4283
Ploper, L. D. 245, 4095
Plotnikova, Yu. M. 1150
Plumb, R. T. 1681, 2551
Plumbley, R. A. 3600
PNG Cocoa and Coconut Research Institute 7253
Pocard, J. A. 6918
Pochard, E. 4888
Podelleck, R. 5547
Pöder, R. 7423
Podger, F. 3186
Podger, F. D. 1130-1131
Podgornyĭ, Yu. K. 3001
Podila, G. K. 687
Podkina, D. V. 1504
Podleckis, E. 2834
Podleckis, E. V. 7895
Podosu, A. 5713
Poehling, H. M. 167
Poenaru, P. 5377
Poetter, K. 597
Pogorelyi, V. K. 1889
Pogue, G. P. 135
Pohle, K. 5571, 5574
Pohronezny, K. 3504, 4110
Pokacka, Z. 7695
Polák, J. 762, 2928, 7573
Polanco, A. 5519
Poli, T. 3805
Polishchuk, V. P. 4408
Polishook, J. D. 2531
Polityko, P. M. 7635
Polizzi, G. 2590, 2884, 7945
Pollard, L. W. 1048, 7072
Pollastro, S. 6714
Pollet, A. 5012
Polley, R. W. 165, 1383
Pollini, A. 2301
Pollini, C. P. 6428
Polovoĭ, V. A. 6906
Polozhenets, V. M. 7040
Polsinelli, M. 3109
Polverari, A. 2282
Polyakova, A. V. 3810
Polyakova, T. M. 869, 6951
Pomier, M. 1700
Pomikalko, A. 6004
Ponappa, T. 7377
Ponce, L. 2579
Ponce, M. 900
Pongsakchat, W. 5259
Ponnamma, K. N. 4994
Ponnappa, K. M. 5924
Ponomarev, V. F. 7986
Ponoš, B. 2622
Pons, X. 161, 792
Pont, V. 3875
Ponti, I. 1011, 2936, 5594, 5695, 7826
Ponti, O. M. B. de 565
Ponzi, R. 960
Poole, B. C. 5203
Poonam Dhawan 3955
Pop, I. V. 5709
Popay, A. J. 5935, 6640, 6963
Pope, P. E. 62
Pope, S. J. 1687, 5756
Popenuck, T. L. 6576
Popescu, F. 5835
Popkova, K. V. 7096
Popova, L. N. 2161
Poppe, J. 4483, 4589
Popushoĭ, I. S. 1024, 1639
Porceddu, E. 2604
Porras, V. H. 1734
Porta-Puglia, A. 921, 2873, 3354-3355, 4720, 4737, 7522, 7603
Portales, L. S. 5016
Porter, D. 4383
Porter, D. M. 1070, 6510
Porter, I. J. 337
Porter, J. R. 1186
Porter, L. L. 4393
Porter, P. M. 1459
Porter, W. M. 820
Portier, K. L. 356
Poschenrieder, G. 3404
Poskitt, J. 7425
Pospekhov, G. V. 2639
Pospelova, L. A. 936
Pospieszny, H. 5321, 7747
Posthumus, M. A. 7396
Postma, J. 5081
Poswal, M. A. T. 1840, 2292
Potoček, J. 7796
Potter, D. A. 4218, 6234, 7258
Potter, S. 7594
Potts, M. J. 2768
Poul, F. 7230
Poulos, J. M. 2170, 4912, 5619
Pourmohseni, H. 4673
Poutier, F. 7005
Povel, F. R. 1205
Powell, C. A. 3590, 3936
Powell, C. C. 4401
Powell, D. A. 6369
Powell, G. 5348
Powell, M. J. 6627
Powell, W. A. 7967
Power, A. 209
Power, A. G. 5434, 7691
Power, R. H. 4285
Powers, H. R., Jr. 2315, 3697
Prakasam, V. 3745, 4422, 7762-7763, 7929
Prakash, C. S. 495
Prakash, H. S. 2061, 3519
Prakash, N. S. 4902
Prakash, S. 4249
Pramanick, M. 6214
Pramod Kumar 1082, 5093
Prasad, A. 2311
Prasad, A. B. 4498
Prasad, B. K. 1577, 1579, 2145
Prasad, B. V. V. 7547
Prasad, G. 3866
Prasad, G. S. 4562
Prasad, H. 6695
Prasad, K. V. V. 3416
Prasad, M. 1611
Prasad, M. M. 6615, 7935
Prasad, N. N. 1046
Prasad, N. V. K. 3609
Prasad, P. 452
Prasad, P. K. 423
Prasad, R. 3414, 7062
Prasad, R. K. 1155, 5570
Prasad, S. M. 923, 2888
Prasada, R. 7713
Prasadji, J. K. 3610
Prashar, M. 3251, 5389, 6148, 7648
Pratella, G. C. 5688
Prathuangwong, S. 5765
Pratibha Shukla 8050
Pratt, P. W. 6126
Pratt, R. G. 6242
Precheur, R. J. 6375
Preece, T. F. 5120
Prehaud, C. 746
Prell, H. H. 3150, 5232
Prep'yalov, A. V. 7399
Press, L. S. 575
Presser, R. W. 6180-6181
Prestidge, R. A. 6961, 6964-6965
Preston, J. F., III 3782
Pretnar, G. 6041
Pretorius, Z. A. 7676
Prevost, P. 6843
Pribaković, M. 2620-2621, 2648
Price, J. F. 965, 2190
Price, K. R. 695
Price, T. V. 3470, 4181
Priehradný, S. 829
Prien, S. 1762, 5884
Priest, M. J. 5261
Prikhod'ko, V. P. 7129
Prin, Y. 4522
Prine, G. M. 2704
Pring, D. 977
Pringle, K. L. 7702
Pringle, R. T. 2127
Prior, C. 2276
Prior, P. 3492, 7384
Procházka, J. 4070
Prodhan, H. S. 3292
Proeseler, G. 2043, 5410, 6164
Proft, M. de 4635
Progrès Agricole et Viticole 4268
Proksa, B. 5181, 6777
Proll, E. 5591
Pröls, M. 4616
Prommintara, M. 7585
Prończuk, M. 1449, 1482, 4078
Prończuk, S. 1449, 4078
Proost, P. 3088
Prosser, J. I. 3184, 5306
Prostakov, N. S. 6711
Protsenko, M. A. 84
Provvidenti, R. 1517, 4619, 5588, 6257, 6399
Prüfer, D. 5345
Prusky, D. 3600, 6467
Prüter, C. 6984
Pruvost, O. 422, 2240, 5738
Pryor, A. J. 7652
Prytz, S. 2176
Pscheidt, J. W. 4993
Pu, Z. 816
Pu, Z. Q. 2089, 5915
Puchalski, B. J. 2615, 6150
Puchta, H. 3588
Puente, F. de la 4806
Pueppke, S. G. 2102
Pueppre, S. G. 2336
Pugliarello, M. C. 1582
Pukhal'skii, V. A. 4190, 5816
Pulido, L. 6379
Pulverer, G. 709
Pundhir, V. S. 2132
Pundir, C. S. 1520
Pundir, R. P. S. 3409, 7008
Pung, S. H. 4083, 5496, 6243
Purcell, A. H. 2850
Purcifull, D. E. 127, 1625, 4220
Puri, B. K. 6712
Purkayastha, R. P. 2357, 4097
Purnima Saxena 971
Purnima Sinha 2813
Purushothaman, D. 5138
Purwantara, A. 1349, 1755
Puscasu, A. 2929, 5499, 5803
Pushpa Khanna 3114
Pussard, M. 6789
Pussemier, L. 5968
Putnaerglis, E. 8059
Putnam, M. 530
Putten, P. E. L. van der 7653
Puttoo, B. L. 7990
Puzanova, L. A. 778, 2871, 7596
Puzio-Idźkowska, M. 4114
Py, B. 1190
Pyatkovskiĭ, N. K. 7249
Qadri, S. M. H. 5575
Qhobela, M. 5018
Qian, Y. T. 7639
Qin, B. Y. 6846
Qiu, W. F. 3206, 7245, 7330
Qiu, W. P. 4292
Qu, L. 6179
Qu, S. M. 749
Quaggio, J. A. 3595
Quainoo, J. 680
Quaiser Ahmad 1530
Qualset, C. O. 7618
Quarles, W. 4488
Quaroni, S. 594, 3961, 4272
Quebec Society for the Protection of Plants 5115
Quemada, H. D. 466
Quéméneur, Y. 2579
Querci, M. 312, 7543
Quevedo, M. A. 2786
Quimby, P. C., Jr. 1821
Quinn, C. E. 6303
Quinn, K. E. 3687
Quintero, S. 1746
Quintos, M. 1920

Quiot, J. B. 7103
Quiroz, C. 3240
Quisenberry, S. S. 3350
Quivy, J. P. 5344
Quobela, M. 7716
Qureshi, A. S. 6471
Qvarnström, K. 6598
Raabe, R. D. 7317
Rabbinge, R. 3200
Racca, R. 6365
Raccah, B. 758, 1625, 3218
Rachel, E. K. 668, 1938, 7431
Rachwal, A. J. 1879
Radavsky, J. L. 2558
Radcliffe, E. B. 309
Raddi, P. 5885
Radha, N. V. 5202
Radhakrishnan, P. 5779
Radley, R. 7315
Raemaekers, R. H. 5943
Raese, J. T. 998, 7864
Raese, T. 395-396
Rafarel, C. R. 5315
Raffa, K. F. 1775
Raffat, F. M. 2215
Raffel, H. 2434
Ragab, H. 1444
Ragab, M. M. 3155
Ragab, M. M. M. 822, 3269
Ragazzi, A. 1132
Raghavan, G. S. V. 4830
Raghuchandar, T. 3226
Ragini Telore 6328
Ragozzino, A. 960, 1021-1022, 6367
Ragsdale, D. W. 309
Raguchander, T. 3421, 5429, 7012
Ragupathy, S. 1932
Rahalivavololona, N. 2068
Rahayuningsih, S. A. 3746
Rahe, J. E. 335
Rahier, A. 3099
Rahimian, H. 3298, 3596
Rahman, A. 2145
Rahman, G. M. M. 4123
Rahman, L. 5456
Rahman, M. A. 5773
Rahman, M. F. 787, 4125
Rahnema, S. 4368
Rai, A. N. 1293, 1770-1771, 1805, 1814, 2977, 5282
Rai, B. 5942
Rai, M. K. 2909
Rai, P. K. 2736, 6049, 7448
Rai, P. V. 3834, 6019
Rai, R. P. 1247
Rai, S. 6049
Raid, R. N. 3635, 4341, 6940, 8010
Raimondo, E. 7152
Rainey, P. B. 1160, 3754-3755
Rainy, P. B. 557
Raio, A. 1945-1946
Raizada, R. K. 1800, 3399, 4405, 6594, 7324
Raj, R. B. 5445
Raj, S. 1749, 1955, 2284, 3658, 6553
Raj, S. A. 863
Raj, S. K. 5896, 6594, 7098
Raj, T. R. N. 1300
Raj Kumar 1536, 4424
Raja, K. T. S. 5088
Raja Rishi, R. 6562
Rajagopal, V. 5106
Rajak, R. C. 1167
Rajamani, G. 6391
Rajamannar, M. 3610, 6544
Rajani, V. V. 7090
Rajanna, K. M. 7221
Rajapakse, N. C. 5572
Rajaram, S. 2611, 3252
Rajarathnam, S. 5118
Rajasekaran, R. 6500
Rajasekaran, S. 5786-5788
Rajasekhar, A. 5981
Rajasekharaiah, S. 3295
Rajashekar, K. 855
Rajeev, G. 4994
Rajeeva Gaur 1806, 2294
Rajendra Chaubal 2663
Rajendra Prasad 3414, 7062
Rajendra Singh 2146, 7067, 7934
Rajesh Dwivedi 1895
Rajewski, J. F. 6920
Rajotte, E. 5658
Rajshree Jain 5974
Raju, K. S. 4908
Raju, R. N. 3409
Raju, S. G. 6294, 6296
Raju, T. N. 3413, 7008
Raju, U. J. 6336
Rakesh Shah 6297
Rakhimov, M. M. 2554
Rakowska, M. 1358
Ram, A. 1735, 2273
Ram, B. 2618
Ram, M. R. 1748
Ram Kishun 410, 3580, 4310, 5718, 6470
Ram Nath 6300
Ram Singh 6341
Ramabadram, R. 1046
Ramachandraiah, P. 37
Ramachandran, N. 550, 2347
Ramachandran, P. 2721
Ramadass 2674
Ramadoss, S. 6292
Ramakrishna, K. N. 6501
Ramakrishna, N. 3624, 4638, 5118, 6163
Ramakrishnan, G. 6500
Ramaley, A. 7501
Ramaley, A. W. 5283
Ramamurthi Jambunathan 2062
Raman, N. 7416
Ramanathan, N. 4844
Ramanujam, K. 1046
Ramapandu, S. 6526
Ramappa, H. K. 5596
Ramasamy, K. R. 4044
Ramazanova, S. S. 4068
Ramazzotti, L. 4960
Ramesh, C. 6062
Ramesh, C. R. 3629
Ramesh Chand 410, 3580, 4310, 5140, 5718, 6470
Ramirez, B. C. 5336
Ramírez, C. 1739
Ramirez, I. 7611
Ramirez, J. 1746
Ramírez Correa, L. A. 5852
Ramji Lal 4340
Ramm, K. 3165, 3588
Ramón, A. M. 978
Ramos, L. J. 4188, 4881
Ramos, M. I. R. F. 7413
Ramp, B. 6794
Ramsay, C. A. 5174
Ramsdell, D. C. 1647, 2862, 7894
Ramsey, G. R. 7157
Ramtirthkar, M. S. 6496
Rana, B. S. 4301
Rana, D. P. S. 5530
Rana, G. L. 3036, 6358
Rana, K. S. 7341, 8062
Rana, S. 6313
Rand, R. E. 260, 4548
Randhawa, A. S. 803
Randhawa, H. S. 5043
Randhawa, K. S. 970
Randhawa, Z. I. 765
Randles, J. W. 2001, 7557
Rane, K. K. 4623, 4929
Rangappa, M. 1516
Rangaswamy, K. T. 6290, 7017
Rani, D. B. R. 1932
Rani Gupta 6089
Ranjan, K. S. 1451, 3866
Ranković, B. 5926, 5931
Ranković, M. 7889
Ranta, H. M. 505
Ranucci, A. 2779
Rao, A. L. J. 6704, 6712, 7398
Rao, A. N. S. 4206, 7778
Rao, B. G. 2448
Rao, C. G. P. 7772
Rao, G. K. 2064, 5445
Rao, G. P. 457, 1085, 1719, 2793
Rao, G. S. 4908
Rao, G. V. R. 6502
Rao, K. B. 3381
Rao, K. C. S. 6201
Rao, K. M. 6222
Rao, K. N. 848
Rao, M. S. 4798
Rao, M. V. 1388, 5296
Rao, M. V. B. 5530
Rao, N. 5224
Rao, N. N. R. 2322
Rao, N. S. S. S. 1799
Rao, P. S. 862
Rao, P. V. S. 1711
Rao, R. D. V. J. P. 2063, 7229
Rao, S. 8004
Rao, S. N. 5987
Rao, V. G. 773, 7321
Rao, V. P. 857, 2066, 4531
Rao, V. R. 7229
Rao, Y. S. G. 74
Ras, M. C. D. 1632
Raschke, J. H. 7569
Rashad, M. F. 5742
Rashid, K. Y. 481, 4104, 4370, 6492-6493
Rashmi Aggarwal 1977
Rasi-Caldogno, F. 1582
Raskin, I. 3643, 6543
Rasmussen, A. N. 2211, 6598
Rasmussen, H. N. 3138
Rasmussen, O. F. 756, 7553
Rasmussen, S. L. 4182, 6630, 7850
Rasmusson, D. C. 4676
Rasocha, V. 5554
Rasochová, M. 5543
Rassadina, G. V. 2778, 4141
Rast, A. T. B. 4886
Rast, D. M. 7161
Rastogi, K. B. 6342
Rastogi, R. C. 1898
Rataj-Guranowska, M. 6071-6072
Ratan Gachhui 7404
Rataul, H. S. 5553
Rath, G. C. 374, 4129, 4185, 6406
Rathore, R. S. 7340
Rathore, V. S. 6752
Ratna, A. S. 2063, 2911, 7230
Rattink, H. 4872, 5081
Rau, U. 92
Raué, H. A. 5302
Rauld N., C. 2223
Raut, J. G. 4215-4216, 5602, 6923, 7593
Raut, N. K. 2906
Ravelo, H. G. 532
Ravelonandro, M. 6819
Raven, J. A. 5192
Ravensberg, J. C. 55, 6709
Ravi, K. 40
Ravindran, C. D. 6312
Ravise, A. 1711, 2920
Ravishankar, J. P. 96
Ravolanirina, F. 6009, 6743
Rawal, P. P. 7090
Rawlinson, C. J. 1685, 6479, 7181, 7185, 7210
Ray, J. 5967
Ray, S. 7404
Ray, S. K. 6956
Ray, S. K. D. 1569
Raychaudhuri, S. P. 6655
Raymondaud, H. 4943
Rayner, A. D. 683
Rayner, A. D. M. 1947
Raza, T. 4711, 5468
Razdan, V. K. 6472
Razukrantova, N. V. 7399
Read, D. J. 1236, 3140, 5191, 5222, 6730
Read, P. J. 2775, 4153
Reagan, T. E. 2923
Ream, W. 3780
Reavy, B. 7021
Rebmann, G. 179, 809
Rechnio, H. 5690
Recio-Iglesias, M. C. 3809
Redalen, G. 7120
Reddell, P. 1244
Reddick, B. B. 233, 8021
Reddy, A. M. 7392
Reddy, A. P. K. 2075, 3345
Reddy, A. S. 7229
Reddy, A. V. 6208, 6930, 7723
Reddy, B. M. 5475
Reddy, C. D. 5981
Reddy, C. V. R. 1046
Reddy, D. M. 848
Reddy, D. V. R. 1702, 1992, 2911, 6501, 7229-7230
Reddy, G. L. 1264
Reddy, G. S. 6201
Reddy, H. R. 363, 4895
Reddy, J. R. 2063
Reddy, K. P. 4343
Reddy, K. S. 1473, 7772
Reddy, K. V. S. 2227
Reddy, L. K. 3744
Reddy, M. N. 452, 6569
Reddy, M. R. S. 416
Reddy, M. S. 4358, 5237, 6201, 6659, 7084, 7267
Reddy, M. S. B. 3128
Reddy, M. T. S. 3345, 6230
Reddy, M. V. 918, 2103, 2761, 2763, 3409, 3413, 7008
Reddy, N. P. E. 7994
Reddy, O. R. 3725
Reddy, P. M. 4333
Reddy, R. R. 5773, 7392
Reddy, S. M. 428, 668, 837, 1264, 1292, 1678, 1938, 1961, 2236, 2881, 4033, 5741, 7431, 7958
Reddy, S. R. 668, 1938, 7431
Reddy, T. K. K. 5981, 6569
Reddy, T. K. R. 1807
Reddy, V. K. 837, 4033
Reddy, V. M. 7392
Reddy, V. S. 6953
Redfern D. B. 510
Redl, H. 3569, 3574
Redlin, S. C. 2324, 6568
Ree, D. W. 866
Reeleder, R. D. 252, 4830, 4856, 5516, 6263
Reena, J. 6008
Rees, R. G. 1395, 3257, 3275
Rees-George, J. 1631, 7591
Reeta Chaudhary 6085
Reeves, J. 7518
Reeves, J. C. 3152, 3195, 4785
Refat, M. E. 3410
Regenmortel, M. H. V. van 744, 1991
Regenmortel, M. van 5318
Regev, U. 2068
Reghunath, B. R. 6617
Register, J., III 3940
Regnault, Y. 5752, 7981-7983
Regner, F. 3941
Regupathy, A. 6694
Reichard, D. L. 4263
Reichenbach, N. G. 4511
Reichenbächer, D. 6307
Reid, C. P. P. 5197
Reid, D. 6659
Reid, D. M. 646, 3838
Reid, J. 3193
Reid, R. K. 66
Reifferscheid, G. 624
Reifschneider, F. J. B. 4138, 4806, 4912, 5619
Reifschneider, J. B. 7856
Reinhard, S. 6004
Reinhardt, D. R. 3132
Reinhardt, I. 3474, 5590-5591
Reinke, K. J. 1312
Reise, R. W. 1551
Reisener, H. J. 2030, 5390, 6143
Reiser, P. 1695
Reiss, E. 5552
Rejšek, K. 632
Relan, P. S. 4795
Ren, Q. S. 5180
Ren, Y. Y. 6127

Renard, J. L. 1064, 1066, 1693-1695, 1697, 1699-1700, 2249
Renaud, J. M. 1034
Renaudin, J. 5142, 6124-6125
Renfro, B. L. 6195
Rensburg, G. D. J. van 7702
Renu Singh 667, 1787
Renwick, A. 2628, 6654, 6839
Řepová, A. 3886
Resca, R. 6654, 6839
Resende, R. de O. 136, 3937, 7571
Resh, L. P. 856
Reshchikov, A. P. 2535
Reshetnikova, I. V. 4148
Resnizky, D. 7954
Rethinam, P. 447
Rettinger, J. C. 4913
Retzlaff, W. A. 6414
Reus, J. 3796
Reuveni, R. 6353, 7854
Revington, G. N. 754
Rewal, H. S. 6334
Rewal, N. 2450
Reyes, F. 3869
Reyes, R. M. de los 6528-6529
Reyes, T. T. 6830
Reyes-Solis, M. G. 69
Reynaud, B. 2262
Reynolds, K. L. 2495
Reynolds, K. M. 7311
Rezaian, M. A. 1657
Rezanoor, H. N. 826, 2507, 2598, 3280, 4670
Rezende, J. A. M. 3645
Rhee, M. D. van de 5815
Rheeder, J. P. 4032, 7709
Rheinbaben, H. von 1114
Rhodes, L. H. 6095
RIA, Revista de Investigaciones Agropecuarias 6643
Riahi, H. 4120
Riaz, M. 1410
Ribeiro, A. S. 1468
Ribeiro, I. J. A. 2887, 4970
Ribeiro, O. K. 411
Ricard, L. 6913
Ricci, P. 1744, 2392, 2947, 5238, 6551-6552
Riccioni, L. 2295
Rice, J. D. 3782
Rich, J. J. 9
Richard, C. 4732
Richard, L. 5674
Richardin, I. 6571
Richards, K. 6536, 7566
Richards, M. C. 1367
Richardson, B. 5967
Richardson, J. 5701
Richardson, K. 760, 4612
Richardson, K. A. 3948
Richardson, M. L. 4508
Richardson, P. A. 274, 3225
Richie, S. M. 3203, 7171
Richiteanu, A. 2210, 5683
Richter, D. L. 3120
Richter, G. Y. 5960
Richter, J. 3474, 5590, 6307
Richter, K. 5958
Rickard, J. E. 289
Ricker, I. 5155
Rickerl, D. H. 8027
Rickman, R. W. 2023
Rico de Cujia, L. M. 7224
Ridder, R. 3863
Ridout, C. J. 345, 3183, 5254
Ridout, M. S. 8070
Riechmann, J. L. 3205
Rieckmann, W. 7023
Riedel, R. M. 6375
Riederer, M. A. 5580
Rieger, A. 4530
Ries, S. M. 1610, 6382, 7838
Riesebos, W. 5797
Riesner, D. 122
Riffiod, G. 7909
Rigg, J. C. 4503
Říha, L. 5072
Riitters, K. H. 5841
Rijkenberg, F. H. J. 3308, 4315, 4644, 4975, 5453, 6463
Rijo, L. 5810
Rikkerink, E. H. A. 5249
Riley, I. T. 5491
Riley, J. A. 3763
Riley, T. D. 5737
Rimmer, S. R. 2247, 4174, 6480, 6482, 7973
Rinaldi, M. 1914
Rincón R., H. 5111
Rinker, D. L. 2364
Rio, B. 1711, 2920, 2957
Río, L. del 6262
Riou, C. 3854
Riou, G. 7225
Rioux, D. 5054-5055
Rishbeth, J. 3679
Rishi, N. 3955
Rishi, R. R. 6562
Rishi Kumar 3248
Risiott, R. 1556
Risse, L. A. 1045
Ristaino, J. B. 984, 1599, 3500, 6376, 7056, 7845
Ritchie, G. S. P. 820
Ritchie, J. Y. 3194
Rittenburg, J. H. 1210, 7519
Ritzenthaler, C. 134
Rivero, J. M. del 5714
Rivero, T. 1548, 2228
Rivière, C. J. 1318
Rivoal, R. 3246
Rizzotto, N. 7798
Roach, D. H. 4062
Roane, C. W. 1494
Robak, J. 7471
Robarge, W. P. 2983
Robb, J. 685, 4079, 6369
Robb, S. M. 4398
Robbins, M. P. 2047
Robbins, R. T. 2705
Robbs, C. F. 4350
Robbs, S. L. 2102
Rober-Baudouy, J. 3784
Roberson, R. W. 3351, 3861
Robert-Baudouy, J. 596
Roberti, R. 1353, 1424
Roberto, F. 2409
Roberts, A. M. 914
Roberts, D. E. 2039
Roberts, D. P. 981
Roberts, D. W. 571
Roberts, I. M. 5568
Roberts, I. N. 7088
Roberts, J. J. 788, 4645
Roberts, K. 746
Roberts, P. A. 474
Roberts, S. J. 4784-4785
Roberts, T. R. 4506
Roberts, W. K. 157, 7264
Roberts, W. P. 3272, 3522, 6416
Robertson, A. S. 522
Robertson, D. G. 4330
Robin, P. 7205
Robinette, D. 5036
Robinson, A. 7358
Robinson, D. J. 128, 764, 3930
Robinson, J. C. 4287
Robinson, K. 2127
Robles, R. P. 3104
Robson, A. D. 72, 6756
Robson, G. D. 89, 693, 4559
Roby, D. 2957
Roca de Doyle, M. M. 6185, 7697
Rocha, V. S. 4748
Rocha-Peña, M. A. 5330-5331
Rochon, D. M. 3953, 4426
Rochon, d'A. M. 1318
Rocque, B. de la 3254
Rod, J. 4852
Roderick, H. W. 832, 7693
Rodgers, C. 3789
Rodgers, M. W. 906
Rodigin, V. M. 7093
Rodionova, N. P. 4134
Rodov, V. 7947
Rodrigues, C. J., Jr. 5810
Rodríguez, A. M. 257, 975
Rodriguez, C. 1548
Rodríguez, J. 418
Rodríguez, R. 6390, 7748
Rodriguez, R. J. 88, 3584
Rodríguez Alvarez, O. 7178
Rodríguez-Barreal, J. A. 3137
Rodríguez-Cerezo, E. 1813, 2945, 4597
Rodríguez-Kábana, R. 4330
Rodriguez-Marcano, A. 6410
Rodriguez-Palenzuela, P. 6665, 7163
Rodríguez Pardina, P. 245
Roebroeck, E. J. A. 5907
Roebroeck, R. J. A. 2337
Roederer, Y. 4522
Roelfs, A. P. 788, 2612, 4645-4646, 4669, 6268, 7646
Roeymans, H. J. 5293
Rogava, N. K. 388
Rogers, J. D. 6073, 6078
Rogers, P. A. 4202
Rogers, S. G. 4596
Rogerson, C. T. 1969
Roggero, P. 1092, 1495, 5685, 6247
Roginskaya, V. A. 6875
Roginskiĭ, V. Z. 6875
Rogov, V. V. 2927
Rogovskiĭ, S. V. 8068
Rogozhin, A. N. 2535, 7030
Rohde, R. G. 3022-3023
Rohde, W. 5345
Rohrbach, K. G. 7951
Rohringre, R. 2610
Roiger, D. J. 1005
Roistacher, C. N. 7168
Roïts, M. 5438
Roitsch, T. 4455
Rojas, M. R. 904, 4864
Rojc, M. 2660-2661, 5438
Rolfe, B. G. 3909
Roll, T. J. 5146
Rolla, D. P. 6746
Rollo, F. 1433
Rolo, R. 6900
Rom, R. C. 999
Romaine, C. P. 1811, 4431
Romani, G. 5170
Romankow-Żmudowska, A. 3234
Romanova, G. S. 7664
Romantschuk, M. 2744, 5960
Romascu, E. 334
Rombouts, F. M. 6091
Romdhani, M. 4826
Romdhani, M. S. 4920
Romeiro, R. S. 8023
Romera-Taboada, E. 44
Romero, J. 764, 3950
Romero, M. I. 5360
Romero Taboada, E. 5978
Römheld, V. 4538
Romiti, C. 2979
Ronald, P. C. 3489
Roncadori, R. W. 75
Ronchi, V. N. 3443
Rondomański, W. 7855
Rong, L. 595
Rong, L. J. 4454
Rooiy, M. de 2337
Roopali Singh 2322
Roos, A. H. 1205
Roosjen, J. 4149
Roossinck, M. J. 1319, 6104
Roozen, N. J. M. 5567
Roques, A. 486
Rorrer, K. 4603
Rosati, P. 7127
Rosato, Y. B. 5139
Rosca, G. 5171
Rosciglione, B. 3241, 6455
Rose, C. 6571
Rose, C. L. 6738
Rose, D. L. 5351
Rose, J. B. 7151
Rosemarin, S. 3687
Rosen, D. 2386
Rosenberger, D. A. 4239, 6422
Rosenblum, S. 7574
Rosendahl, C. N. 5980
Roslycky, E. B. 2403
Rosner, A. 753, 758, 3218, 5906
Ross, L. F. 2252
Rossall, S. 7272, 7274
Rossel, H. W. 4800
Rosset, P. L. 5663
Rossetti, V. 3595, 6457
Rossetto, C. J. 2887
Rossi, A. 2936
Rossi, C. E. 7859
Rossi, M. P. 2755
Rossi, V. 2607-2608, 2936, 3637, 4049
Rossignol, M. 1691
Rossman, A. Y. 1969, 2531
Rossnagel, B. G. 2649
Rosso, F. 2936
Rotarenko, A. P. 577
Rotaru, V. 5377
Rotem, J. 1751, 6018
Roth, D. 2942
Roth, D. A. 2695
Rothrock, C. S. 185, 2286, 4366, 5829
Rottem, S. 5353
Rouhiainen, L. 144
Roundtree, K. R. 4387
Roupakias, D. G. 6255
Rouse, D. 6302
Rouse, D. I. 5308
Rousseau, J. V. D. 5197
Rousseau, R. J. 495
Roustan, J. P. 1667
Rouvier, J. 4458
Roux, H. F. le 2234
Rouxel, F. 6337
Rouxel, T. 7065, 7205
Rovane, P. 507
Rovesti, L. 7395
Rovira, A. D. 794, 2517, 3760
Rovira, M. 434
Rowan, D. D. 2079
Rowden, R. G. 7326
Rowe, D. E. 3359
Rowhani, A. 4248, 7154, 7914
Rowley, K. B. 2745
Roy, A. J. 4301
Roy, A. K. 2345, 3032, 6223, 7337, 7441, 7935
Roy, A. N. 4797
Roy, K. W. 1348, 4095
Roy, M. K. 7713
Roy, N. K. 616, 5984
Roy, W. K. 5877
Roychoudhury, S. 6627
Royer, M. H. 249, 3383
Royle, D. J. 158, 200
Royse, D. J. 5095
Rozal'eva, V. V. 936
Rozanov, V. V. 1541-1542, 7790
Różycki, H. 2994
Ruan, R. G. 555
Ruan, Y. L. 3977
Ruban, D. N. 2689, 3877
Rubatzky, V. E. 6355
Rubiales, D. 783
Rubinstein, M. 5322
Rubio, R. 5220, 6758
Ruci, T. 2029
Rud', E. A. 3647
Rudakov, O. L. 6849
Ruddat, M. 5925
Rude, S. V. 6483
Rudinger, J. 5346
Rudolph, K. 2602, 3661
Rudzińska-Langwald, A. 779, 933
Ruegg, J. 4, 2844, 5895, 6835
Ruess, W. 5669
Ruetze, M. 2985
Ruffner, H. P. 694, 7161
Rufty, R. C. 469
Rugaimukamu, J. F. M. 1087
Ruhl, G. E. 4623
Rühling, Å. 1242
Ruiter, G. A. de 6091
Ruiz-Herrera, J. 2486
Rumawas, F. 1108
Rumine, P. 3024
Rump, A. 85

Runion, G. B. 4384, 5872
Rupe, J. C. 767
Rupela, O. P. 4742
Rusak, G. 4213
Rush, C. M. 194, 1090, 8013
Rush, M. C. 2076
Rushdi, M. H. 2790, 3458
Rushing, A. E. 1680
Ruskó, J. 4890-4891
Rusko, S. 1404
Russell, C. C. 6126
Russell, D. R. 903-904
Russin, J. S. 896
Russin, W. A. 2665
Russo, A. 1030
Russo, J. M. 1031
Rustamova, B. Yu. 3657
Rüther, P. 5856
Ryaboĭ, S. N. 4408
Ryabov, E. V. 1994
Ryals, J. 3644, 5322, 7594
Ryals, J. A. 2940
Ryan, C. 2413-2416
Ryan, C. A. 3969
Ryan, J. 4009
Rybicki, E. P. 4599, 7704
Rycke, R. de 2951
Rydén, K. 2594
Ryder, M. 6838
Ryder, M. H. 794, 6879, 7326, 7375
Ryerson, D. E. 6992-6993
Rykowski, K. 2987, 3693
Ryley, M. J. 4098, 6251
Rysbaeva, A. S. 1747
Ryskov, A. P. 2689, 3877
Ryšková, L. 7288
Rytte, J. L. 384-385
Rytter, J. L. 386, 7877-7878
Ryu, C. N. 5212
Ryu, G. H. 1351
Ryu, J. D. 1469
Ryu, J. G. 5424
Ryu, K. H. 5909, 6821-6822, 7332
Ryu, S. J. 5086
Rzepka, D. 4684
Saadou, M. 3809
Saari, E. E. 7646
Saarilahti, H. 471
Saarma, M. 2558
Saarma, M. Yu. 7784, 7787
Saat, T. A. W. M. 318
Sabdono, A. 495
Sabet, K. K. 4365, 5742, 5830
Sacchetti, P. 496
Sacco, S. 6751
Sachan, R. C. 848
Sachan, S. N. 2307, 5266
Sachs, E. 197
Sachse, B. 7394
Sackin, M. J. 1297
Sackston, W. E. 6493
Sadiq, Y. 3030
Sadovnikov, Yu. S. 104
Sadovskiĭ, Yu. P. 397, 4946, 6686, 7137
Sadowski, C. 7193
Saeed, F. A. 2508, 2669-2670, 2904, 6495
Saettler, A. W. 4772, 6270-6272
Safir, G. R. 1928
Sagdullaeva, M. Sh. 4068
Sagesaka, Y. 5164
Saghir, A. R. 5950
Sağır, A. 4927
Sagl, R. 1640, 3924
Sah, D. N. 6158
Sah, R. P. 6615
Saha, A. K. 7774
Saha, L. R. 569, 4849
Saha, N. K. 3913
Sahab, A. F. 3620
Sahai, A. S. 1948
Saharan, G. S. 339, 1580, 8031
Sahay, S. S. 787
Sahni, M. L. 5082, 8008
Sahoo, R. C. 4185
Sahoo, S. C. 2910
Sahrawat, K. L. 4742
Sahu, K. C. 7233, 7236
Sahu, S. K. 5529
Said, A. G. E. 1172
Said, J. 7216
Sa'id, M. A. 4415
Said Hassan 1538
Saifullah 1573
Saikia, A. 5382
Saikia, A. K. 5596
Saikia, U. N. 4706
Sailland, A. 843
Saillard, C. 2577, 2835, 4622
Saimmaime, I. 7846
Sain Dass 838
Saindrenan, P. 3816
Sainger, D. K. 613
Saini, R. G. 2078, 6144
Saini, R. S. 6146, 6229
Saini, V. K. 5976
Saint, J. P. le 1700
St Hill, A. A. 8046
St J. Hardy, G. E. 1964
Saito, H. 2700, 4054-4055, 5460
Saito, S. 5469
Saito, Y. 7401
Saiz de Omeñaca, J. A. 3137
Sajan, R. J. 3667
Sajdl, P. 3153
Sajid Husain 3956
Sakai, S. 4489
Sakaki, T. 6706
Sakala, A. 5943
Sakamoto, Y. 5323, 5583, 8044
Sakhi Muhammad 5452
Sakhno, T. N. 1728, 5020
Sako, I. 7809
Sako, N. 3016, 5339
Saksirirat, W. 6252
Sakthivel, N. 3344
Sakuma, H. 3329, 3398
Sakuma, T. 6413
Sakurai, A. 871, 5467
Sala Mayato, L. 7952
Saladrigas, M. V. 1539, 4135
Salama, A. A. M. 6046
Salazar, L. F. 291-292, 305, 325-326, 930, 7019, 7543
Salcedo, C. I. 6658
Säle, M. 30, 6723
Saleem, A. 6392
Saleem Shahzad 4124
Saleh, H. 704
Saleh, N. 155
Saleh, Y. E. 3783
Saleil, V. 3449
Salentijn, E. 4566
Sales, M. 4225
Salesses, G. 3542
Salganik, R. I. 317, 1173, 3960
Salih, H. S. A. 2178
Salinger, M. J. 7121-7122
Salles Filho, S. 5162
Salmeron, J. M. 3489
Salmeron de Diego, J. 8052
Salmi, A. 5318
Salmond, G. P. C. 1190
Salunkhe, D. K. 4447, 4802, 4815, 6645
Salvador, D. 2672
Salyani, M. 4298
Samac, D. 2665
Samad, A. 4435, 5982, 6321, 7814
Samad, N. A. 6608
Samiappan, R. 3421
Sammarco, G. 2883
Sammons, B. 7080
Samokhvalova, G. K. 4715
Sampang, R. C. 8003
Sampangiramaiah, K. 1347, 1809
Sams, C. E. 4629
Samsøe-Petersen, L. 1903
Samson, R. 6681, 7005
Samson, R. A. 3893, 5118, 5264
Samson, R. S. 2370
Samuels, A. L. 4229
Samuels, G. J. 1969
Samuĭtene, M. 8055
Samuitienė, M. 8055
San Lio, G. M. di 1182, 2898
Sánchez, J. A. 1740
Sánchez, J. E. 1086
Sánchez, J. F. 6033
Sanchez, L. 5869
Sánchez-Rasero, F. 41, 44, 5978
Sanchis, V. 5672, 6045
Sandeep Pandey 5623
Sander, E. 6281
Sanders, I. R. 6006, 6009
Sanders, P. R. 7080
Sanders, R. 7083
Sanderson, P. G. 3557, 5699
Sandhikar, R. N. 1706
Sandhu, K. S. 970
Sandler, H. A. 4297
Sandlin, C. M. 525, 5869
Sandmann, C. 3858
Sandnes, E. 2046
Sandoval, H. 6682
Sandoval, I. 7240
Sandoval, J. A. 1674
Sands, D. C. 3045
Sandys-Winsch, D. C. 4867
Sanewski, G. 1054
Sanfaçon, H. 5334
Sanfuentes von S., E. 412
Sangan, P. 1956
Sangar, R. B. S. 2909
Sangare, A. 1700
Sangeeta Sharma 7402
Sänger, H. L. 3588, 5597, 6625, 6825
Sangita Dighe 5304
Sangwan, P. S. 7450
Sanico, R. T. 2786
Sanina, A. A. 812
Sanjiv Gupta 6144
Sankar, G. R. M. 6519
Sankara, P. 5781
Sankaran, K. V. 5861
Sano, S. 5160, 6703
Sansford, C. E. 4551
Sansiviero, F. 6714
Santamaría, J. M. 1698
Santelices S., C. 412
Santen, E. van 6235
Santen, G. van 6508
Santos, Á. F. dos 7283
Santos, J. R. M. dos 7728
Santos, L. de los 1737
Santos Rojas, J. 290, 4808
Šantrůček, J. 238
Santucci, A. 404
Sañudo S., B. 6917, 7037, 7319
Sanz, I. 2009
Sao, R. N. 1577, 1579, 2145
Saotome, M. 2080
Sapis, J. C. 7923
Sapkal, P. N. 3622
Saponaro, C. 2295
Sapotskii, M. V. 3939
Săpunaru, T. 7598
Sapundžić, M. 3027
Saracchi, M. 594, 3961, 4272
Sarachu, A. N. 1039
Sarbajna, K. K. 1290
Sarbhoy, A. K. 1295, 4754, 5270
Sarder Singh 4742
Sardi, P. 594
Sarfaraz Ahmad 2032
Sarfatti, M. 350, 353, 1595
Sarhan, T. A. 4026
Sariah, A. 6850
Sariah Meon 4911
Šarić, A. 6977
Sarjeet Singh 3426
Sarkar, B. B. 4434
Sarkar, D. P. 2888
Sarkar, M. 7840
Sarkar, M. L. 6219
Sarkar, N. 2761
Sarma, M. N. 6526
Sarma, P. U. 6544
Sarma, Y. R. 550, 2347, 7339
Sarniguet, A. 8053-8054
Sarrafi, A. 4678, 6173
Sarrazin, J. F. 5752
Sartori, J. F. 7651
Sasai, K. 3130
Sasaki, K. 4853, 6676
Sasaki, N. 6706
Sasaki, Y. 2690, 2690
Sasikumaran, S. 3743
Sassa, T. 1263
Sastry, K. S. 440, 2810
Sastry, M. N. L. 1035, 3971, 6620
Sathe, A. V. 5304
Sathiya Bama, M. 2921
Sathyamoorthy, M. 5490
Sati, M. C. 1620, 6261
Sati, S. C. 7818
Satish Chandra 6085
Sato, K. 6896
Sato, M. 7105
Sato, N. 4822, 5557
Sato, T. 3179, 3526, 7781
Sato, Z. 7105
Satour, M. M. 703
Sattar, A. 4428, 5092
Sattar, M. H. A. 2163
Sattelmacher, B. 6004
Satvinder Kaur 1362
Satyajit Ray 7404
Satyanarayana, A. 4798
Satyanarayana, B. 5475
Satyanarayana, G. 460
Satyanarayana, K. 2075
Satyanarayana, M. V. 853
Satyavir 4342, 6525
Sau, T. T. 7727
Saubion, M. 7322
Săulescu, N. N. 1360, 1417, 4027, 4029
Saumtally, S. 3631
Saunders, K. 951
Saunier, M. 7005
Saur, L. 3266
Saur, R. 4637
Savage, S. D. 7157
Savage, T. 524
Savaliya, R. L. 1708
Savard, M. E. 2088
Savary, S. 1067, 1080, 1705, 1713, 4331-4332, 5777, 6503, 6508
Savchenko, L. F. 7729
Savdie, I. 3288
Saville, D. J. 7328
Savinkova, L. K. 3960
Savino, V. 4271, 5928, 7533, 7912
Savita Gupta 6464
Savithri, H. S. 2543, 5327
Savka, M. A. 6663
Sawada, H. 3565
Sawamura, K. 4602, 7879
Sawant, I. S. 1729, 2268
Sawant, R. S. 4579
Sawczyc, M. K. 338
Saxena, A. 6140
Saxena, A. K. 2878
Saxena, G. 1963
Saxena, J. 5406
Saxena, M. 3412
Saxena, N. 5749
Saxena, N. K. 2946
Saxena, N. P. 4742
Saxena, P. 971
Saxena, R. K. 6089
Saxena, S. K. 927, 971, 2162, 2813, 6284
Saxena, V. C. 2146, 7067, 7934
Saxerud, M. H. 67
Saxton, R. W. 4368
Say, M. M. 6636
Sayer, S. T. 1363, 1445, 7690
Saygılı, H. 2815
Sayre, K. D. 3243
Says-Lesage, V. 7217
Scalcione, M. 2331, 2377
Scarascia M., G. T. 2604
Scaysbrook, T. 5058
Schaad, N. W. 2695, 7801
Schadauer, K. 5844
Schadewijk, A. R. van 8058
Schaeffer, H. J. 2056
Schäfer, W. 7002, 7769
Schalkwyk, D. J. van 4032
Schardl, C. L. 5486, 5489

Scharen, A. L. 1437, 2035
Scharpf, R. F. 6572
Schätzle, H. 2965
Schäufele, W. R. 7243
Schauz, K. 3912
Scheel, D. 553
Scheepens, P. C. 5929
Scheffer, R. J. 6370, 7069
Scheffler, B. 4603
Scheinflug, H. 3107
Schell, J. 4616
Schellenbaum, L. 6743
Schenck, N. C. 3133, 4536
Schenk, G. 3428, 4132, 5545, 5547
Schenone, G. 3972, 7269
Scheunert, I. 43
Schiavon, M. 1059, 4943
Schiessendoppler, E. 6301
Schiff, P. L., Jr. 1888
Schill, H. 6583
Schiller, G. 3013
Schiltz, E. 5920
Schimanski, H. H. 1641, 2203, 2974, 5689
Schimke, R. T. 1317
Schingen, J. C. van 5370
Schinkel, K. 5154
Schippers, B. 537, 942, 4566, 6597, 7069, 7327, 7361
Schisler, D. A. 794, 7326
Schlagbauer, H. E. 1018
Schlageter, M. 1226
Schlagnhaufer, B. 1811, 4431
Schloemann, S. G. 3562
Schlösser, E. 4590, 4680, 4964-4965, 7188
Schmauder, H. P. 6675
Schmechel, D. 5760
Schmid, O. 5657
Schmid-Haas, P. 6794
Schmidt, H. B. 5591
Schmidt, H. E. 5498, 5524, 6244, 6259
Schmidt, H. H. 5154
Schmidt, J. 685
Schmidt, R. A. 1774
Schmitt, J. 4166
Schmitt, U. 2985
Schmitthenner, A. F. 246, 3378-3379
Schmitz, J. 5345
Schnathorst, W. C. 1753
Schneegurt, M. A. 2694
Schneider, B. 1925, 3041
Schneider, D. M. 4651
Schneider, H. G. 5684
Schneider, M. 7699
Schneider, R. W. 3905, 6374
Schneider, T. 5843
Schneider, W. 5838
Schnider, U. 3182, 3228
Schobben, J. H. M. 5988
Schoelz, J. E. 146, 3446
Schoen, C. D. 7900
Schoeneberger, M. M. 650
Schollenberger, M. 4078
Scholtens-Toma, I. M. J. 586
Schönbeck, F. 649, 654, 659, 3232, 7833
Schoofs, J. 413
Schöpke, C. 324
Schots, A. 3214, 5963
Schott, E. 23
Schottel, J. L. 4474, 5964
Schoumacher, F. 5347
Schouten, H. J. 380-381, 5655, 5679
Schrag, J. D. 2512
Schramm, H. 6485
Schreiber, L. R. 3691, 7298
Schrenk, F. 6143
Schrijnwerkers, C. C. F. M. 367
Schröder, J. 13, 3071
Schroeer, B. 3858
Schroll, R. 43
Schroth, M. N. 3436
Schubert, J. 5552
Schüepp, H. 76, 1033, 4274, 5666, 6753
Schuh, W. 1505, 3583, 5512, 6450
Schulbach, K. F. 5586
Schuler, R. 1944
Schulte, R. 348, 3503, 6685
Schulte, W. 553
Schulten, G. G. M. 1831
Schultz, T. P. 6716
Schultz, T. R. 3998, 6866
Schulz, J. T. 1557
Schulze, B. 2553
Schulze, E. D. 1779
Schumann, G. L. 5944
Schumann, K. 6191
Schürholz, T. 3076
Schuster, D. J. 965, 2190
Schuster, G. 2553, 4862, 6546, 7551
Schwab, S. M. 5219
Schwabe, W. F. S. 6427
Schwartz, T. 1012, 5129
Schwartz, Y. 2867
Schwartzentruber, K. 5225
Schweighardt, L. 3570
Schweingruber, F. H. 514
Schweizer, B. 2986
Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Forstwesen 7289
Schwekendiek, A. 5867
Schwinn, F. J. 1179, 3638, 6541
Scientia Agricultura Sinica 1334, 1418, 1796
Scofield, S. 966
Scortichini, M. 605, 1642, 1861, 2755, 3546, 7374
Scott, D. B. 3283, 5419, 5422
Scott, D. H. 4623
Scott, G. E. 7705
Scott, H. A. 1490, 7538
Scott, I. M. 7255
Scott, J. K. 1164, 6633
Scott, J. W. 4205
Scott, K. F. 1529, 4790
Scott, K. J. 199, 2580
Scott, N. W. 2561, 7532
Scott, R. E. 6996-6997
Scott, S. W. 2578
Scott-Graig, J. S.. 6918
Scripcariu, A. 5385
Scully, B. 6257
Sealy-Lewis, H. M. 2450
Seaman, W. L. 6183
Sears, B. B. 3224, 3727, 4621
Šebesta, J. 6795, 7693
Seck, M. 2612
Secor, G. 6302
Seddyk, I. A. S. 4874
Sediyama, C. S. 4748
Sediyama, T. 4748
Sedmera, P. 3153
See, K. A. 1431
Seehann, G. 5847
Seem, R. C. 1031, 1663, 3199, 3571, 4239
Seema Bhadauria 1291
Seemüller, E. 150, 2577, 2835, 2837, 2975, 3041, 6564, 7904
Seenappa, K. 3493
Seetharama, N. 848
Sefrioui, S. 3808
Segars, S. B. 8051
Segers, L. C. 8058
Seguchi, K. 6945-6946
Séguin-Swartz, G. 1688, 7974
Ségur-Fantino, N. 1042
Sehgal, O. P. 3446
Sehnalová, J. 4666
Seidel, D. 7194
Seidel, P. 5383, 5420
Seifers, D. L. 5380
Seiler, G. J. 5763
Sekaran, R. R. 1072
Sekhar, A. R. 6569
Sekhar, M. C. 6544
Sekhar, M. J. 1072
Seki, Y. 52
Sekido, S. 6945-6946
Sekiguchi, A. 6815
Sekiya, M. 5460
Sekiyama, K. 3731, 3737
Sela, I. 5322
Sela-Buurlage, M. B. 3584
Sela I. 3218
Selby, A. L. 6042
Selimov, F. A. 7641
Selitrennikoff, C. P. 157, 7264
Sellam, M. A. 6495, 6532-6533
Sellam, O. 5250
Sellwood, J. E. 5125
Selvaraj, C. 3324
Selvaraj, T. 2483
Semal, J. 2237, 2882, 6047
Semancik, J. S. 5708
Semb, L. 6598
Sembaev, S. Kh. 2028
Semeane, Y. 7615
Semenitskaya, G. A. 8030
Semenov, Yu. A. 6804
Semenova, G. N. 4652
Semucha, Y. 4143
Sen, A. 5982
Sen, S. 4412
Senetiner, A. 4900
Seneviratne, G. I.. 7015
Seneviratne, S. N. de S. 5464
Şengonça, Ç. 5373, 6454
Sengupta, K. 5705
Seno, M. 1519
Senthivel, T. 3621
Sepúlveda R., P. 1522
Sequeira, L. 24, 3477, 5961
Serada, G. M. 7800
Serano-Carreon, L. 5245
Serdyuk, L. S. 943
Serebrennikova, N. V. 7436
Serebryanyĭ, A. M. 4624
Serfontein, S. 322
Sergeeva, N. A. 7823
Serra, M. T. 2174
Serrone, P. del 3354-3355, 3767
Sesan, T. 5713
Seshadri, V. S. 1809
Sesto, F. 2233, 7945
Seth, D. 7088
Seth, P. K. 1749, 1812, 1955, 2360-2361, 2367, 4433, 6553
Setty, M. V. N. 468
Setty, T. A. S. 3381
Seufert, G. 2963, 2965, 3007
Severin, V. 5171, 5540, 5697
Sevryukova, L. F. 2397
Seymour, J. L. 1187
Seywerd, F. M. 343
Shabaev, V. P. 7444
Shaban, M. A. 2169
Shabanova, A. M. 7656
Shabeer, A. 5401
Shafer, S. R. 650
Shafik, I. 822, 6171, 7682
Shagrun, M. 2172-2173
Shagufta Naaz 2191
Shah, D. M. 4685
Shah, K. N. 797
Shah, M. 1573, 7814
Shah, R. 6297
Shah, R. M. 1534
Shah, S. E. 851, 6198
Shah, S. F. A. 7814
Shah, S. M. A. 4165
Shah, S. S. H. 5727
Shahbaz Rana 6313
Shahi, D. K. 6054
Shahid, M. A. 6282
Shahida Parveen 7834
Shahjahan, A. K. M. 3332
Shahjahan, M. 2679
Shahnaz Dawar 4124, 4325, 7978
Shahzad, S. 4124
Shaik Mohammad 5445
Shaikh, W. R. 2765
Shailesh Verma 6464
Shain, L. 495
Shakeel, M. A. 6241
Shakhazizyan, S. P. 1588
Shakhova, M. I. 2319
Shamaeva, N. N. 3657
Shambulingappa, K. G. 6290
Shamima, S. 362
Shamsher Singh 6274
Shan, Y. F. 1129
Shanahan, P. 5182
Shandilya, T. R. 1812
Shane, W. W. 534, 8014
Shang, H. S. 7464
Shankariah, V. 3744
Shanker, U. 2145
Shanks, M. 6114
Shanmuganathan, N. 4140, 6441
Shantharam, S. 5038
Shanthichandra, W. K. N. 6299
Shao, F. M. 1835
Shao, X. H. 4178
Shapira, R. 772
Shaposhnik, Yu. A. 8073
Shaposhnikova, T. A. 3856
Sharaf, M. 1888
Sharif, S. 5950
Sharifi-Tehrani, A. 3604
Sharifnabi, B. 3369
Sharkar, N. 2762
Sharma, A. 987
Sharma, A. K. 48, 6752
Sharma, B. 5502
Sharma, B. K. 6276
Sharma, B. M. 1804, 5996
Sharma, B. R. 1574
Sharma, B. S. 6540, 7248
Sharma, D. K. 2448, 5024
Sharma, G. D. 2976
Sharma, G. J. 4312
Sharma, G. K. 5633
Sharma, I. 1282, 1397-1399, 4650
Sharma, I. D. 7868
Sharma, I. M. 4242, 5805
Sharma, J. K. 3680, 3692, 5861
Sharma, J. P. 805, 2031, 6190
Sharma, K. D. 1291
Sharma, K. K. 7033
Sharma, K. L. 1732, 5024
Sharma, L. C. 276
Sharma, M. 7441
Sharma, M. P. 6391
Sharma, N. 2243, 3850, 4230, 6842
Sharma, N. D. 1972, 4442
Sharma, N. K. 2448, 7458
Sharma, N. R. 3332
Sharma, O. P. 5975, 6203, 6558-6559
Sharma, O. S. 2441
Sharma, P. C. 6316
Sharma, P. D. 613, 2946
Sharma, P. N. 2171, 3320, 5611, 6621
Sharma, P. P. 6342
Sharma, R. B. 4797
Sharma, R. C. 2201, 2206, 2244, 6334, 6697
Sharma, R. L. 1638, 2195
Sharma, R. P. 4447, 6645
Sharma, S. 7402
Sharma, S. B. 4742
Sharma, S. C. 2635
Sharma, S. D. 611
Sharma, S. K. 803, 2673, 4418, 4420, 7870, 7884
Sharma, S. R. 2547, 2878, 4887
Sharma, S. S. 6391
Sharma, T. R. 1402-1403, 2033-2034
Sharma, U. C. 6190
Sharma, V. P. 7870
Sharma, Y. K. 4112
Sharma, Y. P. 2206
Sharman, M. 2020
Sharon, A. 1166, 3766
Sharp, D. G. 1733
Sharp, J. L. 1051
Sharpe, A. L. 2313
Sharrock, K. R. 1631
Shashi Bala 4916
Shashkov, A. S. 3084-3087
Shattock, R. C. 4549
Shattuck, V. I. 1567
Shaukat Hussain 4124
Shaw, A. L. 7547
Shaw, D. E. 578, 4411, 5242, 5911
Shaw, D. S. 4549, 4564
Shaw, J. G. 2945
Shaw, J. J. 6796

Shaw, L. A. 4858
Shaw, M. 2954
Shaw, M. W. 2626
Shaw, P. D. 2537, 3387, 3791, 6677
Shaw, P. J. A. 7425
Shayakhmetov, I. F. 4007
Shcherban, E. D. 4354
Shcherbatenko, I. S. 3646-3647
Shcherbukhin, V. D. 84
Shchutskaya, V. V. 7800
Shearer, C. A. 1301
Shearer, J. F. 2514
Shedha, M. D. 1772
Sheehy, R. E. 7083
Sheikh, A. W. 6509
Sheila, V. K. 2761-2762
Shekhawat, G. S. 2516, 3768, 4828
Shekhawat, K. S. 5527
Shekhovtsov, A. G. 7473
Shelby, R. A. 5485, 6803
Shelokhovich, A. I. 5223
Shemyakina, V. P. 936
Shen, K. W. 113
Shen, W. H. 1330
Shen, X. C. 5183
Shen, Y. 1478
Shen, Y. W. 1138
Shendrik, R. Ya. 2266
Sheo Raj 1749, 1955, 3658, 6553
Shepard, E. S. 4283
Shephard, G. S. 4032
Shepherd, H. S. 6781
Shepherd, K. W. 5045
Shepherd, R. J. 145
Sher, N. 5322
Sherburne, R. 6015
Sheridan, J. E. 6895
Sherif, S. E. 808
Sherratt, T. N. 3111
Sherwood, J. E. 2647
Sherwood, J. L. 1069, 2024, 3645
Sherwood, R. T. 2706
Shetlar, D. J. 4392
Shetty, H. S. 855, 2061, 3519, 3625-3626
Shetty, K. K. 4164
Shevchenko, S. I. 397, 4946, 6686, 7137
Shevelukha, V. S. 6875
Shevtsova, L. B. 6967
Shevyakova, M. I. 6967
Shew, B. B. 5010
Shew, H. D. 469, 1101
Shi, D. G. 1269
Shi, G. X. 4728
Shi, J. 2290, 5831
Shi, J. R. 187
Shi, L. Y. 7271
Shi, S. Y. 4170, 5592
Shi, Y. M. 7938
Shida, K. 2074
Shieh, G. J. 6187
Shifman, I. A. 7094
Shifriss, C. 4892
Shigenaga, S. 1465
Shihata, Z. A. 7779
Shikata, E. 1993, 4604, 5337, 6928-6929
Shikata, H. 7581
Shim, G. Y. 5465
Shim, J. W. 1352
Shimada, I. 1725
Shimada, K. 3341
Shimizu, B. N. 4252
Shimizu, T. 5979
Shimizu, Y. 3730
Shimoda, S. 4712
Shimomura, N. 2842
Shimoni, M. 6353, 7854
Shimshoni-Zimand, G. 4632
Shin, D. B. 4855
Shin, H. D. 3887-3888, 4576-4577, 5240, 5783
Shin, J. C. 6935
Shin, Y. A. 1617
Shin-ya, K. 3819
Shinde, N. V. 1524, 5532
Shinde, P. A. 1524, 4692
Shindin, I. M. 1429-1430
Shindo, K. 2073
Shindo, N. 7559
Shindrova, P. 5002
Shine, J. M., Jr. 3635, 5017, 8010
Shinkai, A. 5569
Shinkuba, M. Sh. 8022
Shinoda, N. 3384
Shintaku, M. 138
Shintaku, M. H. 1319
Shiomi, T. 4035, 5645
Shipilova, N. P. 191
Shipp, J. L. 4858
Shirahata, A. 1725
Shiraishi, T. 1519, 2409, 2749, 3450, 6169
Shiraki, M. 6717
Shirane, N. 6702
Shirata, A. 4450, 4853
Shirkot, C. K. 2756
Shirkot, P. 2756
Shirokov, A. I. 781, 793, 1354, 1436, 4652
Shirsat, S. G. 4163
Shishiyama, J. 2074
Shishkov, A. V. 2558
Shivanna, H. 2059-2060
Shivanna, M. B. 3519
Shivas, R. G. 2528, 6633
Shivasankar, K. T. 3493
Shivashankar, G. 5596
Shivpuri, A. 2144
Shmyglya, V. A. 961
Shnyreva-Daraga, A. V. 1943
Shoeib, A. A. 1854
Shoemaker, R. A. 884
Shohara, K. 2410, 5032, 6807
Shohet, S. 321
Shoji, T. 3506
Shokes, F. M. 580, 2914, 6507, 6513
Sholar, J. R. 6126
Sholberg, P. L. 4252
Shome, S. K. 1295
Shon, S. G. 4243
Shong, R. H. 5915
Short, F. T. 6628
Shotwell, O. L. 1441, 3770
Shougaidef, W. A. 2178
Showler, A. T. 2923
Showman, R. E. 156
Shpaar, D. 6893
Shreni, V. C. D. 4405
Shrivastava, A. K. 3318
Shrivastava, D. K. 4498
Shrivastava, R. D. 5975
Shrivastava, S. P. 4208
Shteĭnberg, M. E. 577
Shtienberg, D. 476, 1406, 2605, 3261, 5039, 7590
Shtok, D. A. 477
Shu, L. H. 6231
Shukla, B. N. 6750
Shukla, D. D. 143, 751, 1316, 1321, 3938, 4090, 6116, 6462, 6806, 7563
Shukla, D. S. 106
Shukla, K. 2793
Shukla, P. 2673, 2759, 2922, 3419, 4786, 5609, 8050
Shukla, T. N. 1528, 2750, 2753
Shukla, U. S. 1717
Shukla, V. N. 7740
Shul'ga, O. A. 4809
Shul'man, N. I. 7812
Shultz, P. A. 2475
Shuvalov, Yu. N. 4974
Shuvalova, E. P. 4148
Shyti, M. 484
Sibiryakova, I. I. 745
Siddaganaiah 3493
Siddaramaiah, A. L. 401, 4264-4266, 4956, 7988
Siddiq, A. 7453
Siddiq, A. A. 1260
Siddiqi, M. A. 612
Siddiqui, K. A. 1280
Siddiqui, M. R. 4002
Siddiqui, N. 6049
Siddiqui, Z. A. 264-265, 4119
Sidebottom, P. J. 2298
Sidek, Z. 4982
Sidhu, O. P. 5784
Sidorov, V. A. 4809
Sidorova, S. F. 880
Sidoti, A. 6447
Sieber, T. N. 7314
Siebers, J. 782, 2141, 2369
Siebert, U. 5410
Sieczka, M. T. 4816
Siedler, R. 2746
Siefermann-Harms, D. 2962
Siegel, M. R. 5486, 5489
Siegfried, W. 1033, 4274, 5666
Siegl, M. 7423
Siepe, K. 2524
Sierota, Z. 2987
Siguba, K. P. 1833
Sigvald, R. 1838, 7970
Sijam, K. 958, 1858
Sikharulidze, Z. V. 6859
Sikora, L. J. 576
Sikora, R. A. 2227
Silin, M. I. 6904
Silué, D. 5473, 6224
Silva, A. P. da 6718
Silva, E. F. da 65
Silva, F. C. da 7238
Silva, L. da 4740
Silva, L. R. C. da 3843
Silva, M. C. 5810
Silva, S. D. V. M. 2277-2280, 2351
Silva, T. D. da 8023
Silva Romeiro, R. da 8023
Sil'vanovich, N. A. 6346
Silveira, J. M. J. F. da 5161
Silverman, P. 3643, 6543
Silvestro, I. di 7945
Sim, S. T. 2179
Simay, E. I. 1341, 2714, 3618, 4107, 4755, 5368, 6383, 6393-6395, 7760, 7813
Simcox, K. D. 6915
Simental, J. 254
Simeone, A. M. 3546
Simmaco, M. 5133
Simmonds, J. H. 3776
Simmonds, N. W. 2582
Simon, A. E. 1326
Simon, L. 5217
Simon, X. 5371
Simone, G. W. 965, 4220
Simonian, G. G. 7670
Simons, S. 7587
Simons, S. A. 7802
Simonyan, S. A. 716
Simpson, C. G. 2044
Simpson, D. W. 4953
Simpson, J. A. 501-502, 3696, 5261
Simpson, P. 2413-2416, 5182
Simpson, R. S. 199
Sims, J. C. 1187
Sims, J. J. 6467
Sinchaisri, P. 5765
Sinclair, J. B. 1493, 2087, 2491, 4102, 4750, 7459, 7752-7753, 8090
Sinclair, R. C. 6082
Sinclair, W. A. 2005, 3688, 5059
Sinden, S. L. 4821
Sindhu, I. R. 2191, 2800
Singaravadivel, K. 863
Singh, A. 455, 1574, 2259, 2441, 5782, 7661
Singh, A. K. 3632
Singh, A. P. 6132, 6460
Singh, B. 3495, 6518
Singh, B. K. 3913
Singh, B. M. 1396, 1402-1403, 1475, 1732, 1804, 2033-2034, 2101, 3401, 3803, 5024, 5538, 5996, 6151, 6276, 6542
Singh, B. P. 1800, 2121, 2147, 4406, 5539, 5896, 6594, 7098, 7324
Singh, B. R. 2773, 3518, 5609-5610
Singh, C. 5921
Singh, C. T. N. 1611, 4208
Singh, D. 272, 970, 2101, 5608, 5704, 6316, 6334, 6424, 6999, 7768
Singh, D. P. 890, 4039, 7777
Singh, D. V. 176, 1280, 1977, 3857
Singh, G. 807, 1525-1526, 2105, 4694
Singh, H. 1388, 1895, 4907, 5009, 6334
Singh, H. N. 457, 1085, 1719
Singh, H. N. P. 7935
Singh, J. 284, 1619, 4907, 7640
Singh, K. 6522
Singh, K. B. 271, 918
Singh, K. G. 58
Singh, K. P. 5526, 6054
Singh, K. U. 426, 1973
Singh, L. 4916, 5553
Singh, M. 838, 1526, 1719, 2673, 2687, 3518, 7661
Singh, M. N. 1998, 2156, 3957, 4811
Singh, N. 1720-1721, 2910, 6937
Singh, N. I. 426, 1288, 1472, 1973, 2090, 4108, 4176, 6256, 6952
Singh, O. 1520, 7009
Singh, O. P. 2726
Singh, P. 798, 986, 5163, 5165
Singh, P. J. 5932
Singh, P. N. 2800
Singh, R. 667, 858, 1787, 2146, 2322, 6341, 7067, 7934
Singh, R. B. 251, 263, 279
Singh, R. D. 5642, 5922, 6286
Singh, R. K. 7688
Singh, R. M. 815
Singh, R. N. 1477, 1577, 1579, 2145, 5923
Singh, R. P. 932, 1533, 2078, 2555, 2611, 3252, 5393, 5597, 6145, 6298, 6304, 6825, 7646, 7786
Singh, R. R. 3419, 4786
Singh, R. S. 4814
Singh, R. V. 6464
Singh, S. 2618, 4742, 5541, 5544, 6274
Singh, S. B. 2919, 3251, 7648
Singh, S. D. 5237, 6201
Singh, S. J. 410, 2547, 3505, 5140
Singh, S. K. 926, 2013, 2075, 5091
Singh, S. N. 4088, 4531
Singh, S. P. 275, 1579, 2097, 2145, 2147, 5933, 7215
Singh, S. R. 2090, 4108, 4176
Singh, U. P. 815, 2109, 5233-5234, 5526, 5534, 6054, 6278
Singh, U. S. 1004, 6801, 8089
Singh, V. 1717
Singh B. P. 4405
Singha, S. 1013
Sinha, A. K. 922, 1451, 3866, 6040, 6219, 6490
Sinha, B. 815
Sinha, D. C. 1155, 5570
Sinha, I. 277
Sinha, J. N. 6132, 6460
Sinha, K. K. 1450, 3460, 4125, 6040
Sinha, N. P. 1577
Sinha, P. 2813
Sinha, P. P. 1629
Sinha, P. S. 2162
Sinha, R. C. 149, 2571-2572, 7627
Sinha, R. K. 3460
Sinijärv, R. K. 7787
Sinitsina, T. P. 7782
Siniyarv, R. K. 7784
Sinnreich, M. 5353
Sinulingga, W. 482, 1108
Siqueira, J. O. 7445-7446
Siradhana, B. S. 2144, 8049
Sirik, S. A. 6719

Širka, M. 3849
Sisler, H. D. 6715
Sismeiro, O. 4473
Sisto, A. 2245
Sitansu Pan 7099
Sitaramaiah, K. 7430
Sitepu, D. 4416
Sithanantham, S. 2915, 3623, 4742, 5776
Sitramaiah, K. 7232
Siu, N. F. 748
Sivakadadcham, B. 708, 4844
Sivan, A. 700
Sivanesan, A. 1060, 3354, 6064, 7495
Sivapalan, A. 5013
Sivaprakasam, K. 1105, 6292, 6336
Sivaprasad, P. 3834
Sivaram, M. R. 3621
Sivasithamparam, K. 242, 1281, 1964, 3113, 3674, 3911, 4083, 5496, 6243
Sive, A. 7954
Siviero, P. 4189
Sizmur, K. J. 6088
Skačáni, I. 4484
Skachkova, L. V. 1390
Skadov, K. 6893
Skadow, K. 6588, 6893
Skaf, J. S. 7680
Skaria, M. 7616
Skilling, D. D. 2318, 3685
Skipp, R. A. 2082, 4084, 6971
Skleničková, J. 3995
Škodič, A. 6041
Skoudridakis, M. T. 4193, 4873
Skrabka, H. 1273
Skripal', I. G. 3960
Skripka, O. V. 6982, 7220
Skryabin, K. G. 4809
Skrypal', I. G. 2006
Skrzyszewski, J. 517
Skuhravý, V. 4385
Skuzeski, J. M. 3207
Skwara, J. E. 480
Slack, J. M. 3545
Slack, S. A. 287
Slade, E. A. 6705
Slanina, J. 3011
Slater, S. E. 1431, 2044
Slawson, D. D. 1684
Sleat, D. 6104
Sleat, D. E. 1319
Slightom, J. 254
Slightom, J. L. 466, 1742, 4356
Slopek, S. W. 5425
Slusarenko, A. 7594
Slusarenko, A. J. 6273
Ślusarski, C. 7400, 7835
Slutsky, B. 2647
Slyusarenko, A. N. 3991
Smagula, J. M. 671
Smalley, E. B. 1775
Smart, M. G. 584
Smilanick, J. L. 4001, 4976
Smilde, W. D. 6332
Smiley, R. W. 4663, 5075
Smirnov, S. P. 5816
Smirnov, V. V. 3082
Smirnova, L. A. 3990, 6862
Smirnova, N. I. 84
Smirnyagina, E. V. 4134
Smit, L. 4948
Smit, M. 2368
Smit, N. E. J. M. 285, 2783
Smit, R. 6903
Smith, B. 6435, 6886
Smith, B. C. 2459
Smith, B. D. 535, 4725, 5415
Smith, B. E. 3666
Smith, C. A. 3528
Smith, C. E. 4685
Smith, C. R. 3480
Smith, D. 6637
Smith, D. H. 1070, 1712, 2257, 4333, 5781
Smith, D. L. 660, 3835
Smith, D. R. 4811
Smith, E. A. 86
Smith, E. L. 799, 2024
Smith, E. M. 3524, 4238, 4241
Smith, F. A. 3844
Smith, F. D. 1078, 2495, 7231
Smith, G. R. 886, 4391
Smith, H. A. 3209
Smith, H. C. 4989
Smith, H. G. 5799, 5804
Smith, I. M. 2, 581, 2459, 3118
Smith, J. 5427, 6162, 7676
Smith, J. A. 4052
Smith, J. E. 6163, 6192, 7515
Smith, J. T. 6022
Smith, K. A. 5458
Smith, K. D. 3075
Smith, L. Y. 2102
Smith, M. A. L. 3377
Smith, M. F. 6197
Smith, M. K. 4279
Smith, O. D. 6516
Smith, O. P. 3434
Smith, P. F. 4307
Smith, R. F. 5586
Smith, R. H. 3710
Smith, R. R. 777, 2716, 3366
Smith, S. E. 3844, 6741, 6744
Smith, S. P. 1381
Smith, T. 2665
Smith, T. A. 4547
Smith, W. G. 3797
Smittle, D. A. 950
Smolin, V. Yu. 7444
Smolka, S. 5578
Smorodinsky, N. I. 7574
Smyk, L. V. 1976
Sneath, B. J. 3781
Sneh, B. 1970, 4546
Snetselaar, K. M. 849, 6188
Snijders, C. H. A. 1415
Snow, G. 2315
Snow, G. A. 2988
Snow, J. P. 896, 3255, 5511
Snowden, J. P. 6688
Snowdon, A. L. 5946
Snyder, B. A. 4043
Snyder, G. H. 6940
So, I. S. 5909
So, I. Y. 5888, 7342
Soares de Melo, I. 2803
Sobczak, R. 3695
Sobiczewski, P. 1009, 4947, 5651
Soboleva, A. B. 6967
Soboleva, N. A. 91, 818
Sobti, A. K. 448, 1709, 2014, 2255, 8049
Soda, E. 4222
Söderhäll, K. 3878
Söderlund, H. 144
Söderström, B. 59, 3822-3823
Soebagjo, F. X. 1063
Sohi, H. S. 2359, 5043
Sohn, H. R. 5671
Sokhi, S. S. 5972
Sokolenko, A. A. 3960
Sokolov, M. S. 3973
Sokolov, Ya. G. 2534
Sokolova, E. P. 1672
Solanke, R. B. 6287
Solanki, J. S. 7340
Soldatenko, O. M. 7049
Soldatenkov, A. T. 6711
Soledade, M. 7974
Solel, Z. 1454, 3705, 6882
Solfrizzo, M. 171
Solheim, H. 508, 2316
Soliman, H. N. 6444, 6545
Soliman, M. F. 211, 2664
Solodukhina, O. V. 4682
Solomon, J. J. 445, 4994, 5006
Solov'ev, A. G. 4134
Solyanik, L. P. 3084, 3086-3087
Soma, Y. 5675, 5720
Somasekhara, Y. M. 1460, 2675
Somashekar, R. K. 2488
Somasundaram, L. 617-618, 621, 623
Some, A. 6681
Some, S. A. 3627
Somerville, S. C. 2647, 5104, 7684
Somerville, T. H. 6304, 7786
Somma, V. 2883
Sommartya, T. 5765
Somodi, G. C. 376, 4205
Somssich, I. E. 7345
Son, D. S. 7155
Song, D. U. 5126, 5131
Song, K. 442
Song, T. F. 1269
Song, Y. S. 866
Song, Z. Q. 4169
Songa, W. A. 2763
Soni, K. K. 6562
Sonku, Y. 7465
Sonoda, K. 688
Sonoda, R. 3334
Sonoda, R. M. 2712, 3368, 5607
Soo-Kim, D. 2983
Sood, A. K. 1396, 5398, 6151, 6892
Sopp, P. I. 116
Sordi, R. A. 8009
Sorensen, K. A. 366
Soria, C. 2177, 5628
Soria Arteaga, E. M. 1722
Soriano, E. 5959
Sorokin, E. M. 7790
Sorokina, G. K. 6859
Sorokopudov, V. N. 4952
Sotirova, V. 1589, 1609, 4880
Soto, G. 905
Soto, L. 6267
Sotodate, K. 3335
Sou, K. 1627
Sougoufara, B. 4522, 5193
Souma, J. 7013-7014
Šourek, J. 3060
Southworth, M. W. 593
Souza, N. S. de 227
Souza, S. M. de 1774
Souza, V. B. de 2180
Souza, V. B. V. de 2157-2160, 2181
Sowa, W. 833
Sozzi, D. 864
Spaar, D. 6893
Spada, G. 5695
Spadafora, V. J. 2364
Spain, A. V. 1244
Špak, J. 5750, 7556
Spanakakis, A. 3264
Spanier, A. 6478
Spanos, A. 3859
Spanu, P. 2164, 3484
Sparace, S. A. 1168, 6263
Sparks, D. 436
Sparks, T. 1687
Sparnaaij, L. D. 539
Speck, J. 140
Speijers, E. J. 203
Spencer, P. A. 1670, 6845
Spetsov, P. 6154
Spiegel, S. 5694, 7899
Spieles, M. 7665
Spielman, L. J. 315, 1350, 6310
Spiers, A. G. 1768
Spitko, R. 6421
Splittstoesser, D. F. 5118
Špokauskienė, O. 7628
Spomer, L. A. 3377
Spooner, B. M. 3190
Spotts, R. A. 1634, 2199, 4245, 6430, 7862, 7880
Spring, J. [illegible] 5687
Spring, O. 6494
Sprosen, J. M. 4067, 6964
Spurr, D. T. 4008
Squire, S. 1552
Sravani Bhattacharya 1291
Sreenivasulu, P. 2911, 6501
Sreeramulu, A. 6381
Srifah, P. 5335
Srikant Kulkarni 548, 3226, 3287, 4423, 5429, 6157, 6616, 6876
Srinivasulu, B. 221, 2681, 4047
Srivastava, A. 7324
Srivastava, A. K. 251
Srivastava, B. 974
Srivastava, B. P. 5526
Srivastava, H. P. 926
Srivastava, J. P. 1375
Srivastava, K. D. 176, 1280
Srivastava, K. J. 5575, 7057
Srivastava, K. M. 1800, 3818, 4405-4406, 5896, 6594, 7324
Srivastava, K. P. 5535
Srivastava, L. S. 952
Srivastava, N. 6085
Srivastava, P. C. 6752
Srivastava, S. 4916
Srivastava, S. K. 106, 2726, 4088, 7393
Srivastava, S. L. 1286, 4302, 5889, 6245
Srivastava, S. N. 1730
Šrobárová, A. 186, 193
St-Pierre, C. A. 7612, 7624-7625
Staay, M. van der 4515
Stace-Smith, R. 7906-7907
Stachewicz, H. 5559
Stack, J. P. 1267, 3880, 5307
Stack, R. W. 1413, 3981
Stadler, B. 7294
Stahl, D. J. 7769
Staiff, D. C. 998
Stakić, D. 5375, 5430
Staley, J. M. 2303
Stalker, D. 5038
Stall, R. 977
Stall, R. E. 348-349, 376, 959, 2239, 3504, 4204, 8060
Stall, W. M. 4204
Stalon, V. 3080
Stalpers, J. A. 1984
Stambaugh, W. J. 1239
Stamburski, C. 6124
Stamenković, S. 4945
Stamova, L. 1592, 1598, 1608, 5599
Stanarius, A. 2043, 5410, 6164, 6588
Stăncescu, C. 5171, 5540
Stancheva, Ĭ. 1596, 1598, 4192, 5598-5599
Stănculescu, M. 5177, 5386
Stanek, G. 3056
Stangelberger, J. 2008
Stanghellini, M. E. 4182, 6630, 6788, 7850
Staniulis, J. 2722, 7746
Stanker, L. 1208
Stanković-Halsberghe, M. 5448
Stanley, C. D. 4203
Stanley, J. 1325, 3946, 6812
Stanosz, G. R. 5691
Stantcheva, J. 1596
Stantcheva, Y. 1598
Staples, R. C. 583, 2500, 3158, 6036
Stapleton, J. J. 702, 707, 3567
Stark, A. 5574
Starling, W. 1367
Starzycki, M. 4322, 7189
Staskawicz, B. J. 348, 3489, 4207
Stasovski, E. 7508
Stasz, T. E. 3511
Statler, G. D. 175, 1371
Staub, T. 1885, 4501, 7391
Stavely, J. R. 681
Stavreva, N. 3986
Stead, D. E. 5125, 7371, 7386
Steadman, J. R. 681, 6260
Stearman, R. S. 5954
Steeg, M. H. van 4611
Steele, J. A. 4368
Stefan, K. 1553
Stefan, S. J. 439
Štefanac, Z. 2819, 3954
Stefanelli, D. 5594
Stefani, E. 7164
Stefanova, M. 5522
Steffenson, B. J. 3284, 5421
Stegmark, R. 910, 6279
Stehmann, C. 4491
Stein, A. 5694, 5906
Stein, B. 7943
Steinbach, P. 441, 7194
Steinberg, C. 6789
Steinbiss, H. H. 4616

Steiner, P. W. 392
Steinhauer, B. 4680
Steinkellner, H. 1640, 3924, 3941, 7910
Steinwandter, H. 6693
Stellmach, G. 2225
Stenberg, L. 2151
Stenger, D. C. 754, 2559
Stenlid, J. 509, 683, 1298, 6475, 6792
Stenram, U. 6897
Stenzler, L. 6113
Stepanov, A. S. 3170
Stepanovskikh, A. S. 7683
Stepanychenko, N. N. 34
Stepanyuk, V. V. 2401
Stephan, B. R. 3003, 6581
Stephan, D. 92
Stephan, U. W. 4884
Stephens, C. T. 1792, 6602
Stephens, P. M. 1091, 8015
Ster, D. le 4857
Stergiadou, H. C. 1047
Stermer, B. A. 1558
Steva, H. 2869-2870, 7384
Stevaux, J. 5408
Stevens, D. B. 1381
Stevens, M. 5804
Stevenson, D. 4479
Stevenson, M. C. 754, 2559
Stevenson, R. E. 3583
Stewart, A. 1571-1572, 1671, 4276, 6705
Stewart, E. L. 2720
Stewart, G. R. 7419
Stewart, H. E. 4155
Stewart, T. M. 5305
Sticklen, M. B. 1122
Stierle, A. 3759, 6638
Stiles, W. C. 3531
Stimmann, M. W. 3094
Stimmel, M. B. 3313
Stimson, W. H. 7515
Stipanovic, R. D. 5042
Stipes, R. J. 1078, 7231
Stirling, A. L. 2556
Stobbs, L. W. 2004, 2556
Stockey, R. A. 731
Stodola, A. J. W. 5206
Stoeckli-Evans, H. 3809
Stoian, E. 5686, 5693
Stoimenova, E. 7562
Stojanović, D. 3048
Stojanović, J. 2620, 2638
Stojanović, S. 2620-2622, 2638, 3048, 7693
Stojšin, V. 2797
Stol, W. 169
Stolyarova, L. A. 1766
Stone, J. K. 4993
Stonehouse, J. M. 1982, 4762
Storchi, P. 3575, 4966
Storms, M. 925
Storozhuk, E. M. 4962
Storp, S. 2426
Stovall, M. E. 3176, 6778, 7347
Stovold, G. E. 4098
Stoyanov, I. 3986
Straalen, N. M. van 54, 5988
Strack, D. 969
Stram, Y. 3218
Straney, D. 7002
Strange, R. N. 269, 1342, 1707, 4120
Strass, F. 2603
Stratford, R. 951
Stratu, R. I. 1024
Straupe, I. 8059
Strausbaugh, C. A. 3436
Strauss, E. G. 4598
Strauss, J. H. 4598
Streif, J. 98
Strelyaeva, N. I. 3647
Streuter, N. 2030
Stribley, D. P. 1245
Stride, A. B. 7343
Strike, P. M. 7563
Stringer, R. L. 6690
Strizhekozin, Yu. A. 7664
Strobel, G. 1914, 3759, 6638
Strobel, G. A. 1161, 1165, 3285, 6635
Stroe, E. 5667
Strömberg, A. 4145
Stromberg, E. L. 2054
Strullu, D. G. 1246, 1940
Struss, D. 4321
Struszczyk, H. 3102
Strzelczyk, E. 2994
Stubbs, G. 747
Stuchlíková, E. 1405, 3989, 3995
Stuker, H. 1010
Stummann, B. M.. 6823
Stumpf, M. A. 2500
Šturdíková, M. 5181
Stussi-Garaud, C. 5347
Su, H. J. 4719
Su, J. Y. 2089
Šu, L. 2650
Su, M. J. 5135
Su, M. T. 603
Su, Y. 56, 7407
Suárez Canino, N. 6975, 7042
Suazo Reymond, M. 7086
Suazo Reynord, M. 2241
Subašić, Đ. 4213
Subba Rao, P. V. 2920
Subbalakshmi, B. 6500
Subbarao, K. V. 3255, 5511, 7928
Subero, L. J. 2258
Šubíková, V. 1337, 2866
Subrahmanyam, P. 1067, 1712, 2257, 4329, 5781
Subramanian, G. 2483
Subramanian, K. N. 6562
Subramanian, M. 5536
Subramanya, R. 3504
Subramanyam, K. 6157, 6876, 7232
Subrata Biswas 7908
Suda, Y. 5979
Sudan, Agricultural Research Corporation 8080
Sudarshana, M. R. 7230
Sudhir Chandra 4796
Sudhir Kochhar 4648
Sudirman, L. I. 7282
Sudo, H. 1852
Suetomi, K. 7738
Suganda, T. 4676
Sugar, D. 7880
Sugawara, F. 5243, 6635
Sugawara, H. 1725
Sugha, S. K. 1475, 1732, 3320, 3401, 3803, 5024, 5608, 6542
Sugimoto, T. 3636
Sugiyama, J. 1278
Suhag, K. S. 1581
Suheri, H. 372
Suhr, R. G. 1230
Sujkowski, L. J. 315
Sujkowski, L. S. 4816
Sukhanberdina, Ė. Kh. 2161
Suleman, P. 392
Sulistyowati, L. 7942
Sulochana, K. K. 6617
Sultana, C. 5753-5754
Sumalde, A. C. 1557
Sumanwar, A. S. 3725
Sumartini 3296
Sumbali, G. 997, 5722, 6432, 6459, 6465
Sumino, A. 5260
Sumita Ghosh 4097
Summerell, B. A. 3872, 4041, 5400, 7475
Summers, C. G. 3356
Sumner, D. R. 341, 453, 950, 4073, 4113
Sumner, H. R. 1076
Sun, C. H. 6683
Sun, C. W. 5719
Sun, E. J. 4719
Sun, F. C. 470
Sun, H. H. 6231
Sun, H. J. 6948
Sun, J. Z. 860
Sun, L. Z. 4664
Sun, R. J. 1394, 7659
Sun, S. K. 1967, 2515, 4567, 4924
Sun, S. Y. 5481
Sun, W. J. 7271
Sun, X. J. 2630-2631, 2634
Sun, Y. P. 3124, 7418
Sun, Z. G. 2285
Sunaga, F. 3450
Sunagawa, K. 5720
Sunaina, V. 3768
Sundaram, S. 3435
Sundaresan, R. V. S. 4981
Sundberg, B. 7421
Sunder, S. 273, 858
Sunderland, K. D. 2388
Sundin, G. W. 5954
Sung, J. M. 4382, 5241
Sung, N. K. 4905, 5618
Sunita Sen 4412
Supaad, M. 6926
Suparyono 7725
Supriadi 3748-3749, 5919, 8065
Suprun, V. I. 7029, 7032
Supuka, J. 5848
Suresh, C. K. 74
Suresh, N. S. 74
Suresh Dhyani 5889, 6245
Suriachandraselvan, M. 4897
Surico, G. 5132
Suruzhiu, A. I. 1602
Suryanarayanan, C. S. 1690
Suryanarayanan, S. 7732
Suryanarayanan, T. S. 96, 1690, 1962
Suryawanshi, A. P. 2728
Suseelendra Desai 1443, 3628
Sushma Nema 1972
Suski, Z. W. 5649
Suslova, T. A. 1393, 7654
Suslow, T. V. 478
Susuri, L. R. 4548
Sutherland, J. B. 6042
Sutherland, J. R. 2998
Sutherland, M. W. 1177
Sutherland, P. W. 1628
Šutić, D. D. 8090
Sutter, E. G. 3444
Sutton, B. C. 1302
Sutton, J. C. 819, 4258
Sutton, T. B. 387, 1007, 3534, 6419
Sutula, C. L. 300
Suvercha 5200
Suyama, K. 3440, 3738
Suzui, T. 2410, 4659
Suzuki, A. 1010, 1103
Suzuki, H. 8079
Suzuki, K. 1296
Suzuki, M. 3526, 6111
Suzuki, T. 7401
Suzuki, Y. 871, 5467
Svedelius, G. 6378
Svendsen, I. 1841
Svensson, C. 7970
Svetov, V. G. 3247, 7636
Svircev, A. M. 2861, 3690
Sviridov, S. I. 223
Svistova, I. D. 105
Svistunova, N. S. 2639
Swaby, A. G. 3934
Swain, N. C. 7233, 7236
Swamy, H. N. 468
Swan, D. J. 2048
Swanepoel, A. E. 322
Swann, E. C. 2503
Swanson, M. M. 3933
Swanson, S. 4509
Swart, A. E. 5717
Swart, W. J. 504, 6561
Swarts, D. H. 1156
Swarup, J. 284
Swarup, S. 420, 5736
Sweden, Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet 2382
Sweden, Swedish International Development Authority 2382
Sweden, University of Agricultural Sciences 2382
Sweeney, D. W. 5391
Sweet, J. B. 1687, 4741, 5756, 7182, 7192, 7214
Sweets, L. E. 2514
Sweigard, J. A. 4713-4714
Swennen, R. 413, 4282, 6831
Swiecki, T. J. 4200
Świeżyński, K. M. 4816, 4818
Swings, J. 5735
Syafiuddin 482
Syamasonta, B. 4328
Sybilska, A. 4078
Sydenham, E. W. 4032
Sykes, E. E. 184
Syller, J. 6306
Sylvester, E. S. 5701
Sylvestre, G. 6584
Sylvia, D. M. 651, 5203, 5213, 5216
Syme, J. 2413-2416
Symons, R. H. 121
Syvertsen, J. P. 5723
Szabo, A. 5641
Szabó, T. 8056
Szarka, J. 4761, 4917
Sze, H. 842
Szécsi, Á. 4556
Szekely, I. 5604
Széll, K. 7843
Szentiványi, P. 5743
Szigat, G. 2043
Szilvasi S. 2935
Szmedra, P. 1201
Sztejnberg, A. 3705
Szunics, L. 4649, 4649, 6858, 6858
Szuwalska, Z. 1273
Szybalski, W. 3922
Szybiak, U. 135
Szychowski, J. A. 5708
Szymański, J. 8074
Szymczak-Nowak, J. 4347, 5807
Szyndel, M. S. 1727
Ta, C. N. 1184, 5953
Tabacchi, R. 1034, 1667
Tabata, M. 8044
Taber, R. A. 1070, 3710
Tabira, H. 2842
Tabler, M. 5332
Tabosa, S. A. S. 6768
Tacke, E. 5345
Tacon, F. le 488, 6736
Tadeo, J. L. 2207
Tadesse, D. 6851
Tadesse, N. 3408
Taffin, G. de 1700
Taha, K. H. 4874
Tahabsam, A. 2208
Tahir, M. 1573, 7814
Taĭkova, N. V. 4085
Taiwan, Taiwan Sugar Research Institute 2378
Takabayashi, M. 4846
Takagi, H. 3457
Takagi, K. 5992
Takahashi, A. 5460
Takahashi, H. 159, 2863, 4303, 5819
Takahashi, K. 1028, 2796
Takahashi, N. 5243
Takahashi, S. 3709
Takahashi, T. 2836, 4618
Takahashi, Y. 2410, 4601
Takai, T. 2863
Takami, Y. 5032
Takamizawa, Y. 5460
Takanami, Y. 137, 6111, 6813
Takao, H. 3804
Takasugi, M. 1183, 4853
Takatsu, A. 4834
Takatsuji, H. 6824
Takebe, I. 10
Takechi, S. 3398
Takeda, K. 6871, 6896
Takeda, S. 3721
Takeda, S. I. 3340
Takeda, Y. 2272, 4199
Takei, S. 3466
Takemura, S. 2442
Takenaga, T. 6502
Takenaka, M. 2446, 4489, 5474, 6211
Takeuchi, J. 3464

Takeuchi, T. 347, 3487
Takeuchi, Y. 2733
Takrouni, L. M. 4983
Takubo, Y. 4278
Tal, N. 5322
Talbot, N. J. 7365
Taleisnik, E. 6365
Taliansky, M. E. 2941
Talieva, M. N. 5078, 6600
Tam, H. M. 6982
Tamada, T. 6536
Tamagnone, L. 2479
Tamai, T. 1432, 6377
Tamayo, N. 6033
Tamere Brihanu, S. 7087
Tamietti, G. 1606
Tamimi, K. M. 3468
Tamisin, M. M. 4703
Tamiya, E. 6670
Tamponi, G. 435, 5746
Tamura, H. 6947
Tan, C. S. 1984
Tan, H. 3144
Tan, M. S. 603
Tan, T. K. 3144
Tan, Y. 2517, 4210
Tanaka, A. 1670, 3586
Tanaka, K. 3078, 7408
Tanaka, S. 52, 5583
Tanaka, S. H. 5582
Tanaka, T. 3329, 3526
Tanase, S. 599
Tanboon-ek, P. 6916
Tanda, S. 3894, 7478-7480
Taneja, N. K. 1749, 1955, 3658, 6553
Tang, F. 4471
Tang, Q. 1138
Tang, W. H. 5379
Tang, X. F. 1676
Tang, Y. L. 2630-2631, 2633, 3270
Tani, T. 1788, 2655
Taniai, K. 4450
Tanigawa, M. 4211
Tanne, E. 1669
Tanneberg, A. 649
Tanno, K. 4456
Tanpo, H. 1788
Tantaoui, A. 3552
Tanzi, M. 2175
Tao, B. H. 6867
Tao, J. 6826
Tao, Y. S. 5985
Tao, Y. W. 7938
Tapia, A. C. 1674
Tapper, B. A. 2079
Taquet, B. 1695
Tarabrin, G. A. 7670-7671
Taraku, N. 2943, 4092
Taraz, K. 709
Tarba, A. M. 8022
Tariq Mahmood 4783
Tarnavskaya, N. M. 7382
Tashiro, N. 4278
Tate, K. G. 7074, 7142-7143
Taton, M. 3099
Tatsumi, K. 6005
Tatu, S. 6611
Taura, S. 2697, 5478
Tavadze, B. L. 8036
Tavantzis, S. M. 3947
Tavert, G. 6819
Tavira, M. E. 2892
Tawil, M. Z. 7226
Tayaba Wahab 5475
Tayama, H. K. 5146
Taylor, A. 5225
Taylor, A. C. 6139
Taylor, A. G. 3510-3511, 3908
Taylor, G. 4388
Taylor, G. E., Jr. 5067
Taylor, J. 909, 1461, 2067
Taylor, J. D. 4743, 4785, 6808
Taylor, J. E. 2959
Taylor, J. L. 1688
Taylor, M. J. 6961
Taylor, P. A. 4197
Taylor, R. J. 6732
Taylor, S. 1997
Tazaki, M. 599
Tchatchoua, J. 6925
Teakle, D. S. 1480, 3932, 4987, 7241
Tebb, T. A. 1316
Tebbets, J. C. 4001
TeBeest, D. C. 8078
TeBeest, D. O. 3038, 5303
Tebrügge, F. 4590
Tedla, T. 6788
Teggi, R. V. 4126
Tehrani, A. S. 1466
Teixeira, A. R. R. 3595
Tekauz, A. 6177
Telegeeva, T. A. 2549
Tello, J. C. 983, 7836, 7847
Tello Marquina, J. C. 3238
Tellyaev, R. 7270
Telore, R. 6328
Tembhurnikar, S. T. 6205
Temirbekova, S. K. 1386
Tempé, J. 1851
Temple, P. J. 2341
Templeton, G. E. 1162
Templeton, M. D. 5249
Ten, L. N. 34
Tenberge, K. B. 6579
Teng, P. S. 580, 2612, 6927, 6933, 7733, 8014
Teng, R. K. 6471
Tenhaken, R. 267, 3407
Teo, T. S. 3144
Teodorescu, T. 6611
Teomi, S. 6699
Teotia, R. S. 7908
Tepfer, M. 1309, 5338
Teplow, D. B. 1914
Ter Haar, E. 1332
Terai, Y. 3573
Teranaka, M. 3347, 3617
Teraoka, T. 871
Terashita, T. 662
Terce, M. 42
Terekhova, V. A. 2693
Téren, J. 163
Tereshchenko, B. A. 1446
Terhune, B. T. 907, 1647
Terlizzi, B. di 7912
Terras, F. R. G. 4591
Terras, M. A. 556
Terres, A. L. 1468
Terry, R. E. 443-444
Tertyak, D. D. 4191
Terzuolo, S. 406
Tesche, M. 511, 3702
Tesoriero, L. A. 6237
Testa, F. 2312
Tester, C. F. 653
Tester, M. 557
Tétényi, P. 1154
Tette, J. P. 3797
Teverson, D. 909
Teviotdale, B. L. 433
Tewari, J. P. 1084, 1248, 3606, 7068, 7202
Tewari, S. N. 865
Tewari, V. P. 1677
Tey-Rulh, P. 1034, 1667
Teycheney, P. Y. 6819
Tezuka, N. 5702
Thakral, K. K. 4419
Thakur, D. P. 2676
Thakur, H. K. 2448
Thakur, J. C. 1574
Thakur, M. P. 3420, 3422, 5539
Thakur, R. N. 5165, 5921
Thakur, R. P. 857, 2066
Thakur, R. S. 3401, 3803, 6098
Thakur, V. 1635
Thakur, V. S. 2839, 3540, 6418, 6423
Thamburaj, S. 7762-7763, 7929
Thanassoulopoulos, C. C. 5003
Thankamma, L. 7290-7291
Thapa, C. D. 2365, 2367
Thapar, H. S. 5061
Thapliyal, P. N. 5163
Tharreau, D. 6224
Theberge, R. L. 4799, 6831
Theiler, R. 1012
Theivendirarajah, K. 4844, 5013
Theron, D. J. 322
Thevelein, J. M. 6780
Thiagarajan, T. R. 1930
Thièbaut, J. T. L. 227
Thiel, P. G. 4032
Thiele, A. 5405
Thiele, M. 5405
Thielen, M. A. 3710
Thielges, B. A. 495
Thies, K. L. 5719
Thind, B. S. 3424
Thind, T. S. 1618, 5972
Thirupathaiah, V. 2854
Thoen, D. 658, 5186, 5193
Thoisy-Dur, J. C. 42, 45
Thom, E. R. 6961
Thomas, A. A. M. 1332
Thomas, B. 2429
Thomas, C. 966
Thomas, C. A. 3375
Thomas, C. E. 369
Thomas, D. 2563
Thomas, G. 6337
Thomas, G. J. 203, 6156
Thomas, J. B. 1372
Thomas, J. E. 3948, 4069, 4280, 4741, 6593, 7932
Thomas, M. R. 165, 1383
Thomas, P. 2182, 4163
Thomas, P. E. 3481
Thomas, P. L. 1954
Thomas, S. 4670
Thomashow, L. S. 813-814, 3263, 6671, 6883-6884
Thomison, P. R. 3375
Thompson, A. H. 5605
Thompson, A. R. 6687
Thompson, C. 1413
Thompson, J. P. 5205
Thompson, M. M. 6473-6474
Thompson, T. R. E. 2454
Thomsen, A. 152, 2211
Thomson, B. D. 4539
Thomson, W. T. 2412, 3090
Thomson, W. W. 464, 5817
Thorin, N. 1059
Thornton, F. C. 5878
Thottappilly, G. 4800, 6100, 7698
Thouvenel, J. C. 6321
Thouvenot, D. 4869
Thrane, U. 112
Thresh, J. M. 119, 3929, 7609
Thrupp, L. A. 29
Thseng, F. M. 2271
Tian, B. 2564
Tian, F. X. 1269
Tian, Y. 3601
Tibbitts, T. W. 6356
Tiberi, R. 496
Tibor, M. 1554
Tidboald, C. 5415
Tidwell, T. E. 228
Tiedemann, A. V. 1382
Tiedt, L. R. 3146
Tiemann, K. 4118
Tien, P. 2538, 6846
Tietz, S. 5071
Tiffany, L. H. 2514
Tikhonenko, Yu. Ya. 3846, 3890
Tikhonova, N. A. 7735
Tillson, P. 1556
Tilman, D. 3842
Tilmon, H. D. 35
Tilt, P. 1587
Tilva, D. G. 6550
Timchenko, V. I. 7049, 7113
Timina, L. T. 7807
Timmer, L. W. 4297, 4304, 4308, 7941
Timmer, N. H. 2235
Timmerman, B. 7559
Timmerman, G. M. 2540
Timmis, J. N. 7279
Timonina, V. N. 7790
Timoshenko, N. A. 1338
Timpe, U. 3216
Tinker, P. B. 5219
Tinland, B. 11
Tinline, R. D. 4008, 4657
Tirilly, Y. 4857, 4869
Tisdall, J. M. 4565
Tishchenko, E. I. 2266
Tisserant, B. 6743
Tisserat, N. A. 876
Titova, K. D. 6849, 7674
Tivari, R. D. 6347
Tivoli, B. 1545
Tiwari, A. 5267
Tiwari, B. K. 5575
Tiwari, C. B. 987
Tiwari, K. L. 5529
Tiwari, N. 7818
Tiwari, P. K. 6750
Tiwari, R. K. S. 6613-6614
Tiyagi, S. A. 4117
Tjahjono, B. 3440
Tjamos, E. C. 705
Tjitrosomo, H. S. S. 1108
Tjoelker, M. G. 5877
To-Anun, C. 5247
Toben, H. 2602
Tóbiás, I. 1995
Tobimatsu, R. 6169
Tobita, Y. 3106
Todd, A. D. 4021
Todd, J. 3615
Todd, J. W. 7996
Todiras, V. 6729
Todoroki, A. 7808
Todoroki, M. 4278
Tofte, J. E. 777, 2716, 3366
Togashi, J. 3457, 4709, 6348
Tohami, M. R. 3411
Tohamy, A. 2215, 2289
Tojo, M. 6785
Tokarskaya, O. N. 2689, 3877
Tokhadze, Z. V. 388
Tokmurzina, Z. Kh. 6908
Tokovenko, I. P. 7578
Tokumaru, J. 7805
Tokunaga, S. 3543
Tol, H. van 120
Tola, E. 3089
Toledano, R. 7389
Toledo, P. 2241
Toler, R. W. 751
Tolin, S. A. 1494, 4090
Tolkachev, B. S. 7794
Tolner, B. 4430
Tomar, M. 3172
Tomaru, K. 2944, 5026
Tomasović, S. 6159
Tomat, J. 3811
Tomaz, R. 2158
Tomiczek, C. 5854
Tomita, H. 6706
Tomita, K. 2080
Tomiyama, N. 1725
Tomley, A. J. 5100
Tomliak, A. K. 7329
Tomlin, A. D. 1552
Tommerup, I. C. 3830
Tomy Philip 5705
Tonini, A. 2938
Tonini, G. 7139
Tonno, A. P. di 3577
Tooby, T. E. 2427
Tooley, P. W. 315, 3434
Toppan, A. 2957
Toribio, J. A. 1715
Torigoe, H. 4186, 4223, 7741
Torigoe, Y. 3465-3466
Toriyama, S. 4617
Tornaghi, R. 3961, 6442
Toro S. M., M. A. 7745
Toropova, E. Yu. 3262, 5403
Torrance, L. 3214, 7510, 7541
Torre, G. della 2282
Torre, S. de la 1912
Torres, C. 1125
Torres, C. Q. 7733
Torres, H. R. 77
Torres, M. 6045
Torres, P. 6001
Torres-Grifol, J. F. 7169
Torres Leal, G. 7943
Torres Navarro, H. 1052
Tortić, M. 2982
Tortolero, O. 3900, 6590
Tortone, G. 4720
Tosa, Y. 7511

Toscano Underwood, C. D. 6582
Toshima, I. 3273, 3483
Tosi, C. 5695
Tosi, L. 3651
Tošić, M. 751, 2544, 2659, 4090, 4346
Totey, N. G. 2311
Tóth, Á. 3268
Tóth, B. 7158
Tóth, E. 8057
Toth, K. F. 344, 2513
Toth, R. 1933
Toth, S. J., Jr. 35
Toti, L. 5863, 6560
Touchton, J. T. 8027
Tourvieille, D. 7216-7217, 7984
Tourvieille de Labrouhe, D. 6489
Tousch, D. 5338
Tousignant, M. E. 3480
Touze, A. 2740
Touzeau, J. 3201
Towers, G. B. 337
Towers, G. H. N. 463, 1670, 6845
Townsend, E. C. 1013
Townsend, R. 3289
Toyoda, H. 688, 1027, 1432, 2588, 5247, 6377
Toyoda-Yamamoto, A. 10
Toyota, K. 3876, 6786
Toyota, M. 610, 1217
Tozzini, A. C. 1539, 4135
Traas, T. P. 5988
Tracy, S. L. 3938
Traičevski, T. 5734
Trainor, M. 5433
Trapero-Casas, A. 271, 6285
Trapero-Casas, J. L. 271
Trappe, J. M. 6061
Traquair, J. A. 2505
Travis, J. W. 384-386, 391, 1031, 1986, 5658, 7877-7878
Traynor, P. 1331
Treaster, S. A. 4238
Treeby, M. T. 7447
Treeful, L. M. 4676
Tremaine, J. H. 313
Trenozhnikova, L. P. 7822
Trentin, F. 6551
Trese, A. T. 3446
Trevathan, L. E. 4074, 4640
Treverrow, N. L. 1594
Tribodet, M. 7208
Tricot, C. 3080
Trigalet, A. 4465
Triggs, C. M. 5130
Trinci, A. P. J. 89, 693, 4559
Triolo, E. 1658
Trip, V. 5377
Tripathi, B. K. 3632
Tripathi, D. P. 5610
Tripathi, D. S. 2521
Tripathi, H. H. S. 1810
Tripathi, K. C. 4302
Tripathi, R. C. 2773
Tripathi, R. D. 1159
Tripathi, R. K. 1895
Tripathi, S. C. 4487
Tripepi, R. R. 283
Trivedi, K. C. 5975
Trněná, L. 6368
Trnková, J. 7799
Trocmé, O. 4352
Troeung, B. M. 6968
Trofimets, L. N. 931, 5549, 7536
Tronchet, M. 4608
Tronsmo, A. 3533
Troshina, N. B. 7641
Trostanetskiĭ, A. A. 4592
Trotus, E. 7985
Trought, K. 1204, 3794
Trousse, C. 7830
Trouvelot, A. 6754
Truesdell, S. J. 1187
Trujillo, M. E. 6682
Truol, G. A. 245
Trus, S. M. 7029, 7032
Trutmann, P. 4768
Tryakhov, N. D. 6982
Tsagris, M. 5332
Tsai, C. H. 1333
Tsai, C. Y. 2666, 3297
Tsai, H. F. 6684
Tsai, J. H. 274, 3225, 4030, 7828
Tsai, S. M. 3837, 7414
Tsai, W. H. 5083, 6187, 6606
Tsai, Y. P. 7936-7937
Tsanova, E. 5028
Tsantrizos, Y. S. 1922, 2458
Tsay, J. G. 4925
Tschanz, A. T. 2730, 6253
Tschen, J. S. M. 5079
Tsekos, I. 1701
Tseng, T. C. 1306
Tseng, Y. H. 5135, 6684
Tsering, K. 5329, 5361
Tsimmermann, Kh. 6893
Tso, T. C. 473
Tsoglin, L. N. 1541-1542, 7790
Tsonev, Ts. 7147
Tsoupras, G. 1034
Tsuchiya, K. 2410, 3346, 4883, 6672
Tsuchizaki, T. 2219, 2682, 3586, 3945, 4602, 4654
Tsuda, M. 7338
Tsuda, S. 2944, 5026
Tsuge, T. 2849, 5601, 6786, 7901
Tsuji, H. 3342
Tsuji, J. 5104
Tsujibo, H. 2442
Tsukamoto, T. 5731
Tsukihara, T. 3212
Tsukiji, K. 3721
Tsuno, K. 3964, 4463, 5626
Tsuno, N. 1235
Tsupkova, N. A. 7031, 7119
Tsushima, S. 2700-2701, 4260
Tsutiya, S. 3729-3730
Tsutsumi, T. 4277
Tsuyumu, S. 2404, 4459
Tsvetkova, N. A. 2027
Tsyplenkov, A. E. 7526
Tu, A. T. 570
Tu, C. C. 2353, 4868, 5083, 6606
Tu, J. 601, 1824
Tu, J. C. 902, 4766, 4775, 4777, 5518, 6991, 7604
Tucker, W. T. 4790
Tudzynski, P. 6903, 7452
Tugnoli, V. 2936
Tuinstra, L. G. M. T. 1205, 5157
Tulemisova, K. A. 7822
Tully, J. G. 3056, 5351
Tumer, N. E. 742, 3917, 7080
Tunalı, B. 3294
Tuncer, G. 3161
Tunkara, F. 5028
Tuovinen, T. 1902, 4502
Tupitsyn, D. I. 2192
Turangzai, M. J. 1538
Turbian, E. 2222
Turchetti, T. 2980
Turgeon, R. 2939, 3445
Turkington, T. K. 340, 6483
Turner, A. P. 5050
Turner, B. C. 6630
Turner, D. S. 141, 951
Turner, J. T. 5954
Turner, J. T., Jr. 5038
Turnheim, N. 4767
Turov, V. V. 1889
Turovtsev, N. I. 7140
Tushinskiĭ, G. Yu. 6872
Tuttle, L. D. 3310
Tuzun, S. 3516, 5820, 7108, 7512
Tweedy, B. G. 5148
Twery, M. J. 1117
Tyagi, D. 48
Tyagi, M. C. 5502
Tyagi, R. N. S. 6286
Tyeryent'ev, S. N. 1766
Tyler, B. M. 678, 2492
Tyler, G. 1242, 6737
Tylka, G. L. 75
Tylkowska, K. 2133
Tyuterev, S. L. 34, 7637
Tzavella-Klonari, H. 6255
Tzean, S. S. 1980, 3847
Ubani, C. 4801
Uchida, J. Y. 8061
Uchida, T. 3799, 3804
Uckan, A. 2815
Uday Kumar 7097
Udit Narain 922, 2687, 2724, 3317, 5916, 6490
Uebel, R. 1756
Uecker, F. A. 6060
Ueda, S. 1987
Uema-Tsu, T. 4162
Uematsu, S. 3731, 3737
Ueng, P. P. 2562, 7623
Uesugi, C. H. 4463
Uetake, T. 3337
Uetake, Y. 3139
Ugolini, A. 1216
Ugrekhelidze, D. Sh. 388
Uhlířová, H. 7288
Uhm, J. Y. 5671
Uhrín, D. 5181
UK, British Crop Protection Council 572
UK, Campden Food and Drink Research Association 3093
UK, Institute of Plant Science Research, John Innes Institute and Sainsbury Laboratory 5107
UK, Pesticides Trust 1206
Ukleja-Dobrowolska, D. 3704
Uknes, S. 7594
Uknes, S. J. 2940
Ulaganathan, K. 3792
Ulhoa, C. J. 4555
Ullman, D. E. 7173
Ulloa, M. 5121
Ulloa, M. F. 4341
Ulloa V., R. 2224
Ullrich, C. I. 5426
Ul'yanishchev, V. I. 716
Uma, U. N. 6324
Umali-Garcia, M. 4533
Umaña, G. 6476
Umechuruba, C. I. 7780, 7999
Umeda, K. 220
Umemoto, S. 2847-2848, 3536
Umesh Chandra 927
Umetsu, N. 3799, 3804
Umlauff-Zimmermann, R. 7287
Umnov, A. M. 7656
Underdown, B. J. 2004
Underwood, C. D. T. 6582
Unestam, T. 635
Unkles, S. E. 677, 6765
Uosukainen, M. 5215
Upadhya, M. D. 307
Upadhyay, P. D. 4487
Upadhyay, R. 6638
Upadhyay, R. C. 2359
Upadhyay, R. K. 1161
Upadhyay, R. S. 277, 3870, 6657
Upadhyaya, H. D. 5775
Upadhyaya, N. M. 1529, 4790
Upadhyaya, P. P. 987
Upadhyaya, Y. M. 7644, 7647
Uphoff, H. 2857, 4944
Uppal, S. 7640
Upper, C. D. 3786
Uramoto, M. 871, 3819
Uratani, B. B. 5490
Uratsu, S. L. 2216
Urban, M. 3160
Urbanek, H. 1489, 4111
Urch, C. J. 1227
Uritani, I. 6327
Uriza Avila, D. 1052
Uronu, B. 2227
Urrea, C. 2097
Ursic, S. J. 8041
Uryupina, T. A. 4624
USA, Environmental Protection Agency 1875
USA, Occupational Health Services Inc. 3092
USA, University of California, Statewide Integrated Pest Management Project 7167
USA, Washington State University, College of Agriculture and Home Economics 7115
Usall i Rodié, J. 7871
Usha, C. M. 3625-3626
Usha Budathoki 5265
Usha Mehra 949
Ushiyama, K. 3479, 3738
Usmany, M. 6811
Usugi, T. 4224, 5569, 7550
Utikar, P. G. 4692
Utkhede, R. S. 3524, 4241, 7863
Uwala, O. A. 4096
Uyeda, I. 1993, 4604, 5337, 6928-6929
Uyemoto, J. K. 2578, 2860
Uzawa, J. 871, 5243
Uzuki, T. 3526
Vaamonde, G. 4746
Vacke, J. 1374
Vad, K. 3406
Vaganova, O. F. 3991
Vágvölgyi, C. 2496
Vahl, U. 4660
Vaid, M. K. 4103
Vaidya, P. 2062
Vaira, A. M. 5349
Vaish, A. 3813, 7402
Vaishampayan, A. 4498
Vaishnav, K. A. 1708, 7997
Vaishnav, M. U. 5828
Vakalounakis, D. J. 2811, 3021, 6373
Vakhabov, A. Kh. 2554
Vakili, N. G. 836, 6186
Vakulenko, A. K. 2169, 2643
Valand, G. B. 7263
Valcarcel, M. J. 3578
Valdés, M. 1920
Valdes, M. 639
Valent, B. 226, 2077, 2688, 4713-4714
Valeri, S. V. 65
Valieva, B. G. 3965
Valinski, L. 2335
Valkonen, J. P. T. 7019, 7788
Valle, E. dalla 2970
Valle, T. 2972
Valli, K. 2501
Vallotton, R. 4273
Valluvaparidasan, V. 5008
Valsangiacomo, C. 4936
Valverde, R. A. 1153
Valverde Garcia, A. 1897
Van Aartrijk, J. 2337
Van Alfen, N. K. 148, 3222, 4990
Van Asch, M. A. J. 4644
Van Assche, C. 4497, 4859
Van Beers, T. G. 2337
Van Bilsen, J. G. P. M. 4472
Van Boom, J. H. 6091
Van Bruggen, A. H. C. 154, 955, 3472-3473, 5589, 6355, 7072
Van Canh, T. 2956
Van Damme, J. 3088
Van de Lisdonk, E. 5012
Van den Ackerveken, G. F. J. M. 351
Van den Berg, C. G. J. 2649, 7973
Van den Berg, J. H. J. 5144
Van den Boogert, H. 4585
Van den Boogert, P. H. J. F. 318, 5560
Van den Bovenkamp, G. W. 3403
Van den Bulcke, M. 2951, 4718
Van den Bulk, R. W. 5295, 6380
Van den Burg, J. 5870
Van den Eede, G. 5127
Van den Heuvel, J. J. 5302
Van der Beek, J. G. J. 3253
Van der Graaf, M. 2567
Van der Hoeven, C. 5825

Van der Hulst, C. T. C. 2338
Van der Kamp, B. J. 1133
Van der Kerk, A. 540
Van der Kuyl, A. C. 1327, 1743
Van der Linde, P. C. G. 2338
Van der Meer, L. J. 2337
Van der Merwe, J. 6427
Van der Molen, W. 2703
Van der Putten, P. E. L. 7653
Van der Staay, M. 4515
Van der Vlugt, C. I. M. 2338
Van der Werf, D. C. 5870
Van der Werf, W. 5797
Van der Wolf, J. M. 5566
Van der Zouwen, P. S. 4472
Van Deusen, P. C. 2988
Van Dijk, P. 6329
Van Doorn, J. 2338
Van Doorn, W. G. 3026
Van Dun, C. M. P. 7565
Van Duyn, P. 2444
Van Dyke, C. G. 729, 5930, 6026, 6624
Van Eeckhout, E. 2076
Van Elderen, C. W. 1785
Van Emden, H. F. 6725
Van Emmelo, J. 5031
Van Emon, J. M. 4477
Van Etten, H. D. 7002
Van Etten, J. L. 6120, 8076
Van Gijsegem, F. 6666, 7379
Van Ginkel, M. 6851
Van Gool, J. 4585
Van Grinsven, M. Q. J. M. 5027
Van Gulik, W. J. M. 2337
Van Gurp, H. 6402
Van Halteren, P. 938
Van Hateren, J. 4472
Van Hoof, A. 2056
Van Huis, A. 565
Van Ingen, C. W. 1984
Van Kammen, A. 132
Van Kan, J. A. L. 351, 780
Van Laere, A. J. 82
Van Leemput, L. 7396
Van Leeuwen, D. 1876
Van Lenteren, J. C. 565
Van Leur, J. A. G. 4025, 6179
Van Loosdrecht, M. C. M. 942
Van Middlesworth, F. L. 2494
Van Montagu, M. 2951, 3871, 4118, 4718, 5127, 5141, 7259
Van Nes, M. 6332
Van Niekerk, H. A. 5422
Van Oijen, M. 5558, 6308, 7792
Van Os, G. J. 2337
Van Peer, R. 537, 6597
Van Pelt, J. A. 5384
Van Regenmortel, M. 5318
Van Regenmortel, M. H. V. 744, 1991
Van Rensburg, G. D. J. 7702
Van Santen, E. 6235
Van Santen, G. 6508
Van Schadewijk, A. R. 8058
Van Schalkwyk, D. J. 4032
Van Schingen, J. C. 5370
Van Steeg, M. H. 4611
Van Straalen, N. M. 54, 5988
Van Tol, H. 120
Van Vuurde, J. W. L. 3197, 5521, 5567
Van Vuuren, S. P. 1040, 1049
Van Wambeke, E. 4497, 4859
Van Welie, R. T. H. 2444
Van Wensem, J. 54
Van Wingerden, Y. 4472
Van Wyk, P. S. 733
Van Wyk, P. W. J. 2498, 5281, 6070
Van Zeijl, C. 4472
Van Zoonen, P. 4495-4496, 5157
Vanachter, A. 4497, 4859, 5595
Vancanneyt, M. 5735
Vance, C. 1829
Vančo, B. 2717, 6970
Vançon, S. 7316
Vandamme, E. 673
Vandekerckhove, J. 2951
Vandemark, G. J. 4182
Vander Zaag, P. 286
Vanderlaan, M. 1208
Vanderleyden, J. 3088
Vandermeer, J. 209
Vanek, G. 4942
VanEtten, H. D. 7000
Vangheel, M. 4859
Vanhaelen, M. 5005
Vanhaelen-Fastré, R. 5005
Vánky, K. 3895, 5289, 6084
Vann, S. 5859
Vannacci, G. 4992
Vannel, D. 6446, 7162
Vanner, A. L. 7306
Vanneste, J. L. 7134
Vannini, A. 3682
Vantomme, R. 2374
Vărădie, P. 5641
Varady, C. 7599
Varaprasad, K. S. 1532
Varatharajah, P. 4981
Varbanets, L. D. 7378
Varchenko, V. N. 7329
Väre, H. 4527
Varela, L. 3841
Varenitsa, E. T. 4019
Vargas, E. 2820, 6409, 6476
Vargas, R. 2480, 2806
Vargas, Z. J. P. 219
Varkonda, Š. 4484
Varma, A. 5502, 6289, 6544
Varma, R. V. 4995
Varovin, A. V. 7030
Varveri, C. 4915
Vas, M. del 1539
Vasconcelos, M. I. 5810
Vasetskaya, M. N. 7667
Vashchenko, A. P. 6979
Vasil'ev, A. O. 3170
Vasilev, V. I. 4018
Vasil'eva, E. A. 3001
Vasilevskaya, A. I. 104
Vasiljević, L. 8091
Vasu, K. 5984
Vasyukov, Yu. V. 4019
Vaubert, D. 1851
Vaughan, D. A. 859, 1465
Vaughn, S. F. 319, 6314
Vauterin, L. 5735
Vavruška, A. 1020
Vay, J. E. de 1056
Vayda, M. E. 6318
Vaysee, C. 5752
Vázquez, C. 3869
Vázquez, F. 7254
Vázquez, R. 3841
Vázquez de Ramallo, N. E. 454, 7991
Vcelar, B. M. 6604
Vear, F. 6489, 7216, 7984
Věchet, L. 1848, 4675
Vedel, R. 18
Veena Chawla 7640
Veeneman, G. H. 6091
Véga, D. 1583
Vega, M. 696, 870
Vega B., E. 2224
Véghelyi, K. 2830, 5745
Veitenheimer, E. E. 845
Velagaleti, R. R. 4511
Velagić-Habul, E. 5840
Velasco, A. C. 887, 6323
Velasco Pascual, H. 3640
Velastegui, J. R. 429
Velazhahan, R. 5766
Velazquez, M. T. 7857
Velich, I. 4761
Velicheti, R. K. 4750, 7752
Velmurugan, A. 8007
Velvis, H. 4149, 5560
Venard, P. 6551
Vendramim, J. D. 7238
Vendrusculo, J. 4250
Venegoni, A. 1218
Venkatakrishnan, J. 3621
Venkataraman, L. V. 6762
Venkataramani, K. S. 5808
Venkatasubbaiah, P. 729, 6566, 6624
Venkateswarlu, N. 1292
Venter, W. B. 6561
Verbeek, M. 6329
Verdegaal, P. 7914
Verderevskaya, T. D. 7812
Verdier, V. 4166
Verduin, B. J. M. 1983
Vergniaud, P. 1899
Verhaegh, W. B. 968
Verhagen, H. L. M. 3010
Verhoyen, M. 16, 5899
Verkade, S. D. 1234
Verlaan, P. W. G. 4611
Verma, A. 2546
Verma, B. C. 2448
Verma, H. C. 1520
Verma, H. N. 6842
Verma, J. P. 5136, 5833, 6557
Verma, K. P. 457, 1719
Verma, L. R. 6148
Verma, M. M. 2105
Verma, O. P. 6178
Verma, P. C. 2640
Verma, P. R. 3606, 4323, 6481
Verma, R. K. 457, 1758, 2306, 2527, 4828, 6565
Verma, R. N. 952
Verma, S. 6464
Vermeulen, A. T. 3011
Vermeulen, H. D. 3296
Vermeulen, N. P. E. 2444
Vernet, C. 7925
Verniere, C. 2240
Vernon, P. R. 8033
Vernon-Shirley, M. 3785
Verreet, J. A. 2026
Verschuur, G. 2135
Versluis, K. 540
Versteegen, C. M. 5870
Verstegen, S. 7075
Verver, J. 132
Ververi, C. 4863
Verwaal, W. 5157
Verzea, M. 6611
Vesper, S. G. 562
Vestberg, M. 5215, 6010
Vetlugina, L. A. 7822
Vetten, H. J. 6248, 6806
Vian, B. 2479
Viands, D. R. 2053
Viator, H. P., II 5837
Vibio, M. 5903
Vicchi, V. 5631
Vicedo, B. 6658
Vicente, A. C. P. 7559
Vicente, M. 4353
Vicentini, C. B. 3805
Victoria, J. 1718
Victoria K., J. I. 458
Vidaver, A. K. 255
Vidhyasekaran, P. 1752
Vidić, M. 2734, 4101, 5509
Vidović, J. 2667
Vidyasagar, P. S. P. V. 5106
Vierheilig, H. 79
Vigers, A. J. 157, 7264
Vigouroux, A. 4950
Viguié, A. 5065
Vijai Singh 1717
Vijay Mahajan 6341
Vijay Thakur 1635
Vijaya 3744
Vijayakumar, G. C. 2256
Viladrich, R. 6045
Vilariño, A. 3131, 7428
Vilaró, F. 4151, 4807
Vilău, F. 5377
Vilgalys, R. 2506, 6567
Vilich-Meller, V. 3980, 7634
Villa, W. 1760
Villafañe, V. E. 77
Villalobos, M. J. P. 6521
Villalobos, V. M. 1674
Villalon, D. K. 3222
Villanueva, M. A. 1698
Villechanoux, S. 5142
Villevieille, M. 129
Viñas, I. 5672
Viñas Almenar, I. 7871
Vinayagamoorthy, A. 4422
Vincelli, P. C. 5493
Vincent, J. R. 133, 2562, 7623
Vineeta Kumari 7337
Viney, I. 5125
Vinh, M. T. 5270
Vink, P. 2337
Vinogradov, E. V. 3084-3087
Vior, E. 5650
Vir, D. 2072
Virág, J. 2930
Viraktamath, B. C. 5106
Virányi, F. 6493, 7222, 8056
Viry, M. 134
Visarathanonth, N. 4932
Visconti, A. 1358, 6779
Visedo, G. 3943-3944
Vishnichenko, V. K. 1338, 1570
Vishnyauskas, A. 4573
Vishtalyuk, N. M. 7382
Vishwa Dhar 3396, 4754
Vishwa Nath 4042, 4045
Vishwadhar 1420
Vishwakarma, M. L. 4498
Vishwakarma, S. N. 4814
Vishwanath, S. M. 5502
Visintin, L. 3870
Visser, D. L. 6338
Visser, J. 3175
Visser, S. 1249
Viswanath, S. 1460, 2675
Viswanathan, R. 6936
Vitanov, M. 1017
Vitol, I. S. 1542
Vivar, H. E. 1426
Viveros V., C. A. 854
Vivian, A. 4743, 7372
Vivoda, E. 7047
Vlak, J. M. 6811
Vlasáková, A. 4665
Vlugt, C. I. M. van der 2338
Vnuchkova, V. A. 1338
Vogel, R. de 4472
Vogeler, K. 1913
Vögeli, U. 5033
Vogelsanger, J. 5680, 5895
Voget, M. 30
Vogler, D. R. 6576
Voisard, C. 2665, 3182, 3228, 7268
Voĭtenok, F. 4362
Volc, J. 2991
Volchevskaya, A. E. 4014
Volk, T. 811
Volkov, Yu. G. 745
Volkova, N. I. 6901
Vollhardt, D. 5153
Voloshin, O. S. 2022
Voloshina, N. M. 2022
Volovik, A. S. 7793
Volpin, H. 3015
Vol'pin, M. E. 4704
Voluevich, E. A. 3992, 6869
Volynets, A. P. 7686
Von Alten, H. 649, 654
Von Arnim, A. 3946
Von Horn, H. H. 5414
Von Jolley, D. 443
Von Kröcher, C. 5396
Von Lintig, J. 13, 3071
Von Rheinbaben, H. 1114
Von Wechmar, M. B. 4599, 7700, 7703-7704
Vongsasitorn, D. 5910
VonLanken, C. 5033
Voogt, W. 1785
Voorma, H. O. 1332
Voorrips, R. E. 6338
Voot, D. M. 1328
Vorob'eva, Yu. V. 936
Voss, K. A. 3300
Vostryakova, V. I. 7436
Vovchuk, S. V. 4014
Vovias, C. 6367
Vozár, I. 186
Vraný, J. 5543, 5554
Vries, J. N. de 333
Vries-Paterson, R. M. de 398
Vrochinskiĭ, K. K. 4512
Vu, T. C. V. 1926
Vujičič, B. 5251
Vukojević, J. 2905, 5770
Vulsteke, G. 1560, 3769

Vunsh, R. 5906
Vurbanov, V. 5023
Vurro, M. 6051
Vuurde, J. W. L. van 3197, 5521, 5567
Vuuren, S. P. van 1040, 1049
Vuylsteke, D. 413, 4282
Vyas, K. M. 1770-1771, 1805, 1810, 1814, 2977, 3030, 5282
Vyas, S. C. 272
Vyshtalyuk, N. M. 2407-2408
Vyšniauskas, A. 4573
Vysotskaya, R. I. 6652
Waard, M. A. de 1892, 3801, 4491-4492, 7396
Wachowiak, M. 3101
Wachtel, M. F. 1663, 3572
Wada, H. 5992
Wada, T. 2446, 5474
Wade, G. C. 6031
Wade, N. L. 379
Wadhwani, K. 7451
Wadibhasme, S. S. 2906, 3622
Wadsworth, M. L. 4500, 5869
Wagenet, R. J. 3817
Wagih, E. E. 4467, 6258, 6400-6401
Wagle, D. S. 6146, 7450
Wagner, F. 92
Wagner, K. G. 5534, 6035
Wagner, R. 1873
Wagner, R. E. 3377, 3385, 5508
Wagner, S. 1781
Wahab, N. 4314
Wahab, T. 5475
Wahlin, B. 2421
Wahlström, K. 6792
Wahlström, K. T. 6647
Wahyuni, W. S. 6117
Wainshilbaum, S. J. 183
Wainwright, M. 1265, 1958
Waite, C. E. 5878
Waites, B. 5887
Waites, W. M. 3194, 5887, 6585
Wakarchuk, D. A. 5374
Wakeman, R. J. 1056, 2288
Wakimoto, S. 3346, 3964, 4463, 4717, 4883, 5626
Wako, T. 3166
Wakuliński, W. 171, 1358, 1415
Walbot, V. 1317
Walczak, F. 3234
Waldner-Zulauf, M. 4661
Waldron, A. C. 1207, 5173
Waldron, C. 2694, 3807
Waldron, K. 3797
Wale, M. 768
Wale, S. 2127
Wale, S. J. 7182
Waleed, A. L. 6498
Walia, M. 4225
Walker, C. 5286
Walker, G. E. 7924
Walker, J. 1822, 7362
Walker, M. A. 7914
Walker, R. F. 5051
Walker, S. E. 533, 5894
Walkey, D. G. A. 2801-2802, 6808
Walkowiak, I. 6072
Wall, G. C. 2136, 3227
Wall, R. E. 493
Walla, J. A. 4381
Wallace, A. 5096, 7381
Wallace, D. H. 6257
Wallace, E. 606
Wallace, T. P. 474
Wallander, H. 7421
Waller, R. S. 2729, 4752
Walling, L. L. 358
Walter, B. 1655, 5706
Walter, C. C. 4016
Walter, J. F. 3183, 6784
Walter, M. H. 2865, 5515
Walter, U. 2613
Walters, D. R. 3282, 4105, 4494, 4674, 4758, 5230, 6759, 6894, 6985
Walters, K. 909
Walton, J. D. 2056, 2668, 4690, 6918
Wambeke, E. van 4497, 4859
Wample, R. L. 1668
Wandersman, C. 6668
Waney, V. R. 790
Wang, A. M. 4840
Wang, B. 3726
Wang, C. G. 4572
Wang, C. J. K. 3687
Wang, D. 5326
Wang, F. M. 860
Wang, G. J. 5481
Wang, G. P. 1651
Wang, G. S. 6773
Wang, G. Y. 5441
Wang, H. 4453, 4455
Wang, H. L. 4619
Wang, H. R. 5481
Wang, H. Y. 1651, 6870
Wang, J. 2665
Wang, J. B. 4228
Wang, J. H. 1107
Wang, J. S. 1002, 6959
Wang, K. O. 7466
Wang, K. R. 3883
Wang, L. 14, 3074, 5128
Wang, L. Y. 4305, 4978
Wang, L. Z. 4840
Wang, M. 5085, 5324, 5588, 6816
Wang, N. Y. 1463
Wang, Q. K. 7130
Wang, R. G. 932, 7786
Wang, S. 4227
Wang, S. G. 4581
Wang, S. Q. 7464
Wang, S. T. 1714
Wang, S. Y. 1714
Wang, S. Z. 991
Wang, T. C. 355, 2730, 4749, 4877, 4882
Wang, T. H. 6683
Wang, T. L. 2474
Wang, W. X. 5183
Wang, X. B. 6881
Wang, X. M. 4763, 5441, 5537
Wang, X. S. 5180
Wang, Y. 610, 841
Wang, Y. H. 187-188, 4053
Wang, Y. P. 6160
Wang, Y. W. 1421
Wang, Y. X. 5778
Wang, Y. Z. 1421
Wang, Z. 3346
Wang, Z. F. 6775
Wang, Z. G. 5169, 6086
Wang, Z. K. 1676
Wang, Z. N. 5748
Wang, Z. N 6683
Wang, Z. Z. 3616
Wangai, A. W. 7617
Wangikar, P. D. 6923, 7405
Wani, S. P. 1248, 5204, 6019
Wapshere, A. J. 6632
Ward, C. W. 751, 1321, 4090, 6806, 7563
Ward, E. 3644, 5322, 7594, 7630
Ward, E. R. 2940
Ward, E. W. B. 2088, 4751
Ward, J. E., Jr. 3654
Ward, P. 7827
Wardlaw, T. 3186, 3671
Wardlaw, T. J. 1130-1131
Wargo, P. M. 1117
Wariishi, H. 2501
Warkentin, T. D. 6283
Warmund, M. R. 7131
Warner, J. 1008
Warner, R. L. 424
Warrak, W. 4209
Warrell, E. 1867
Warren, G. J. 593
Warren, H. L. 2666, 3297
Washbourne, J. W. 5684
Washington, W. S. 6441
Wasson, D. I. 6420
Wastie, R. L. 4154-4155
Watanabe, A. 7859
Watanabe, K. 3016, 3273, 3483, 3798
Watanabe, M. 871, 871, 5467, 6250, 7484-7485
Watanabe, N. M. 593
Watanabe, S. I. 6824
Watanabe, T. 2473, 4262, 6440
Watanabe, Y. 3347, 4355, 6364
Waterhouse, P. M. 1329, 3920
Waters, C. 7083
Watkins, B. 1208
Watkins, C. A. 7887
Watling, R. 6769, 7497
Watson, A. 3545
Watson, A. K. 1168
Watson, J. M. 4790
Watson, T. 228
Watt, F. 2317
Watterson, J. C. 376, 2812
Weaver, C. F. 4330
Webb, M. G. 993
Webby, G. N. 1540, 1544, 7692
Weber, D. J. 5097, 5099
Weber, H. 6119
Weber, H. C. 663, 3136
Weber, I. 3474, 5590-5591, 5622
Weber, J. 7044
Weber, M. 3703
Webster, K. D. 7021
Webster, R. K. 3284, 5421, 5458, 7687
Wechmar, M. B. von 4599, 7700, 7703-7704
Weck, E. 5433
Weeks, J. R. 6506, 6511
Weger, L. A. de 942, 2391
Węgorek, W. 567
Wehner, F. C. 2234, 6196-6197, 7961
Wei, C. M. 2630, 2632-2633, 3156, 3270, 5696
Wei, D. L. 3853
Wei, G. 3516, 7108
Wei, N. 3942, 6112
Wei, N. S. 3978, 6855
Wei, S. H. 5613
Wei, S. Q. 3462
Wei, S. X. 7506
Wei, Y. H. 3853
Wei, Z. M. 3781
Weicht, T. R. 6497
Weidemann, C. 920, 3407
Weidemann, G. J. 3038, 4436
Weidemann, H. L. 2119
Weidenbörner, M. 889
Weidensaul, T. C. 70
Weigand, F. 3412
Weigel, H. J. 1061, 1382, 3233
Weigmann, D. L. 3795
Weijman, A. C. M. 5293
Weiler, E. W. 1815
Weiller, G. 5335
Weinert, M. 2484
Weingartner, D. P. 6317
Weinhäusl, A. 7910
Weinhold, A. R. 3436
Weinstein, L. H. 3824, 5194
Weir, B. L. 2288
Weir, P. C. 1663
Weisbeek, P. J. 928
Weising, K. 3412
Weiss, A. 2933
Weiss, M. 5198
Weit, B. 5622
Weldekidan, T. 6246
Welie, R. T. H. van 2444
Wellacher, M. 2021
Weller, D. M. 813-814, 3263, 6877-6878, 6884
Wellings, C. R. 7643
Wellink, J. 132, 925, 1332
Welliver, R. 2834
Welliver, R. A. 5692, 8045
Wells, B. 2104
Wells, J. 2451
Wells, L. 4330
Welsh, R. D. 6998
Welty, R. E. 235-236, 2710, 5487
Weltzien, H. C. 5762
Wen, A. M. 7819
Wen, F. 7623
Wen, Y. H. 5457
Weng, S. F. 5135
Wennström, A. 538, 2709
Wensem, J. van 54
Werck-Reichhart, D. 3372
Werf, D. C. van der 5870
Werf, W. van der 5797
Wergin, W. P. 907
Weritz, J. 664
Werk, T. L. 1371
Werkmeister, J. A. 143, 1316
Werner, D. 3395
Werner, W. 5857
Wernsman, E. A. 461, 1098
Werres, G. 3286
Wessels, J. G. H. 4430
Wessling, R. 5873
West, C. A. 6127
West, C. P. 2705
West, S. J. E. 1378
Westcott, N. D. 6482
Weste, P. D. 2894
Westerbroek, A. 6820
Western, N. M. 5415
Weststrate, J. H. 3010
Wetzel, T. 6819
Wevelsiep, L. 4023
Wey, G. C. 7334
Weyne, M. 7559
Whalen, M. C. 2398, 4207
Whalley, W. M. 4767
Whalon, M. E. 5947
Whatley, F. R. 5058
Wheeler, B. E. J. 483
Wheeler, M. H. 3164
Whelan, E. D. P. 1372
Whelan, H. G. 6889, 6891
Whipps, J. M. 590, 956, 2804, 5951, 6029, 6359, 7035
Whisson, D. L. 7279
Whitcomb, R. F. 3056
White, C. S. 4726
White, F. F. 258, 3321
White, G. A. 3162
White, J. C. 3763
White, J. F., Jr. 877, 1953, 4077, 5486, 6239
White, J. G. 323, 1559, 7048
White, K. A. 1324
White, R. 3095
White, R. F. 1726, 2541
White, S. L. 1879
White, T. L. 1774
Whitehead, M. P. 7088
Whiteside, J. O. 4298
Whitesides, S. K. 6430
Whitley, J. C. 6125
Whitmore, M. C. 522
Whitney, D. A. 5391
Whitney, J. D. 4298
Whittaker, L. W. 6806
Whittaker, S. L. 4549
Whittington, D. P. 243, 845
Wiatr, K. 7747
Wichmann, C. 2966
Wick, M. 6345
Wick, R. L. 4427
Wicke, B. 2174
Wickham, K. A. 6127
Wickizer, S. L. 1490
Wicklow, D. T. 3301
Wickramasinghe, D. L. 3339, 6954
Wicks, Z. W., III 3299, 5450
Widden, P. 6012
Widstrom, N. W. 3302
Widyastuti, S. M. 3016, 3798
Wiebe, M. G. 89, 693, 4559
Wieczorek, A. 2542
Wiedemann, S. 7264
Wiederhold, D. L. 2940
Wiegandt, W. 5012
Wiersma, J. V. 6848
Wiese, K. L. 6375
Wiese, M. V. 270, 5310, 7801
Wiesinger, R. 5866
Wiesner, K. 6537
Wietsma, W. A. 333
Wigger, E. A. 4810

Wightman, J. A. 6502
Wiid, J. 4959
Wijesundara, D. S. A. 3103
Wilberforce, P. W. 6066
Wilcox, H. E. 5190
Wilcox, J. R. 2737
Wilcox, W. F. 3531, 4239, 6411, 6420
Wilcoxson, R. D. 4676, 6161
Wild, A. 5071
Wild, B. L. 7170
Wildermoth, D. D. 6961
Wildermuth, G. B. 3881, 4657
Wildman, H. G. 1965, 6088
Wilimzig, M. 3076
Wilk, F. van der 2117
Wilkens, R. T. 4086
Wilkins, D. E. 4663, 5523
Wilkinson, C. A. 469
Wilkinson, D. R. 5436
Wilkinson, H. T. 3385, 5076, 5508
Wilkinson, R. C. 512
Wilks, D. S. 113
Willett, G. S. 5523
Williams, D. D. F. 7173
Williams, E. 6126
Williams, I. H. 7210
Williams, L. 5523
Williams, L. E. 6414
Williams, M. A. J. 3190, 7521
Williams, P. C. 3242
Williams, P. H. 442, 2247, 5103, 6333, 6480, 7471, 7817
Williams, R. J. 864, 5299
Williams, R. N. 4951
Williams, S. 7594
Williams, S. C. 2940
Williamson, B. 4563, 4951, 7892
Williamson, C. J. 1683, 4175, 7051
Williamson, P. M. 242
Willink, D. P. L. 2117
Willis, D. K. 9, 4771, 6680, 6902
Willis, W. G. 5391
Willoughby, B. 6961
Wilmot, V. A. 2663
Wilms, F. W. W. 1010
Wilson, A. 7353
Wilson, A. D. 3352, 7303, 7520
Wilson, C. 2196
Wilson, C. L. 2586, 4633, 4934
Wilson, D. B. 2960
Wilson, D. M. 3302, 6512
Wilson, H. P. U. 4480
Wilson, I. G. 6811
Wilson, J. 4532, 5125
Wilson, J. E. 2783
Wilson, J. P. 2065, 4073
Wilson, K. I. 1289, 6591, 6610
Wilson, L. L. 4263, 7148
Wilson, P. 3545
Wilson, S. 4438
Wilson, T. M. A. 3643
Wimalajeewa, D. L. S. 5684
Wimalasiri, W. R. 4446
Winans, S. C. 14, 3072, 3074, 5128
Windels, C. E. 720, 6848
Windham, M. 6586
Wingerden, Y. van 4472
Wingfield, M. J. 504, 733, 1135, 2498, 5281, 6070, 6561, 7507
Winiger, F. A. 2129
Wininger, S. 661
Winkelmann, G. 6016
Winstone, L. 5415
Winter, W. 6911
Winterlin, W. 2417
Winzeler, H. 2625
Wipf-Scheibel, C. 2179
Wirth, W. 2426
Wirthner, P. 3228
Wisniewski, M. 2196
Wisniewski, M. E. 2586
Wit, P. J. G. M. de 351, 586, 780
Witkowska, A. 878
Witte, Y. de 3026
Wittig, R. 5857
Wittkampf, U. 268
Witz, J. 4605
Wiwart, M. 99, 786
Wojciechowska-Kot, H. 1365, 1731
Wokocha, R. C. 1604
Wolber, P. K. 593
Wolcan, S. M. 1276
Wolf, J. M. van der 5566
Wolf, S. 1093
Wolf, S. J. 784
Wolfe, M. S. 197, 2044, 5418
Wolffhechel, H. 990
Wolko, B. 6071
Wöllmer, H. 2964
Wolpert, T. J. 3313
Wolterstorff, B. 3474, 5590-5591
Woltz, S. S. 356
Wong, J. A. L. 1215
Wong, K. K. Y. 4528
Wong, L. K. 1888
Wong, M. L. 7547
Wong, P. T. W. 6237
Wong, W. W. C. 1913
Wongkaew, S. 1336
Wood, B. W. 437
Wood, C. J. 686
Wood, D. 1847
Wood, D. L. 5064
Wood, J. 4743
Woolston, C. J. 752
Working Paper - International Rural Development Centre, Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences 1836
Worland, A. J. 821, 2038
World Meteorological Organization 3771
Worrall, J. J. 3672-3673
Worthing, C. R. 1863
Wöstemeyer, J. 7204
Woźniak, J. 7855
Woźny, A. 7592
Wray, V. 969
Wright, D. G. 4180
Wright, F. S. 1070, 6510
Wright, J. E. 7301
Wright, M. C. 5239
Wright, P. J. 4825
Wright, R. J. 5436
Wright, S. M. 5887
Wu, A. R. 6453
Wu, A. Z. 3927
Wu, C. C. 4178
Wu, C. H. 2666, 3297
Wu, C. R. 6477
Wu, C. Y. 4471
Wu, G. S. 6846
Wu, J. H. 5836
Wu, L. R. 6867
Wu, M. L. 6515, 6790
Wu, M. S. 6231
Wu, P. S. 841
Wu, Q. 470
Wu, Q. N. 5441
Wu, S. 2512
Wu, S. F. 982
Wu, W. C. 4305, 4978
Wu, W. S. 4037, 5000
Wu, Y. H. 3462
Wu, Y. S. 4572, 4642, 5388
Wu, Z. F. 188
Wu, Z. L. 4453
Wuest, P. J. 2356, 2364, 2368
Wulf, A. 2300, 2369, 2966
Wulff, A. 7312
Wurch, T. 750
Wüthrich, B. 6836, 6880
Wutoh, J. G. 7804
Wutscher, H. K. 4307
Wyatt, S. D. 2739, 5515
Wyatt, S. E. 4357, 6547
Wycoff, K. L. 1257
Wyers, G. P. 3011
Wyk, P. S. van 733
Wyk, P. W. J. van 2498, 5281, 6070
Wylie, P. L. 2532
Wyman, J. 4864
Wymore, L. A. 1168
Wynn, W. K. 2663
Wynne, J. C. 1068, 1703, 2251, 2254
Xenopoulos, S. G. 3012
Xi, K. 6481-6482
Xia, D. 3927
Xia, J. K. 2089
Xia, Y. H. 1463
Xiang, Y. D. 6976
Xiao, G. P. 6017
Xiao, Y. X. 3787
Xie, D. L. 7407
Xie, D. M. 7330
Xie, G. L. 5481
Xie, S. X. 6867
Xie, X. M. 7926
Xie, Y. F. 1476, 5477
Xin, Z. Y. 7639
Xing, G. H. 1139
Xu, A. B. 6887
Xu, H. J. 7639
Xu, H. X. 6293
Xu, J. H. 3977
Xu, L. H. 7346
Xu, P. L. 2665
Xu, T. 1107, 2522, 5285
Xu, T. W. 4210
Xu, W. S. 4020
Xu, X. H. 734, 1269, 7819
Xu, X. S. 4728
Xu, Y. G. 327
Xu, Y. L. 2614
Xu, Y. Q. 473
Xu, Z. B. 1109
Xu, Z. Y. 3712
Xue, G. 204-205, 830
Xue, G. R. 1651
Xue, W. L. 2633, 3156, 3270
Xue, Y. B. 752
Xuei, X. L. 6036
Yadahally, Y. H. 7017
Yadav, A. 4117
Yadav, A. S. 4058
Yadav, B. P. 2071
Yadav, L. B. 922, 6490
Yadav, L. D. S. 1895, 3813, 7402
Yadav, R. N. 2922
Yadava, R. N. 5976
Yadava, T. P. 1578
Yaegashi, H. 3334
Yaguchi, Y. 3874
Yahagi, K. 3526
Yakimenko, L. N. 7104
Yakovlev, I. P. 7399
Yakovleva, L. M. 3081, 3085-3087
Yakovleva, V. A. 7038
Yakubov, B. 7270
Yakusheva, A. S. 2718
Yakushina, N. A. 7919
Yalpani, N. 6543
Yalpani, Y. 3643
Yam, T. W. 3845
Yamada, K. 331, 4294, 7939-7940, 7956
Yamada, K. I. 4277
Yamada, M. M. 2278
Yamada, T. 1519, 2409, 2749, 4468, 6169
Yamada, Y. 1627, 5293, 5300
Yamafuji, R. 6364
Yamaga, H. 7869
Yamaga, T. 1432
Yamagishi, H. 3078
Yamagishi, K. 6706
Yamaguchi, A. 3586, 5647
Yamaguchi, I. 6945-6946
Yamaguchi, J. 7841, 7903
Yamaguchi, K. 3799, 3804
Yamaguchi, Y. 4709
Yamakawa, M. 4450
Yamaki, S. 1934
Yamaleev, A. M. 7641
Yamamoto, H. 2725, 7460
Yamamoto, T. 2696, 5479
Yamamoto, Y. 1934
Yamane, I. 6211
Yamano, Y. 1027
Yamaoka, N. 2645, 5323, 5417, 6890
Yamashita, K. 3374, 3418, 3454
Yamashita, S. 2219
Yamashita, T. 3544
Yamatsu, K. 4246, 7841
Yamauchi, H. 6824
Yamazaki, S. 5992
Yamoah, C. F. 5381
Yan, J. 4604
Yan, L. F. 6776
Yanagita, R. 3346
Yanaudite, R. L. 4190
Yang, B. Y. 6684
Yang, D. C. 3655, 3655, 4360
Yang, H. 6867
Yang, H. R. 4973
Yang, J. 3606
Yang, J. S. 4334-4335
Yang, L. 3206
Yang, M. K. 603
Yang, P. 5735
Yang, R. C. 1463
Yang, S. J. 3712
Yang, S. M. 2376
Yang, S. S. 4904-4905
Yang, S. Z. 5764
Yang, X. 1001, 5730, 7148
Yang, X. B. 249, 2730, 3255, 3383, 5303, 6149, 6253
Yang, X. N. 187
Yang, X. S. 4263
Yang, X. Y. 6959
Yang, Y. 5736
Yang, Y. M. 2631
Yang, Y. R. 7346
Yang, Z. 3441, 6318
Yang, Z. B. 1555
Yang, Z. G. 1394, 7659
Yang, Z. Y. 1651
Yaninek, J. S. 5109
Yan'kov, I. I. 7003
Yanni, Y. G. 6213
Yano, S. 5582
Yanosaka, K. 3799
Yao, C. L. 841, 1457, 3314
Yao, C. W. 1419
Yao, J. R. 5169
Yao, P. 4642, 5388
Yao, Q. H. 2630-2631, 2634
Yaoita, T. 2691
Yarden, O. 3185
Yarovoĭ, G. I. 7049
Yarvekyul'g, L. V. 7784
Yash Gupta 2094, 4109
Yashoda Hegde 3287
Yasmin Sadiq 3030
Yates, I. E. 436
Yates, P. J. 1893
Yatou, O. 1028
Ye, F. 6125
Ye, H. Z. 2695
Ye, X. D. 4313
Ye, X. S. 1094, 1099, 3642, 8020
Yeary, R. A. 1909
Yee, A. 6771
Yegorov, V. V. 2012
Yeh, C. C. 4693
Yeh, S. D. 7848
Yeh, Z. Y. 715
Yelenosky, G. 5723
Yeo, S. N. 5646
Yeoman, D. P. 4106
Yerkes, C. D. 4454
Yesengulova, B. Zh. 7496
Yesodi, V. 753
Yessad, S. 4941
Yesuraja, I. 861
Yi, C. K. 5241
Yi, Y. K. 5035, 5824
Yiem, M. S. 7132
Yik, C. P. 7364
Yildiz, M. 2949
Yili, R. 3934
Yılmaz, M. A. 2723
Yin, L. Q. 4050
Yin, S. Z. 5466
Ying, C. S. 4716
Yocom, D. H. 655

Yoder, O. C. 88, 212, 6036, 7002
Yokota, C. 5160, 6703
Yokotsuka, T. 5118
Yokouchi, H. 8044
Yokoyama, K. 828
Yoneyama, K. 1745
Yong, C. 1476
Yoo, J. Y. 6957
Yoo, S. J. 7059
Yoon, C. S. 2537
Yoon, J. T. 4243-4244
Yoon, J. Y. 4906
Yoon, K. E. 5909, 7332
Yordanov, M. 1592, 1608
Yorston, J. 2845
Yoshida, A. 2406
Yoshida, K. 892, 6405, 7742
Yoshida, M. 5636
Yoshida, N. 1263
Yoshida, S. 5243
Yoshida, T. 1519, 4456
Yoshida, Y. 3325
Yoshikatsu, F. 6216
Yoshikawa, F. T. 5700
Yoshikawa, H. 4183, 6339
Yoshikawa, M. 2733
Yoshikawa, N. 2836, 4256, 4618
Yoshimatsu, H. 4402
Yoshimura, A. 2697, 5478
Yoshino, R. 2599-2600, 5469, 5471
Yoshioka, H. 2749
Yoshiuchi, H. 6458
Yoshizawa, T. 1357, 6326
Yoshizumi, Y. 7956
Yotsova-Baurenska, N. 2897
You, J. F. 7926
Young, B. M. 1331
Young, D. H. 1225
Young, D. J. 2016
Young, H. 6705
Young, J. 4517
Young, J. M. 5130
Young, M. J. 3920
Young, N. 6034
Young, R. 4821
Young, S. 6659
Young, S. A. 3789, 6674
Young, S. E. 7084
Younis, S. M. 1869
Yousef, A. E. 5118
Yu, F. Q. 816
Yu, G. X. 5477
Yu, G. Y. 5379
Yu, J. 7134
Yu, M. H. 4090
Yu, Q. Z. 499
Yu, S. H. 5001, 5080, 5463, 6939
Yu, S. J. 4832
Yu, S. Q. 991, 3211, 3726
Yu, S. W. 1140
Yu, Y. H. 5917, 6612
Yu, Y. J. 816
Yuan, J. 2285
Yuan, J. Y. 521, 5883
Yuan, M. B. 6887
Yuan, M. L. 7223
Yuan, P. 7245
Yuan, W. J. 7112
Yuan, W. Q. 1859
Yuan, X. P. 1478
Yuan, Y. L. 6854
Yuan, Z. D. 5399
Yuan, Z. Q. 732
Yuan, Z. W. 521, 5883
Yuanyi, L. 743
Yuda, E. 2856
Yuen, J. E. 1407
Yufera, E. P. 2009
Yui, S. 6339
Yukhnina, E. K. 6899
Yukita, K. 7879
Yuldashev, A. 8029
Yulianti, T. 4369
Yum, K. J. 4100, 6980
Yun, S. C. 5715
Yun, S. H. 4051
Yung, C. H. 1098
Yunis, H. 2591
Yunusov, M. 8029
Yurchak, L. D. 1887
Yurkevich, G. N. 7664
Yusuf, A. 7615
Yuza, T. 3374
Yvon, M. 7103
Zaag, P. vander 286
Zacharda, M. 5989
Zachowski, M. A. 3661
Zad, J. 5004
Zadina, J. 4142
Zadoks, J. C. 1080, 1705, 1713, 1844, 4000, 4331-4332, 5777
Zaerr, J. B. 6583
Zagory, D. 3026
Zagurskaya, L. E. 7800
Zaheeruddin, M. 423
Zaheruddin, S. M. 3744
Zahka, G. A. 7222
Zahn, R. K. 624
Zahner, P. 2068
Záhorovská, E. 7292
Zaid, M. I. A. 3410
Zaidi, A. A. 4405
Zaidi, S. B. I. 6284
Zaidi, Z. B. 4165
Zaikin, B. A. 7885
Zaikina, N. A. 7399
Zaim, M. 2348
Zaini, Z. 6210
Zaiter, H. Z. 6260
Zaitlin, M. 1097
Zaitova, A. Z. 2554
Zajkowski, P. 1274
Zak, D. R. 3842
Zakhar'ev, V. M. 4809
Zakharova, I. Y. 3085
Zakhs, V. É. 7399
Zakii, Z. 3549
Žáková, M. 1485
Zakri, A. H. 2679
Zakrzewska, E. 1509
Zalom, F. G. 5458
Zambino, P. J. 3897, 4823, 7305
Zámbó, I. 1154
Zambolim, L. 227
Zambonelli, A. 5914
Zambryski, P. 7547
Zamir, D. 350, 353, 1595
Zamora, N. 934
Zamudio-Sanchez, F. J. 2477
Zang, H. T. 3987
Zanker, H. 13, 3071
Zaostrovnykh, V. I. 6979
Zapater, M. F. 2229
Zaprometov, M. N. 4295
Zargar, M. Y. 5971
Zarzycka, H. 4816
Zaske, S. K. 3274
Zavelishko, I. A. 577, 5178
Zavriev, S. 131
Zavriev, S. K. 1338, 1570
Zayed, S. M. A. D. 3110
Zazo, J. 3137
Zazzerini, A. 3651
Zdor, R. E. 6988, 7761
Zdorovenko, G. M. 3081, 3084-3087
Zebitz, C. P. W. 6984
Zechini D'Aulerio, A. 5914
Zehr, E. I. 6433
Zeidan, M. 755
Zeiher, C. A. 7257
Zeijl, C. van 4472
Zelenkova, N. F. 3153
Zelikovitch, N. 181, 4006
Zeller, W. 1854
Zel'tser, S. 4363
Zel'tser, S. Sh. 8026
Zemlyanoĭ, A. I. 7249
Zenbayashi, R. 3506, 3731-3732
Zeng, J. 860
Zeng, S. M. 6149
Zeng, X. P. 5457
Zeng, Z. S. 4228
Zenteno-Zevada, M. 2099
Zentmyer, G. A. 2387, 5941
Zerene, M. 7611
Zerucha, T. 6152
Zettler, F. W. 887, 8046
Zeun, R. 3279, 6176, 7394
Zeyen, R. J. 2047, 3281
Zezyukin, A. I. 6810
Zhan, X. 3948
Zhan, X. C. 760
Zhang, A. 2634, 6142
Zhang, A. P. 544
Zhang, B. X. 7832
Zhang, C. M. 5696
Zhang, C. X. 2564
Zhang, D. 2285
Zhang, D. H. 554
Zhang, D. P. 1476, 5477
Zhang, F. Q. 2630-2631, 4050, 4178
Zhang, F. R. 2807
Zhang, G. F. 5183
Zhang, H. 930
Zhang, J. 3211, 5404
Zhang, J. Q. 7130
Zhang, J. R. 6453
Zhang, J. X. 5399
Zhang, L. 1440, 3222
Zhang, L. W. 7130
Zhang, M. W. 5778
Zhang, Q. 7687
Zhang, Q. F. 6855
Zhang, R. 6855
Zhang, R. P. 3726
Zhang, W. P. 1138
Zhang, X. B. 1463
Zhang, X. H. 6846
Zhang, Y. 2844, 6120
Zhang, Y. C. 4664
Zhang, Y. H. 749
Zhang, Y. P. 5955
Zhang, Z. G. 5404
Zhang, Z. Y. 3712
Zhao, B. G. 5183
Zhao, D. X. 544
Zhao, F. Z. 5169
Zhao, J. H. 4210, 5696
Zhao, M. 1120
Zhao, S. J. 1419
Zhao, Y. 2744
Zhdanova, N. N. 104
Zhemchuzhina, A. I. 6862
Zheng, G. 544
Zheng, G. B. 2564
Zheng, G. X. 4701
Zheng, S. L. 4664
Zheng, Y. Q. 5169
Zherebilo, O. E. 4462, 7382
Zherebtsova, L. N. 936
Zherebylo, O. E. 2407-2408
Zhidkova, E. N. 7184
Zhilkin, V. M. 1416
Zhitnikova, I. P. 3856
Zhmurko, L. I. 4085
Zhong, Z. K. 1120
Zhou, G. H. 7639
Zhou, G. Y. 4127
Zhou, M. 615
Zhou, R. H. 470
Zhou, S. M. 6142
Zhou, T. 252, 5516, 6263
Zhou, X. Y. 1138
Zhou, Y. Z. 4292
Zhu, C. X. 7407
Zhu, J. 4321, 6478
Zhu, J. W. 1478
Zhu, J. Z. 6941
Zhu, L. Y. 6887
Zhu, P. L. 1478, 2522, 5285
Zhu, Q. Y. 1651
Zhu, W. Y. 188, 4520
Zhu, X. S. 6855
Zhu, X. Y. 5441
Zhu, Y. F. 4617
Zhu, Y. G. 6922
Zhu, Y. L. 5443
Zhu, Y. Y. 4210
Zhu, Z. N. 4178
Zhuang, J. Y. 7504-7506
Zhuang, W. Y. 3903, 5271-5277, 5290
Zhuk, I. P. 1728, 5020
Zhuk, O. M. 7730
Zhytkevych, N. V. 2401
Ziegler, A. 5552
Ziegler, H. 490
Ziegler, S. F. 258
Zientarski, J. 4066
Zietz, E. 5155
Zilverentant, J. F. 5963
Zimand, G. 3970
Zimbabwe, Department of Research and Specialist Services 5037
Zimmer, R. C. 5525, 6275, 6960
Zimmerly, M. M. 3378-3379
Zimmerman, R. H. 7127
Zimmermann, G. 2305, 2603
Zimmermann, H. 197, 6893
Zimmermann, R. D. 7287
Zimnoch-Guzowska, E. 4816
Zimny, J. 1425
Zink, F. W. 3513
Zinkernagel, V. 2791, 3231, 6331
Zinnen, T. M. 6805
Ziogas, B. N. 1892
Zipoli, G. 3202, 3575
Zischek, C. 4465
Zitikaitė, I. 2722, 7746
Zitko, S. E. 7941
Zitko, V. 4513
Zitter, T. A. 959, 1440, 4236, 4619, 4923
Ziv, O. 4923
Zlotnick, A. 6114
Zocca, A. 2936
Zoeten, G. A. de 1312
Zoina, A. 1945
Zolnikova, N. V. 7436
Zong, L. X. 4695
Zong, M. S. 2019
Zongo, J. D. 2065
Zonno, M. C. 6051
Zook, M. N. 3425, 3433
Zoonen, P. van 4495-4496, 5157
Zornbach, W. 7199
Zote, K. K. 2757, 4040
Zouwen, P. S. van der 4472
Zoz, N. N. 4624
Zreik, L. 2569, 2575
Zubair, M. 2764
Zubenko, V. F. 8068
Zue, W. L. 2632
Zueco, J. C. 4898
Zulkifli, E. 4710
Zummo, N. 214, 7705
Zúñiga, D. 6476
Zurini, I. 5171
Zuwahu, S. D. 6200
Zveibil, A. 1669
Zvi, R. B. 431
Zwahlen, K. G. 4948
Zwatz, B. 2636, 3358, 7693
Zwetko, P. 3862
Zykova, S. N. 7403

SUBJECT INDEX

- **Abaca** (*see Musa textilis*)
- ***Abelmoschus esculentus*** (*see* Okras)
- ***Abies,*** fungi, Europe 2982
- ***Abies alba***
  - acid rain
    - growth 2965
    - histology 2985
  - air pollution
    - damage 2963
    - Germany 2961
    - growth 2965
    - mycorrhizas 2964
    - physiology 2986
    - pigments 2962
    - Poland 517-518
    - roots 2964
  - decline
    - buffering capacity 6571
    - cultural methods 5881
    - diagnosis 6571
    - edaphic factors 519
    - environmental factors 520
    - Europe 3704, 5882
    - France 6571
    - Germany 492, 520
    - grafting 492
    - Italy 5881
    - Poland 517-519
    - reviews 5882
  - *Heterobasidion annosum*
    - intersterility groups 5062
    - Italy 5062
  - mycorrhizal fungi, ultrastructure 5999
  - *Nectria radicicola*
    - *in vitro* culture 5063
    - isolates 8038
    - pathogenicity 5063
  - ozone, histology 2985
  - *Pitostroma abietinum*
    - Poland 7314
    - taxonomy 7314
  - sulfur dioxide
    - histology 2985
    - metabolism 2984
- ***Abies balsamea***
  - air pollution
    - monitoring 5841
    - nutrients 5841
    - USA 5841
- ***Abies fraseri***
  - air pollution
    - monitoring 2983
    - North Carolina 2983
- ***Abies grandis***
  - *Armillaria ostoyae*
    - biochemistry 5864
    - susceptibility 5864
- ***Abies sachalinensis***
  - *Gremmeniella abietina*, Hokkaido 7313
  - *Gremmeniella lagerbergii*, Japan 5839
- **Abscisic acid,** activity, *Phytophthora infestans*, potatoes 4819
- ***Absidia cylindrospora***
  - cowpeas, Brazil 3423
  - pears, postharvest decay 1638
- **Abutilon mosaic geminivirus**
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*
    - cloning 903
    - infectivity 903
    - isolates 903
  - soyabeans
    - cloning 903
    - infectivity 903
    - isolates 903
- ***Abutilon theophrasti***
  - *Glomus etunicatum*
    - mycorrhizas
      - growth 1251
      - nutrients 1251
      - phosphorus 1250
      - plant density 1250
- ***Acacia,*** mycorrhizas, Philippines 4533
- ***Acacia auriculiformis***
  - *Boletus suillus*, mycorrhizas, drought resistance 634
  - mycorrhizas, growth 7437
  - *Oidium*
    - infection 499
    - resistance 499
    - ultrastructure 499
- ***Acacia koa***
  - *Atelocauda angustiphyllloda*
    - Hawaii 2309
    - taxonomy 2309
- ***Acacia mangium,*** *Boletus suillus*, mycorrhizas, drought resistance 634
- ***Acacia melanoxylon,*** diseases, New Zealand 7286
- ***Acacia nilotica***
  - *Aspergillus*
    - seeds 7337
    - toxins 7337
- ***Acacia saligna***
  - *Uromycladium tepperianum*
    - biological control 3043
    - South Africa 3043
- ***Acacia senegal,*** *Glomus mosseae*, mycorrhizas, phosphorus 658
- ***Acacia tortilis***
  - mycorrhizas
    - growth 4532
    - inoculation 4532
    - Kenya 4532
- ***Acahydranthus aspera***
  - *Alternaria alternata*, sterols 6615
  - *Botryodiplodia theobromae*, sterols 6615
  - *Pestalotiopsis theae*, sterols 6615
- **Acari,** interactions, soil fungi 1966
- **Acaricides**
  - activity
    - *Alternaria alternata* 7036
    - *Alternaria solani* 7036
- ***Acarosporium sympodiale,*** *Picea pungens*, Byelorussian SSR 1141
- ***Acaulospora***
  - coffee, mycorrhizas 7445
  - pineapples, mycorrhizas 1942
  - soil
    - Costa Rica 2480
    - Malaysia 4542
    - mycorrhizas 2480, 7431, 7445
  - *Trifolium subterraneum*, mycorrhizas 6756
- ***Acaulospora appendicula,*** cocoa, mycorrhizas 1241
- ***Acaulospora bireticulata***
  - rhizomes, Pakistan 7434
  - soil, Pakistan 7434
- ***Acaulospora lacunosa,*** soil, mycorrhizas 7426
- ***Acaulospora laevis***
  - immunodiagnosis 6009
  - *Trifolium subterraneum*, mycorrhizas 6756
- ***Acaulospora longula***
  - lemons, mycorrhizas 77
  - mandarins, mycorrhizas 77
  - soil, mycorrhizas 4536
- ***Acaulospora morrowae***
  - cocoa, mycorrhizas 1241
  - *Vigna mungo*, mycorrhizas 7430
- ***Acer***
  - *Verticillium albo-atrum*
    - control 5860
    - Washington 5860
- ***Acer platanoides***
  - mycorrhizas
    - growth 1234
    - phosphorus 1234
  - *Verticillium dahliae*, susceptibility 3691
- ***Acer pseudoplatanus***
  - air pollution
    - Czechoslovakia 5848
    - phenology 5848
- ***Acer saccharinum,*** *Verticillium dahliae*, susceptibility 3691
- ***Acer saccharum***
  - air pollution
    - monitoring 5841
    - nutrients 5841
    - USA 5841
  - decline, North America 1123
  - dieback
    - control 2973
    - North America 2973
  - diseases
    - control 2973
    - North America 1123, 2973
  - mycorrhizas
    - aluminium 66
    - growth 66
    - Quebec 6012
  - *Verticillium dahliae*, susceptibility 3691
- ***Aceria tulipae***
  - transmission
    - *Allium*, viruses 6329
    - onion yellow dwarf potyvirus 7058
    - wheat streak mosaic virus 1372
- **Acetic acid,** control, *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora*, tobacco 3656
- ***Acetobacter***
  - grapes
    - California 3567
    - cultural methods 3567
- ***Acholeplasma,*** physiology, enzymes 7578
- ***Acholeplasma laidlawii,*** molecular genetics, RNA polymerase 3960
- ***Achras zapota*** (*see* Sapodillas)
- **Achroplant,** control, *Erwinia chrysanthemi*, *Phalaenopsis* 7334
- **Acid fog**
  - activity, forest trees 2962
  - damage, *Pinus massoniana* 1139
- **Acid mist,** activity, *Picea rubens* 5878
- **Acid rain**
  - activity
    - *Abies alba* 2985
    - avocados 5723
    - citrus 5723
    - *Fagus sylvatica* 7289
    - forest trees 2961, 2965
    - *Picea abies* 2985, 3007-3008, 5070, 7289
    - *Picea rubens* 5877
    - *Pinus*, epiphytes 505
    - *Pinus massoniana* 1138
    - *Pinus palustris* 8041
    - *Pinus taeda* 5051, 8041
    - *Quercus alba* 5051
  - damage
    - cotton 1107
    - *Cunninghamia lanceolata* 1129
    - forest trees 2963
    - *Picea abies* 6583
    - *Pinus massoniana* 1129
  - Netherlands, books 5843
- **Acidification,** control, *Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *michiganensis*, tomatoes 2168
- ***Aconitum heterophyllum,*** plant extracts, antiviral agents 2816
- ***Acremonium***
  - antagonism, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *albedinis* 4983
  - *Brachypodium silvaticum*
    - Albania 4076
    - Greece 4076
    - seeds 4076
  - *Festuca pratensis*
    - alkaloids 2703
    - Netherlands 2703
  - Gramineae, evolution 5486
  - grasses, Chile 7745
  - *Lolium perenne*, Washington 3352
  - maize, Hungary 7706
  - *Melica*
    - Albania 4076
    - Greece 4076
    - seeds 4076

- ***Acremonium*** *cont.*
  - melons
    - control 7857
    - Spain 7857
  - metabolism, sugars 1953
  - toxins, reviews 1252
- ***Acremonium alternatum,*** antagonism, *Botrytis cinerea* 3864
- ***Acremonium chilense***
  - *Dactylis glomerata*
    - Chile 4077
    - taxonomy 4077
- ***Acremonium coenophialum***
  - *Agrostis hiemalis,* population distribution 877
  - *Elymus virginicus*
    - insects 4724
    - Missouri 4724
  - *Festuca arundinacea*
    - Alabama 6235
    - alkaloids 4071, 5485
    - chemical composition 4722
    - detection 5485
    - diseases 235
    - endophytes 235
    - genotypes 6235
    - immunodiagnosis 233
    - infection 4727
    - insects 3350
    - Kentucky 4722-4723
    - Louisiana 3350
    - Nematoda 2705
    - nitrogen 4723
    - seeds 233, 7744
    - varietal reactions 2705, 4071
  - *Festuca pratensis,* seeds 4070, 7744
  - Gramineae
    - alkaloids 6234
    - evolution 5486
    - insects 6234
  - *Lolium multiflorum*
    - Kentucky 4723
    - nitrogen 4723
  - *Lolium perenne*
    - Kentucky 4723
    - molecular genetics 5489
    - nitrogen 4723
  - spore germination 2490
- ***Acremonium diospyri,*** *Diospyros,* biological control 1163
- ***Acremonium kiliense***
  - activity
    - *Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *michiganensis,* tomatoes 7833
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici,* tomatoes 7833
- ***Acremonium lolii***
  - *Lolium perenne*
    - insects 2079, 6963-6964
    - New Zealand 6963
    - plant competition 6961
    - Tasmania 2711
    - toxins 6964
  - *Trifolium repens,* plant competition 6961
- ***Acremonium luzulae,*** cotton, Uzbek SSR 477
- ***Acremonium roseum,*** production, auxins 1263
- ***Acremonium starii,*** *Bromus anomalus,* insects 6965
- ***Acremonium strictum***
  - antagonism
    - *Alternaria alternata* 4726
    - *Cochliobolus sativus* 4726
    - *Gibberella zeae* 4726
    - *Nigrospora sphaerica* 4726
    - *Rhizoctonia* 4726
  - laboratory tests, plant extracts 6762
  - *Lolium perenne*
    - endophytes 4726
    - interactions 4726
  - maize
    - proteins 2669
    - virulence 2669
  - *Pennisetum*
    - endophytes 4726
    - interactions 4726
  - *Pennisetum clandestinum*
    - endophytes 4726
    - interactions 4726
- ***Acremonium terricola,*** guavas, India 428
- ***Acremonium typhinum***
  - Gramineae
    - taxonomy 6239
    - UK 6239
- **Acridines,** fungicidal properties 7393
- ***Acrophialophora fusispora,*** IMI descriptions 1303
- **Actidione,** activity, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *psidii* 3599
- ***Actinidia deliciosa*** (*see* Kiwifruits)
- **Actinomycetales**
  - antagonism
    - *Phytophthora capsici* 1606
    - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *phaseolicola* 1606
    - *Verticillium dahliae* 1606
  - control
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *conglutinans,* cabbages 4177
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *fragariae,* strawberries 4259
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici,* tomatoes 1606
    - *Valsa ceratosperma,* apples 7879
  - potatoes, control 946
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
    - Oregon 8042
    - seed germination 8042
- ***Adenostema***
  - *Phaeoramularia adenostemae*
    - taxonomy 1299
    - Uttar Pradesh 1299
- ***Adhatoda zeylanica***
  - *Fusarium oxysporum,* biochemistry 5918
  - *Glomerella cingulata,* biochemistry 5918
- ***Adhatoda zeynatica,*** plant extracts, antifungal agents 3866
- **Adjuvants**
  - activity, plant pathogens 4483
  - control, *Sclerotinia minor,* groundnuts 7231
- ***Aecidium orbiculare,*** *Clematis montana,* India 1286
- ***Aecidium rhododendri,*** *Rhododendron campanulatum,* India 1286
- ***Aegilops***
  - barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
    - immunity 7613
    - resistance 1356
- ***Aegilops ventricosa***
  - *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides*
    - breeding 821
    - molecular genetics 821
- ***Aegle marmelos***
  - *Aspergillus*
    - biochemistry 6464
    - postharvest decay 6464
    - Uttar Pradesh 6464
- ***Aegopodium podagraria***
  - *Psilachnum micaceum*
    - Germany 2526
    - taxonomy 2526
- **Aerated steam,** activity, sugarcane, diseases 5788
- ***Aeromonas caviae***
  - control
    - *Corticium rolfsii* 2585
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *vasinfectum* 2585
    - *Rhizoctonia solani* 2585
- ***Aeschynomene virginica***
  - *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* f.sp. *aeschynomene,* biological control 8078
  - *Glomerella cingulata,* biological control 1165
- ***Aesculus hippocastanum,*** *Ustulina deusta,* host parasite relationships 1115
- **Aflatoxins**
  - cotton 2287, 3659
  - crops 7595
  - *Eleusine coracana* 3318
  - groundnuts 3619-3620, 5009, 5012
  - maize 844, 3302, 3304-3305, 4034, 4687-4689, 6916, 7705, 7715
  - medicinal plants 3032
  - *Piper longum* 2345
  - rice 3338, 4048
  - soyabeans 4746
  - *Strychnos nux-vomica* 2346
  - sunflowers 1690
- **Africa**
  - bananas
    - diseases 6831
    - *Mycosphaerella fijiensis* 4282
  - cassava, diseases 4799, 6831
  - coconuts, diseases 1065
  - crops
    - diseases, biological control 5109
    - viruses 6100
  - *Hevea brasiliensis, Rigidoporus lignosus* 2956
  - Leguminosae, diseases 3370
  - pesticides
    - disposal 6689
    - usage 1872
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*
    - *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* 4768
    - *Phaeoisariopsis griseola* 4768
  - plant diseases, quarantine 5184
  - plant protection 1837, 1839
  - sugarcane, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vasculorum* 5018
  - sweet potatoes, diseases 4799
- **African cassava mosaic geminivirus**
  - cassava
    - Africa 6831
    - genetic transformation 324
    - integrated control 4836
    - monoclonal antibodies 7053
    - Nigeria 4836
    - resistance 324
  - laboratory tests, plant extracts 2541
  - molecular genetics
    - DNA 1325
    - gene expression 760
    - genetic engineering 6118
    - movement proteins 3946
    - nucleotide sequences 4612
    - strains 4612
  - *Nicotiana benthamiana,* movement proteins 3946
- **Agallol-3,** control, *Trigonella foenum-graecum,* seedborne fungi 1155
- ***Agaricus bisporus*** (*see* Mushrooms)
- ***Ageratina adenophora***
  - *Phaeoramularia*
    - biological control 3042-3043
    - South Africa 3042-3043
- ***Ageratina riparia***
  - *Entyloma ageratinae*
    - biological control 3043
    - South Africa 3043
- ***Ageratum houstonianum,*** plant extracts, antifungal agents 3865
- **Agrimycin**
  - control, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris,* cabbages 7821
  - residues
    - soil 56
    - vegetables 56
- **Agrimycin 100,** control, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *glycines,* soyabeans 4088
- **Agrimycin-C,** seed treatment, soyabeans 7750
- ***Agrobacterium***
  - almonds
    - isolates 7588
    - Morocco 7588
  - grapes, control 2225
  - molecular genetics
    - evolution 6664
    - plasmids 6664
  - peaches
    - isolates 7588
    - Morocco 7588
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* weathering 1240
  - plums
    - isolates 7588
    - Morocco 7588
  - strains 7376
  - tobacco
    - galls 3655
    - genetic transformation 5825
    - isolation 3655
    - pathogenesis-related proteins 5814
    - persistence 5825
- ***Agrobacterium radiobacter***
  - antagonism
    - *Erwinia* 6658
    - *Pseudomonas* 6658

- ***Agrobacterium radiobacter*** *cont.*
  - antagonism *cont.*
    - *Xanthomonas* 6658
  - control
    - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 7375
      - fruit trees 5651
      - grapes 7926
      - roses 5651
      - sunflowers 7926
  - preservation 1185
- ***Agrobacterium rhizogenes***
  - carrots, auxins 3444
  - *Datura fastuosa*, gibberellic acid 1852
  - *Elaeagnus angustifolia*
    - genetics 6663
    - roots 6663
  - host range, reviews 1186
  - melons, environmental factors 5645
  - molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 1851
  - soil, environmental factors 5645
  - strawberries
    - strains 2216
    - virulence 2216
  - *Tagetes patula*
    - elicitors 2333
    - thiophenes 2333
  - tobacco
    - auxins 472
    - nucleotide sequences 472
    - opines 1103
- ***Agrobacterium tumefaciens***
  - activity, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *phaseolicola*, tobacco 5036
  - apples
    - biological control 5651
    - Poland 5651
  - biochemistry
    - growth 7377
    - polyamines 7377
  - biological control 6838, 7375
  - *Brassica*, genetic transformation 4171
  - carrots, Quebec 947
  - catabolism, mannopine 4452
  - cherries
    - biological control 5651
    - Poland 5651
  - chrysanthemums, host parasite relationships 2336
  - fruit trees, USA 6411
  - grapes
    - biological control 7926
    - biovars 1669
    - chemotaxis 6665
    - control 1668, 7164
    - detection 5719
    - enzymes 7163
    - genetic transformation 1655
    - host parasite relationships 1670, 6665
    - Hungary 7165
    - infection 7163
    - Israel 1669
    - molecular genetics 1670
    - pathogenicity 5719
    - phenolic compounds 1670
    - roots 7163
  - *Kalanchoë daigremontiana*
    - bioassays 3742
    - strains 3742
    - virulence 3742
  - kiwifruits, Honshu 3565
  - laboratory tests, herbicides 2403
  - lentils
    - genetic transformation 6283
    - tumours 6283
  - metabolism
    - mannopine 3779
    - succinate 3779
  - molecular genetics
    - antibiotics 6838
    - enzymes 3075
    - gene expression 14-15, 1850, 4454, 5128
    - gene mapping 3073
    - host range 11
    - mutants 4452-4453, 5953
    - nucleotide sequences 10, 13, 595, 3071, 3074-3075
    - octopine 5128
    - plasmids 12, 3071, 3780
    - polymerase chain reaction 5719
- ***Agrobacterium tumefaciens*** *cont.*
  - molecular genetics *cont.*
    - tumours 2402
    - virulence 1184, 4455, 5953
  - peaches
    - biological control 5696-5697
    - Jordan 2208
  - pears
    - biological control 5651
    - Poland 5651
  - peas
    - chemotaxis 6665
    - genetics 2102
    - host parasite relationships 6665
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*
    - genetic transformation 254
    - susceptibility 254
  - physiology, proteins 3072
  - plums
    - biological control 5651
    - Poland 5651
    - varietal reactions 3547
  - potatoes, genetic transformation 1556
  - preservation 2401
  - *Pseudomonas fluorescens*, antagonism 6022
  - rape, varietal reactions 6486
  - *Ricinus communis*, biological control 6520
  - roses
    - biological control 5651
    - Poland 5651
  - soil, strains 3655
  - Solanaceae
    - acetophenones 6845
    - host parasite relationships 6845
  - strawberries
    - strains 2216
    - virulence 2216
  - sunflowers
    - biological control 7926
    - iron 443-444
  - tobacco
    - genetic transformation 3654, 7257
    - strains 3655
    - tissue culture 4360
    - virulence 3654
  - turnips, genetic transformation 4171
  - virulence, proteins 10
  - wheat, genetic transformation 196
- ***Agropyron***
  - barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
    - immunity 7613
    - resistance 1356
  - *Erysiphe graminis*, virulence 6871
  - mycorrhizas
    - carbon 4541
    - Wyoming 4541
- **Agropyron mosaic rymovirus**
  - wheat
    - characteristics 5380
    - Colorado 5380
- ***Agropyron mutabilis*****,** fungi, Siberia 880
- **Agrosan GN,** nontarget effects, *Rhizobium* 4793
- ***Agrostis capillaris***
  - *Claviceps purpurea*, Oregon 879
  - *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *avenae*, France 8053
  - mycorrhizas
    - mineral nutrition 3836
    - seasonal variation 3836
- ***Agrostis hiemalis*****,** *Acremonium coenophialum*, population distribution 877
- ***Agrostis palustris*** (*see Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris)*
- ***Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris***
  - *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *avenae*
    - control 8054
    - France 8053
  - *Penicillium oxalicum*, North Carolina 6238
  - *Pythium*
    - New York 3722
    - pathogenicity 3722
    - temperature 3722
  - *Pythium aphanidermatum*
    - antagonists 3724
    - immunodiagnosis 534
  - *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa*
    - biological control 2707
- ***Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris*** *cont.*
  - *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa cont.*
    - fungicide tolerance 535
- ***Agrostis tenuis*** *(see Agrostis capillaris)*
- ***Agrostis vulgaris*** *(see Agrostis capillaris)*
- **Agrozim**
  - control
    - *Gliocladium deliquescens*, mushrooms 2367
    - *Tilletia indica*, wheat 4650
- **Air pollution**
  - activity
    - *Abies balsamea* 5841
    - *Abies fraseri* 2983
    - *Acer pseudoplatanus* 5848
    - *Acer saccharum* 5841
    - *Alnus glutinosa* 5849
    - *Betula pendula* 5848
    - crops 2012
    - *Fagus sylvatica* 5856-5857, 7289
    - forest trees 1763, 5840, 5842
    - forests 489, 1111, 2960, 7287
    - *Forsythia intermedia* 5848
    - *Fraxinus excelsior* 5849
    - ornamental plants 4389
    - ornamental woody plants 3718
    - *Picea* 3009
    - *Picea abies* 632, 3702, 5072, 7289, 7312
    - *Picea omorika* 3702
    - *Picea rubens* 2983
    - *Pinus banksiana* 5841
    - *Pinus resinosa* 5841
    - *Pinus sylvestris* 7312
    - plants 3972
    - plums, viruses 4942
    - *Populus tremuloides* 5841
    - *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 1144, 3010-3011
    - *Tilia cordata* 5848
    - walnuts 2897
  - assessment 5315
  - damage
    - *Abies alba* 517-518
    - crops 2590
    - forest trees 1761
    - maquis 6578
    - ornamental plants 2320
    - *Picea abies* 1773, 1779, 6583
    - *Pinus massoniana* 1140
    - *Pinus pinea* 6578
    - *Pinus sylvestris* 1773, 4385
    - plants 4625
    - Tunisia 4625
  - Netherlands, books 5843
- **Air spora**
  - Andhra Pradesh
    - cotton 1748
    - sorghum 853
  - Bihar, *Aspergillus flavus* 1452
  - Egypt, dates 2889
  - India 2487
    - coffee 4349
  - Jammu and Kashmir, fruit 5722
  - monitoring 2534-2535
  - Oklahoma, basidiospores 713
  - plant pathogens 3069
  - plant pathology 1989
  - Singapore 3144
- **Albania**
  - *Brachypodium silvaticum*, *Acremonium* 4076
  - forest trees, diseases 484
  - *Melica*, *Acremonium* 4076
  - wheat
    - *Puccinia graminis* 2029
    - *Puccinia recondita* 2029
- ***Albizia falcataria***
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*
    - epidemiology 5861
    - Kerala 5861
- ***Albizia lebbek***
  - air pollution
    - Pakistan 1763
    - seed germination 1763
  - *Camptomeris albizzicola*, Karnataka 3226
  - *Glomus tenue*, mycorrhizas, India 1932
  - *Scutellospora dipapillosa*, mycorrhizas, India 1932

- ***Albugo candida***
  - *Brassica*
    - environmental factors 3451
    - Ethiopia 4174
    - forecasting 3451
    - genetics 4174
    - UK 3451
  - *Brassica carinata*
    - Ethiopia 4174
    - genetics 4174
  - Indian mustard
    - control 952
    - environmental factors 1580
    - Manipur 4176
    - oospores 339
    - Sikkim 952
    - varietal reactions 4176
    - yield losses 4176
  - *Lunaria annua*, Greece 3021
  - *Saussurea lappa*, Himachal Pradesh 1804
- ***Albugo tragopogonis***, *Scorzonera*, control 3769
- ***Alcea rosea***, diseases, Italy 5914
- **Alcohols**, control, yams, storage decay 2785
- **Alders** (*see Alnus*)
- **Aldicarb**, control, *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *nicotianae*, tobacco 470
- **Aldimorph**, nontarget effects, *Tetranychus urticae* 5152
- **Alfalfa** (*see* Lucerne)
- **Alfalfa mosaic virus**
  - *Buddleja davidii*
    - symptoms 8047
    - UK 8047
  - laboratory tests, plant extracts 2541
  - lucerne
    - control 6967
    - genetics 2715
    - seeds 2713
    - temperature 2715
    - transmission 2713
    - Turkey 2713
    - USSR 6967
  - molecular genetics
    - genetic engineering 5302
    - replication 1327, 5347
    - RNA 1327, 2001, 7565
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*
    - characteristics 2095
    - Italy 2095
  - plants, induced resistance 5321
  - purification 6106
  - soyabeans
    - induced resistance 1495
    - Japan 5340
    - properties 5340
  - tobacco
    - genetic transformation 1743
    - RNA 1743
  - tomatoes
    - Japan 5340
    - properties 5340
  - *Trifolium repens*, Mississippi 3365
  - *Vigna angularis*, Honshu 7776
  - weeds
    - seeds 2713
    - Turkey 2713
- **Algae**
  - plant extracts, antifungal agents 4446
  - viruses, reviews 8076
- **Algeria**
  - pears, *Erwinia* 3537
  - potatoes
    - *Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *sepedonicus* 3438
    - *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *atroseptica* 3438
- **Alkane monosulfonate**, activity, tomato mosaic tobamovirus, tomatoes 4862
- ***Allium***
  - *Sclerotium cepivorum*
    - sclerotia 6331
    - screening 6331
  - viruses
    - characteristics 6329
    - transmission 6329
- ***Allium ampeloprasum***, *Colletotrichum circinans*, breeding 333
- ***Allium arabica***, plant extracts, antifungal agents 6249
- ***Allium ascalonicum*** (*see* Shallots)
- ***Allium carinatum***, *Puccinia allii*, UK 3037
- ***Allium cepa*** (*see* Onions)
- ***Allium chinense***
  - garlic latent virus
    - infection 7808
    - Japan 7809
  - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
    - infection 7808
    - Japan 7809
- ***Allium fistulosum***
  - garlic latent virus
    - immunodiagnosis 3453
    - Japan 332
    - mixed infections 332
    - yield losses 332
  - onion yellow dwarf potyvirus
    - immunodiagnosis 3453
    - Japan 332
    - mixed infections 332
    - yield losses 332
  - viruses, elimination 7530
- ***Allium porrum*** (*see* Leeks)
- ***Allium roseum***, *Puccinia allii*, UK 3037
- ***Allium sativum*** (*see* Garlic)
- ***Allium sphaerocephalon***, *Puccinia allii*, UK 3037
- ***Allium victorialis* subsp. *platyphyllum***, *Corticium rolfsii*, Japan 3457
- ***Allium wakegi***, viruses, elimination 3452
- ***Allocasuarina***, *Pisolithus*, mycorrhizas, anatomy 5193
- **Allopurinol**, activity, *Uromyces appendiculatus*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6989
- **Almonds** (*Prunus dulcis*)
  - *Agrobacterium*
    - isolates 7588
    - Morocco 7588
  - *Armillaria mellea*, susceptibility 1014
  - *Ceratocystis fimbriata*, wounds 433
  - *Cercospora circumscissa*, India 107
  - *Cercospora rubrotincta*
    - environmental factors 6471
    - Jammu and Kashmir 6471
  - *Coniothyrium pyrinum*, Jammu and Kashmir 6472
  - ozone, growth 6414
  - *Polystigma ochraceum*, control 4988
  - *Tranzschelia discolor*
    - Himachal Pradesh 4318
    - varietal reactions 4318
  - *Verticillium dahliae*, soil solarization 705
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *pruni*, Himachal Pradesh 2244
- ***Alnus***
  - mycoplasma-like organisms
    - Europe 2975
    - Washington 2975
  - *Typhula setipes*
    - Germany 2524
    - taxonomy 2524
- ***Alnus glutinosa***
  - air pollution
    - Germany 5849
    - heavy metals 5849
- ***Alnus incana***
  - *Cytospora*, Oregon 2308
  - mycorrhizal fungi, Switzerland 5998
- ***Alnus rubra***
  - mycorrhizas
    - ultrastructure 1238
    - USA 1238
- ***Alnus viridis***, mycorrhizal fungi, Switzerland 5998
- ***Alocasia indica***, mycorrhizas, Pakistan 7432
- ***Alopecurus geniculatus***, *Neovossia japonica*, taxonomy 3895
- ***Alphitobius laevigatus***, interactions, *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora*, potatoes 5564
- **Alpine vegetation**, mycorrhizas, Germany 657
- ***Alpinia galanga***
  - *Glomus australe*, mycorrhizas 7441
  - *Glomus dimorphicum*, mycorrhizas 7441
- ***Alpinia officinarum***
  - *Pseudocercospora alpiniae*, taxonomy 110
  - *Pseudocercospora alpinicola*, taxonomy 110
- ***Alpova diplophloeus***, *Alnus rubra*, mycorrhizas 1238
- **Alsike clover vein mosaic virus**
  - peas
    - Lithuania 2722
    - purification 2722
    - serology 2722
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*
    - Lithuania 2722
    - purification 2722
    - serology 2722
  - *Trifolium hybridum*, Lithuania 7746
- ***Alstroemeria***
  - alstroemeria mosaic potyvirus, Italy 5903
  - freesia mosaic potyvirus, Italy 5903
- **Alstroemeria mosaic potyvirus**, *Alstroemeria*, Italy 5903
- ***Alternanthera philoxeroides***, *Rhizoctonia solani*, India 1288
- ***Alternaria***
  - apples
    - control 5670
    - Korea Republic 5670
  - bananas
    - Pakistan 5727
    - postharvest decay 5727
  - *Capsicum*, breeding 4901
  - *Cassia uniflora*, seeds 1347
  - cotton, Zimbabwe 5037
  - *Cuminum cyminum*
    - control 4419
    - sowing date 4419
  - dates, California 424
  - faba beans
    - Poland 1509
    - seeds 1509
    - varietal reactions 1509
  - flax, Europe 5753
  - fodder plants, Cuba 5482
  - grapes, Ukrainian SSR 4962
  - Leguminosae, Africa 3370
  - linseed, Europe 5753
  - maize, New Zealand 1445
  - pears
    - bagging 7132
    - forecasting 4246
    - postharvest decay 4245
  - peas
    - control 912
    - seeds 912
    - Ukrainian SSR 7001
  - pigeon peas, seeds 2758
  - rape
    - Belgium 4998
    - breeding 7184
    - control 1685, 7193
    - Germany 441
    - growth inhibitors 4998
    - Poland 7198
    - resistance 7191
    - UK 1684
    - varietal reactions 1685, 7210
    - yield losses 1685
  - rice
    - Saudi Arabia 2685
    - seeds 2685
  - shrubs, Utah 5099
  - sorghum
    - Andhra Pradesh 853
    - storage 853
    - varietal reactions 1455
  - spore germination, amino acids 6025
  - *Stevia rebaudiana*, Ukrainian SSR 8068
  - tobacco
    - control 8022
    - Georgian SSR 8022
  - toxins, reviews 1252
  - wheat
    - control 6857
    - environmental factors 1386
    - seeds 1386
    - Siberia 6857
- ***Alternaria alternata***
  - *Acahydranthus aspera*, sterols 6615
  - *Acremonium strictum*, antagonism 4726
  - apples
    - postharvest decay 5672
    - toxins 2842, 5672
  - apricots, storage 2201
  - barley, seeds 6163
  - *Basella alba*, Uttar Pradesh 3033
  - biochemistry, toxins 2511, 3165
  - cabbages, Tamil Nadu 6336

- ***Alternaria alternata*** *cont.*
  - *Calendula*, India 1971
  - *Capsicum*
    - breeding 7842
    - fruit rots 4216
  - carnations
    - India 6596
    - planting date 6596
    - varietal reactions 6596
  - carrots, India 1971
  - *Centaurea maculosa*
    - biological control 1165
    - toxins 3759
  - citrus
    - pathotypes 417
    - susceptibility 417
    - toxins 417
  - cotton
    - alternative hosts 7276
    - biological control 5043
    - environmental factors 7276
    - histopathology 7276
    - interactions 7275
    - Israel 7275-7276
    - seeds 5043
    - spore dispersal 6556
  - *Croton bonplandianus*, Uttar Pradesh 1806
  - Cruciferae, Liaoning 3467
  - dates, Israel 431
  - *Eleusine coracana*, seeds 7721
  - *Fusarium culmorum*, antagonism 4017
  - *Galium aparine*, toxins 7348
  - grapes
    - fruit 6445
    - South Africa 5717
    - storage 5717
  - groundnuts, infection 452
  - hyperparasitism, *Rhizopus stolonifer* 7721
  - *Ipomoea aquatica*, India 1971
  - *Kalanchoë laciniata*, India 1289
  - laboratory tests
    - benomyl 613, 7397
    - ethephon 4017
    - fungicides 1901
    - insect growth regulators 5229
    - myclobutanil 7397
    - organophosphorus fungicides 5984
    - plant extracts 5977
    - sulfur dioxide 3849
    - triforine 7397
    - zineb 613
  - *Lawsonia inermis*, Karnataka 1805
  - linseed
    - control 5759
    - epidemiology 5759
    - pathogenicity 5760
    - seeds 5759
    - spore dispersal 5760
    - UK 5759-5760
  - lucerne, Hungary 2714
  - maize, toxins 3306
  - mangoes
    - estimation 4309
    - infection 7172
    - postharvest decay 4309
  - molecular genetics
    - genetic transformation 6778
    - pathogenicity 2849
    - plasmids 6781
    - toxins 2849
  - morphogenesis, bacteria 5223
  - *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia*, India 1971
  - okras
    - seeds 2191
    - Uttar Pradesh 2191
  - pathotypes 2511
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*
    - Ontario 5518
    - varietal reactions 5518
  - physiology
    - enzymes 3878
    - growth 6044, 6775
    - lipids 6044
    - ultraviolet radiation 6044
  - pigeon peas, seeds 2758, 6287
  - *Piper longum*
    - relative humidity 2345
    - storage 2345
  - plums, South Africa 1018
  - potatoes, acaricides 7036
- ***Alternaria alternata*** *cont.*
  - protoplasts 3176
  - rice
    - pollen 3326
    - seeds 2072
  - safflower, seeds 3609
  - sesame, seeds 5749
  - soil
    - strains 7473
    - USSR 7473
  - strawberries
    - toxins 7901
    - varietal reactions 2863
  - sunflowers
    - India 1971
    - seeds 5749, 7218
    - Thailand 5765
  - *Tilanthera*, India 1971
  - tobacco
    - age 7266
    - induced resistance 2538
    - planting date 5821
    - resistance 7266
    - seeds 468
    - varietal reactions 5821
  - tomatoes
    - control 4875, 7091
    - packaging materials 4875
    - pollen 1602
    - seeds 3482
    - storage 4875, 6372
    - toxins 5601
    - varietal reactions 1602
  - toxins 2510, 3878, 6778, 6781
  - *Trigonella foenum-graecum*, seeds 1155
  - triticale
    - sowing date 3287
    - varietal reactions 3287
  - *Vernonia galamensis*, Jammu and Kashmir 5921
  - *Vigna aconitifolia*, Rajasthan 926
  - *Vitex negundo*, sterols 6615
  - wheat
    - control 3985
    - fertilizers 7677
    - irrigation 7677
    - Italy 2608
    - seeds 1384, 3985, 4664
    - varietal reactions 1384
- ***Alternaria bataticola***
  - IMI descriptions 3189
  - preservation 1984
- ***Alternaria brassicae***
  - *Brassica*
    - environmental factors 3451
    - forecasting 3451
    - screening 6478
    - toxins 2798
    - UK 3451
  - cabbages
    - control 6343
    - storage 3463
  - *Camelina sativa*, phytoalexins 1084
  - cauliflowers
    - Bihar 2147
    - control 2147
    - environmental factors 1581
    - Haryana 1581
    - India 1574
    - susceptibility 1581
    - varietal reactions 1574
  - Chinese cabbages, storage 3463
  - Cruciferae
    - host range 2794
    - resistance 7202
  - Indian mustard
    - control 4849
    - enzymes 1578
    - phenolic compounds 1578
    - varietal reactions 1578
  - nutrients 3867
  - rape
    - air spora 1059
    - Canada 5751
    - control 4849
    - destruxins 6484
    - environmental factors 1059
    - epidemiology 1059
    - inoculation 5752
    - plant growth regulators 7068
    - resistance 7202
- ***Alternaria brassicae*** *cont.*
  - rape *cont.*
    - seeds 5751
    - testing 7203
  - *Sinapis*, screening 6478
- ***Alternaria brassicicola***
  - *Brassica*
    - environmental factors 3451
    - forecasting 3451
    - UK 3451
  - cabbages, storage 3463
  - cauliflowers
    - India 1574
    - varietal reactions 1574
  - Chinese cabbages, storage 3463
  - faba beans
    - Manipur 2090
    - symptoms 2090
  - Indian mustard
    - control 4849
    - enzymes 1578
    - phenolic compounds 1578
    - varietal reactions 1578
  - rape
    - control 4849
    - induced mutations 2901
    - testing 7203
- ***Alternaria carthami***
  - safflower
    - Argentina 7991
    - India 7989
    - seeds 3609, 7989
- ***Alternaria cassiae***
  - *Cassia obtusifolia*
    - biological control 1821, 3766
    - phytoalexins 3766
  - IMI descriptions 3189
  - spore germination, amino acids 6025
  - weeds
    - biological control 1166
    - infection 1166
- ***Alternaria chlamydospora***, sunflowers, India 6490
- ***Alternaria chrysanthemi***, chrysanthemums, control 5082
- ***Alternaria citri***
  - apples
    - control 4624
    - storage 4624
  - citrus
    - Korea Republic 5732
    - storage 5732
    - temperature 5732
  - rough lemons, Ghana 3591
  - satsumas
    - control 4624
    - storage 4624
- ***Alternaria crassa***
  - weeds
    - biological control 1166
    - infection 1166
- ***Alternaria cucumerina***
  - Cucurbitaceae, control 4923
  - *Lagenaria siceraria*
    - fertilizers 5642
    - trace elements 5642
  - melons
    - control 372
    - insects 369
- ***Alternaria dauci***
  - carrots
    - control 1560
    - Poland 2133
    - Quebec 947
    - seed treatment 4829
    - storage 6319
- ***Alternaria dianthicola***
  - IMI descriptions 3189
  - preservation 1984
- ***Alternaria eichhorniae***, IMI descriptions 3189
- ***Alternaria helianthi***
  - sunflowers
    - biological control 7215
    - breeding 5763
    - control 2906
    - environmental factors 7221
    - France 2907
    - Korea Republic 5001
    - Maharashtra 2906
    - Thailand 5765

- ***Alternaria infectoria***
  - linseed
    - control 5759
    - epidemiology 5759
    - pathogenicity 5760
    - seeds 5759
    - spore dispersal 5760
    - UK 5759-5760
- ***Alternaria limicola,*** citrus, Mexico 6456
- ***Alternaria linicola***
  - flax, Europe 5753
  - IMI descriptions 3189
  - linseed
    - biological control 7975
    - control 5755, 5759
    - epidemiology 5759
    - Europe 5753
    - pathogenicity 5760
    - seeds 5755, 5759, 7975
    - spore dispersal 5760
    - UK 5759-5760
- ***Alternaria longipes,*** tobacco, induced resistance 6846
- ***Alternaria longissima,*** sunflowers, Thailand 5765
- ***Alternaria macrospora***
  - cotton
    - control 5039, 6025
    - crop residues 1751
    - interactions 7275
    - Israel 1751, 7275
    - Karnataka 1750
    - seed treatment 476
    - survival 1751
    - yield losses 1750, 5039
  - survival, environmental factors 6018
- ***Alternaria mali***
  - apples
    - calcium 4243
    - control 3534, 4243, 7870
    - environmental factors 4244
    - Korea Republic 4244
    - North Carolina 387
    - varietal reactions 387
- ***Alternaria nucis,*** walnuts, Hungary 5744
- ***Alternaria padwickii***
  - Indian mustard, seeds 5584
  - rice, seeds 2072
- ***Alternaria panax***
  - *Panax pseudoginseng*
    - fungal morphology 6612
    - pathogenicity 6612
    - shading 5917
- ***Alternaria papaveris,*** *Papaver somniferum,* Uttar Pradesh 5916
- ***Alternaria passiflorae***
  - *Passiflora mollisima*
    - breeding 7319
    - Colombia 7319
    - resistance 7319
- ***Alternaria peponicola,*** IMI descriptions 3189
- ***Alternaria porri***
  - garlic
    - environmental factors 5576
    - South Africa 5576
  - leeks, Germany 2138
  - onions
    - control 5575, 7814
    - India 7057
    - Maharashtra 5575
  - physiology, environmental factors 6052
- ***Alternaria radicina***
  - carrots
    - biological control 7046
    - control 7049
    - Poland 2133
    - seeds 7046
    - storage 6319
    - Ukrainian SSR 7049
  - celery, Italy 954
- ***Alternaria raphani***
  - rape
    - Canada 5751
    - seeds 5751
- ***Alternaria sesami***
  - sesame
    - control 7236
    - enzymes 5093
- ***Alternaria solani***
  - aubergines, Bangladesh 362
- ***Alternaria solani*** *cont.*
  - *Capsicum,* control 985
  - laboratory tests
    - fungicides 3805
    - plant extracts 4685
  - potatoes
    - acaricides 7036
    - Brazil 4138
    - breeding 4151-4152, 4804, 7039
    - control 314
    - inoculation 2779
    - mixed infections 4139
    - models 4139
    - Peru 7039
    - symptoms 314
    - testing 4155
    - toxins 4155
    - Uruguay 4151
    - varietal reactions 934, 4138
    - yield losses 4139
  - rice, pollen 3326
  - tomatoes
    - control 2163, 2808, 2811, 4194, 4876, 5604, 7091, 7391
    - environmental factors 7089
    - genetic resources 4192
    - genetics 5598-5599
    - host parasite relationships 1596
    - Morocco 4194
    - physiology 7089
    - resistance 1589
    - screening 1598
    - symptoms 2808
    - toxins 967
    - varietal reactions 967, 7086
    - Yemen 2163
  - ultrastructure, conidia 4557
- ***Alternaria tagetica,*** *Tagetes,* Korea Republic 5080
- ***Alternaria tenuis*** (*see Alternaria alternata*)
- ***Alternaria tenuissima***
  - cassava
    - Nigeria 6324
    - nutrition 6324
  - chickpeas, India 922
  - maize, toxins 3306
  - *Momordica charantia,* physiology 4230
  - pigeon peas, varietal reactions 275
  - *Salvia coccinea,* India 1971
- ***Alternaria triticina***
  - wheat
    - control 2640, 4641
    - genetics 815
    - Gujarat 4641
    - induced mutations 2635
    - resistance 2635
- ***Alternaria zinniae***
  - IMI descriptions 3189
  - sunflowers
    - control 5769
    - Romania 5769
    - Thailand 5765
- **Aluminium**
  - toxicity
    - olives 1701
    - *Pinus rigida* 5194-5195
    - *Vaccinium* 1025
    - wheat 820
- ***Amanita,*** Tibet 3831
- ***Amanita caesarea,*** chemical composition 5996
- ***Amanita muscaria,*** *Picea abies,* mycorrhizas 4530
- ***Amaranthus,*** *Fusarium pallidoroseum,* India 1292
- ***Amaranthus albus,*** *Aposphaeria amaranthi,* biological control 4436
- ***Ambrosia artemisiifolia***
  - *Glomus etunicatum*
    - mycorrhizas
      - growth 1251
      - nutrients 1251
- **American hop latent carlavirus**
  - hops
    - elimination 2349
    - Yugoslavia 4429
  - molecular genetics, translation 7570
- **Amines,** fungicidal properties 1227
- **Amino acids**
  - activity
    - *Alternaria* 6025
- **Amino acids** *cont.*
  - activity *cont.*
    - *Corticium rolfsii* 7688
  - control
    - *Alternaria macrospora,* cotton 6025
    - *Puccinia striiformis,* wheat 2614
- **Ammonium bis-propionate,** control, *Aspergillus,* maize 6916
- **Amoebae**
  - activity, *Glomus mosseae* 68
  - interactions, *Cochliobolus sativus,* soil 3881
- ***Amorphophallus konjac***
  - *Pseudomonas pseudoalcaligenes* subsp. *konjaci*
    - environmental factors 4841
    - spread 4841
- ***Ampelomyces***
  - control, *Uncinula necator,* grapes 2871
  - hyperparasitism, plant pathogens 7596
- ***Ampelomyces quisqualis,*** control, tissue cultures, contaminants 5312
- ***Amphicarpaea bracteata***
  - *Synchytrium decipiens*
    - evolution 1345
    - genetics 4086
    - nodulation 4086
- ***Amphinema byssoides,*** *Picea abies,* mycorrhizas 5198
- ***Amphorophora idaei,*** transmission, raspberries, viruses 7888
- ***Amphorophora rubi,*** transmission, raspberries, viruses 7888
- ***Amylostereum,*** *Pinus radiata,* New Zealand 2999
- ***Amylostereum areolatum,*** *Pinus,* Australia 501
- ***Anabaena cylindrica,*** activity, *Pyricularia oryzae,* rice 6213
- ***Anabaena oryzae,*** activity, *Pyricularia oryzae,* rice 6213
- ***Anacardium occidentale*** (*see* Cashews)
- ***Anamirta cocculus***
  - *Cercospora anamirtae*
    - Tamil Nadu 2527
    - taxonomy 2527
- ***Ananas comosus*** (*see* Pineapples)
- **Andean potato latent tymovirus,** *Solanum,* susceptibility 7019
- **Andean potato mottle comovirus**
  - molecular genetics
    - coat proteins 7559
    - nucleotide sequences 7559
  - *Solanum,* susceptibility 7019
- ***Andropogon gerardii***
  - *Ascochyta andropogonivora,* taxonomy 7500
  - mycorrhizas, host specificity 4543
  - *Sporisorium occidentale,* taxonomy 3895
  - *Sporisorium provinciale,* taxonomy 3895
- ***Andropogon scoparius*** (*see Schizachyrium scoparium)*
- ***Anemone coronaria,*** *Rhizoctonia solani,* Japan 1151
- ***Anemone rivularis,*** *Puccinia recondita,* India 1286
- **Anilazine**
  - activity, *Teratosperma sclerotivora* 1215
  - fungicide residues
    - *Pleurotus ostreatus* 2369
    - tomatoes 6375
    - wheat 782
- ***Anisogramma anomala***
  - hazelnuts
    - genetics 6473
    - susceptibility 4993
    - varietal reactions 6474
- ***Annona,*** diseases, books 1054
- ***Annona muricata,*** *Asterina,* Colombia 7180
- ***Annona squamosa***
  - *Phytophthora citrophthora*
    - control 4984
    - Taiwan 4984
    - temperature 4984
  - *Phytophthora nicotianae*
    - control 4984
    - Taiwan 4984
    - temperature 4984
  - plant extracts, antifungal agents 5987
  - postharvest decay, control 423
- **Annual reports** (*see* Reports)

- ***Anthriscus sylvestris***
  - *Psilachnum micaceum*
    - Germany 2526
    - taxonomy 2526
- ***Anthurium andreanum,*** *Glomerella cingulata,* Japan 3728
- ***Anthurium scherzerianum,*** *Glomerella cingulata,* Japan 3728
- **Antibiotics**
  - activity
    - bacteria, ornamental plants 5887
    - *Botrytis cinerea* 3819, 4520
    - *Corticium rolfsii* 7688
    - *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora* 7840
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *psidii* 3599
    - *Phytophthora* 3820
    - *Pyricularia oryzae* 2457
    - *Rhizoctonia solani* 7408
    - *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 2457
    - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *viticola,* grapes 5718
  - analysis 5180
  - control
    - *Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *michiganensis,* tomatoes 2168
    - crops, diseases 7407
    - *Curtobacterium flaccumfaciens* pv. *flaccumfaciens, Vigna radiata* 283
    - *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora,* cabbages 7823
    - *Erwinia stewartii,* maize 846
    - *Phyllosticta,* groundnuts 5778
    - *Plasmopara viticola,* grapes 4518
    - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae*
      - cowpeas 7780
      - *Vigna radiata* 283
    - *Pythium ultimum,* maize 4518
    - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris,* cabbages 7823
- **Antiblue,** control, *Pinus elliottii,* stain fungi 2997
- **Antioxidants**
  - activity
    - *Botrytis cinerea* 6707
    - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 6707
- **Antiviral agents**
  - activity
    - potato S carlavirus 4137
    - potato X potexvirus, tobacco 7551
- ***Aphanocladium album***
  - mushrooms
    - control 1812
    - Himachal Pradesh 1812
    - yield losses 1812
  - physiology, enzymes 5250
- ***Aphanomyces cochlioides***
  - spinach
    - control 5587
    - Sweden 5587
    - yield losses 5587
  - sugarbeet
    - edaphic factors 5807
    - fertilizers 5807
    - herbicides 5807
    - seed treatment 8013
    - selection 4347
- ***Aphanomyces euteiches***
  - host specificity 777
  - Leguminosae, susceptibility 2592
  - lucerne
    - control 5493
    - Kentucky 5493
    - varietal reactions 5493
  - mustard, control 2795
  - peas
    - biological control 260, 6995
    - control 4779
    - Europe 4778
    - integrated control 7604
    - North America 4778
    - Ontario 4775, 7604
  - rape, control 2795
  - soil
    - control 5493
    - Kentucky 5493
    - varietal reactions 5493
  - *Trifolium pratense*
    - breeding 3366
    - genetics 3366
- ***Aphanomyces euteiches*** *cont.*
  - *Trifolium pratense cont.*
    - host parasite relationships 2716
  - virulence 777
- ***Aphanomyces laevis,*** sugarbeet, cropping systems 1731
- ***Aphelandra squarrosa,*** tomato spotted wilt virus, control 1783
- **Aphidoidea**
  - transmission
    - barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 2595, 5373, 6886
    - bean yellow mosaic potyvirus 3393
    - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 4914
    - faba beans, viruses 3392
    - garlic latent virus 3454
    - garlic mosaic virus 3454
    - onion yellow dwarf potyvirus 7058
    - plum pox potyvirus 3541
    - potato leaf roll luteovirus 7785
    - potato Y potyvirus 7023, 7785
    - tobacco vein mottling potyvirus 1999
    - turnip mosaic potyvirus 5339
    - viruses 7539
    - watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus 3221
    - zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus 1625, 3221
- **Aphids** (*see* Aphidoidea)
- ***Aphis craccivora***
  - transmission
    - *Capsicum,* viruses 5611
    - groundnut rosette virus 2253
    - papaya ringspot potyvirus 2888
    - peanut stunt cucumovirus 3712
    - pepper veinal mottle potyvirus 5612
- ***Aphis fabae***
  - transmission
    - beet western yellows luteovirus 2267
    - beet yellows closterovirus 2267
    - sugarbeet, viruses 5798, 5800, 7242
- ***Aphis gossypii***
  - transmission
    - bananas, bract mosaic 3582
    - papaya ringspot potyvirus 2888, 7103
    - pepper veinal mottle potyvirus 5612
    - potato leaf roll luteovirus 7022
    - tomato aspermy cucumovirus 6594
- ***Aphis spiraecola***
  - transmission
    - papaya ringspot potyvirus 2888
    - pepper veinal mottle potyvirus 5612
- **Aphyllophorales**
  - Coniferae, Italy 4575
  - New Zealand 5279
- ***Apiocrea chrysosperma***
  - antagonism
    - *Corticium rolfsii* 1946
    - *Rhizoctonia solani* 1945-1946
    - *Sclerotinia* 1946
    - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 1945
- ***Apiognomonia errabunda***
  - chestnuts
    - host specificity 6560
    - spores 6560
  - *Fagus sylvatica*
    - host specificity 6560
    - spores 6560
  - *Quercus petraea*
    - host specificity 6560
    - spores 6560
- ***Apiognomonia veneta***
  - *Platanus,* Italy 4372
  - *Platanus occidentalis,* Mississippi 5859
- ***Apiospora montagnei,*** IMI descriptions 1303
- ***Apiosporopsis,*** taxonomy 3193
- ***Apis mellifera,*** transmission, blueberry leaf mottle nepovirus 2862
- ***Apium graveolens*** (*see* Celery)
- ***Aposphaeria amaranthi,*** *Amaranthus albus,* biological control 4436
- **Apparatus,** determination, pesticides, soil 607
- **Apple chlorotic leafspot closterovirus**
  - apples
    - detection 2836
    - elimination 1002
    - immunodiagnosis 5650
  - cherries
    - immunodiagnosis 5650
    - susceptibility 2857
  - molecular genetics, RNA 4620
- **Apple chlorotic leafspot closterovirus** *cont.*
  - pears
    - immunodiagnosis 5650
    - Italy 5677
  - plums
    - immunodiagnosis 5650
    - varietal reactions 3542
- **Apple mosaic ilarvirus**
  - apples, elimination 1002
  - immunodiagnosis 2565
- **Apple necrosis ilarvirus,** pears, Italy 5677
- **Apple rubbery wood virus,** pears, Italy 5677
- **Apple scar skin viroid**
  - apples
    - Canada 1001
    - RNA probes 1001
    - seeds 1001
    - USA 1001
- **Apple stem grooving capillovirus**
  - apples
    - control 7869
    - elimination 1002
  - molecular genetics
    - RNA 4618
    - translation 4618
  - pears, Italy 5677
- **Apple stem pitting virus,** apples, elimination 1002
- **Apples** (*Malus pumila*)
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*
    - biological control 5651
    - Poland 5651
  - *Alternaria*
    - control 5670
    - Korea Republic 5670
  - *Alternaria alternata*
    - postharvest decay 5672
    - toxins 2842, 5672
  - *Alternaria citri*
    - control 4624
    - storage 4624
  - *Alternaria mali*
    - calcium 4243
    - control 3534, 4243, 7870
    - environmental factors 4244
    - Korea Republic 4244
    - North Carolina 387
    - varietal reactions 387
  - apple chlorotic leafspot closterovirus
    - detection 2836
    - immunodiagnosis 5650
  - apple scar skin viroid
    - Canada 1001
    - RNA probes 1001
    - seeds 1001
    - USA 1001
  - apple stem grooving capillovirus, control 7869
  - *Asteromella mali,* Germany 6417
  - bacteria
    - Armenian SSR 7866
    - Beijing 7130
    - control 7866
    - Michigan 1009
    - molecular genetics 1009
  - bitter pit
    - calcium 2198
    - Netherlands 2198
  - blackheart, rootstocks 7131
  - *Botryosphaeria berengeriana*
    - environmental factors 3532
    - forecasting 3532
    - spore dispersal 3532
  - *Botryosphaeria dothidea*
    - cankers 7877
    - environmental factors 7878
    - epidemiology 385
    - Pennsylvania 386
    - varietal reactions 7877
  - *Botryosphaeria obtusa*
    - cankers 7877
    - control 7129
    - environmental factors 6424
    - epidemiology 385
    - models 7129
    - Pennsylvania 386
    - varietal reactions 1008, 6424, 7877
  - *Botrytis cinerea*
    - antagonists 2196
    - biological control 3533, 4939

Apples *cont.*
- *Botrytis cinerea cont.*
  - control 6426
  - Norway 3533
  - postharvest decay 2196, 4939
  - storage 6426
- carbendazim, pollen 996
- *Corticium salmonicolor*, Japan 6413
- dapple apple viroid
  - Canada 1001
  - RNA probes 1001
  - seeds 1001
  - USA 1001
- diseases
  - Arkansas 999
  - breeding 2192-2193, 7118
  - control 1000, 2832, 4935, 7116-7117
  - expert systems 5658
  - France 7116
  - Germany 1000, 2193, 2832-2833
  - India 4935
  - integrated control 2833, 3523, 3527, 5653
  - New Zealand 7117
  - varietal reactions 999
- disorders, fertilizers 998
- *Erwinia amylovora*
  - Australia 1637, 3522
  - control 392, 1633, 5958
  - environmental factors 392, 3522
  - Europe 1633
  - forecasting 1637, 3522, 4940
  - France 5673, 7867
  - Michigan 389
  - models 1637, 6416
  - New Zealand 6416
  - plasmids 389
  - pruning 391
  - screening 390
  - spread 391
  - strains 389
  - varietal reactions 5673
  - yield losses 7867
  - Yugoslavia 3521
- Erysiphales, Washington 5354
- fungi, Spain 7871
- fungicide residues
  - analysis 4495-4496
  - Himachal Pradesh 6844
  - storage 7868
- fungicides, activity 1891
- *Gloeodes pomigena*, Germany 6417
- *Glomus mosseae*, mycorrhizas, fungicides 76
- *Macrophoma*, boron 2197
- mineral deficiencies, Brazil 1010
- *Monilinia fructigena*
  - control 2844, 6426
  - fungicide tolerance 2844
  - histopathology 2195
  - Jammu and Kashmir 2840
  - postharvest decay 2195
  - storage 6426
  - USSR 7119
  - varietal reactions 2840, 7119
- *Monilinia laxa*
  - control 2844
  - fungicide tolerance 2844
  - histopathology 2195
  - postharvest decay 2195
- mycoplasma-like organisms
  - control 7864
  - DNA 2835
  - seeds 5351
  - symptoms 5660
  - taxonomy 5351
- *Nectria galligena*
  - control 1006, 7128
  - edaphic factors 5661
  - Switzerland 5661
- *Penicillium expansum*
  - biological control 4939
  - control 4938, 6426
  - postharvest decay 4939
  - storage 6426
- *Penicillium italicum*
  - control 4624
  - storage 4624
- *Phomopsis*
  - cankers 7877
  - varietal reactions 7877

Apples *cont.*
- *Phytophthora cactorum*
  - biological control 1005, 4241
  - British Columbia 4241
  - control 2841, 3524, 4241, 7876
  - cultural methods 3531
  - edaphic factors 5661
  - environmental factors 2831
  - irrigation water 2831
  - reviews 1636
  - rootstocks 2841
  - Switzerland 5661
  - testing 7127
  - toxins 7127
  - Washington 2831
- *Phytophthora cambivora*
  - control 2841, 3524
  - cultural methods 3531
  - rootstocks 2841
- *Phytophthora megasperma*, cultural methods 3531
- *Phytophthora syringae*, reviews 1636
- *Podosphaera leucotricha*
  - control 2015, 5669, 7125-7126, 7870
  - epidemiology 5669
  - Poland 7126
  - Switzerland 5669
  - symptoms 2015
- postharvest decay
  - biological control 4633, 4934
  - calcium 4629
  - control 4629
- *Pythium ultimum*
  - control 3524
  - enzymes 4242
  - rootstocks 4242
  - varietal reactions 4242
- replant disease
  - aetiology 6425
  - control 2845
  - Nova Scotia 6425
- rough bark, varietal reactions 393
- russeting
  - control 6427
  - environmental factors 6427
  - fungicides 1003
- *Sarcodontia crocea*, Germany 2843
- scald
  - control 5674
  - storage 5674
- soil sickness, control 6415
- storage decay
  - boron 2197
  - control 5675, 6426
  - enzymes 388
  - fungicides 388
  - Jammu and Kashmir 997
  - symptoms 5654
- tomato ringspot nepovirus
  - detection 2834
  - rootstocks 2834
- *Valsa ceratosperma*
  - biological control 7879
  - control 5671
  - Japan 6413, 7879
  - Korea Republic 5671
- *Venturia*
  - Belgium 4933
  - control 4933
  - fungicide tolerance 4933
- *Venturia inaequalis*
  - ascospores 383, 4239
  - Australia 4240
  - breeding 7120
  - control 384, 1632, 1635, 2839, 3529-3530, 4502, 4937, 5666, 5668, 6418, 6420-6421, 6423, 7122-7124, 7391, 7870, 7872, 7874
  - cutinase 2838
  - Denmark 2194
  - epidemiology 6093
  - estimation 6422
  - forecasting 3526, 4937, 5666, 6418, 6422, 7121-7122, 7875
  - fungicide tolerance 5664-5665, 5667
  - host parasite relationships 7873
  - India 382, 6418
  - infection 2838, 3525
  - integrated control 3527
  - Massachusetts 3527
  - models 4239, 6093, 6419, 7875

Apples *cont.*
- *Venturia inaequalis cont.*
  - New South Wales 7875
  - New York 3528, 6420
  - New Zealand 7121-7122
  - North Carolina 6419
  - Norway 7120
  - Ohio 4238
  - organic farming 2194
  - Pennsylvania 384
  - phenolic compounds 5662
  - Poland 5664-5665, 7124, 7874
  - races 4240
  - rain 5668, 6419
  - resistance 5662
  - reviews 382
  - Romania 5667
  - spore dispersal 4239, 6419
  - survival 3528
  - Switzerland 5666
  - Turkey 4937
  - USSR 7119
  - Uttar Pradesh 1004
  - varietal reactions 2194, 4238, 5663, 7119
- viroids, symptoms 5660
- viruses
  - elimination 1002, 7869
  - France 5659
  - symptoms 5660

Apricots (*Prunus armeniaca* and *P. mume*)
- air pollution
  - Italy 2590
  - Tunisia 4625
- *Botrytis cinerea*
  - control 7885
  - Ukrainian SSR 7885
- *Eutypa lata*
  - pruning 5687
  - Switzerland 5687
- *Monilinia*
  - control 7885
  - Ukrainian SSR 7885
- *Monilinia laxa*
  - precooling 7139
  - storage 7139
- mycoplasma-like organisms, transmission 5686
- *Phomopsis perniciosa*, Yugoslavia 4247
- plum pox potyvirus
  - control 1016
  - France 1016, 3541
  - seeds 5685
  - transmission 2202, 5685
  - vectors 3541
- *Podosphaera tridactyla*
  - control 2015
  - symptoms 2015
- *Pseudomonas fluorescens*, ice nucleation 5131
- *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae*
  - control 5684
  - Victoria 5684
- *Rhizopus stolonifer*
  - control 2201
  - Himachal Pradesh 2201
  - storage 2201
- storage decay
  - quality 7138
  - reviews 7138

Arab countries, plant pathology 5950

Arabidopsis thaliana
- *Peronospora parasitica*, induced resistance 7594
- *Plasmodiophora brassicae*, susceptibility 5103
- *Pseudomonas*, virulence 23
- *Pseudomonas syringae*, molecular genetics 6639
- *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tomato*, induced resistance 7594
- *Spiroplasma citri*, infection 7577
- tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
  - host parasite relationships 3926
  - induced mutations 3926
- *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris*, Michigan 5104

Arabis mosaic nepovirus
- grapes
  - breeding 5706
  - resistance 7910

- **Arabis mosaic nepovirus** *cont.*
  - hops
    - elimination 2349
    - Germany 8069
    - transmission 8069
  - laboratory tests, disinfectants 2552
  - molecular genetics
    - coat proteins 3924, 7910
    - nucleotide sequences 7532, 7910
    - RNA 743, 7532
    - RNA probes 7533
    - satellite RNA 2000, 3931
  - *Rubus*, Czechoslovakia 6434
  - tobacco
    - coat proteins 7262
    - induced resistance 7262
- **Araceae**
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *dieffenbachiae*
    - Australia 7336
    - monoclonal antibodies 7336
    - strains 7336
    - USA 7336
- ***Arachis hypogaea*** (*see* Groundnuts)
- ***Arachis pintoi***, viruses, Colombia 887
- ***Arcangeliella borziana***
  - Germany 2525
  - taxonomy 2525
- ***Arcangeliella stephensii* var. *borziana***
  - Germany 2525
  - taxonomy 2525
- ***Arctium lappa***
  - mycorrhizas, phosphorus 3130
  - *Sclerotinia*
    - infection 7806
    - Kyushu 7805
  - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, control 3450
- ***Areca catechu*** (*see* Arecanuts)
- **Arecanuts** (*Areca catechu*)
  - *Ceratocystis paradoxa*
    - isolates 3971
    - pathogenicity 3971
  - *Ganoderma*
    - control 4996
    - Karnataka 4996
    - pathogenicity 4996
  - *Glomerella cingulata*
    - culture media 4423
    - hosts 6616
    - survival 6616
  - *Phytophthora palmivora*
    - Karnataka 6028
    - spore germination 6028
  - yellow leaf
    - mycoplasma-like organisms 4994
    - vectors 4994
- ***Argemone mexicana***, plant extracts, antifungal agents 971, 2736
- **Argentina**
  - *Calendula officinalis*, *Sphaerotheca fusca* 2332
  - *Capsicum*, *Phytophthora capsici* 4900
  - citrus
    - *Phytophthora citrophthora* 7943
    - *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 7943
  - *Frommeëlla* 3901
  - garlic, viruses 5573
  - loquats, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *eriobotryae* 2895
  - lucerne, diseases 2081
  - *Nothofagus*, fungi 7301
  - *Nothofagus antarctica*
    - *Cyttaria harioti* 7300
    - *Cyttaria hookeri* 7300
  - oranges, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *citri* 4304
  - potatoes
    - *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *atroseptica* 4157
    - viruses 297, 4805
  - *Ricinus communis*, *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 454
  - safflower, *Alternaria carthami* 7991
  - soyabeans
    - *Aspergillus flavus* 4746
    - *Aspergillus parasiticus* 4746
    - soybean mosaic potyvirus 245
  - tomatoes
    - *Corticium rolfsii* 5600
    - *Fusarium* 5600
- **Argentina** *cont.*
  - wheat, *Mycosphaerella graminicola* 3260, 4656
- ***Argyreia nervosa***
  - *Glomus australe*, mycorrhizas 7441
  - *Glomus dimorphicum*, mycorrhizas 7441
- ***Aristastoma camarographioides***, IMI descriptions 7495
- ***Armillaria***
  - books 6647
  - forest trees
    - distribution 3672-3673
    - New York 3672-3673
  - *Pinus*
    - Korea Republic 5241
    - taxonomy 5241
  - *Pinus radiata*, New Zealand 2999
  - *Quercus*
    - Korea Republic 5241
    - Maryland 1117
    - rhizomorphs 1117
    - taxonomy 5241
  - research 5949
  - *Solanum quitoense*, Colombia 7177
  - taxonomy
    - isoenzymes 6792
    - mating tests 1981
    - species 6074, 6792, 7508
- ***Armillaria borealis***
  - Coniferae, Sweden 6647
  - Europe 4582
  - taxonomy 4582
- ***Armillaria bulbosa***, forest trees, Korea Republic 5241
- ***Armillaria calvescens***, forest trees, Canada 1110
- ***Armillaria cepistipes***
  - Coniferae, Sweden 6647
  - Europe 4582
  - forest trees, UK 3679
  - taxonomy 4582
- ***Armillaria gallica***, forest trees, UK 3679
- ***Armillaria lutea***
  - Europe 4582
  - taxonomy 4582
- ***Armillaria mellea***
  - almonds, susceptibility 1014
  - cherries, susceptibility 1014
  - Europe 4582
  - forest trees, UK 3679
  - fruit trees, USA 6411
  - kiwifruits, Italy 5721
  - peaches, susceptibility 1014
  - *Picea abies* 3702
  - *Picea omorika* 3702
  - *Pinus*
    - cultures 4382
    - Korea Republic 4382
    - strains 4382
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - inoculum 2987
    - Poland 2987
  - plums, susceptibility 1014
  - *Prunus*
    - rootstocks 1014
    - varietal reactions 1014
  - *Quercus iberica*, Georgian SSR 8036
  - Taxodiaceae, USSR 2319
  - taxonomy 4582
    - incompatibility 6079
    - reviews 1296
  - Yugoslavia 4582
  - *Zingiber officinale*, Nigeria 6618
- ***Armillaria novae-zelandiae***, Papua New Guinea 3860
- ***Armillaria ostoyae***
  - Coniferae
    - biochemistry 5864
    - susceptibility 5864
    - Sweden 6647
  - Europe 4582
  - forest trees
    - Canada 1110
    - Korea Republic 5241
    - UK 3679
  - *Pinus contorta* var. *latifolia*
    - Alberta 6577
    - clones 6577
    - spatial distribution 6577
  - *Pinus sylvestris*, infection 6647
  - taxonomy 4582
- ***Armillaria ostoyae*** *cont.*
  - Yugoslavia 4582
- ***Armillaria sinapina***, forest trees, Canada 1110
- ***Armillaria tabescens***, forest trees, UK 3679
- ***Armoracia rusticana*** (*see* Horseradish)
- ***Artemisia annua***, plant extracts, antiviral agents 6098
- ***Artemisia caerulescens***
  - plant extracts
    - antibacterial agents 2009
    - antifungal agents 2009
- ***Artemisia campestris***, plant extracts, antifungal agents 610
- ***Artemisia indica***, plant extracts, antifungal agents 3866
- ***Artemisia nilagirica***, *Cochliobolus pallescens*, India 1289
- ***Arthrinium phaeospermum***, IMI descriptions 1303
- ***Arthrobotrys superba***, hyperparasitism, *Rhizoctonia solani* 1963
- ***Arthuriomyces peckianus***, ultrastructure, appressoria 2503
- **Artichoke (Italian) latent nepovirus**
  - *Papaver rhoeas*
    - Greece 3036
    - Italy 3036
- **Artichoke latent potyvirus**
  - artichokes
    - detection 6357
    - yield losses 6358
- **Artichoke mottled crinkle tombusvirus**, molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 3923
- **Artichokes**
  - artichoke latent potyvirus
    - detection 6357
    - yield losses 6358
- ***Artocarpus altilis***, *Uredo artocarpi*, Hawaii 542
- ***Artocarpus integer***
  - *Rhizopus oryzae*
    - control 426
    - Manipur 426
- **Ascobolaceae**, Macaronesia 5275
- ***Ascochyta***
  - peas
    - control 912
    - seeds 912-913
    - varietal reactions 913
- ***Ascochyta andropogonivora***
  - *Andropogon gerardii*, taxonomy 7500
  - *Schizachyrium scoparium*, taxonomy 7500
- ***Ascochyta cypericola***
  - *Cyperus rotundus*
    - India 1161
    - taxonomy 1161
    - toxins 6638
- ***Ascochyta fabae***
  - faba beans
    - breeding 6987
    - Czechoslovakia 7759
    - genetics 4104
    - integrated control 6987
    - pods 5513
    - seeds 5513
    - varietal reactions 7759
  - Leguminosae, control 5503
- ***Ascochyta fabae* f.sp. *lentis***
  - lentils
    - seeds 5531
    - USA 5531
- ***Ascochyta garhwalensis***
  - *Desmodium elegans*
    - taxonomy 6245
    - Uttar Pradesh 6245
- ***Ascochyta imperfecta*** (*see Phoma medicaginis)*
- ***Ascochyta lathyri***, toxins 6051
- ***Ascochyta lentis***
  - Leguminosae, control 5503
  - lentils
    - control 7007
    - Ethiopia 7007
    - seeds 7007
    - varietal reactions 917, 6987, 7007
- ***Ascochyta oryzae***, rice, Manipur 6952
- ***Ascochyta pinodes*** (*see Mycosphaerella pinodes)*

- ***Ascochyta pisi***
  - Leguminosae, control 5503
  - peas
    - control 4780, 7767
    - enzymes 3406
    - testing 6994
    - UK 4780
  - physiology, enzymes 6047
  - sporulation, light 4548
- ***Ascochyta pteridis***
  - *Pteridium aquilinum*
    - lignification 559
    - resistance 559
- ***Ascochyta rabiei***
  - chickpeas
    - alternative hosts 4737
    - breeding 270
    - control 1526, 3411
    - culture media 269
    - DNA fingerprinting 3412
    - Egypt 3410-3411
    - environmental factors 3410-3411, 6285
    - enzymes 267
    - epidemiology 6285
    - forecasting 4787
    - host parasite relationships 920
    - Idaho 270
    - India 1525
    - integrated control 6987
    - isolates 270
    - Mediterranean countries 919, 921
    - Pakistan 2106
    - pathotypes 3412
    - races 921, 1525
    - seeds 1526
    - testing 4120
    - toxins 269, 920
    - varietal reactions 2106, 3410
    - virulence 270
    - Washington 270
  - IMI disribution maps 5269
  - Leguminosae, control 5503
  - physiology, enzymes 267
  - *Trifolium alexandrinum*
    - Italy 4737
    - seeds 4737
- **Ascomycetes,** Poland 7493
- **Ascomycotina,** taxonomy 6791
- **Ash trees** (*see Fraxinus)*
- ***Ashbya gossypii***
  - molecular genetics
    - genetic transformation 5239
    - plasmids 5239
- **Asia**
  - *Hevea, Microcyclus ulei* 5185
  - quarantine 5185
    - reviews 7409
  - rice
    - diseases 5456, 6206
    - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae* 6958
- **Asparagus**
  - asparagus 2 ilarvirus, Delaware 346
  - asparagus 1 potyvirus, Delaware 346
  - decline, harvesting 1587
  - *Fusarium oxysporum*, control 3476
  - *Fusarium proliferatum*
    - control 3476
    - vegetative compatibility groups 957
  - *Gibberella fujikuroi*, pathogenicity 6360
  - *Glomus etunicatum*
    - mycorrhizas
      - growth 5209
      - histochemistry 5211
  - mycorrhizas
    - growth 1928
    - phosphorus 1928
    - staining 5210
    - Taiwan 5209
  - *Phoma asparagi*
    - control 5592
    - Shanghai 5592
  - *Phomopsis asparagi*, identification 2807
  - *Phytophthora*
    - control 1584
    - Italy 7826
    - New Zealand 1584
  - *Phytophthora megasperma* var. *sojae*, Chile 2806
- **Asparagus** *cont.*
  - *Pleospora tarda*
    - control 5593
    - environmental factors 5593
    - forecasting 5593
    - Germany 5593
  - *Puccinia asparagi*
    - varietal reactions 2805
    - yield losses 2805
  - rust
    - aetiology 7075
    - environmental factors 7075
    - Netherlands 7075
  - *Stemphylium*, environmental factors 1586
  - *Stemphylium vesicarium*
    - breeding 1585
    - control 5594, 7074
    - Italy 5594
    - New Zealand 1585, 7074
    - pathogenicity 1585
    - strains 1585
  - viruses
    - detection 3474
    - Germany 3474, 5590
    - mechanical transmission 5591
    - mixed infections 5590
    - yield losses 5590
- **Asparagus 2 ilarvirus**
  - asparagus
    - Germany 3474, 5590
    - mechanical transmission 5591
    - testing 3474
    - yield losses 5590
    - Delaware 346
- ***Asparagus officinalis*** (*see* Asparagus)
- **Asparagus 1 potyvirus**
  - asparagus
    - Germany 3474, 5590
    - mechanical transmission 5591
    - testing 3474
    - yield losses 5590
    - Delaware 346
- ***Aspergillus***
  - antagonism, *Deuterophoma tracheiphila* 7945
  - *Buchanania lanzan*, seeds 1083
  - cereals, toxins 1355
  - conidia 6089
  - control
    - *Pythium ultimum*, cucumbers 990
    - *Rhizoctonia solani*, chrysanthemums 5079
  - cotton, seeds 8025
  - culture media 6089
  - dates
    - California 424
    - control 7959
  - grapes
    - California 3567
    - cultural methods 3567
    - fruit 6445
    - Ukrainian SSR 4962
  - groundnuts, India 7234
  - growth, measurement 736
  - laboratory tests, plant extracts 6053
  - maize
    - genetics 4688
    - insects 4688
    - New Zealand 1445
    - toxins 4688
  - molecular genetics
    - nucleotide sequences 1278
    - phylogeny 1278
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*
    - control 889
    - Cuba 7764
    - seeds 889, 6262
    - storage 889
  - pigeon peas, seeds 2758
  - *Pleurotus sajor-caju*, growth 5922
  - rice
    - Korea Republic 4699
    - Saudi Arabia 2685
    - seeds 2684-2685, 4699
    - storage 4699
    - Tamil Nadu 4048
    - toxins 4048
  - soil, enzymes 3172
  - sorghum, varietal reactions 1455
  - soyabeans
    - control 889
- ***Aspergillus*** *cont.*
  - soyabeans *cont.*
    - seeds 889
    - storage 889
  - spices, seeds 1807
  - *Strychnos nux-vomica*
    - aflatoxins 2346
    - seeds 2346
    - storage 2346
  - taxonomy
    - books 5264
    - techniques 3893
  - *Vigna radiata*, seeds 3420
  - wheat
    - control 3985
    - seeds 3985
  - *Zingiber officinale*
    - control 1156
    - postharvest decay 1156
- ***Aspergillus candidus***
  - control, *Macrophomina phaseolina, Vigna mungo* 4124
  - medicinal plants
    - seeds 7337
    - toxins 7337
  - pigeon peas, seeds 6287
  - *Piper longum*
    - relative humidity 2345
    - storage 2345
- ***Aspergillus duricaulis,*** soil, India 1291
- ***Aspergillus fischeri***
  - antagonism
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* 4878
    - *Fusarium solani* 4878
- ***Aspergillus flavus***
  - antagonism, *Corticium rolfsii* 548, 3380
  - apples, storage 997
  - apricots, storage 2201
  - aubergines, Orissa 4185
  - bananas, enzymes 7934
  - barley, seeds 6163
  - *Brassica campestris*
    - biochemistry 1577
    - seeds 1577
    - storage 1577
  - *Cassia uniflora*, seeds 1347
  - cherries, storage 6432
  - chickpeas
    - phenolic compounds 1527
    - storage 1527
  - control, *Macrophomina phaseolina*, chickpeas 4119
  - cotton
    - aflatoxins 2287
    - Arizona 2952
    - biological control 5043
    - enzymes 5832
    - Louisiana 2287
    - seeds 3659, 5043
    - spread 5832
    - toxins 3659
    - vegetative compatibility groups 2952
  - crops
    - Iowa 2514
    - toxins 2514
  - *Eleusine coracana*
    - toxins 3318
    - varietal reactions 3318
  - *Gibberella fujikuroi*, antagonism 4689
  - grapes, storage 405
  - groundnuts
    - aflatoxins 1071, 3625, 3627
    - Andhra Pradesh 1071, 3624
    - biochemistry 7999
    - Burkina Faso 3627
    - control 2255, 3626
    - crop growth stage 3625
    - insects 3627, 5776, 6512
    - Karnataka 1071
    - Maharashtra 1071
    - seeds 1071, 2255, 3623-3624, 6512, 7999
    - Senegal 3624
    - soil types 1071
    - storage 3626
    - toxins 3620, 5009, 6512
    - varietal reactions 1071, 3620, 5009, 5776
    - Zambia 3623, 5776
  - laboratory tests
    - oxidants 5255

Aspergillus flavus *cont.*
- laboratory tests *cont.*
  - plant extracts 3115, 3866, 6328
- maize
  - aflatoxins 4034
  - air spora 1452
  - antagonists 4689
  - Bihar 1442, 1451-1452
  - control 844, 5442, 7715
  - detection 7712
  - environmental factors 6192
  - epidemiology 3301
  - Georgia 3302
  - infection 214
  - Iowa 2514
  - isolates 214
  - Mississippi 7705
  - mixed infections 7705
  - reviews 3307
  - seeds 214, 1442, 4034, 4689, 6192, 7705
  - storage 5442, 7715
  - Texas 844
  - Thailand 6916
  - toxins 844, 1442, 1451-1452, 2514, 3302-3305, 3307, 4687, 4689, 6192, 6916, 7595, 7705, 7715
  - transmission 3303
  - USA 3304, 3307
  - varietal reactions 1451
- medicinal plants
  - seeds 7337
  - toxins 7337
- *Momordica charantia*, storage decay 6406
- okras
  - seeds 2191
  - Uttar Pradesh 2191
- *Piper longum*
  - relative humidity 2345
  - storage 2345
- plant oils, activity 4487
- radishes
  - biochemistry 1579, 2145
  - seeds 1579, 2145
- *Rhizopus stolonifer*, antagonism 4689
- rice
  - Brazil 3338
  - pollen 3326
  - toxins 7595
- safflower, seeds 3609
- sesame, seeds 5749
- soil
  - Iowa 2514
  - toxins 2514
- sorghum
  - Nigeria 6200
  - seeds 6200
- soyabeans
  - Argentina 4746
  - toxins 4746
  - varietal reactions 4746
- spices, seeds 1807
- sunflowers
  - aflatoxins 4325
  - India 1690
  - Pakistan 4325
  - seeds 1690, 4325, 5749
  - toxins 1690
- *Syzygium cumini*
  - India 3032
  - seeds 3032
  - storage 3032
  - toxins 3032
- tomatoes, storage 6372
- toxins 3164, 3866, 6040
- *Trichoderma viride*, antagonism 4689
- *Trigonella foenum-graecum*, seeds 1155
- wheat, toxins 5406, 7595

Aspergillus flavus* var. *columnaris
- maize
  - infection 3308
  - seeds 3308

Aspergillus fumigatus
- *Aegle marmelos*
  - postharvest decay 6464
  - Uttar Pradesh 6464
- antagonism
  - *Cochliobolus miyabeanus* 6019
  - *Phytophthora arecae* 6019
  - *Pyricularia oryzae* 6019

Aspergillus fumigatus *cont.*
- *Capsicum*, Orissa 4185
- cherries, storage 6432
- pigeon peas
  - seeds 2758, 6288
  - varietal reactions 6288
- polysaccharides
  - detection 6091
  - serology 6091
- sunflowers, seeds 7218
- *Volvariella volvacea*
  - control 2362
  - Pakistan 2362

Aspergillus glaucus
- sorghum
  - Nigeria 6200
  - seeds 6200
- soyabeans
  - seeds 246
  - volatile compounds 246

Aspergillus luchuensis
- *Aegle marmelos*
  - postharvest decay 6464
  - Uttar Pradesh 6464
- medicinal plants
  - seeds 7337
  - toxins 7337

Aspergillus nidulans
- fungicide tolerance 3807
- *Piper longum*
  - relative humidity 2345
  - storage 2345
- rice, pollen 3326
- sorghum
  - Nigeria 6200
  - seeds 6200

Aspergillus niger
- activity, *Rhizoctonia solani*, potatoes 6313
- *Aegle marmelos*
  - postharvest decay 6464
  - Uttar Pradesh 6464
- air spora
  - India 2487
  - rain 2487
- antagonism
  - *Cochliobolus miyabeanus* 6019
  - *Corticium rolfsii* 548
  - *Phytophthora arecae* 6019
  - *Pyricularia oryzae* 6019
- apricots, storage 2201
- aubergines, Orissa 4185
- bananas
  - biochemistry 7935
  - storage 7935
- beetroots, Orissa 4129
- *Capsicum*, Orissa 4185
- carrots, phytoalexins 3443
- *Cassia uniflora*, seeds 1347
- cherries, storage 6432
- chickpeas
  - phenolic compounds 1527
  - storage 1527
- chitosan 738
- *Colocasia*, Orissa 4129
- control, *Macrophomina phaseolina*, chickpeas 4119
- cowpeas, Brazil 3423
- Cruciferae, Liaoning 3467
- dates, Israel 431
- detection 738
- grapes, storage 405
- groundnuts
  - aflatoxins 3625
  - biochemistry 7999
  - control 2255, 3626
  - crop growth stage 3625
  - seeds 2255, 7999
  - storage 3626
- laboratory tests
  - antifungal agents 36
  - dihydroxy-α,β-diethylstilbene 2442
  - dithiocarbamates 7402
  - fungicides 3813
  - plant extracts 1887
  - pyrimidine fungicides 1898
  - thiram 6718
- maize
  - control 5442
  - storage 5442
- malformins 5243

Aspergillus niger *cont.*
- medicinal plants
  - seeds 7337
  - toxins 7337
- molecular genetics
  - gene expression 3175
  - nucleotide sequences 3175
- *Momordica charantia*, storage decay 6406
- okras
  - seeds 2191
  - Uttar Pradesh 2191
- onions
  - histology 2140
  - India 7057
  - postharvest decay 2140
  - storage 5572, 6335
  - varietal reactions 5572
  - Yemen 6335
- physiology, enzymes 95, 1268, 5251
- pigeon peas
  - seeds 2758, 6288
  - varietal reactions 6288
- *Piper longum*
  - relative humidity 2345
  - storage 2345
- plums
  - environmental factors 2854
  - storage 2854
- polysaccharides
  - detection 6091
  - serology 6091
- rice
  - control 865
  - pollen 3326
- sesame, seeds 5749
- soil
  - Himachal Pradesh 3882
  - xylanase 3882
- soyabeans
  - seeds 246
  - volatile compounds 246
- sunflowers, seeds 5749, 7218
- survival, environmental factors 6018
- tobacco, seeds 468
- tomatoes
  - control 971, 2162, 4875
  - packaging materials 4875
  - plant extracts 2813
  - storage 971, 2162, 2813, 4875, 6372
- *Trigonella foenum-graecum*, seeds 1155
- viruses
  - RNA 3959
  - serology 3959
- wheat
  - seeds 1384
  - varietal reactions 1384
- yams
  - control 2785
  - Orissa 4129
  - storage 2785

Aspergillus ochraceus
- biochemistry, ergosterol 6045
- medicinal plants
  - seeds 7337
  - toxins 7337
- *Piper longum*
  - relative humidity 2345
  - storage 2345

Aspergillus oryzae
- biochemistry, enzymes 1277
- viruses
  - RNA 3959
  - serology 3959

Aspergillus parasiticus
- crops
  - Iowa 2514
  - toxins 2514, 7595
- culture media 100
- groundnuts
  - insects 6512
  - seeds 6512
  - toxins 6512
- laboratory tests, plant extracts 6328
- maize
  - environmental factors 6192
  - Iowa 2514
  - seeds 6192
  - Thailand 6916
  - toxins 2514, 6192, 6916
- plant extracts, activity 1888

- ***Aspergillus parasiticus*** *cont.*
  - plant oils, activity 4487
  - rice, Brazil 3338
  - soil
    - Iowa 2514
    - toxins 2514
  - soyabeans
    - Argentina 4746
    - toxins 4746
    - varietal reactions 4746
  - toxins 100, 3164
- ***Aspergillus ruber***
  - laboratory tests, plant oils 4765
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*
    - control 4765
    - seeds 4765
    - storage 4765
- ***Aspergillus tamarii,*** *Trigonella foenum-graecum*, seeds 1155
- ***Aspergillus terreus,*** cherries, storage 6432
- ***Aspergillus tubigensis***
  - molecular genetics
    - gene expression 3175
    - nucleotide sequences 3175
- ***Aspergillus ustus,*** apples, storage 997
- ***Aspergillus versicolor,*** cherries, storage 6432
- ***Asphodelus,*** *Urocystis asphodeli*, taxonomy 3895
- ***Aster***
  - *Fusarium oxysporum*, Jammu and Kashmir 2587
  - *Stemphylium*
    - control 3730
    - Japan 3732
    - symptoms 3729
- ***Aster yomena***
  - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
    - characteristics 5343, 6821
    - isolates 5343
    - strains 6821
- ***Asterina,*** *Annona muricata*, Colombia 7180
- ***Asteromella angustifoliorum,*** taxonomy, descriptions 5283
- ***Asteromella mali,*** apples, Germany 6417
- **Atakin**
  - activity, *Pseudomonas caryophylli* 5902
  - control, *Erwinia chrysanthemi*, *Phalaenopsis* 7334
- ***Atelocauda angustiphylloda***
  - *Acacia koa*
    - Hawaii 2309
    - taxonomy 2309
- ***Atkinsonella hypoxylon***
  - metabolism
    - sugars 1953
    - waxes 1953
- ***Atkinsonella texensis,*** metabolism, sugars 1953
- **Atonik,** seed treatment, onions 949
- ***Atriplex gardneri***
  - mycorrhizas
    - carbon 4541
    - Wyoming 4541
- ***Atriplex patula,*** *Polymyxa betae*, UK 2934
- ***Atropa belladonna***
  - belladonna mottle tymovirus
    - characteristics 6629
    - Czechoslovakia 6629
- ***Atropellis piniphila,*** *Pinus contorta*, wood strength 3694
- **Aubergines** (*Solanum melongena*)
  - *Botrytis cinerea*
    - control 6707, 6840
    - symptoms 6840
  - brinjal necrotic mosaic virus, plant extracts 2816
  - *Colletotrichum*, Barbados 7587
  - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
    - Shanghai 4210
    - varietal reactions 4210
  - eggplant mottled crinkle tombusvirus, elimination 7098
  - fungicide residues, cooking 7097
  - *Mycovellosiella nattrassii*, environmental factors 7841
  - *Phoma exigua*, India 1288
  - *Phomopsis vexans*
    - India 7099
    - isolates 7099
  - *Pseudomonas solanacearum*
    - breeding 3492
- **Aubergines** *cont.*
  - *Pseudomonas solanacearum cont.*
    - gene mapping 3477
    - Honshu 3494
    - Nagaland 3495
    - pathotypes 3494
    - polysaccharides 4211
    - symptoms 4211
    - Taiwan 4466
    - varietal reactions 3493, 3495
    - virulence 3477
  - *Pyrenochaeta lycopersici*, soil solarization 979
  - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, testing 4887
  - seedborne fungi
    - Bangladesh 362
    - Hungary 6383
  - storage decay, Orissa 4185
  - tomato yellow leaf curl geminivirus, Egypt 7082
  - *Verticillium*
    - Japan 4846
    - weeds 4846
  - *Verticillium albo-atrum*
    - control 6840
    - symptoms 6840
  - *Verticillium dahliae*
    - biological control 981
    - mulching 980
    - nitrogen 980
    - soil solarization 979
  - viruses, screening 4886
  - wilt
    - testing 2817
    - varietal reactions 2817
  - yellowing, magnesium 6384
- ***Aulacorthum solani,*** transmission, soybean dwarf luteovirus 3397
- ***Aureobasidium prunicola,*** stone fruits, Romania 5683
- ***Aureobasidium ribis***
  - black currants, Romania 2210
  - gooseberries, Romania 2210
  - red currants, Romania 2210
- **Aureofungin**
  - control, *Sphaceloma fawcettii*, limes 4302
  - seed treatment, soyabeans 7750
- ***Auricularia mesenterica,*** *Pseudohansfordia mycophila*, Taiwan 4432
- **Australasia,** plant pathology 7362
- **Australia**
  - apples
    - *Erwinia amylovora* 1637, 3522
    - *Venturia inaequalis* 4240
  - Araceae, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *dieffenbachiae* 7336
  - avocados, *Periconiella perseae* 3899
  - bananas, banana bunchy top virus 7932
  - *Cortinarius abnormis* 7497
  - Cucurbitaceae, zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus 1626
  - *Cytospora eucalypticola* 732
  - field crops, pesticides 2413
  - fodder crops, pesticides 2413
  - fruit, pesticides 2414
  - grapes, *Plasmopara viticola* 1663
  - lawns and turf, pesticides 2415
  - nut crops, pesticides 2414
  - ornamental plants, pesticides 2415
  - pasture plants, pesticides 2413
  - pears, *Erwinia amylovora* 3522
  - *Pinus*, diseases 501
  - plant diseases, biological control 3064
  - pome fruits
    - disease models 6416
    - *Penicillium solitum* 1634
  - rice, diseases 5459
  - sorghum, diseases 2057
  - *Trifolium repens*, diseases 885
  - *Valsa ceratosperma* 732
  - vegetables, pesticides 2416
  - *Vigna radiata*, diseases 4791
  - weeds
    - biological control 3064
    - mycoherbicides 1163
  - wheat
    - *Puccinia graminis* 7643, 7652
    - *Puccinia recondita* 7643
    - *Puccinia striiformis* 1395, 7643
  - *Xanthium*, *Colletotrichum* 1822
- **Australia** *cont.*
  - New South Wales
    - apples, *Venturia inaequalis* 7875
    - crops, diseases 8081
    - flax, *Melampsora lini* 2953, 5044
    - *Linum marginale*, *Melampsora lini* 5044, 5046
    - mushrooms, pesticides 556
    - nectarines, *Monilinia fructicola* 1645
    - peaches, *Monilinia fructicola* 1645
    - peat, *Hypholoma tuberosum* 5261
    - *Pinus radiata*
      - *Cyclaneusma minus* 3696
      - *Lophodermium pinastri* 3696
    - plums, *Tranzschelia discolor* 3545
    - rice, *Pythium arrhenomanes* 7737
    - soil
      - *Hypholoma tuberosum* 5261
      - *Pythium arrhenomanes* 7737
    - soyabeans, *Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp. *glycinea* 4098
    - *Trifolium subterraneum*, distortion 4734
    - water, *Erwinia chrysanthemi* 7380
    - wheat
      - *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici* 6139
      - *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides* 6139
      - *Puccinia striiformis* 4647
  - Northern Territory, pummelos, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *citri* 7949
  - Queensland
    - bananas
      - crown rot 5724
      - *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 6452
    - celery, *Colletotrichum acutatum* 4180
    - citrus, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *citri* 4306
    - *Digitaria ciliaris*, pangola stunt fijivirus 1480
    - *Digitaria decumbens*, pangola stunt fijivirus 1480
    - *Monstera deliciosa*, zinc, toxicity 4411
    - *Musa*, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 6452
    - *Parthenium hysterophorus*, *Puccinia abrupta* 5100
    - passion fruits, passionfruit woodiness potyvirus 6462
    - plant pathology 3776
    - soil
      - *Cochliobolus sativus* 3881
      - *Fusarium* 7475
      - mycorrhizas 5205
    - soyabeans, *Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp. *glycinea* 6251
    - *Stylosanthes*, *Glomerella cingulata* 6973
    - sugarcane
      - diseases 2260
      - *Pachymetra chaunorhiza* 7239
    - *Thunbergia alata*, datura yellow vein rhabdovirus 6593
    - wheat, *Cochliobolus sativus* 4657
  - South Australia
    - grapes, *Rhizoctonia solani* 7924
    - wheat, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici* 4010, 6879
  - Tasmania
    - forest trees, diseases 3671
    - *Lolium perenne*, *Acremonium lolii* 2711
    - mycorrhizal fungi, spore dispersal 6732
    - *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 3186
    - *Pinus radiata*, spring needle-cast 1130-1131
  - Victoria
    - apricots, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae* 5684
    - cherries, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae* 5684
    - onions, *Sclerotium cepivorum* 337
    - peas
      - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *pisi* 916, 4116
      - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae* 4116

Australia *cont.*
- Victoria *cont.*
  - strawberries
    - *Botrytis cinerea* 6441
    - *Colletotrichum acutatum* 6441
    - *Phytophthora cactorum* 6441
    - *Rhizopus stolonifer* 6441
  - wheat
    - *Cochliobolus sativus* 170
    - *Rhizoctonia solani* 170, 1422
- Western Australia
  - barley
    - *Erysiphe graminis* 4672
    - *Ustilago segetum* var. *tritici* 203
  - *Emex australis*, *Phomopsis emicis* 2528
  - *Eucalyptus marginata*
    - *Cryphonectria cubensis* 4375
    - *Endothiella gyrosa* 4375
  - forests, mycorrhizas 6728
  - *Medicago*
    - *Phoma medicaginis* 5500
    - *Pseudopeziza trifolii* 5500
  - *Medicago polymorpha*
    - *Phoma medicaginis* 7749
    - *Pseudopeziza medicaginis* 7749
  - *Trifolium subterraneum*
    - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 5495
    - root rots 4736
    - seedborne fungi 3367
  - wheat
    - *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici* 4012
    - *Leptosphaeria nodorum* 6156
    - *Mycosphaerella graminicola* 6156
    - *Rhizoctonia solani* 4015

Austria
- cereals, *Fusarium* 2021
- chestnuts, *Cryphonectria parasitica* 5747
- cucumbers, diseases 6398
- forest trees
  - decline 491
  - diseases 5053
- forests, decline 5844
- fruit trees, viruses 6412
- lucerne
  - *Verticillium albo-atrum* 3358
  - *Verticillium dahliae* 3358
- lupins, viruses 5498
- maize, *Fusarium* 213
- ornamental plants
  - diseases 1884
  - fungicides 1884
- pesticides, legislation 609
- *Picea abies*
  - decline 5866, 5875, 5880
  - diseases 5875
  - red rot 5876
- *Pinus sylvestris*, decline 5866, 5874
- plant diseases 2008
- plant protection 5965
- potatoes, diseases 6301
- sugarbeet, *Cercospora beticola* 6535
- sunflowers
  - *Verticillium albo-atrum* 3358
  - *Verticillium dahliae* 3358
- vegetables
  - diseases 1881, 5973, 6828
  - fungicides 1881, 5973
- wheat, *Hymenula cerealis* 2636

Austrian pine (*see Pinus nigra)*

Auxins, activity, potato X potexvirus, tobacco 6546

Avena sativa (*see* Oats)

Avicennia marina, seedborne fungi, storage 774

Avocado pears (*see* Avocados)

Avocado sunblotch viroid
- avocados
  - replication 4980
  - RNA 4980

Avocados (*Persea americana*)
- acid rain
  - frost resistance 5723
  - growth 5723
- avocado sunblotch viroid
  - replication 4980
  - RNA 4980
- *Colletotrichum*, Barbados 7587

Avocados *cont.*
- *Glomerella cingulata*
  - antifungal agents 6467
  - environmental factors 3600
  - latent infections 6467
  - postharvest decay 6467
  - storage decay 3600
- ozone
  - frost resistance 5723
  - growth 5723
- *Periconiella perseae*
  - Australia 3899
  - Belau 3899
  - Vanuatu 3899
- *Phytophthora cinnamomi*
  - antagonists 7960
  - resistance 2894
  - root exudates 7962
  - rootstocks 7963
  - screening 7961
  - soil solarization 705
  - testing 2894
  - tissue culture 2894
  - varietal reactions 6463, 7961, 7963
  - zoospores 6463
- postharvest decay
  - biological control 7955
  - control 7964
- *Pseudocercospora purpurea*, control 7964
- *Verticillium dahliae*, soil solarization 705
- viroids
  - grafting 4979
  - host range 4979

Azadirachta indica
- *Cercospora leucosticta*, Karnataka 3226
- plant extracts
  - antifungal agents 251, 865, 2255, 2440, 3248, 7395
  - antiviral agents 2816

Azadirachtin (*see also* Neem extracts)

Azaleas (*see Rhododendron)*

Azoles
- control
  - *Erysiphe graminis*, wheat 796
  - *Puccinia graminis*, wheat 796

Azolla
- *Rhizoctonia*, plant extracts 6626
- *Sclerotium*, plant extracts 6626

Azuki bean mosaic potyvirus
- Leguminosae, coat proteins 6806
- *Vigna angularis*, Honshu 3418, 7776

Bacillus
- activity, *Pseudomonas solanacearum*, tomatoes 5607
- antagonism
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* 4878
  - *Fusarium solani* 4878
  - *Gaeumannomyces graminis* 2628
  - *Phytophthora capsici* 1621
- barley, seeds 6163
- control
  - *Alternaria linicola*, linseed 7975
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*, chrysanthemums 5079
  - sunflowers, diseases 7215
- potatoes, Chile 4824

Bacillus cereus
- antagonism
  - *Phytophthora cactorum* 674
  - *Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp. *medicaginis* 674
- wheat, colonization 5379

Bacillus licheniformis
- control, avocados, postharvest decay 7955
- *Phaseolus vulgaris*, seeds 6262

Bacillus pumilus, control, *Penicillium digitatum*, citrus 7170

Bacillus subtilis
- antagonism
  - *Corticium rolfsii* 548, 5510
  - *Macrophomina phaseolina* 5510
  - plant pathogens 5183
  - *Rhizoctonia solani* 7274
- control
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, *Ricinus communis* 6520
  - *Alternaria radicina*, carrots 7046
  - *Aspergillus flavus*, maize 844
  - avocados, postharvest decay 7955

Bacillus subtilis *cont.*
- control *cont.*
  - *Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *michiganensis*, tomatoes 2168
  - cotton, diseases 5829
  - *Fusarium equiseti*, tomatoes 3486
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *conglutinans*, cabbages 4177
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *fragariae*, strawberries 4259
  - *Gibberella zeae*, wheat 6160
  - *Phaseolus*, root rots 4766
  - *Phytophthora cactorum*, apples 4241
  - *Rhizoctonia solani* 1104
    - cotton 7272-7273
  - soyabeans, diseases 7755
- cotton, colonization 7277
- laboratory tests, organophosphorus compounds 5981
- ornamental plants, tissue culture 6585
- seed treatment, cotton 5038

Bacteria
- activity
  - *Gibberella fujikuroi*, rice 5466
  - *Glomus mosseae* 68
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*, rice 5466
  - vegetables, diseases 1351
- antagonism
  - *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici* 794, 1412
  - *Rhizoctonia solani* 794
- biological control, plant diseases 7469
- control
  - *Botrytis cinerea*, apples 4939
  - *Colletotrichum orbiculare*, cucumbers 7108
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici*, tomatoes 7084
  - *Penicillium expansum*, apples 4939
  - plant diseases 5367
  - *Pythium*, tomatoes 7832
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*, tomatoes 7832
- detection, reviews 7372
- enumeration 4589
- ice nucleation 593, 7370
- identification, fatty acids 5125
- immunodiagnosis 6802
  - reviews 7371
- inoculation 4589
- isolation 4589
- molecular genetics
  - pathogenicity 2399
  - plasmids 5127
  - reviews 9
- production, plant growth regulators 6659
- roots, colonization, reviews 6661
- virulence, reviews 2400

Bacteriology, India, reviews 592

Bacteriophages, molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 603

Bactrinol-100, control, *Pseudomonas solanacearum*, tomatoes 4206

Bajra (*see Pennisetum americanum)*

Balansia cyperia, *Cyperus rotundus*, insects 7347

Balansia epichloe
- metabolism
  - sugars 1953
  - waxes 1953

Balansia oryzae-sativae, *Sehima nervosum*, Madhya Pradesh 3226

Balladyna velutina, *Canthium odoratum*, ultrastructure 8037

Balsam fir (*see Abies balsamea)*

Balsamita major, diseases, Italy 5914

Bamboo mosaic potexvirus
- bamboos
  - cytopathogenicity 3753
  - genome analysis 8071
  - Taiwan 8071

Bamboos
- bamboo mosaic potexvirus
  - cytopathogenicity 3753
  - genome analysis 8071
  - Taiwan 8071
- *Botryosphaeria subglobosa*, India 1292
- diseases, Georgian SSR 8072

Bambusa (*see also* Bamboos)

Banana bunchy top virus
- bananas
  - Australia 7932

Banana bunchy top virus *cont.*
  bananas *cont.*
    characteristics 4280, 7932-7933
    Hawaii 4280
    Indonesia 4280
    Malaysia 4281
    micropropagation 4279
    Nigeria 413
    quarantine 413
    Tonga 4280
  Musa
    Nigeria 413
    quarantine 413
Banana mosaic virus, bananas, vectors 6449
Bananas (*Musa paradisiaca*)
  Alternaria
    Pakistan 5727
    postharvest decay 5727
  Aspergillus flavus, enzymes 7934
  Aspergillus niger
    biochemistry 7935
    storage 7935
  banana bunchy top virus
    Australia 7932
    characteristics 4280, 7932-7933
    Hawaii 4280
    Indonesia 4280
    Malaysia 4281
    micropropagation 4279
    Nigeria 413
    quarantine 413
    Tonga 4280
  banana mosaic virus, vectors 6449
  Botryodiplodia theobromae
    biochemistry 7935
    control 4284
    postharvest decay 4284
    storage 7935
    Windward Islands 4284
  bract mosaic
    Philippines 3582
    symptoms 3582
    transmission 3582
  Colletotrichum
    Barbados 7587
    control 4284
    postharvest decay 4284
    Windward Islands 4284
  Colletotrichum musae
    conidia 3584
    isolates 4973
    spore germination 6451
    Taiwan 4973
  crown rot
    control 5724
    Queensland 5724
  cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, Malaysia 4281
  decline
    aetiology 2227
    Tanzania 2227
  Deightoniella torulosa
    control 2228
    Cuba 2228
  diseases
    control 7936
    Ecuador 2874
    quarantine 2874
    Taiwan 7936-7937
  Erwinia carotovora
    Iran 3585
    isolates 3585
  Erwinia carotovora subsp. *atroseptica*, Venezuela 2876
  Erwinia chrysanthemi, varietal reactions 4287
  Fusarium
    control 4284
    Pakistan 5727
    postharvest decay 4284, 5727
    Windward Islands 4284
  Fusarium oxysporum
    biochemistry 7935
    storage 7935
  Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cubense*
    biological control 7583
    Florida 4283
    races 4283, 5725
    soil fungistasis 4972
    somaclonal variation 5726
    Taiwan 4972
Bananas *cont.*
  Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cubense cont.*
    varietal reactions 5726
    vegetative compatibility groups 5725
    volatile compounds 5725
  Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas, growth 1941
  Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas, growth 1941
  Mucor
    Pakistan 5727
    postharvest decay 5727
  mycorrhizas, Pakistan 7432
  Mycosphaerella fijiensis
    Africa 4282, 6831
    altitude 4286
    Cameroon 414
    forecasting 1673
    genetic resources 4282
    micropropagation 1674
    Panama 1673
    susceptibility 1674, 4286
    varietal reactions 414
  Mycosphaerella fijiensis var. *difformis*
    environmental factors 6450
    Nigeria 413
    quarantine 413
  Mycosphaerella musicola
    altitude 4286
    control 4285
    forecasting 4285
    susceptibility 4286
  postharvest decay
    control 5724
    Queensland 5724
  Pseudomonas solanacearum
    Belize 2875
    Queensland 6452
  yellow pulp
    Cameroon 5729
    environmental factors 5729
    Guinea 5729
    nutrients 5729
Bangladesh
  aubergines, seedborne fungi 362
  cotton, *Rhizoctonia solani* 5827
  crops, viruses 3964
  Cucurbitaceae, viruses 5626
  potatoes, viruses 307
  rice, *Pyricularia oryzae* 3332
Banksia occidentalis, *Phytophthora*, composts 3674
Barbados
  Capsicum, Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vesicatoria* 7827
  crops, *Colletotrichum* 7587
  sugarcane
    diseases 8004-8005
    poor root syndrome 8006
    Pythium arrhenomanes 8006
  tomatoes, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vesicatoria* 7827
  yams, *Glomerella cingulata* 7802
Bark beetles
  transmission
    Graphium, Pinus sylvestris 1135
    Leptographium, Pinus sylvestris 1135
Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*)
  abiotic injuries
    roots 3232
    yield losses 3232
  aster yellows
    mycoplasma-like organisms 823
    strains 823
    varietal reactions 823
  barley mild mosaic virus
    control 2043
    Germany 2043, 5411
    spread 2043
    varietal reactions 5410-5411, 6164
  barley stripe mosaic hordeivirus
    detection 2464
    elimination 3274
    quarantine 2464
    seeds 3274
  barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
    Belgium 4635
    breeding 7618-7619, 7624
    control 4635, 5414
    cropping systems 6886
    Egypt 822, 7682
Barley *cont.*
  barley yellow dwarf luteovirus *cont.*
    epidemiology 7614
    France 160
    Germany 5373, 5414
    hosts 7614
    isolates 2595
    Montana 2595
    Morocco 7614, 7681
    roots 7679
    straw incorporation 5415
    tillage 5415
    transmission 160, 2595, 6886
    varietal reactions 822, 7681-7682
    vectors 4635, 5373
    yield losses 7681
    Yugoslavia 3979, 5375
  barley yellow mosaic virus
    control 2043
    genetics 5413
    Germany 2043, 5411
    histopathology 6887
    Honshu 3273
    spread 2043
    varietal reactions 5410-5411
  barley yellow streak mosaic virus, Idaho 7680
  barley yellow striate mosaic rhabdovirus, vectors 5412
  brome mosaic bromovirus
    Sweden 2594
    transmission 2594
    yield losses 2594
  cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus, resistance 5328
  Cochliobolus sativus
    Alberta 1248
    control 3981, 6180-6181
    environmental factors 831, 3981
    enzymes 199
    forecasting 831
    gene expression 199
    Germany 6181
    histopathology 6897
    host parasite relationships 199
    infection 6181, 6897
    mycorrhizas 1248, 4025
    nutrients 4026
    roots 3232
    rotations 1248
    selection 2653
    susceptibility 4026
    Syria 6179
    toxins 2653
    varietal reactions 831, 4025, 6179, 6888
    yield losses 3232, 6180
  Cochliobolus spicifer, control 6178
  copper, toxicity 3232
  diseases
    Belgium 4668, 5370-5371
    breeding 198, 1354, 1426
    control 159, 4668, 5370, 5377
    genotype mixtures 197
    Germany 197
    intercropping 2601
    irrigation 1361
    Japan 159
    models 4668
    monoculture 1365
    Romania 5377
    Saskatchewan 1361
    Siberia 1354
    South America 1426
    tillage 6848
    yield losses 6832
  Erysiphe graminis
    biochemistry 2045, 4673
    breeding 771, 2648, 4671-4672
    chitinase 1432
    control 1432, 3279, 4022, 6894, 7634
    cultural methods 5416, 6170
    Czechoslovakia 4675
    Egypt 6171
    elicitors 6169
    environmental factors 5416
    enzymes 199
    food quality 1367
    fungicide tolerance 1431, 4670, 5418
    gene expression 199
    genetic resources 6165

Barley *cont.*
- *Erysiphe graminis cont.*
  - genetics 826, 2044, 3277, 4672, 6166
  - genotype mixtures 6893
  - Germany 5416, 6170, 6893, 7634
  - histopathology 4022
  - host parasite relationships 199, 827, 829, 2645, 3280-3281, 4673, 6168, 7684
  - induced resistance 828
  - intercropping 7634
  - Jordan 6171
  - Korea Republic 6167
  - models 4675
  - mutants 2647
  - natural selection 3278
  - organic farming 1367
  - penetration 5417
  - photosynthesis 4674
  - plant extracts 7395
  - Poland 4671
  - polyamines 3282
  - races 6167, 6171
  - resistance 6168-6169
  - senescence 3282
  - Syria 6171
  - temperature 827, 4675
  - UK 826, 1367, 1431, 3280, 5418
  - ultrastructure 7684
  - varietal reactions 825, 1427, 2045, 6167
  - virulence 2647
  - Western Australia 4672
  - Yugoslavia 2648
- *Erysiphe pisi*
  - cytology 6890
  - host parasite relationships 2645
  - penetration 5417
- *Escherichia coli*, survival 154
- flame chlorosis
  - Manitoba 3975
  - soil fungi 3975
- fungi, cytology 6890
- fungicides
  - activity 1224, 4021, 4494
  - quality 4667
- *Fusarium*
  - Austria 2021
  - genotype mixtures 3980
  - Japan 2599-2600
  - Korea Republic 5424
  - New Zealand 7690
  - pathogenicity 2599
  - Poland 1428
  - seeds 2021, 7636
  - selection 2654
  - soil 2600
  - toxins 2654, 5424
  - USSR 7636
- *Fusarium oxysporum*
  - Syria 6179
  - varietal reactions 6179
- *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici*
  - control 4021
  - UK 4021
- *Gibberella*, Poland 1428
- *Gibberella pulicaris*
  - Syria 6179
  - varietal reactions 6179
- *Glomus*
  - mycorrhizas
    - diseases 4025
    - phosphorus 4025
- *Helminthosporium*
  - seeds 7636
  - USSR 7636
- *Leptosphaeria nodorum*
  - characteristics 2597
  - culture media 7689
  - seeds 7689
  - strains 2597
  - USA 7689
- maize rough dwarf fijivirus, vectors 5412
- maize streak geminivirus, genetic transformation 2018
- mycorrhizas, temperature 3129
- ozone, yield losses 3233
- pathogenesis-related proteins, zeamatin 157
- pesticides, deposition 2426
- plant extracts, antifungal agents 1841

Barley *cont.*
- *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides*
  - apothecia 785
  - cultural methods 5376
  - environmental factors 5376
  - epidemiology 3244, 4636
  - forecasting 4636
  - genotype mixtures 3980
  - Germany 785, 5376
  - UK 3244
- *Pseudomonas syringae*, survival 154
- *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *atrofaciens*, Germany 2602
- *Pseudoseptoria stomaticola*, Alberta 5425
- *Puccinia*, resistance 783
- *Puccinia graminis*
  - Canada 6134
  - races 6134
  - resistance 3275
  - screening 3275
- *Puccinia hordei*
  - estimation 200
  - genetic resources 6165
  - host parasite relationships 202
  - water relations 201-202
  - yield losses 6889, 6891
- *Puccinia striiformis*
  - fungicide tolerance 6136
  - Texas 4669
  - UK 6136
  - varietal reactions 4669
- *Pyrenophora graminea*
  - Bulgaria 4677
  - control 2651, 6172
  - inoculation 1434
  - races 4677
  - seeds 6172
  - sowing depth 6174
  - varietal reactions 1427, 2650, 4677
  - Yugoslavia 2650
- *Pyrenophora japonica*
  - control 5422
  - South Africa 3283, 5422
  - varietal reactions 5419, 5422
- *Pyrenophora teres*
  - amino acids 5420
  - breeding 2046, 5421
  - California 3284
  - control 2651, 5422, 6176, 6895
  - cropping systems 7685
  - cytokinins 7686
  - environmental factors 2649
  - France 4678
  - induced resistance 6173
  - intercropping 2601
  - irradiation 6173
  - Italy 7685
  - Minnesota 4676
  - New Zealand 6895
  - pathotypes 1435, 3284
  - Poland 1435
  - preservation 4678
  - Saskatchewan 2649
  - screening 6896
  - selection 6175
  - South Africa 3283, 5422
  - spore dispersal 2649
  - Sweden 2046
  - varietal reactions 1427, 2046, 4676, 4678, 5419, 5421-5422, 6896
  - yield losses 6889
- *Pythium ultimum*
  - roots 3232
  - yield losses 3232
- *Rhizoctonia cerealis*, genotype mixtures 3980
- *Rhizomonas suberifaciens*, survival 154
- *Rhynchosporium secalis*
  - breeding 6177
  - California 7687
  - Canada 6177
  - control 5422, 6895
  - crop growth stage 2652
  - host parasite relationships 4023
  - immunodiagnosis 4024
  - New Zealand 6895
  - Ontario 205, 830
  - pathogenicity 7687
  - pathotypes 6177
  - population genetics 7687
  - races 205, 7687

Barley *cont.*
- *Rhynchosporium secalis cont.*
  - seeds 4024
  - South Africa 5422
  - sporulation 5423
  - testing 204
  - toxins 4023
  - varietal reactions 205, 830, 5422
  - yield losses 2652, 6889
- seedborne organisms, control 6163
- sulfur dioxide, damage 1370
- tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
  - infection 4602
  - protoplasts 4602
- *Ustilago segetum*
  - breeding 824
  - genetics 3276
  - isoenzymes 3276
  - races 2646, 3276
- *Ustilago segetum* var. *avenae*
  - control 7683
  - USSR 7683
- *Ustilago segetum* var. *nuda*
  - breeding 1429-1430
  - fungicide tolerance 2596
  - Himachal Pradesh 6892
  - Irish Republic 2596
  - races 1430, 2596
  - RSFSR 1430
  - sowing date 6892
  - varietal reactions 6892
- *Ustilago segetum* var. *tritici*
  - control 203
  - environmental factors 203
  - Western Australia 203
- *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *hordei*, seed testing 3245
- *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vignicola*
  - Egypt 2112
  - rhizosphere 2112
  - survival 2112

Barley mild mosaic virus
- barley
  - control 2043
  - Germany 2043, 5411
  - spread 2043
  - varietal reactions 5410-5411, 6164
- vectors 3934

Barley stripe mosaic hordeivirus
- barley
  - detection 2464
  - elimination 3274
  - quarantine 2464
  - seeds 3274
- detection 6809
- molecular genetics
  - nucleotide sequences 749
  - pathogenicity 1320, 6110
- monoclonal antibodies 3211

Barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
- *Aegilops*, resistance 1356
- *Agropyron*, resistance 1356
- barley
  - Belgium 4635
  - breeding 7618-7619, 7624
  - control 4635, 5414
  - cropping systems 6886
  - Egypt 822, 7682
  - epidemiology 7614
  - France 160
  - Germany 5373, 5414
  - hosts 7614
  - isolates 2595
  - Montana 2595
  - Morocco 7614, 7681
  - roots 7679
  - South America 1426
  - straw incorporation 5415
  - tillage 5415
  - transmission 160, 2595, 6886
  - varietal reactions 822, 7681-7682
  - vectors 4635, 5373
  - yield losses 7681
  - Yugoslavia 3979, 4031, 5375
- cereals
  - breeding 7620, 7625
  - Canada 7612-7613
  - Chile 7611
  - control 566
  - diagnosis 7621
  - drought 7625

Barley yellow dwarf luteovirus *cont.*
- cereals *cont.*
  - environmental factors 7627
  - epidemiology 162, 7609
  - Ethiopia 7615
  - forecasting 6133
  - inoculation 7622
  - interactions 7626
  - isolates 162
  - Jordan 7616
  - Kenya 7617
  - Mexico 7610
  - North Africa 7613
  - research 7612-7613
  - reviews 7609
  - Spain 161-162
  - symptoms 7615, 7620
  - Syria 7613
  - transmission 161, 7615-7617
  - UK 6133
  - varietal reactions 7610, 7616
  - vectors 7610
  - West Asia 7613
  - yield losses 7611
- detection, serology 3978
- *Elymus*, resistance 1356
- epidemiology, reviews 3929
- Gramineae, detection 4721
- *Hordeum spontaneum*, resistance 1356
- immunodiagnosis 1311
- maize
  - Idaho 208
  - Italy 5431-5432
  - transmission 208
  - Yugoslavia 5430
- molecular genetics
  - gene mapping 3952
  - genome analysis 7623
  - isolates 2562
  - nucleotide sequences 133, 2562, 3952
  - satellite RNA 1329
- oats
  - biochemistry 4679
  - breeding 7618-7619
  - estimation 6182
  - France 160
  - genotype mixtures 7691
  - Illinois 3976
  - immunodiagnosis 3976
  - Mexico 7692
  - purification 7692
  - serology 7692
  - serotypes 3240, 3976
  - transmission 160, 3240
  - vectors 7691
  - yield losses 3240
- rice
  - genetics 4698
  - selection 4698
- triticale
  - breeding 7619
  - varietal reactions 4027
- weeds, Spain 162
- wheat
  - Belgium 4635
  - breeding 7618, 7624, 7639
  - China 7639
  - control 4635, 5414
  - diagnosis 2604
  - epidemiology 7614
  - genetics 7639
  - Germany 167, 5373, 5414, 6853
  - hosts 7614
  - Illinois 3976
  - immunodiagnosis 3976
  - Morocco 2025, 7614
  - serotypes 3240, 3976
  - sowing date 792
  - Spain 792
  - testing 2604
  - transmission 166-167, 792, 3240, 6853
  - varietal reactions 2025
  - vectors 4635, 5373
  - yield losses 2025, 3240
  - Yugoslavia 3979, 5375

Barley yellow mosaic virus
- barley
  - control 2043
  - genetics 5413
  - Germany 2043, 5411

Barley yellow mosaic virus *cont.*
- barley *cont.*
  - histopathology 6887
  - Honshu 3273
  - Japan 159
  - spread 2043
  - varietal reactions 5410-5411
- cereals
  - China 3977
  - serology 3977
- molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 4616

Barley yellow streak mosaic virus, barley, Idaho 7680

Barley yellow striate mosaic rhabdovirus, barley, vectors 5412

Barter, control, *Ganoderma, Macadamia integrifolia* 5748

BAS 480 F, control, cereals, diseases 4637

Basamid (*see* Dazomet)

Basella alba, *Alternaria alternata,* Uttar Pradesh 3033

Basidiomycotina, preservation 6772

Basil (*see Ocimum basilicum)*

Bauhini rufescens, plant extracts, antifungal agents 3809

Bauhinia malabarica, *Glomerella cingulata,* Karnataka 7302

Bavistin (*see* Carbendazim)

Bazuran
- control
  - *Cochliobolus sativus,* wheat 7641
  - *Gibberella zeae,* wheat 7641
- seed treatment, wheat 7641

Bean common mosaic potyvirus
- detection 6809
- faba beans
  - characteristics 3388
  - Saudi Arabia 3388
- lucerne
  - seeds 2713
  - transmission 2713
  - Turkey 2713
- peas, genetics 1517
- *Phaseolus vulgaris*
  - biochemistry 4109
  - breeding 2094, 4761
  - detection 3399
  - Hungary 4761
  - immunodiagnosis 2739
  - India 2094
  - seeds 2739, 3399
  - tissue culture 2721
  - varietal reactions 2094, 4109
  - yield losses 3396
- *Vigna angularis,* Honshu 7776

Bean golden mosaic geminivirus
- *Phaseolus vulgaris*
  - cloning 903
  - Dominican Republic 904
  - infectivity 903
  - isolates 903
  - molecular genetics 904
- soyabeans
  - cloning 903
  - infectivity 903
  - isolates 903

Bean leaf roll luteovirus
- chickpeas
  - Mediterranean countries 919
  - Zambia 262
- grain legumes, Washington 888

Bean pod mottle comovirus, molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 6114

Bean rugose mosaic comovirus
- soyabeans
  - Brazil 5505
  - characteristics 5505

Bean yellow mosaic potyvirus
- faba beans
  - Pakistan 2738
  - seasonal variation 3393
  - seeds 2738
  - transmission 3393
- *Gladiolus*
  - corms 5906
  - detection 4405, 5906
- *Iris,* elimination 1797
- lupins
  - breeding 2718
  - Byelorussian SSR 2718

Bean yellow mosaic potyvirus *cont.*
- lupins *cont.*
  - characteristics 4085
  - Germany 6244
  - seeds 7747
  - transmission 7747
  - Ukrainian SSR 4085
- molecular genetics
  - nuclear inclusions 6823
  - nucleotide sequences 3938, 6823
- *Phaseolus vulgaris*
  - estimation 6259
  - genetics 901-902
- serology
  - coat proteins 143
  - immune serum 143
  - monoclonal antibodies 143
- *Sparaxis*
  - Netherlands 5905
  - serology 5905
- *Trifolium*
  - genetics 886
  - resistance 886

Beans (*Phaseolus*) (*see Phaseolus)*

Beauveria, antagonism, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* 2628

Beauveria bassiana, laboratory tests, insect growth regulators 5229

Bedding plants
- *Botrytis cinerea*
  - control 6595
  - damping off 6595

Beech (*see Fagus; Nothofagus)*

Beet curly top geminivirus
- beetroots
  - characteristics 329
  - Egypt 142, 329
  - seeds 329
  - serology 142
  - transmission 142
- molecular genetics
  - DNA 2559
  - replication 754
- tomatoes, ultrastructure 2155

Beet mild yellowing luteovirus (*see* Beet western yellows luteovirus)

Beet mosaic potyvirus
- sugarbeet
  - characteristics 2927
  - Czechoslovakia 2928
  - Kazakh SSR 2927
  - Nei Menggu 7245
  - resistance 5020
  - selection 4344
  - tissue culture 1728, 5020
  - transmission 5348
  - virulence 1728

Beet necrotic yellow vein virus
- *Chenopodium quinoa,* detection 1089
- coat proteins 3214
- molecular genetics, RNA 5021, 7566
- soil, detection 1089
- sugarbeet
  - biochemistry 5019
  - control 7244
  - Denmark 7246
  - detection 1089, 8012
  - environmental factors 2930
  - France 8012
  - Hungary 2930
  - immunodiagnosis 5802
  - nutrients 5794
  - pathogenicity 6536
  - Romania 2929, 5803
  - sowing date 5022
  - testing 5793
  - UK 2934, 7244
  - varietal reactions 1725, 5803, 6535
  - weeds 2934
  - Yugoslavia 4346

Beet pseudo-yellows virus
- cucumbers, diagnosis 7572
- melons, breeding 2177

Beet soil-borne furovirus, molecular genetics, RNA 3935, 5021

Beet western yellows luteovirus
- immunodiagnosis 1311
- lettuces
  - genetics 2801
  - resistance 2801
- monoclonal antibodies 2542

- **Beet western yellows luteovirus** *cont.*
  - potatoes
    - New Zealand 1544
    - varietal reactions 1544
  - rape
    - control 1682, 7183
    - detection 1681, 2551
    - nucleotide sequences 1681
    - transmission 1682
    - UK 1682, 7183
  - sugarbeet
    - control 2267, 5801
    - Czechoslovakia 2928
    - detection 2551, 5799, 5804
    - epidemiology 5795, 5797, 5801
    - Europe 5795
    - forecasting 5795
    - Germany 2267
    - mixed infections 6537
    - models 5797
    - Poland 1727
    - selection 4344
    - transmission 2267, 5799
    - vectors 5801, 5804
    - yield losses 5796
- **Beet yellows closterovirus**
  - molecular genetics
    - coat proteins 5333
    - movement proteins 5350
    - nucleotide sequences 5333
  - sugarbeet
    - control 2267, 7243
    - Czechoslovakia 2928
    - epidemiology 5795, 5797
    - Europe 5795
    - forecasting 5795
    - Germany 2267, 7243
    - isolates 4345
    - mixed infections 6537
    - models 5797
    - Poland 1727
    - potassium 1337
    - purification 4345
    - selection 4344
    - serology 4345
    - transmission 2267, 7243
    - yield losses 5796
- **Beetroots** (*Beta vulgaris*)
  - beet curly top geminivirus
    - characteristics 329
    - Egypt 142, 329
    - seeds 329
    - serology 142
    - transmission 142
  - *Cercospora beticola*, phytoalexins 2581
  - seedborne fungi
    - control 1353
    - Poland 1568, 2137
    - storage 1353
  - storage decay, Orissa 4129
- **Beets** (*see* Beetroots; Fodder beet; Sugarbeet)
- ***Begonia***
  - diseases, control 6595
  - *Microsphaera begoniae*
    - control 2015
    - symptoms 2015
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *begoniae*
    - irrigation water 2340
    - spread 2340
- ***Begonia hiemalis***
  - *Oidium*
    - control 6598
    - Scandinavia 6598
- **Belau,** avocados, *Periconiella perseae* 3899
- **Belgium**
  - apples, *Venturia* 4933
  - barley
    - barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 4635
    - diseases 4668, 5370-5371
  - *Capsicum*, tomato spotted wilt virus 5899
  - *Galinsoga parviflora*, tomato spotted wilt virus 5899
  - ornamental plants, tomato spotted wilt virus 5899
  - pears, *Venturia* 4933
  - pesticides
    - books 5119
    - usage 5119
  - rape
    - *Alternaria* 4998
- **Belgium** *cont.*
  - rape *cont.*
    - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 4998
  - strawberries, *Botrytis cinerea* 4933, 4955
  - tomatoes
    - diseases 5595
    - tomato spotted wilt virus 5899
  - triticale, diseases 2657
  - wheat
    - bacteria 5408
    - barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 4635
    - diseases 5370-5371
- **Belize,** bananas, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 2875
- **Belladonna mottle tymovirus**
  - *Atropa belladonna*
    - characteristics 6629
    - Czechoslovakia 6629
    - Hungary 6629
  - molecular genetics
    - gene expression 2543
    - nucleotide sequences 5327
  - taxonomy, nucleotide sequences 5327
- ***Belonopsis obscura***
  - *Calluna vulgaris*
    - Germany 2526
    - taxonomy 2526
- ***Bemisia tabaci***
  - transmission
    - *Brassica*, diseases 4627
    - hibiscus yellow vein mosaic virus 3518
    - lettuce infectious yellows virus 3507
    - marrows
      - diseases 4627
      - silverleaf 3508
    - mung bean yellow mosaic geminivirus 5535
    - okra (bhendi) yellow vein mosaic geminivirus 4184, 5361
    - squash leaf curl geminivirus 375
    - squashes, silverleaf 3507
    - tobacco leaf curl geminivirus 5329, 5361, 7263
    - tomato yellow leaf curl geminivirus 755, 964, 4861, 7077
    - tomatoes, viruses 965
    - vegetables, viruses 2546
    - viruses 7526
    - watermelons, yellowing 2178
- **Benalaxyl**
  - control, *Plasmopara viticola*, grapes 3572
  - seed treatment, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3401
  - soil treatment 3401
- **Bengal gram** (*see* Chickpeas)
- ***Benincasa hispida,*** *Verticillium dahliae*, storage 4918
- **Benlate** (*see* Benomyl)
- **Benniseed** (*see* Sesame)
- **Benomyl**
  - activity
    - *Alternaria alternata* 613
    - *Ascochyta* 5503
    - *Cladosporium cladosporioides* 613
    - *Cochliobolus lunatus* 613
    - *Colletotrichum capsici* 5088
    - *Corticium rolfsii* 6282
      - groundnuts 7233
    - *Epicoccum nigrum* 613
    - *Fusarium oxysporum*, tomatoes 4879
    - *Fusarium solani*, tomatoes 4879
    - *Gibberella fujikuroi* 613
    - mushrooms 556, 2358
    - *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa*, *Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris* 535
    - *Setosphaeria turcica* 5452
    - soyabeans 1880
    - *Teratosperma sclerotivora* 1215
    - *Ulocladium cucurbitae*, cucumbers 4236
  - antifungal properties 7397
  - control
    - *Alternaria*, sunflowers 5765
    - *Alternaria mali*, apples 3534
    - *Aphanocladium album*, mushrooms 1812
    - *Ascochyta lentis*, lentils 7007
    - *Aspergillus fumigatus*, mushrooms 2362
    - avocados, postharvest decay 7964
    - bananas, postharvest decay 5724
- **Benomyl** *cont.*
  - control *cont.*
    - *Blumeriella jaapii*, cherries 5691
    - *Botryodiplodia theobromae*, cocoa 7254
    - *Botryosphaeria dothidea*, *Vaccinium corymbosum* 3556
    - *Botrytis cinerea*, faba beans 4106, 4756-4757, 4759
    - *Botrytis fabae*, faba beans 4106, 4756-4757, 4759
    - *Cenangium ferruginosum*, *Pinus* 2992
    - *Cercospora canescens*, *Vigna radiata* 6291
    - *Cercospora sojina*, soyabeans 1506
    - *Chaetothyrium citri*, citrus 4301
    - chickpeas, seedborne fungi 6284
    - *Colletotrichum gossypii* var. *cephalosporioides* 8028
    - *Colocasia esculenta*, storage decay 2786
    - *Corynespora cassiicola* 4926
      - sesame 2922
    - *Cylindrocladium crotalariae*, *Camellia sasanqua* 8051
    - *Deuterophoma tracheiphila*, lemons 7944
    - *Erysiphe cichoracearum*, *Trichosanthes dioica* 1629
    - *Fusarium oxysporum*
      - carnations 1790
      - onions 3456
      - *Pinus resinosa* 503
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *batatas*, sweet potatoes 5570
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *dianthi*, carnations 3735
    - *Fusarium solani*, onions 336
    - *Ganoderma*, *Macadamia integrifolia* 5748
    - *Gibberella baccata*, cocoa 7254
    - *Gibberella fujikuroi*, onions 3456
    - *Gliocladium deliquescens*, mushrooms 2367
    - *Glomerella cingulata*
      - citrus 7941
      - mangoes 2886
      - strawberries 7905
    - *Leveillula taurica*, *Capsicum* 6390
    - *Macrophomina phaseolina*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1514
    - maize, storage decay 5442
    - melons, storage decay 993
    - *Monilinia fructicola*, peaches 4250
    - *Monographella nivalis*, rye 2049
    - *Myceliophthora lutea*, mushrooms 2361
    - *Mycogone fungicola*, mushrooms 2353
    - *Mycosphaerella arachidis*, groundnuts 451
    - *Mycosphaerella berkeleyi*, groundnuts 451
    - nectarines, postharvest decay 7142
    - *Nectria rigidiuscula*, cocoa 5812
    - *Penicillium expansum*, apples 4938
    - persimmons, storage decay 2893
    - *Phoma medicaginis*, *Medicago polymorpha* 7749
    - *Phomopsis*, soyabeans 4747
    - *Physalospora persicae*, peaches 4251
    - *Plasmodiophora brassicae*, Chinese cabbages 4852
    - *Pseudocercospora purpurea*, avocados 7964
    - *Pseudocercosporella capsellae*, turnips 341
    - *Pseudocercosporella granati*, pomegranates 4985
    - *Pseudopeziza medicaginis*, *Medicago polymorpha* 7749
    - *Puccinia arachidis*, groundnuts 451
    - *Pyricularia oryzae*, rice 6215
    - *Pythium*, *Pinus* 7308
    - *Rhizoctonia solani* 8028
      - onions 3456
      - rice 1474, 2076, 6950
      - rosemary 8066
      - sugarbeet 1730
      - *Zoysia* 1788
    - rice, red stripe 7727

Benomyl *cont.*
- control *cont.*
  - rye, diseases 6904
  - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, sunflowers 5000
  - sesame, diseases 5014
  - sorghum, seedborne fungi 854
  - *Sphaceloma fawcettii*, limes 4302
  - *Sphacelotheca destruens*, *Panicum miliaceum* 3320
  - *Sphaerotheca pannosa* var. *rosae*, roses 8048
  - *Thanatephorus cucumeris*, *Vigna mungo* 2766
  - *Thielaviopsis basicola*, *Trifolium pratense* 6971
  - *Tilletia tritici*, wheat 6868
  - tomatoes, storage decay 4875
  - *Uromyces viciae-fabae*, faba beans 4106, 4757
  - *Ustilago scitaminea*, sugarcane 6533
  - *Venturia inaequalis*, apples 384
  - wheat, diseases 7638
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris*, cabbages 7821
- fungicide residues, occupational hazards 1909
- fungicide tolerance
  - *Botrytis* 3868
  - *Botrytis cinerea* 2450, 4400, 4499, 4756, 4759, 6441
  - *Botrytis fabae* 4759
  - *Corynespora cassiicola* 4926
  - *Glomerella cingulata* 4261, 7178
  - *Monilinia fructicola* 1645
  - *Penicillium digitatum* 1045, 7948
  - *Penicillium expansum* 4938
  - *Penicillium italicum* 1045, 7948
  - *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa* 535
  - *Trichoderma harzianum* 698
  - *Venturia inaequalis* 384, 5667
- nontarget effects, *Rhopalosiphum padi* 6725
- photolysis 7403
- seed treatment
  - barley 6178
  - groundnuts 6509
  - *Panicum miliaceum* 3320
  - peas 7767
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 250, 1514, 3401
  - sesame 2922
  - wheat 6868
- soil treatment 336, 6282

Benzimidazole fungicides
- activity, apples 388
- control
  - *Corynespora cassiicola* 4926
  - *Leptosphaeria maculans*, rape 7194
  - quinces, diseases 7882
- fungicide tolerance, *Corynespora cassiicola* 4926, 4928

Benzothiazoles
- activity
  - *Coriolus versicolor* 48
  - *Poria monticola* 48
- structure activity relationships 6719

Bermuda grass (*see Cynodon dactylon)*

Berseem mosaic virus, tobacco, tissue culture 2721

Beta vulgaris (*see* Beetroots; Fodder beet)
- *Bremia betae*
  - Gansu 4581
  - taxonomy 4581

Beta vulgaris* var. *saccharifera (*see* Sugarbeet)

Betel (*see Piper betle)*

Betelnut (*see* Arecanuts)

Betula
- mycorrhizas, Siberia 63
- *Phialophora mutabilis*, detection 1759
- *Urceolella salicicola*
  - Germany 2526
  - taxonomy 2526

Betula alleghaniensis
- *Chondrostereum purpureum*
  - pathogenicity 493
  - symptoms 493

Betula pendula
- air pollution
  - Czechoslovakia 5848
  - phenology 5848

Betula pendula *cont.*
- air pollution *cont.*
  - remote sensing 2012
- *Betulaerhiza hystrix*
  - mycorrhizas
    - taxonomy 7417
    - UK 7417
- *Tuber*
  - mycorrhizas
    - taxonomy 7417
    - UK 7417
- viruses
  - Germany 3678
  - symptoms 3678

Betula pubescens
- viruses
  - Germany 3678
  - symptoms 3678

***Betulaerhiza hystrix*, *Betula pendula*,** mycorrhizas 7417

BF-51 90, fungicide residues, potatoes 7791

Bhindi (*see* Okras)

Bhutan, potatoes, viruses 307

Bibliographies
- Erysiphales 4442
- fungi, taxonomy 3061
- integrated pest management 6649
- J. Risbeth 5949
- Orchidaceae, mycorrhizas 2484
- plant protection, Yugoslavia 8091
- potatoes, diseases 5541

Bicarbonates, control, Cucurbitaceae, diseases 4923

Bilberries (*see Vaccinium)*

Biloxazole, activity, *Cochliobolus miyabeanus* 5151

Binapacryl
- control
  - *Chaetothyrium citri*, citrus 4301
  - *Erysiphe cichoracearum*, *Trichosanthes dioica* 1629

Biocide, activity, *Pinus elliottii*, stain fungi 2997

Biocontrol (*see* Biological control)

Biographies
- A. Ciccarone 3774
- K. O. Müller 4820

Biological control
- contaminants, tissue cultures 5312
- diseases 1176, 1842, 2388, 2391, 4546, 5228
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 7375
    - fruit trees 5651
    - grapes 7926
    - peaches 5696-5697
    - *Ricinus communis* 6520
    - roses 5651
    - sunflowers 7926
  - *Alternaria linicola*, linseed 7975
  - *Alternaria radicina*, carrots 7046
  - *Aphanomyces euteiches*, peas 260, 6995
  - apples, postharvest decay 4633, 4934
  - *Aspergillus flavus*, maize 844, 4689
  - Australia 3064
  - avocados, postharvest decay 7955
  - books 2386
  - *Botrytis cinerea*
    - apples 3533, 4939
    - cucumbers 3970, 4632
    - faba beans 4758
    - grapes 3970, 4632, 5713
    - pears 5678
    - pome fruits 7865
    - strawberries 4258
    - tomatoes 4196
  - *Botrytis fabae*, faba beans 4760
  - cassava 4833
  - citrus
    - greening 7950
    - postharvest decay 4633
  - *Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *michiganensis*, tomatoes 2168, 7833
  - *Colletotrichum orbiculare*, cucumbers 3516, 7108
  - *Coprinus*, *Volvariella volvacea* 2357
  - *Corticium rolfsii*
    - groundnuts 4336, 6504
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 772, 2585
    - *Piper betle* 549

Biological control *cont.*
- diseases *cont.*
  - *Corticium rolfsii cont.*
    - soil 710, 737
    - soyabeans 3380
    - tomatoes 1599, 1604, 5600
  - cotton 5038
  - cowpeas 7011
  - crops 5109
  - *Cryphonectria parasitica*, chestnuts 2980, 5747
  - *Cryptocline cyclaminis*, *Cyclamen* 3740
  - environmental impact 4443
  - *Erwinia* 3783
    - potatoes 6658
    - tomatoes 6658
  - *Erwinia amylovora*, pears 7134
  - *Erwinia carotovora*
    - potatoes 944
    - soil 944
  - fruit 2586, 7586
    - postharvest decay 5366
  - fruit trees 7863
  - *Fulvia fulva*, tomatoes 4869
  - fungi 5124
  - *Fusarium*
    - cucumbers 7106
    - *Cyclamen* 3740
    - Indian mustard 7816
    - potatoes 5554
    - *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 7315
    - soil 7467
    - soyabeans 7755
    - sweet potatoes 3448
    - tomatoes 3483, 5600
  - *Fusarium equiseti*, tomatoes 3486
  - *Fusarium oxysporum*
    - *Pinus banksiana* 3000
    - *Pinus resinosa* 1134
    - tomatoes 7834
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *albedinis*, dates 4983
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *ciceris*, chickpeas 7771
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *conglutinans*
    - cabbages 4177
    - radishes 7069
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cubense*, bananas 7583
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cucumerinum*, cucumbers 4231
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *dianthi*, carnations 537, 3024, 5081, 7327
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *fragariae*, strawberries 4259, 5702
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lini*, flax 6837, 7278, 8032
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici*, tomatoes 1606, 2154, 2167, 7085, 7833
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *melonis*, melons 6130
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *niveum*, watermelons 991
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici*, tomatoes 6837, 7084
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *sesami*, sesame 3630
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *vasinfectum*
    - *Capsicum* 2154
    - cotton 2585, 6130
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *zingiberi*, *Zingiber officinale* 4418
  - *Gaeumannomyces graminis*, wheat 598, 813, 4011, 6884
  - *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *graminis*, wheat 3228
  - *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici*, wheat 795, 814, 4659, 5404, 6836, 6856, 6877-6880, 6883
  - *Gibberella fujikuroi*
    - *Pinus resinosa* 1134
    - rice 5465-5466, 7584
  - *Gibberella zeae*, wheat 6160
  - grapes 7863

- **Biological control** *cont.*
  - diseases *cont.*
    - grapes *cont.*
      - postharvest decay 4633, 4934
    - groundnuts 6126
    - *Hemileia vastatrix*, coffee 4350
    - *Heterobasidion annosum*, *Pinus* 5949
    - horticultural crops 5951
    - immunization 7512
    - leaves 7580
    - *Macrophomina phaseolina*
      - chickpeas 4119
      - Indian mustard 7816
      - sesame 4338
      - soyabeans 7755
      - *Vigna mungo* 4124
      - *Vigna radiata* 4796
    - *Magnaporthe salvinii*, rice 7725
    - maize 836
      - seedborne fungi 6186
    - models 3198
    - molecular biology 5365
    - *Monilinia laxa*, peaches 2207
    - oil palms 7586
    - passion fruits, viruses 7583
    - pawpaws, viruses 7583
    - peaches, postharvest decay 4934
    - *Penicillium digitatum*
      - citrus 7170
      - lemons 4976
    - *Penicillium expansum*
      - apples 4939
      - pears 5678
      - pome fruits 7865
    - *Phaseolus*, root rots 4766
    - *Phoma exigua* var. *foveata*, potatoes 7799
    - *Phomopsis sclerotioides*, cucumbers 7849
    - *Phytophthora cactorum*, apples 1005, 3524, 4241
    - *Phytophthora cambivora*, apples 3524
    - *Phytophthora capsici*
      - *Capsicum* 6387-6388
      - cucumbers 7105
    - *Phytophthora infestans*, potatoes 7026
    - *Plasmodiophora brassicae*
      - *Brassica* 4848
      - Chinese cabbages 2593
    - potatoes 928, 5543
    - *Pseudomonas*
      - potatoes 6658
      - tomatoes 6658
    - *Pseudomonas glumae*, rice 4717
    - *Pseudomonas solanacearum*, tomatoes 4883, 5607, 7429
    - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *phaseolicola*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6269
    - *Pseudomonas syzygii*, cloves 8065
    - *Pseudomonas tolaasii*, mushrooms 2370
    - *Puccinia arachidis*, groundnuts 450
    - *Pyricularia oryzae*, rice 5465
    - *Pythium* 590
      - cotton 5829
      - cucumbers 3510
      - peas 260, 6839
      - sugarbeet 6839
      - tomatoes 7832
    - *Pythium aphanidermatum*
      - lawns and turf 3724
      - soil 737
      - sugarbeet 1729
    - *Pythium aristosporum*, wheat 795
    - *Pythium graminicola*, sugarcane 5789
    - *Pythium indicum*, tomatoes 5606
    - *Pythium irregulare*, wheat 795
    - *Pythium splendens*, cucumbers 7429
    - *Pythium sylvaticum*, peas 6995
    - *Pythium ultimum* 7523
      - apples 3524
      - cotton 475, 478, 480
      - cress 3182, 6359
      - cucumbers 989-990, 3182, 3511, 4233, 5644, 7107
      - lettuces 2150
      - maize 3182
      - ornamental plants 7326
      - peas 1491, 6995
      - rice 5465
      - soyabeans 1491
- **Biological control** *cont.*
  - diseases *cont.*
    - *Pythium ultimum cont.*
      - sugarbeet 3638, 6541
      - wheat 6856
      - *Zinnia elegans* 3183
    - *Pythium ultimum* var. *sporangiiferum*, wheat 795
    - reviews 3973, 4443, 4451, 5124, 5365, 5367, 6650, 7579, 7582
    - *Rhizoctonia solani* 6981
      - chrysanthemums 5079
      - cotton 480, 772, 1104, 2585, 5040, 5829, 6798, 7272-7274
      - cowpeas 278, 6295
      - cucumbers 7429
      - Indian mustard 7816
      - lettuces 345, 956
      - ornamental plants 7326
      - peas 6839
      - *Phaseolus* 2593
      - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4113
      - potatoes 4149, 5554, 5560
      - rice 4060, 5465-5466, 7725
      - sesame 3630
      - soil 737
      - soyabeans 7755
      - sugarbeet 6539, 6839, 7247
      - tomatoes 7832
      - *Vigna angularis* 4792, 7583
      - wheat 795, 3267
      - *Zinnia elegans* 3183
    - rice 7586
    - *Rigidoporus lignosus*, *Hevea brasiliensis* 7282
    - rubber 7586
    - *Sclerotinia*, soil 7468
    - *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa*, *Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris* 2707
    - *Sclerotinia minor*, soil 1215
    - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*
      - peas 6276, 6999
      - *Phaseolus* 5516
      - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6263
      - soil 701
    - *Sclerotium cepivorum*
      - onions 2790, 3459
      - soil 2790
    - seedborne fungi 7469
      - cotton 5043
    - soil 4570-4571, 6784, 7465, 7476
      - reviews 1174-1175, 3967
    - soil fungi 4567, 6659, 7469-7470
      - reviews 699
    - *Sphaerotheca fuliginea*, marrows 4226
    - *Sphaerotheca pannosa* var. *rosae*, roses 5892
    - sugarbeet 1088, 8015
    - sunflowers 7215
    - Taiwan 7585
    - *Thielaviopsis basicola*, tobacco 598, 4358, 7267-7268
    - *Tilletia tritici*, wheat 2593
    - *Triphragmiopsis laricinum*, *Larix* 521
    - *Uncinula necator*, grapes 2871
    - *Valsa ceratosperma*, apples 7879
    - vegetables 2586, 7586
    - *Verticillium dahliae*, aubergines 981
    - viruses 7534
    - wheat 6126
    - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae*, rice 3344
    - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vignicola*, cowpeas 3424
  - weeds 558, 2388, 2391, 3038-3040, 4438
    - *Aeschynomene virginica*, *Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* f.sp. *aeschynomene* 8078
    - *Ageratina adenophora*, *Phaeoramularia* 3042
    - *Alternaria cassiae* 1166
    - *Alternaria crassa* 1166
    - *Amaranthus albus*, *Aposphaeria amaranthi* 4436
    - Australia 3064
    - books 6634
    - *Cannabis sativa*, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cannabis* 2377
- **Biological control** *cont.*
  - weeds *cont.*
    - *Cassia obtusifolia*, *Alternaria cassiae* 1821, 3766
    - *Centaurea diffusa*, *Puccinia jaceae* 561
    - *Centaurea repens*, *Puccinia acroptili* 562
    - *Convolvulus arvensis*, *Phoma proboscis* 1162
    - *Cyperus esculentus*, *Puccinia canaliculata* 5929
    - *Eichhornia crassipes*
      - Deuteromycotina 8079
      - *Myrothecium roridum* 3764
    - *Eleusine indica* 6632
    - *Emex australis*, fungi 1164, 6633
    - *Emex spinosa*, fungi 6633
    - *Eupatorium odoratum*, fungi 3765
    - *Euphorbia esula*, fungi 2376
    - fungi 1165, 3043
    - *Gliocladium virens* 3761
    - *Hypericum perforatum*, *Glomerella cingulata* 560
    - microbial pesticides 3044
    - *Morrenia odorata*, *Phytophthora palmivora* 8078
    - mycoherbicides 3758, 3760, 3762-3763
    - *Parthenium hysterophorus*
      - *Myrothecium roridum* 1167
      - *Puccinia abrupta* 5100
      - *Puccinia abrupta* var. *partheniicola* 6637
    - research 1818
    - reviews 1817, 5101, 5930, 6650
    - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 3045
    - soilborne fungi 3761
    - USA 1819
    - USSR 1819
    - *Xanthium spinosum*, *Colletotrichum orbiculare* 6636
- **Biological control agents**
  - activity, mycorrhizal fungi 652
  - control 2746
  - development 6654, 6838
    - reviews 574-575
  - formulations 6086, 6784, 6799
  - inoculum 6800
  - mode of action 6671
  - production 5311
- **Biphenyl,** fungicide residues, citrus 3593
- ***Bipolaris,*** taxonomy 6080
- ***Bipolaris heveae,*** taxonomy 3898
- ***Bipolaris obclavata,*** taxonomy, new species 6064
- ***Bipolaris sacchari***
  - sugarcane
    - climate 1086
    - Cuba 1086
    - Guadeloupe 1715
    - somaclonal variation 6524
    - testing 1086
    - toxins 459, 6524
- ***Bipolaris sorghicola,*** sorghum, Liaoning 3316
- **Birch** (*see Betula)*
- **Bird cherries** (*see Prunus padus)*
- **Bis(2-chloro-1-methylethyl) ether,** control, *Pseudomonas solanacearum*, potatoes 4162
- **Bisdithane,** fungicide residues, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4490
- **Bitertanol**
  - activity
    - apples 1891
    - *Tilletia indica* 7661
    - *Venturia inaequalis*, apples 1635
  - control
    - *Blumeriella jaapii*, cherries 5690
    - *Choanephora cucurbitarum*, *Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 6299
    - *Cladosporium echinulatum*, carnations 7328
    - *Erysiphe betae*, sugarbeet 5805
    - *Exobasidium vexans*, tea 6542
    - *Gnomonia erythrostoma*, cherries 2858
    - *Oidium*, *Begonia hiemalis* 6598
    - *Physalospora persicae*, peaches 4251
    - *Polystigma ochraceum*, almonds 4988

- **Bitertanol** *cont.*
  - control *cont.*
    - *Tilletia tritici*, wheat 2593
    - *Tranzschelia pruni-spinosae*, plums 5688
    - *Venturia*
      - apples 4933
      - pears 4933
    - *Venturia inaequalis*, apples 5668, 6423, 7123-7124, 7872
  - fungicide residues, determination 5158
  - fungicide tolerance, *Venturia* 4933
  - nontarget effects, predatory mites 4502
  - seed treatment
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3401
    - wheat 2593
  - soil treatment 3401
- **Bitter gourds** (*see Momordica charantia)*
- ***Bixa orellana***
  - *Ganoderma philippii*
    - Bahia 2351
    - pathogenicity 2351
- ***Bjerkandera*,** physiology, enzymes 3178
- **Black currants** (*Ribes nigrum*)
  - *Aureobasidium ribis*, Romania 2210
  - fungi, Moldavian SSR 1024
  - *Septoria ribis*
    - breeding 4952
    - control 7893
    - genetics 4952
    - symptoms 7893
  - *Sphaerotheca mors-uvae*
    - economics of control 2212
    - yield losses 2212
  - viruses, Denmark 2211
- **Black gram** (*see Vigna mungo)*
- **Black mustard** (*see Brassica nigra)*
- **Black pepper** (*see Piper nigrum)*
- **Black pine** (*see Pinus nigra)*
- **Black spruce** (*see Picea mariana)*
- **Blackberries** (*Rubus fruticosus*)
  - *Cercosporella rubi*
    - buds 6435
    - infection 6435
  - diseases, books 4951
  - fungi
    - biochemistry 7145
    - defence mechanisms 7145
  - raspberry bushy dwarf virus
    - mixed infections 7887
    - UK 7887
  - wineberry latent potexvirus
    - mixed infections 7887
    - UK 7887
- **Blackeye cowpea mosaic potyvirus**
  - cowpeas
    - genetics 924
    - India 2765
    - seeds 2723, 2765
    - Turkey 2723
  - Leguminosae, coat proteins 6806
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*
    - seeds 2723
    - Turkey 2723
  - *Vigna angularis*, Honshu 7776
- **Blackgram mottle virus**
  - *Vigna mungo*
    - seeds 6289
    - varietal reactions 6289
- **Bleaching powder,** control, *Pseudomonas solanacearum*, potatoes 4828
- **Blueberries** (*see Vaccinium)*
- **Blueberry leaf mottle nepovirus,** *Vaccinium corymbosum*, transmission 2862, 7894
- **Blueberry scorch virus**
  - *Vaccinium corymbosum*
    - serological relationships 7895
    - strains 7895
    - USA 7895
- **Blueberry shoestring virus,** *Vaccinium*, transmission 1647
- ***Blumeriella jaapii***
  - cherries
    - control 2859, 5690-5691
    - Pennsylvania 5691
    - Poland 5690
    - Romania 2859
- ***Boehmeria nivea***
  - *Colletotrichum boehmeriae*
    - China 5836
- ***Boehmeria nivea*** *cont.*
  - *Colletotrichum boehmeriae cont.*
    - environmental factors 5836
    - varietal reactions 5836
- ***Boletinellus merulioides*,** *Pinus densiflora*, mycorrhizas 7424
- ***Boletus***
  - *Pinus caribaea*, mycorrhizas 2476-2477
  - soil, mycorrhizas 2476-2477
- ***Boletus suillus***
  - *Acacia auriculiformis*, mycorrhizas 634
  - *Acacia mangium*, mycorrhizas 634
- ***Bombus hortorum*,** transmission, *Ustilago violacea* 3756
- ***Bombyx mori*,** interactions, bacteria 4450
- **Bonavist beans** (*see Lablab purpureus)*
- **Books**
  - acid rain, Netherlands 5843
  - air pollution, Netherlands 5843
  - *Annona*, diseases 1054
  - *Armillaria* 6647
  - *Aspergillus*, taxonomy 5264
  - biological control, diseases 2386
  - blackberries, diseases 4951
  - *Capsicum*
    - diseases 2170
    - viruses 4896
  - cereals
    - fungi 7628
    - storage decay 2384
  - chestnuts, diseases 2246
  - citrus, diseases, control 7167
  - cocoa, *Oncobasidium theobromae* 2276
  - crops, postharvest decay 7359
  - Diaporthales, Ukrainian SSR 1976
  - field crops, pesticides 2413
  - fodder crops, pesticides 2413
  - forest trees, diseases 484
  - fruit
    - pesticides 2414
    - storage decay 379
  - fungi 5121
    - feeds 5118
    - spores, pathogenesis 571
    - toxins 570
  - fungicides, tolerance 3793
  - greenhouse crops, diseases, control 5945
  - host parasite relationships
    - biotechnology 5939
    - molecular biology 1829
  - lawns and turf
    - diseases 5075
    - pesticides 2415
  - Leguminosae, viruses 5317
  - *Monilinia* 2530
  - mycology 5942
  - mycorrhizas, ecology 5994
  - *Mycosphaerella*, taxonomy 2529
  - mycotoxins 6645
  - nut crops, pesticides 2414
  - ornamental palms, diseases 3014
  - ornamental plants, pesticides 2415
  - pasture plants, pesticides 2413
  - *Penicillium*, taxonomy 5264
  - pesticides 606, 1863, 1874, 2411, 3090, 4476
    - application 572
    - Belgium 5119
    - environmental impact 4508
    - public health 3091
    - residues, food 5148
    - safety 3092
    - soil 1911
    - UK 4475
    - usage 1199
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*, diseases 1510
  - phytoalexins 6645
  - *Picea abies*
    - air pollution 1779
    - decline 1779
  - plant diseases
    - annual reviews 5941
    - control 2385, 8089
    - reviews 2387
  - plant pathogens, detection 7510
  - plant pathology
    - biology 5944
    - molecular biology 8086
    - social impact 5944
  - plant protection 7358
    - dictionaries 3062
- **Books** *cont.*
  - plant protection *cont.*
    - India 569
    - information services 5117
  - plants
    - diseases
      - anatomy 8090
      - physiology 8090
  - quarantine 1233
    - South East Asia 58
  - raspberries, diseases 4951
  - seed pathology, Yugoslavia 3063
  - soil fungi, Turkmen SSR 8088
  - tomatoes, diseases 959
  - Uredinales 5120
  - vegetables
    - pesticides 2416
    - storage decay 5946
  - virology 7525
  - viruses
    - control 4595
    - diagnosis 4595
  - water, pesticide residues 1875
  - weeds, biological control 6634
  - wheat
    - *Puccinia graminis* 7646
    - *Puccinia recondita* 7646
    - *Puccinia striiformis* 7646
- ***Borago officinalis***
  - diseases, Italy 5914
  - *Entyloma serotinum*
    - Spain 3751
    - taxonomy 3751
  - *Erysiphe cynoglossi*, UK 547
- **Bordeaux mixture**
  - control
    - apricots, diseases 7885
    - *Botrytis cinerea*, sunflowers 7980
    - *Cercospora nicotianae*, tobacco 6550
    - *Corticium salmonicolor*, *Eucalyptus tereticornis* 7290
    - *Nectria rigidiuscula*, cocoa 5812
    - *Peronospora effusa*, spinach 5586
    - *Phytophthora capsici*, *Piper nigrum* 4417
    - *Phytophthora palmivora*, *Piper nigrum* 3743
    - *Plasmopara viticola*, grapes 2222, 3573
    - *Pseudocercosporella granati*, pomegranates 4985
    - *Pseudomonas syringae*
      - oranges 1193
      - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1193
    - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae*, cherries 5684
    - *Pythium*, turmeric 3744
    - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, sunflowers 7980
    - *Venturia inaequalis*, apples 7872
  - fungicide residues, soil 29
  - nontarget effects, insect pests 2222
- **Boron**
  - activity, apples 2197
  - deficiency, tomatoes 978
  - seed treatment, peas 7767
- ***Botanophila phrenione*,** interactions, *Acremonium coenophialum*, *Elymus virginicus* 4724
- ***Bothriochloa parviflora*,** *Claviceps bothriochloae*, Japan 7479
- ***Botryodiplodia***
  - pawpaws
    - Costa Rica 6468-6469
    - pathogenicity 6468
    - postharvest decay 6469
  - *Zingiber officinale*
    - control 1156
    - postharvest decay 1156
- ***Botryodiplodia populea*,** *Populus* 1120
- ***Botryodiplodia theobromae***
  - *Acahydranthus aspera*, sterols 6615
  - bananas
    - biochemistry 7935
    - control 4284
    - postharvest decay 4284
    - storage 7935
    - Windward Islands 4284
  - cashews
    - insects 4995
    - Kerala 4995

- ***Botryodiplodia theobromae*** *cont.*
  - cassava
    - control 4801
    - Nigeria 4801
    - water stress 4801
  - cocoa
    - control 7254
    - Puerto Rico 7254
  - *Coleus vetiveroides*, India 1289
  - *Colocasia esculenta*
    - Guam 2136
    - storage 2136
  - *Cornus florida*
    - Alabama 500
    - varietal reactions 500
    - water stress 500
  - cowpeas, Brazil 3423
  - dates
    - Egypt 5742
    - pathogenicity 5742
  - *Eucalyptus microtheca*
    - provenance 6562
    - Tamil Nadu 6562
  - *Euphorbia lactea*, Cuba 1789
  - grapes, Turkey 3579
  - guavas, control 2890
  - hosts, Cuba 7498
  - mangoes
    - control 421
    - infection 7172
    - postharvest decay 421
    - storage 1051
  - morphology 96, 1962
  - oranges
    - Nigeria 7946
    - storage 7946
  - physiology
    - enzymes 7448
    - respiration 96
  - *Pinus elliottii*, control 2997
  - roses, India 8050
  - ultrastructure, pycnidiospores 3874
  - ultraviolet radiation 1962
  - *Vitex negundo*, sterols 6615
- ***Botryosphaeria alibagensis***
  - Maharashtra 6062
  - taxonomy 6062
- ***Botryosphaeria arctostaphyli***
  - Maharashtra 6062
  - taxonomy 6062
- ***Botryosphaeria berengeriana***
  - apples
    - environmental factors 3532
    - forecasting 3532
    - spore dispersal 3532
  - Maharashtra 6062
  - taxonomy 6062
- ***Botryosphaeria corticis,*** *Vaccinium*, control 3555
- ***Botryosphaeria dothidea***
  - apples
    - cankers 7877
    - environmental factors 7878
    - epidemiology 385
    - Pennsylvania 386
    - varietal reactions 7877
  - spore germination, environmental factors 1007
  - *Vaccinium*, control 3555
  - *Vaccinium corymbosum*, control 3556
- ***Botryosphaeria festucae***
  - Maharashtra 6062
  - taxonomy 6062
- ***Botryosphaeria obtusa***
  - apples
    - cankers 7877
    - control 7129
    - environmental factors 6424
    - epidemiology 385
    - models 7129
    - Pennsylvania 386
    - varietal reactions 1008, 6424, 7877
  - grapes
    - Hungary 3570
    - Ukrainian SSR 4962-4963
- ***Botryosphaeria purandharensis***
  - Maharashtra 6062
  - taxonomy 6062
- ***Botryosphaeria subglobosa,*** bamboos, India 1292
- ***Botryosphaeria visci***
  - Maharashtra 6062
  - taxonomy 6062
- ***Botrytis***
  - garlic
    - Germany 5574
    - postharvest decay 5574
  - lupins, UK 4740
  - peas
    - control 912
    - seeds 912
  - roses, environmental factors 4390
  - *Stevia rebaudiana*, Ukrainian SSR 8068
  - strawberries, control 2213
- ***Botrytis allii,*** onions, storage 3455
- ***Botrytis cinerea***
  - *Acremonium alternatum*, antagonism 3864
  - activity, phytoalexins 3875
  - apples
    - antagonists 2196
    - biological control 3533, 4934, 4939
    - control 6426
    - Norway 3533
    - postharvest decay 2196, 4939
    - storage 6426
  - apricots
    - control 7885
    - storage 7138
    - Ukrainian SSR 7885
  - aubergines
    - control 6840
    - symptoms 6840
  - bedding plants 6595
    - control 6595
  - biochemistry, enzymes 694
  - cabbages, storage 3463
  - *Capsicum*
    - control 2808, 6840
    - symptoms 2808, 6840
  - carrots
    - detection 4830
    - storage 4830, 6319
    - volatile compounds 4830
  - celery, storage 3469
  - chicory, sowing date 6361
  - China 4572
  - Chinese cabbages, storage 3463
  - crops, control 6707
  - Cruciferae, Liaoning 3467
  - cucumbers
    - biological control 3970, 4632
    - control 347, 2808, 3804, 5986, 6706, 7111, 7853
    - environmental factors 5640, 6402
    - fungicide tolerance 2591, 2828, 5986, 7853
    - greenhouses 4919
    - growing media 4919
    - Israel 2591, 4632
    - silicon 4919
    - sporulation 5640
    - symptoms 2808
    - UK 4919
  - faba beans
    - adjuvants 4482
    - biological control 4758
    - control 4106, 4482, 4756-4757, 4759
    - fungicide tolerance 4756, 4759
    - sowing rates 4106
  - flax, Europe 5753
  - forest trees, Tasmania 3671
  - fruit vegetables
    - control 4186
    - fungicide tolerance 4186
  - fungicide tolerance 4499
    - New Zealand 3873
  - *Gliocladium roseum*, hyperparasitism 577
  - *Gliocladium virens*, hyperparasitism 577
  - grapes
    - adjuvants 4482
    - assays 1666
    - biological control 3970, 4632, 5713
    - control 2223-2224, 2872, 4269, 4482, 4969, 7918
    - cultural methods 406
    - enzymes 1666, 7161, 7923
    - forecasting 1662
    - France 4968, 7918
    - fruit 6445
    - fungicide tolerance 409
- ***Botrytis cinerea*** *cont.*
  - grapes *cont.*
    - host parasite relationships 7161, 7922
    - insects 4968
    - integrated control 4960
    - interactions 4968
    - Israel 4632
    - Italy 1661-1662, 4960
    - models 1662
    - New Zealand 409
    - phytoalexins 1665, 7922
    - Poland 1660
    - protected cultivation 7155
    - pruning 3569
    - quality 3578
    - storage 405, 2223-2224, 4969
    - Switzerland 4269
    - toxins 6446, 7162
    - varietal reactions 6446, 7162
    - winemaking 3578
  - greenhouse crops
    - fungicide tolerance 2450, 4499
    - Pennsylvania 4499
    - UK 2450
  - groundnuts, Hungary 3618
  - *Hibiscus cannabinus*
    - Canary Islands 5047
    - Spain 5047
  - kiwifruits
    - control 7927
    - postharvest decay 7927
  - laboratory tests
    - adjuvants 4483
    - antibiotics 4520
    - antifungal agents 3812
    - benomyl 3868
    - chitosan 7601
    - fenpiclonil 1223
    - fungicides 1901, 2437, 4483
    - imidazole fungicides 3799, 3804
    - iprodione 1223, 3868
    - phenylformamidoximes 5160, 6703
    - plant extracts 3798
    - tolclofos-methyl 1223
  - lentils
    - seeds 5531
    - USA 5531
  - lettuces
    - control 4855, 6840
    - Korea Republic 4855
    - protected cultivation 4855
    - symptoms 6840
  - linseed
    - control 5755
    - Europe 5753
    - Germany 5761
    - seeds 5755
    - UK 5757
    - varietal reactions 5757, 5761
  - *Papaver somniferum*, enzymes 1801-1802
  - peaches
    - control 4252
    - postharvest decay 4252
  - pears
    - biological control 5678
    - postharvest decay 4245
    - storage 3535, 5678
    - varietal reactions 5678
  - peas
    - control 4780
    - UK 4780
  - *Pelargonium*
    - air spora 2328
    - control 4400, 5077
  - *Pelargonium hortorum*, environmental factors 1147
  - *Penicillium*, antagonism 3864
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*
    - enzymes 4111
    - host parasite relationships 4111
    - susceptibility 4764
  - physiology
    - enzymes 3875, 4563
    - growth 98
  - *Picea pungens*, Byelorussian SSR 1141
  - *Pichia guilliermondii*, antagonism 2196
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - molecular genetics 5867
    - stilbenes 5867
  - plums, South Africa 1018

- ***Botrytis cinerea*** *cont.*
  - pome fruits
    - biological control 7865
    - postharvest decay 7865
  - rape
    - breeding 7190
    - control 7193
    - Poland 7198
    - resistance 7191
    - weeds 7201
  - raspberries
    - detection 7892
    - infection 7892
    - varietal reactions 1646
  - roses
    - calcium 3015
    - histopathology 5893
    - infection 5893
  - rye, pathogenicity 7695
  - safflower
    - India 7989
    - seeds 7989
  - *Sequoia sempervirens*
    - monoterpenes 3707
    - plant oils 3706
  - *Sequoiadendron giganteum*, potassium 7316
  - strawberries
    - Belgium 4933, 4955
    - biological control 3562, 4258
    - control 1352, 4933, 4955, 5703, 6441
    - fungicide tolerance 2591, 4933, 4955
    - immunodiagnosis 7149
    - Israel 2591
    - Massachusetts 3562
    - plant extracts 6437
    - storage 5703
    - varietal reactions 4953
    - Victoria 6441
  - sunflowers
    - breeding 6489
    - control 7980-7981
    - genetics 6489
    - infection 7217
    - phytoalexins 7987
  - survival, environmental factors 6018
  - swedes
    - calcium 4850
    - storage 4850
  - tobacco
    - age 7266
    - resistance 7266
  - tomatoes
    - control 347, 2808, 2811, 4194, 6840
    - environmental factors 4195
    - fungicide residues 1605
    - fungicide tolerance 2591
    - hydroponics 6378
    - integrated control 4196
    - Israel 2591
    - Morocco 4194
    - physiology 4199
    - seeds 3482
    - storage 4199
    - symptoms 2808, 6840
  - *Trichoderma*, antagonism 3864
  - vegetables, control 6717
  - *Vigna radiata*, seeds 3420
- ***Botrytis elliptica***
  - laboratory tests
    - benomyl 3868
    - iprodione 3868
  - *Lilium*, control 1352
- ***Botrytis fabae***
  - faba beans
    - biological control 4760
    - breeding 6987
    - control 4106, 4756-4757, 4759
    - fungicide tolerance 4756, 4759
    - integrated control 6987
    - sowing rates 4106
    - varietal reactions 4741
- ***Botrytis porri***
  - garlic
    - Germany 5571
    - postharvest decay 5571
- ***Botrytis tulipae***
  - laboratory tests
    - benomyl 3868
    - iprodione 3868
- **Botswana**, plant protection, education 1840
- **Bottle gourds** (*see Lagenaria siceraria)*
- **Bottlegourd mosaic virus,** *Lagenaria siceraria*, rhizosphere fungi 4916
- ***Bougainvillea***
  - *Pseudomonas andropogonis*
    - control 5894
    - Florida 533
    - symptoms 5894
- ***Brachycaudus helichrysi,*** transmission, plum pox potyvirus 1017
- ***Brachycome iberidifolia,*** *Oidium*, Uttar Pradesh 1975
- ***Brachypodium silvaticum***
  - *Acremonium*
    - Albania 4076
    - Greece 4076
    - seeds 4076
- ***Bradyrhizobium japonicum***
  - control
    - *Fusarium*, Indian mustard 7816
    - *Macrophomina phaseolina*, Indian mustard 7816
    - *Rhizoctonia solani*, Indian mustard 7816
- ***Brasiliomyces cyclobalanopsidis***
  - *Quercus glauca*
    - Taiwan 7293
    - taxonomy 7293
- ***Brassica***
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, genetic transformation 4171
  - *Albugo candida*
    - environmental factors 3451
    - Ethiopia 4174
    - forecasting 3451
    - genetics 4174
    - UK 3451
  - *Alternaria brassicae*
    - environmental factors 3451
    - forecasting 3451
    - screening 6478
    - toxins 2798
    - UK 3451
  - *Alternaria brassicicola*
    - environmental factors 3451
    - forecasting 3451
    - UK 3451
  - cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus
    - genetic transformation 4171
    - molecular genetics 951
  - diseases
    - Arizona 4627
    - California 4627
    - control 2795
    - vectors 4627
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *conglutinans*
    - environmental factors 7066
    - host range 7066
    - pathogenicity 7066
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *raphani*
    - environmental factors 7066
    - host range 7066
    - pathogenicity 7066
  - *Leptosphaeria maculans*
    - breeding 7973
    - genetics 7973
    - phytoalexins 7065
    - resistance 7065
    - screening 6478
  - *Peronospora parasitica*
    - control 6840
    - symptoms 6840
  - *Plasmodiophora brassicae*
    - galls 3607
    - susceptibility 5581
    - West Bengal 5581
- ***Brassica alba*** (*see Sinapis alba)*
- ***Brassica botrytis*** (*see* Cauliflowers)
- ***Brassica campestris***
  - *Aspergillus flavus*
    - biochemistry 1577
    - seeds 1577
    - storage 1577
  - cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus, infection 5323
  - *Plasmodiophora brassicae*
    - control 6344
    - West Bengal 6344
  - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, infection 5323
- ***Brassica campestris*** **var.** ***napobrassica*** (*see* Swedes)
- ***Brassica campestris*** **var.** ***rapa*** (*see* Turnips)
- ***Brassica campestris*** **var.** ***sarson*** (*see* Sarson)
- ***Brassica carinata***
  - *Albugo candida*
    - Ethiopia 4174
    - genetics 4174
- ***Brassica chinensis,*** *Erysiphe communis*, interactions 6345
- ***Brassica fimbriata*** (*see* Kale)
- ***Brassica gemmifera*** (*see* Brussels sprouts)
- ***Brassica hirta*** (*see Sinapis alba)*
- ***Brassica juncea*** (*see* Indian mustard)
- ***Brassica napobrassica*** (*see* Swedes)
- ***Brassica napus*** (*see* Sarson)
- ***Brassica napus*** **var.** ***esculenta*** (*see* Swedes)
- ***Brassica napus*** **var.** ***napobrassica*** (*see* Swedes)
- ***Brassica napus*** **var.** ***oleifera*** (*see* Rape)
- ***Brassica napus*** **var.** ***rapifera*** (*see* Swedes)
- ***Brassica nigra***
  - *Glomus aggregatum*, mycorrhizas, phosphorus 656
  - *Leptosphaeria maculans*, breeding 4321
- ***Brassica oleracea*** **var.** ***acephala*** (*see* Kale)
- ***Brassica oleracea*** **var.** ***botrytis*** (*see* Cauliflowers)
- ***Brassica oleracea*** **var.** ***capitata*** (*see* Cabbages)
- ***Brassica oleracea*** **var.** ***caulorapa*** (*see* Kohlrabi)
- ***Brassica oleracea*** **var.** ***gemmifera*** (*see* Brussels sprouts)
- ***Brassica oleracea*** **var.** ***gongylodes*** (*see* Kohlrabi)
- ***Brassica oleracea*** **var.** ***italica*** (*see* Broccoli)
- ***Brassica oleracea*** **var.** ***viridis*** (*see* Kale)
- ***Brassica pekinensis*** (*see* Chinese cabbages)
- ***Brassica rapa*** **subsp.** ***rapa*** (*see* Turnips)
- **Brazil**
  - apples, mineral deficiencies 1010
  - cassava, diseases 4834
  - coconuts, *Phytomonas* 1066
  - cowpeas, seedborne fungi 3423
  - Cucurbitaceae, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 7856
  - mangoes, *Ceratocystis fimbriata* 2887
  - oranges, *Xylella fastidiosa* 6457
  - pesticides, usage 5161-5162
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*, viruses 5514
  - *Piper nigrum*, diseases 7338
  - potatoes
    - *Alternaria solani* 4138
    - *Phytophthora infestans* 4138
    - *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 4158
    - viroids 298
    - viruses 298
  - rice, *Aspergillus* 3338
  - soyabeans
    - bean rugose mosaic comovirus 5505
    - tobacco streak ilarvirus 893
  - strawberries, *Colletotrichum acutatum* 3561
  - sugarcane
    - sugarcane mosaic potyvirus 1716
    - *Ustilago scitaminea* 6530-6531
  - tomatoes, pepper ringspot tobravirus 2160
  - wheat
    - *Cochliobolus sativus* 2609
    - *Gibberella zeae* 2609
    - *Puccinia graminis* 7651
  - Amazonas
    - cocoa, *Crinipellis perniciosa* 2275
    - rice, diseases 7728
  - Bahia
    - *Bixa orellana, Ganoderma philippii* 2351
    - cocoa
      - *Crinipellis perniciosa* 1735, 2273
      - *Phytophthora capsici* 2278
      - *Phytophthora citrophthora* 2278
      - *Phytophthora palmivora* 2278
    - *Hevea, Phytophthora* 7283
  - Minas Gerais
    - *Caesalpinia echinata, Pestalotiopsis maculans* 3018
    - coffee, mycorrhizas 7445
    - oranges, bacteria 3595

- **Brazil** *cont.*
  - Minas Gerais *cont.*
    - plants, mycorrhizas 7446
    - soil, mycorrhizas 7445-7446
  - Parana
    - marrows
      - papaya ringspot (type W) potyvirus 2180-2181
      - tomato spotted wilt virus 2181
    - tomatoes
      - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 2159
      - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 2157
      - tomato spotted wilt virus 2158
  - São Paulo
    - coffee, *Hemileia vastatrix* 4350
    - *Eucalyptus citriodora*, mycorrhizas 65
    - grapes, *Eutypa lata* 4970
    - oranges, bacteria 3595
    - *Solanum lycocarpum*, mycoplasma-like organisms 7078
- ***Bremia betae***
  - *Beta vulgaris*
    - Gansu 4581
    - taxonomy 4581
- ***Bremia lactucae***
  - *Lactuca*, host parasite relationships 6352
  - lettuces
    - breeding 6354
    - control 6840
    - Czechoslovakia 6354
    - enzymes 6353
    - genetics 6354, 7071
    - host parasite relationships 7071
    - resistance 6353
    - symptoms 6840
    - temperature 7071
    - testing 7070
- ***Bremia saussurea**, Saussurea lappa*, Himachal Pradesh 1804
- ***Bremiella sphaerosperma**, Impatiens*, taxonomy 728
- ***Brevicoryne brassicae***, transmission, turnip mosaic potyvirus 2792, 7063
- **Brinjal** (*see* Aubergines)
- **Brinjal necrotic mosaic virus**, aubergines, plant extracts 2816
- **Broad bean mottle bromovirus**, molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 3950
- **Broad bean wilt fabavirus**
  - faba beans
    - Egypt 3389
    - nodulation 3389
    - transmission 2089
  - globe artichokes, France 7825
  - *Pseudostellaria heterophylla*, China 5915
- **Broad beans** (*see* Faba beans)
- **Broccoli** (*Brassica oleracea* var. *italica*)
  - *Gibberella avenacea*, storage 953
  - *Plasmodiophora brassicae*
    - baiting 4848
    - biological control 4848
    - liming 4848
- **Brome mosaic bromovirus**
  - barley, Yugoslavia 3979
  - cereals
    - Sweden 2594
    - transmission 2594
    - yield losses 2594
  - immunochemistry 745
  - molecular genetics
    - mutants 135
    - plasmids 7564
    - protein synthesis 5344
    - replication 135
    - RNA 1314-1315, 1331, 3650, 5344
  - tobacco, genetic transformation 1741, 3650
  - wheat, Yugoslavia 3979
- ***Bromus***
  - *Puccinia junggarensis*
    - taxonomy 7506
    - Xinjiang 7506
- ***Bromus anomalus**, Acremonium starii*, insects 6965
- ***Bromus inermis***, fungi, Siberia 880
- **Bronopol**
  - control
    - *Erwinia amylovora*
      - apples 5958
      - *Cotoneaster multiflorus* 5958
- ***Broussonetia papyrifera***
  - *Periconiella broussonetiae*
    - Solomon Islands 3899
    - taxonomy 3899
- **Brussels sprouts** (*Brassica oleracea* var. *gemmifera*)
  - *Plasmodiophora brassicae*
    - breeding 6337
    - France 6337
- ***Buchanania lanzan***, seedborne fungi, storage 1083
- **Buckwheat** (*Fagopyrum esculentum*)
  - diseases, USSR Far East 7743
  - *Peronospora ducometi*
    - epidemiology 6960
    - seeds 6960
- **Bud necrosis virus**
  - groundnuts
    - India 7230
    - serology 7230
- ***Buddleja davidii***
  - alfalfa mosaic virus
    - symptoms 8047
    - UK 8047
  - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
    - symptoms 8047
    - UK 8047
- ***Buergenerula zealandica***
  - *Carex sinclairii*
    - New Zealand 7503
    - taxonomy 7503
  - *Carex virgata*
    - New Zealand 7503
    - taxonomy 7503
- **Bulgaria**
  - barley, *Pyrenophora graminea* 4677
  - plums, plum pox potyvirus 1017
  - sugarbeet, *Polymyxa betae* 5023
  - tomatoes, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tomato* 1608
  - walnuts, air pollution 2897
  - wheat
    - *Erysiphe graminis* 3986
    - *Puccinia graminis* 7645
    - *Puccinia recondita* 3986, 7645
    - *Puccinia striiformis* 7645
- ***Bunium persicum**, Puccinia bulbocastani*, Himachal Pradesh 6621
- **Buphanisine**, control, viruses 6107
- **Bupirimate**
  - activity
    - pears 2846
    - plant pathogens 5167
  - control
    - persimmons, storage decay 2893
    - *Podosphaera leucotricha*, apples 7126
    - *Sphaerotheca pannosa* var. *rosae*, roses 8048
  - synergism 5167
- **Burkina Faso**
  - groundnuts
    - *Aspergillus flavus* 3627
    - diseases 5781
  - *Pennisetum americanum*
    - *Magnaporthe grisea* 2065
    - *Moesziomyces penicilliarae* 2065
    - *Puccinia substriata* var. *indica* 2065
- **Burning**, activity, mycorrhizal fungi, soil 7428
- ***Bursera penicillata***
  - *Pestalotia heterocornis*
    - histopathology 1809
    - Karnataka 1809
- ***Butea monosperma***
  - *Phaeoramularia buteae*
    - taxonomy 1299
    - Uttar Pradesh 1299
- **Cabbages** (*Brassica oleracea* var. *capitata*)
  - *Alternaria brassicae*, control 6343
  - cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus, Turkey 3461
  - diseases, Tamil Nadu 6336
  - disorders, symptoms 2799
  - *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora*
    - antagonists 7822
    - control 7823
    - Kazakh SSR 7822
  - *Fusarium oxysporum*
    - control 2795
    - host specificity 4847
    - plasmids 4847
- **Cabbages** *cont.*
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *conglutinans*
    - biological control 4177
    - integrated control 4177
  - *Mycosphaerella*
    - Netherlands 2143
    - varietal reactions 2143
  - *Mycosphaerella brassicicola*
    - Netherlands 2142
    - varietal reactions 2142
  - *Peronospora parasitica*
    - control 4173
    - Netherlands 2143
    - varietal reactions 2143, 6340
  - plant extracts
    - antibacterial agents 2397
    - antifungal agents 2397
  - *Plasmodiophora brassicae*
    - breeding 4845, 6337
    - control 2797, 3464
    - France 6337
    - genetics 6338, 7064
    - sporulation 3465
    - Yugoslavia 2797
  - *Pseudomonas cichorii*, phytoalexins 4853
  - *Pythium*, India 7818
  - soil flora, UK 6129
  - storage decay
    - control 3463
    - symptoms 3463
  - tomato yellow leaf curl geminivirus, Egypt 7082
  - *Xanthomonas campestris*
    - bioluminescence 6796
    - detection 6796
    - genetics 6347
    - testing 6346
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris*
    - control 7821, 7823
    - immunodiagnosis 6349
    - Manipur 7821
    - seeds 6349
    - varietal reactions 7821
- **Cacao** (*see* Cocoa)
- **Cacao swollen shoot badnavirus**
  - cocoa
    - Togo 5811
    - transmission 5811
- ***Cacopsylla pyricola***, transmission, pears, mycoplasma-like organisms 5676
- **Cactaceae**
  - cactus X potexvirus
    - characteristics 1798
    - Korea Republic 1798
- **Cactus X potexvirus**
  - Cactaceae
    - characteristics 1798
    - Korea Republic 1798
- **Cadmium**, tolerance, *Neocosmospora vasinfecta* 1272
- ***Caesalpinia crista***
  - *Aspergillus*
    - seeds 7337
    - toxins 7337
- ***Caesalpinia echinata**, Pestalotiopsis maculans*, Minas Gerais 3018
- **Caffeic acid**, control, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *betlicola*, *Piper betle* 1159
- ***Cajanus cajan*** (*see* Pigeon peas)
- ***Calathea**, Pseudomonas*, Florida 5912
- ***Calathea picturata**, Cochliobolus setariae*, potassium 546
- **Calcium**
  - activity
    - *Botrytis cinerea*, roses 3015
    - *Ceratocystis ulmi* 7299
    - *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora*, potatoes 6317
    - kale, tipburn 2149
    - pears, disorders 396
  - control
    - *Alternaria mali*, apples 4243
    - pears, disorders 395
  - deficiency, forest trees 5845
- **Calcium chloride**, activity, mushrooms, storage decay 2373
- **Calcium cyanamide**
  - control, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, soil 2515
  - soil treatment 4776, 5000

- **Calcium silicate**
  - activity
    - *Cochliobolus miyabeanus*, rice 6940
    - *Pyricularia oryzae*, rice 6940
    - *Rhizoctonia solani*, rice 6940
- ***Calendula,*** *Alternaria alternata*, India 1971
- ***Calendula officinalis,*** *Sphaerotheca fusca*, Argentina 2332
- ***Calluna vulgaris***
  - *Belonopsis obscura*
    - Germany 2526
    - taxonomy 2526
- ***Calonectria colhounii***
  - *Howeia forsteriana*
    - Hawaii 8061
    - taxonomy 8061
- ***Calonectria crotalariae***
  - *Howeia forsteriana*
    - Hawaii 8061
    - taxonomy 8061
- ***Calonectria quinqueseptata***
  - *Eucalyptus*
    - provenances 3680
    - strains 3680
  - *Nelumbo nucifera*, Mauritius 5913
  - *Nymphaea lotus*, Mauritius 5913
- ***Calonectria theae***
  - *Howeia forsteriana*
    - Hawaii 8061
    - taxonomy 8061
- ***Calotropis procera,*** plant extracts, antifungal agents 865
- ***Calyptella campanula,*** tomatoes, UK 4867
- ***Camelina sativa,*** *Alternaria brassicae*, phytoalexins 1084
- ***Camellia***
  - camellia yellow mottle virus, New Zealand 3713
  - *Ciborinia camelliae*, control 3716
- ***Camellia sasanqua,*** *Cylindrocladium crotalariae*, control 8051
- ***Camellia sinensis*** (*see* Tea)
- **Camellia yellow mottle virus,** *Camellia*, New Zealand 3713
- **Cameroon**
  - bananas
    - *Mycosphaerella fijiensis* 414
    - yellow pulp 5729
  - *Musa*, *Mycosphaerella fijiensis* 414
  - rice, diseases 6925
  - sorghum, *Gibberella fujikuroi* 4691
  - sweet potatoes, viruses 1562
  - *Xanthosoma sagittifolium*, *Pythium myriotylum* 7804
- ***Camptomeris albizzicola,*** *Albizia lebbek*, Karnataka 3226
- ***Camptomeris leucaena,*** *Leucaena*, Colombia 1125
- **Canada**
  - apples
    - apple scar skin viroid 1001
    - dapple apple viroid 1001
  - barley
    - *Puccinia graminis* 6134
    - *Rhynchosporium secalis* 6177
  - cereals, barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 7612-7613
  - crops, diseases 5364
  - forest trees, *Armillaria* 1110
  - fungi, culture collections 5225
  - *Laccaria*, taxonomy 7486
  - lucerne, *Verticillium albo-atrum* 1483
  - mushrooms, viruses 2354
  - oats, *Puccinia coronata* 6183
  - *Pinus contorta*, *Sirococcus conigenus* 2998
  - plant diseases, legislation 1918
  - potatoes
    - *Phytophthora infestans* 4821
    - *Streptomyces scabies* 2131
  - quarantine 6727
  - rape, *Rhizoctonia solani* 4323
  - sunflowers, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 2903
  - Uredinales 3889
  - weeds, biological control 1817
  - wheat
    - *Puccinia graminis* 6134
    - *Puccinia recondita* 5394, 6147, 7655
  - Alberta
    - barley
      - *Cochliobolus sativus* 1248
- **Canada** *cont.*
  - Alberta *cont.*
    - barley *cont.*
      - *Pseudoseptoria stomaticola* 5425
    - lucerne, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *medicaginis* 5494
    - *Pinus contorta* var. *latifolia*, *Armillaria ostoyae* 6577
    - rape, seedborne fungi 5751
    - wheat
      - *Tilletia laevis* 2615
      - *Tilletia tritici* 2615
  - British Columbia
    - apples, *Phytophthora cactorum* 4241
    - celery, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *apii* 343
    - *Centaurea diffusa*, *Puccinia jaceae* 561
    - fruit, diseases 4268
    - *Gaultheria shallon*, mycorrhizas 6017
    - grapes, diseases 4268
    - *Picea*, *Inonotus tomentosus* 5069
    - *Picea glauca*, *Inonotus tomentosus* 2981
    - *Pinus contorta* var. *latifolia*, *Inonotus tomentosus* 2981
    - *Pinus sylvestris*, *Endocronartium harknessii* 1133
    - *Populus*
      - *Glomerella cingulata* 2303
      - *Venturia populina* 2303
    - *Pseudotsuga menziesii*, *Fusarium* 7315
  - Manitoba
    - cereals, flame chlorosis 3975
    - flax, *Melampsora lini* 481
    - *Lathyrus sativus*, tomato spotted wilt virus 5525, 6275
    - peas, tomato spotted wilt virus 5525, 6275
    - rape
      - *Leptosphaeria maculans* 6482
      - seedborne fungi 5751
    - sunflowers
      - *Puccinia helianthi* 6492
      - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 5767
  - New Brunswick, forest trees, diseases 7285
  - Newfoundland, potatoes, *Synchytrium endobioticum* 1549
  - Nova Scotia
    - apples, replant disease 6425
    - forest trees, diseases 7285
  - Ontario
    - barley, *Rhynchosporium secalis* 205, 830
    - celery, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *apii* 6351
    - Coniferae
      - *Cylindrocladium floridanum* 2312
      - *Cylindrocladium scoparium* 2312
    - forests, diseases 3662-3669
    - grapes, *Plasmopara viticola* 4275
    - greenhouse crops, diseases 4858
    - lilac, tomato mosaic tobamovirus 6587
    - maize, mycorrhizas 647
    - peaches
      - *Leucostoma cinctum* 3550
      - *Leucostoma persoonii* 3550
    - peas
      - diseases 4775
      - root rots 7604
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris*
      - *Alternaria alternata* 5518
      - *Glomerella cingulata* 6991
      - root rots 7604
    - potatoes, *Verticillium dahliae* 1552
    - soil
      - *Cylindrocladium floridanum* 2312
      - *Cylindrocladium scoparium* 2312
      - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *apii* 6351
    - soyabeans, *Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp. *glycinea* 898, 5506
    - tomatoes
      - diseases 974
      - root rots 7604
    - weeds, tomato spotted wilt virus 2556
    - wild plants, tomato spotted wilt virus 2556
- **Canada** *cont.*
  - Prince Edward Island
    - forest trees, diseases 7285
    - pesticides
      - environmental impact 4513
      - usage 4513
  - Quebec
    - *Acer saccharum*, mycorrhizas 6012
    - carrots, diseases 947
    - forest trees, diseases 2958, 5049
    - lucerne, *Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp. *medicaginis* 4732
    - plant protection, information services 3067
  - Saskatchewan
    - barley
      - diseases 1361
      - *Pyrenophora teres* 2649
    - *Lavatera*, *Glomerella cingulata* 1152
    - rape
      - *Leptosphaeria maculans* 6481-6482
      - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 340, 6483
      - seedborne fungi 5751
    - soil, *Cochliobolus sativus* 4008
    - sunflowers, *Puccinia helianthi* 6492
    - wheat
      - *Cochliobolus sativus* 4008
      - diseases 1361
- **Canary Islands**
  - *Hibiscus cannabinus*, *Botrytis cinerea* 5047
  - Pezizales 5290
  - pineapples, *Ceratocystis paradoxa* 7952
- ***Candida guilliermondii,*** control, fruit, postharvest decay 4934
- ***Canna indica,*** mycorrhizas, Pakistan 7432
- ***Cannabis sativa*** (*see* Hemp)
- **Canola** (*see* Rape)
- **Cantaloupes** (*see* Melons)
- ***Cantharellus cibarius,*** *Picea abies*, mycorrhizas 3828
- ***Canthium odoratum***
  - *Balladyna velutina*, ultrastructure 8037
  - *Echidnodella imadae*, ultrastructure 8037
- ***Capillipedium foetidium,*** plant extracts, antifungal agents 5974
- ***Capitorostrum cocoes***
  - coconuts
    - Papua New Guinea 7993
    - taxonomy 7993
- ***Capsicum***
  - *Alternaria*, breeding 4901
  - *Alternaria alternata*, breeding 7842
  - *Alternaria solani*, control 985
  - *Botrytis cinerea*
    - control 6707, 6840
    - symptoms 6840
  - cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus, resistance 5328
  - *Cercospora*, resistance 4902
  - *Cercospora capsici*
    - environmental factors 4214
    - infection 4214
    - protected cultivation 7844
    - symptoms 4214
  - chilli veinal mottle virus, varietal reactions 1613-1614
  - *Cladosporium oxysporum*
    - Oman 4910
    - varietal reactions 4910
  - *Cochliobolus sativus*
    - Hungary 6393
    - seeds 6393
  - *Cochliobolus spicifer*
    - Hungary 6393
    - seeds 6393
  - *Colletotrichum*, Barbados 7587
  - *Colletotrichum acutatum*
    - Indian Punjab 1619
    - varietal reactions 1619
  - *Colletotrichum capsici*
    - Andhra Pradesh 4908
    - biochemistry 5615
    - control 985, 4908
    - genetics 6389
    - Indian Punjab 1618
    - strains 1618
    - sulfur dioxide 6049
    - varietal reactions 1616, 4907, 5615

- ***Capsicum*** *cont.*
  - *Colletotrichum dematium*
    - genetics 4899
    - Indian Punjab 1619
    - seed pathology 4215
    - varietal reactions 1619
  - *Colletotrichum dematium* f.sp. *capsicum*, genetics 3499
  - *Corticium rolfsii*, hyperparasites 4911
  - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
    - breeding 4891
    - characteristics 5609
    - control 2538
    - Egypt 3497
    - Hungary 4891
    - Korea Republic 3498
    - Liaoning 5613
    - purification 3497
    - satellite RNA 2538
    - serology 3497
    - symptoms 5613
    - Uttar Pradesh 5609
    - varietal reactions 1613-1614
    - Yugoslavia 4213
  - diseases
    - books 2170
    - breeding 4889
    - control 2808
    - integrated control 4858
    - Ontario 4858
    - symptoms 2170, 2808
  - disorders, symptoms 2822
  - fruit rots, Maharashtra 4216
  - fungicide residues
    - detection 1897
    - Spain 2821
    - storage 6701
  - fungicides, activity 6391
  - *Fusarium oxysporum*
    - Hungary 6394
    - seeds 6394
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *vasinfectum*, biological control 2154
  - *Fusarium solani*
    - control 3501
    - Tunisia 3501
  - *Glomerella cingulata*
    - genetics 3499
    - Indian Punjab 1618-1619
    - ripening 5614
    - strains 1618
    - susceptibility 5614
    - varietal reactions 1616, 1619
  - *Glomus*, mycorrhizas, disease control 2154
  - leaf curl
    - varietal reactions 5610
    - viruses 5610
  - *Leveillula taurica*
    - control 6390
    - Puerto Rico 6390
  - mosaic
    - varietal reactions 5610
    - viruses 5610
  - pepper mild mottle tobamovirus
    - detection 2175
    - molecular genetics 2174
  - pepper vein chlorosis virus
    - characteristics 7100
    - Korea Republic 7100
  - pepper vein mosaic virus
    - characteristics 4893
    - Korea Republic 4893
  - pepper veinal mottle potyvirus
    - epidemiology 5612
    - Karnataka 363
    - models 5612
    - varietal reactions 1614, 5612
  - *Phoma destructiva*
    - control 1620
    - Uttar Pradesh 1620
  - phytoalexins, induction 2017
  - *Phytophthora capsici*
    - antagonists 1621
    - Argentina 4900
    - biological control 6387-6388
    - breeding 4900
    - control 2820, 3501, 5616, 7101
    - Costa Rica 1622, 2820
    - cropping systems 5618
    - cytology 7846
- ***Capsicum*** *cont.*
  - *Phytophthora capsici cont.*
    - environmental factors 984, 1617, 3500, 4217
    - enzymes 2818, 7846
    - epidemiology 3502
    - genetics 983, 4888, 4898, 7847
    - host parasite relationships 2818
    - induced resistance 4634
    - infection 7845
    - irrigation 5616
    - isolates 4909
    - Korea Republic 1617, 1621, 4904-4905, 4909, 5618
    - North Carolina 984
    - Pakistan 6392, 7101
    - pathogenicity 4905
    - phospholipids 4634
    - phytoalexins 5617
    - resistance 4906, 5617
    - screening 365
    - soil properties 4904
    - soil water 7845
    - Spain 3502
    - sporangia 4217
    - spore germination 3500
    - temperature 4888
    - Tunisia 3501
    - varietal reactions 1615, 1621-1622, 4906, 4909
    - virulence 4909
    - yield losses 984, 1617, 7101
  - plant extracts, antiviral agents 2816
  - potato Y potyvirus
    - biochemistry 4897
    - Egypt 3496
    - fungicides 4897
    - Karnataka 363
    - Libya 2172
    - purification 3496
    - serology 3496, 3957
  - *Pseudomonas solanacearum*, Taiwan 4466
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*
    - control 3501
    - Nematoda 7076
    - Tunisia 3501
  - seedborne fungi
    - control 1620
    - Uttar Pradesh 1620
  - storage decay, Orissa 4185
  - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
    - enzymes 2818
    - genetics 4888
    - host parasite relationships 2818
    - Korea Republic 3498, 4894
    - Liaoning 5613
    - strains 4894
    - symptoms 5613
    - temperature 4888
    - varietal reactions 6386
  - tomato aspermy cucumovirus, Yugoslavia 2819
  - tomato mosaic tobamovirus
    - breeding 4890
    - Hungary 4890
    - identification 2173
    - Libya 2173
  - tomato spotted wilt virus
    - Belgium 5899
    - induced resistance 6816
    - transmission 5899
  - *Trichothecium roseum*
    - Hungary 6395
    - seeds 6395
  - *Verticillium*, varietal reactions 7843
  - *Verticillium albo-atrum*
    - control 6840
    - symptoms 6840
  - *Verticillium dahliae*
    - epidemiology 3502
    - Spain 3502
    - varietal reactions 4903
  - viruses
    - books 4595, 4896
    - California 364
    - control 2171
    - environmental factors 5611
    - Himachal Pradesh 2171, 5611
    - Karnataka 4895
    - Korea Republic 6385
- ***Capsicum*** *cont.*
  - viruses *cont.*
    - reviews 4896
    - symptoms 4212
    - Taiwan 982
    - varietal reactions 2171
    - vectors 5611
  - *Xanthomonas campestris*
    - inoculation 1623
    - molecular genetics 6396
    - resistance 6396
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vesicatoria*
    - Barbados 7827
    - control 6397
    - culture media 1858
    - enzymes 349
    - Florida 3504
    - gene expression 3503
    - host parasite relationships 348, 3503
    - Hungary 5621
    - isolation 958, 1858
    - Korea Republic 5620
    - molecular genetics 348-349
    - pathogenicity 349, 1624
    - races 3504, 5620, 7827
    - seeds 958
    - selection 5619
    - testing 4912
    - varietal reactions 5621
- **Captafol**
  - activity
    - *Alternaria brassicae* 4849
    - *Alternaria brassicicola* 4849
    - *Alternaria solani* 4876
    - apples 1003
    - *Cochliobolus hawaiiensis* 6876
    - *Cochliobolus miyabeanus* 5151
    - *Colletotrichum capsici* 5088
    - *Elsinoë ampelina* 1035
    - *Fusarium oxysporum*, tomatoes 4879
    - *Fusarium solani* 6696
      - tomatoes 4879
    - *Glomus fasciculatum*, *Pennisetum americanum* 6014
    - *Phoma clematidina*, *Clematis* 4391
    - *Phytophthora cactorum* 3524
    - *Phytophthora cambivora* 3524
    - *Pythium ultimum* 3524
    - *Teratosperma sclerotivora* 1215
    - *Venturia inaequalis*, apples 1635
  - control
    - *Alternaria*, *Cuminum cyminum* 4419
    - *Alternaria brassicae*, cauliflowers 2147
    - *Alternaria chrysanthemi*, chrysanthemums 5082
    - *Alternaria solani*, *Capsicum* 985
    - *Capsicum*, seedborne fungi 1620
    - *Cochliobolus sativus*, barley 6180-6181
    - *Colletotrichum capsici*, *Capsicum* 985
    - *Corticium rolfsii*, *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 6298
    - *Dactylis glomerata*, diseases 236
    - *Glomerella cingulata*, citrus 7941
    - *Microdochium panattonianum*, lettuces 4181
    - *Phoma asparagi*, asparagus 5592
    - *Physalospora persicae*, peaches 4251
    - *Phytophthora capsici*, *Piper nigrum* 4417
    - *Phytophthora drechsleri* f.sp. *cajani*, pigeon peas 2759
    - *Phytophthora palmivora*, *Piper nigrum* 3743
    - potatoes, diseases 4814
    - *Pseudocercosporella granati*, pomegranates 4985
    - *Puccinia graminis*
      - rye 7635
      - wheat 7635
    - *Pyricularia oryzae*, rice 4706
    - *Stemphylium vesicarium*, asparagus 7074
    - tomatoes, diseases 7091
    - *Venturia inaequalis*, apples 2839
  - fungicide residues
    - apples 2448
    - cereals 2448
    - crops 7401

- **Captafol** *cont.*
  - seed treatment
    - onions 949
    - peas 912
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6261
    - pigeon peas 6287
    - soyabeans 4088
- **Captan**
  - activity
    - apples, russeting 6427
    - *Azospirillum brasilense* 3109
    - *Cercospora zinniae*, *Zinnia elegans* 3739
    - *Cochliobolus miyabeanus* 5151
    - *Corticium rolfsii* 6282
      - groundnuts 7233
    - *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora* 7840
    - *Fusarium oxysporum*, tomatoes 4879
    - *Fusarium solani*, tomatoes 4879
    - soyabeans 1880
    - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *zinniae*, *Zinnia elegans* 3739
  - application, strawberries 1653
  - control
    - *Alternaria mali*, apples 3534
    - avocados, postharvest decay 7964
    - *Botryodiplodia theobromae*, cocoa 7254
    - chickpeas, seedborne fungi 6284
    - *Cochliobolus lunatus*, *Pennisetum americanum* 7720
    - *Cochliobolus sativus*, *Pennisetum americanum* 7720
    - *Colletotrichum gossypii* var. *cephalosporioides* 8028
    - *Corticium rolfsii*, tomatoes 1604
    - *Ganoderma*, arecanuts 4996
    - *Gibberella baccata*, cocoa 7254
    - *Macrophomina phaseolina*, sesame 4338
    - maize, storage decay 5442
    - peas, foot rot 4781
    - *Penicillium oxalicum*, maize 1454
    - persimmons, storage decay 7954
    - *Phytophthora megasperma*, pistachios 3604
    - *Plasmopara viticola*, grapes 3571
    - *Polystigma ochraceum*, almonds 4988
    - *Pseudocercospora purpurea*, avocados 7964
    - *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides*, wheat 4662
    - *Pythium debaryanum*, cucumbers 2185
    - quinces, diseases 7882
    - *Rhizoctonia solani* 8028
    - rice, seedborne fungi 2072
    - sesame, diseases 5014
    - *Trigonella foenum-graecum*, seedborne fungi 1155
    - *Venturia inaequalis*, apples 6423, 7872
  - nontarget effects, *Rhizobium* 4793
  - seed treatment
    - *Capsicum* 7101
    - groundnuts 6509, 7994
    - *Macrotyloma uniflorum* 7017
    - onions 949
    - peas 912
    - *Pennisetum americanum* 4694
    - pigeon peas 6287
    - soyabeans 3381
    - sunflowers 7219
    - wheat 3985
  - soil treatment 5991
- **Carbamate fungicides**
  - chemistry, reviews 608
  - synthesis, reviews 608
- **Carbendazim**
  - activity
    - *Alternaria* 5760
    - apples 996
    - *Ascochyta rabiei* 3410
    - barley 4667
    - *Capsicum* 4897, 6391
    - *Cochliobolus miyabeanus* 5151
    - *Colletotrichum capsici* 5088
    - *Corticium rolfsii* 4931
      - groundnuts 7233
    - *Corynespora cassiicola* 5828
- **Carbendazim** *cont.*
  - activity *cont.*
    - *Elsinoë ampelina* 1035
    - *Erysiphe graminis*, wheat 1404
    - *Fusarium oxysporum*, tomatoes 4879
    - *Fusarium solani*, tomatoes 4879
    - *Gloeocapsa* 5971
    - *Glomus fasciculatum*
      - *Pennisetum americanum* 6014
      - soyabeans 6750
    - *Macrophomina phaseolina* 5163
    - mushrooms 2358
    - nitrogen fixing bacteria 5779
    - pears 996
    - *Pestalotiopsis palmarum* 3611
    - *Rhizoctonia solani* 4931
    - soil fungi 5258
    - *Syncephalastrum racemosum*, citrus 2236
    - *Tilletia indica* 7661
    - *Venturia inaequalis*, apples 1635
    - *Verticillium*, cotton 4365
    - *Vigna mungo* 7010
  - adsorption, soil 5978
  - control
    - *Alternaria*, *Cuminum cyminum* 4419
    - *Alternaria brassicae*, cauliflowers 2147
    - *Alternaria porri*, onions 5575
    - *Alternaria sesami*, sesame 7236
    - *Alternaria solani*, *Capsicum* 985
    - *Annona squamosa*, postharvest decay 423
    - *Aphanocladium album*, mushrooms 1812
    - *Ascochyta rabiei*, chickpeas 1526, 3411
    - *Aspergillus*, dates 7959
    - *Botrytis cinerea*
      - cucumbers 3970
      - faba beans 4759
      - grapes 3970
      - strawberries 4955
      - tomatoes 4196
    - *Botrytis fabae*, faba beans 4759
    - carrots, diseases 2134
    - *Ceratocystis ulmi*, *Ulmus campestris* 2970
    - *Cercospora*, groundnuts 2916
    - *Cercospora canescens*
      - *Vigna mungo* 7777
      - *Vigna radiata* 7012
    - *Cercospora moricola*, mulberries 401
    - *Cercospora nicotianae*, tobacco 6550
    - *Cercospora zinniae*, *Zinnia elegans* 3739
    - *Cladobotryum dendroides*, mushrooms 2360
    - *Cladosporium echinulatum*, carnations 7328
    - *Colletotrichum capsici*
      - *Capsicum* 985, 4908
      - *Vigna mungo* 1536
    - *Colletotrichum dematium*, *Vigna radiata* 3422
    - *Colletotrichum graminicola*, sorghum 2673
    - *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum*, *Vigna radiata* 3422
    - *Corticium rolfsii*, groundnuts 6504
    - *Corynespora cassiicola* 4926
    - *Erysiphe graminis*, wheat 6142
    - *Erysiphe polygoni*
      - peas 5530
      - *Vigna radiata* 1535
    - *Fusarium oxysporum*
      - onions 3456
      - *Zingiber officinale* 4424
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *batatas*, sweet potatoes 5570
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cumini*, *Cuminum cyminum* 3747
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *zingiberi*, *Zingiber officinale* 4418
    - *Fusarium pallidoroseum*, *Trifolium alexandrinum* 1487
    - *Fusarium solani*, onions 336
    - *Ganoderma*
      - arecanuts 4996
      - *Macadamia integrifolia* 5748
    - *Gibberella cyanogena*, wheat 6142
- **Carbendazim** *cont.*
  - control *cont.*
    - *Gibberella fujikuroi*, onions 3456
    - *Gliocladium deliquescens*, mushrooms 2367
    - *Macrophomina phaseolina*
      - groundnuts 5779
      - *Ricinus communis* 6519
      - sesame 4338
      - soil 2731, 7472
      - soyabeans 2731
    - *Mycosphaerella arachidis*, groundnuts 4329
    - *Mycosphaerella berkeleyi*, groundnuts 1072, 4329, 5007-5008
    - *Mycosphaerella cruenta*, *Vigna mungo* 7777
    - *Nigrospora*, dates 7959
    - *Papulospora byssina*, mushrooms 5923
    - peas, diseases 4780
    - *Phakopsora zizyphi-vulgaris*, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 7179
    - *Phoma medicaginis*, *Medicago polymorpha* 7749
    - *Phyllosticta*, groundnuts 5778
    - *Podosphaera leucotricha*, apples 7870
    - *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides*, wheat 1414, 4662
    - *Pseudopeziza medicaginis*, *Medicago polymorpha* 7749
    - *Puccinia arachidis*, groundnuts 1072, 7997
    - *Pyricularia oryzae*, rice 4706
    - *Pythium*, turmeric 3744
    - *Rhizoctonia solani*
      - onions 3456
      - rice 1474, 6950
      - sugarbeet 1730
      - *Trifolium alexandrinum* 1487
    - rice
      - red stripe 7727
      - seedborne fungi 2072
    - sesame, diseases 5014
    - sorghum, seedborne fungi 854, 6923
    - *Sphaceloma fawcettii*, limes 4302
    - *Sphaerotheca macularis*, strawberries 4955
    - *Taphrina deformans*, peaches 3540
    - *Thanatephorus cucumeris*, *Vigna mungo* 2766
    - *Tilletia indica*, wheat 4650
    - *Venturia inaequalis*, apples 2839, 6423, 7872
    - *Verticillium dahliae*, olives 7226
    - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris*, cabbages 7821
    - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *zinniae*, *Zinnia elegans* 3739
  - degradation, soil 611
  - fungicide residues
    - apples 7868
    - cucumbers 1873
    - occupational hazards 1873
    - ornamental plants 1873
    - tomatoes 1873
  - fungicide tolerance
    - *Botrytis cinerea* 2591, 4955
    - *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* 2767
    - *Colletotrichum truncatum* 40
    - *Corynespora cassiicola* 4926
    - *Gibberella fujikuroi* 4712
    - *Penicillium expansum* 2200
    - *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides* 4662
  - nontarget effects, nitrogen fixing bacteria 4498
  - seed treatment
    - carrots 2134
    - cowpeas 6292
    - groundnuts 6509, 7994
    - *Macrotyloma uniflorum* 7017
    - okras 3519
    - peas 912
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3401
    - pigeon peas 6287
    - *Ricinus communis* 6519
    - sorghum 4039, 4042
    - *Vigna radiata* 7012
  - soil treatment 106, 336, 4422, 6519

Carbofuran, control, tomato leaf curl virus, tomatoes 2810
Carbon dioxide
  control, *Monilinia fructicola*, cherries 398
  injury, apples 5675
Carbonyl compounds, activity, Mastigomycotina 5993
Carboxamides
  activity
    Botrytis cinerea, cucumbers 6706
    Rhizoctonia solani, rice 6706
Carboxin
  activity
    Ascochyta 5503
    Corticium rolfsii, groundnuts 7233
    soil fungi 5258
    soyabeans 1880
    Tilletia indica 7661
    Verticillium, cotton 4365
  control
    chickpeas, seedborne fungi 6284
    Cochliobolus sativus, wheat 3262
    Colletotrichum gossypii var. *cephalosporioides* 8028
    Colletotrichum graminicola, sorghum 2673
    Corticium rolfsii, *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 6298
    Macrophomina phaseolina, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1514
    maize, diseases 6908
    Papulospora byssina, mushrooms 5923
    Pyrenophora teres, barley 6895
    Rhizoctonia cerealis, wheat 1424
    Rhizoctonia solani 8028
      soyabeans 4094
      sugarbeet 1730
    Rhynchosporium secalis, barley 6895
    rice, seedborne fungi 2072
    Sphacelotheca destruens, *Panicum miliaceum* 3320
    Sphacelotheca sorghi, sorghum 851, 3312
    Tilletia laevis, wheat 2615
    Tilletia tritici, wheat 2615, 6868
    Ustilago scitaminea, sugarcane 6533
    Ustilago segetum var. *tritici*, barley 203
  fungicide tolerance
    Ustilago segetum var. *nuda* 2596
    Ustilago zeae 3162
  seed treatment
    barley 203
    groundnuts 7994
    Panicum miliaceum 3320
    Phaseolus vulgaris 1514
    sorghum 2673
    wheat 1424, 2615, 3262, 6868
  translocation, sorghum 851
Cardamoms (*Elettaria cardamomum*)
  mycorrhizas, Pakistan 7432
Carex
  Mollisina echinulifera
    Germany 2526
    taxonomy 2526
Carex chathamica
  Uredo chathamica
    New Zealand 6077
    taxonomy 6077
Carex sinclairii
  Buergenerula zealandica
    New Zealand 7503
    taxonomy 7503
Carex virgata
  Buergenerula zealandica
    New Zealand 7503
    taxonomy 7503
Caribbean, crops, diseases 5357
Carica papaya (*see* Pawpaws)
Carnation etched ring caulimovirus, *Dianthus*, UK 4398
Carnation latent carlavirus
  Dianthus, UK 4398
  molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 3219
Carnation mottle carmovirus
  carnations, elimination 3726
  laboratory tests, disinfectants 2552
Carnation ringspot dianthovirus, *Dianthus*, UK 4398
Carnation vein mottle potyvirus, *Dianthus*, UK 4398
Carnations (*Dianthus caryophyllus*)
  Alternaria alternata
    India 6596
    planting date 6596
    varietal reactions 6596
  bacteria, vase life 3026
  carnation mottle carmovirus, elimination 3726
  Cladosporium echinulatum, control 7328
  diseases, certification 2469
  Fusarium
    control 7329
    RSFSR 541
  Fusarium oxysporum
    control 1790
    edaphic factors 1791
    fertilizers 1790
  Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi*
    antagonists 3025
    biological control 537, 3024, 5081, 7327
    control 3735
    genetics 539
    host parasite relationships 540
    induced resistance 6597
    phenolic compounds 540
    phytoalexins 537, 539, 6597
    races 539
    soilless culture 3735
    Spain 3238
    varietal reactions 8057
  Gibberella, RSFSR 541
  Pseudomonas caryophylli, varietal reactions 3737
  Pythium aphanidermatum, Japan 5901
  Pythium irregulare, Japan 5901
  Rhizoctonia solani
    anastomosis groups 2330
    Italy 2330
  Uromyces dianthi, ultrastructure 1150
  viruses, Lithuania 8055
Carpinus, fungi, Azerbaidzhan SSR 1116
Carpinus betulus, mycorrhizas, Sweden 6737
Carpophilus, transmission, *Mucor piriformis* 7862
Carrot mosaic virus, carrots, Uttar Pradesh 4165
Carrots (*Daucus carota*)
  Agrobacterium rhizogenes, auxins 3444
  Alternaria alternata, India 1971
  Alternaria dauci
    control 1560
    Poland 2133
    seed treatment 4829
  Alternaria radicina
    biological control 7046
    control 7049
    Poland 2133
    seeds 7046
    Ukrainian SSR 7049
  Aspergillus niger, phytoalexins 3443
  Botrytis cinerea
    detection 4830
    storage 4830
    volatile compounds 4830
  carrot mosaic virus, Uttar Pradesh 4165
  cavity spot
    California 7047
    control 7047
  Cercospora carotae, environmental factors 6320
  diseases
    control 2579
    France 2579
    Poland 2134
    Quebec 947
    varietal reactions 2134
  Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora*
    identification 4832
    Korea Republic 4832
  Gibberella fujikuroi, phytoalexins 3443
  Leptosphaeria libanotis
    control 7049
    Ukrainian SSR 7049
  mycorrhizas, phosphorus 3130
  phytoalexins
    biosynthesis 7050
    reviews 4831
Carrots *cont.*
  plant extracts
    antifungal agents 2441
    antiviral agents 2441
  Pseudomonas cichorii
    identification 4832
    Korea Republic 4832
  Pseudomonas marginalis pv. *marginalis*
    identification 4832
    Korea Republic 4832
  Pythium
    frequency distribution 323
    seed treatment 1559
  Pythium sulcatum
    immunodiagnosis 7048
    UK 7048
  Pythium ultimum
    California 7047
    control 7047
  Pythium violae
    California 7047
    control 7047
    immunodiagnosis 7048
    UK 7048
  Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
    control 7049
    detection 4830
    storage 4830
    Ukrainian SSR 7049
    volatile compounds 4830
  storage decay
    control 2782, 6319
    Orissa 4129
    symptoms 6319
Carthamus tinctorius (*see* Safflower)
Carya illinoensis (*see* Pecans)
Carya pecan (*see* Pecans)
Caryophyllales, plant extracts, antiviral agents 4353
Cashews (*Anacardium occidentale*)
  Botryodiplodia theobromae
    insects 4995
    Kerala 4995
Cassava (*Manihot esculenta*)
  African cassava mosaic geminivirus
    Africa 6831
    genetic transformation 324
    monoclonal antibodies 7053
    resistance 324
  Alternaria tenuissima
    Nigeria 6324
    nutrition 6324
  Botryodiplodia theobromae
    control 4801
    Nigeria 4801
    water stress 4801
  cassava common mosaic potexvirus
    genetic transformation 324
    resistance 324
  cassava (Ivorian) bacilliform virus
    characteristics 5568
    Côte d'Ivoire 5568
  Colletotrichum, Barbados 7587
  Colletotrichum gloeosporioides f.sp. *manihotis*, Africa 6831
  diseases
    Africa 4799
    biological control 4833
    biotechnology 2135
    Brazil 4834
    breeding 4799
    Colombia 4835
    control 4835
    integrated control 4836
    Nigeria 4836
    resistance 4799
    yield losses 7052
  fungi, toxins 1342
  Fusarium
    control 4801
    Nigeria 4801
    water stress 4801
  Glomerella cingulata
    Nigeria 6324
    nutrition 6324
  Phyllosticta manihoticola
    Nigeria 6324
    nutrition 6324
  storage decay
    control 1561
    Cuba 1561

- **Cassava** *cont.*
  - viruses
    - Colombia 6323
    - elimination 4800, 4837
    - germplasm 4837
    - Latin America 4837
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *manihotis*
    - Africa 6831
    - histopathology 4166
    - spread 6325
    - strains 3447, 4166
    - Trinidad and Tobago 6325
    - varietal reactions 6325
- **Cassava common mosaic potexvirus**
  - cassava
    - Colombia 6323
    - genetic transformation 324
    - resistance 324
- **Cassava (Ivorian) bacilliform virus**
  - cassava
    - characteristics 5568
    - Côte d'Ivoire 5568
- **Cassava X potexvirus,** cassava, Colombia 6323
- ***Cassia fistula,*** *Cylindrosporium cassiae,* Karnataka 529
- ***Cassia mimosoides* var. *nomame***
  - *Complexipes moniliformis,* mycorrhizas, Korea Republic 5212
  - *Glomus dimorphicum,* mycorrhizas, Korea Republic 5212
  - *Scutellospora pellucida,* mycorrhizas, Korea Republic 5212
- ***Cassia obtusifolia***
  - *Alternaria cassiae*
    - biological control 1821, 3766
    - phytoalexins 3766
- ***Cassia uniflora,*** seedborne fungi, seed germination 1347
- ***Cassine,*** *Phoma glomerata,* Madhya Pradesh 1770
- ***Castanea,*** *Cryphonectria parasitica,* USA 438
- ***Castanea dentata***
  - *Cryphonectria parasitica*
    - bark 5846
    - plant competition 4989
    - vegetative compatibility groups 2978
    - Virginia 4989
    - West Virginia 4989, 5846
  - fungi
    - bark 5846
    - West Virginia 5846
- ***Castanea sativa*** (*see* Chestnuts)
- ***Castanospermum australe,*** seedborne fungi, storage 774
- ***Castela emoryi,*** plant extracts, antifungal agents 7157
- **Castor beans** (*see Ricinus communis)*
- ***Casuarina,*** *Pisolithus,* mycorrhizas, anatomy 5193
- ***Casuarina equisetifolia***
  - *Pseudomonas solanacearum*
    - Kerala 3692
    - symptoms 3692
- ***Catathelasma imperiale,*** Coniferae, mycorrhizas 6000
- ***Catha edulis,*** phylloplane fungi, Yemen 3031
- ***Catharanthus roseus***
  - citrus greening, DNA probes 5142
  - clover phyllody
    - mycoplasma-like organisms 6123
    - transmission 6123
  - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, immunodiagnosis 7325
  - *Glomus australe,* mycorrhizas 7441
  - *Glomus dimorphicum,* mycorrhizas 7441
  - mycoplasma-like organisms
    - detection 2967
    - distribution 5352
    - DNA 2835, 3223
    - immunodiagnosis 2569
    - monoclonal antibodies 2569
    - ultrastructure 5898
  - *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica*
    - California 3022-3023
    - control 3022
    - fungicide tolerance 3023
  - plant extracts, antifungal agents 2736
- ***Catharanthus roseus cont.***
  - primula yellows
    - mycoplasma-like organisms 766
    - ultrastructure 766
- **Cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus**
  - *Brassica*
    - genetic transformation 4171
    - molecular genetics 951
  - *Brassica campestris,* infection 5323
  - cabbages, Turkey 3461
  - cauliflowers, Turkey 3461
  - crops, resistance 5328
  - *Datura fastuosa*
    - gene expression 145
    - genetic transformation 145
    - symptoms 145
  - *Datura stramonium,* induced resistance 6805
  - laboratory tests, plant extracts 2541
  - molecular genetics
    - DNA 141
    - gene expression 6811, 6818, 6824
    - movement proteins 750, 6811
    - nucleotide sequences 5334
    - pathogenicity 6115
    - replication 141
    - RNA 2003
    - translation 2003
  - *Nicotiana bigelovii*
    - gene expression 146
    - genetic transformation 146
    - movement 146
  - plants
    - genetic engineering 3208
    - mutants 3208
  - rape, genetic transformation 5750
  - Solanaceae
    - host range 2568
    - isolates 2568
  - tobacco
    - gene expression 145
    - genetic transformation 145, 5029
    - symptoms 145
  - turnips
    - genetic transformation 4171
    - isolates 3446
    - localization 1312
    - molecular genetics 141
    - movement 3445
    - mutants 5580
    - spread 5580
  - ultrastructure 4606
- **Cauliflowers** (*Brassica oleracea* var. *botrytis*)
  - *Alternaria brassicae*
    - Bihar 2147
    - control 2147
    - environmental factors 1581
    - Haryana 1581
    - susceptibility 1581
  - cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus, Turkey 3461
  - diseases
    - control 2579
    - France 2579
    - Himachal Pradesh 1574
    - varietal reactions 1574
    - West Bengal 1574
    - Yugoslavia 2789
  - *Fusarium solani*
    - isolates 2146
    - sulfur 2146
    - varietal reactions 7067
    - virulence 2146
  - *Peronospora parasitica*
    - screening 6341
    - varietal reactions 6340
  - *Plasmodiophora brassicae*
    - breeding 6337
    - France 6337
  - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum,* genetics 6342
  - turnip mosaic potyvirus
    - epidemiology 7063
    - Himachal Pradesh 2792, 7063
    - transmission 2792
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris*
    - boron 5585
    - susceptibility 5585
- **Cedar pine** (*see Pinus cembra)*
- ***Celastrus paniculata***
  - *Stenella celastrae*
    - taxonomy 1293
    - Uttar Pradesh 1293
- **Celery** (*Apium graveolens)*
  - *Alternaria radicina,* Italy 954
  - *Colletotrichum acutatum*
    - Queensland 4180
    - varietal reactions 4180
    - yield losses 4180
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *apii*
    - breeding 344
    - British Columbia 343
    - Ontario 6351
    - somaclonal variation 344
    - varietal reactions 343, 6351
  - plant oils, antifungal agents 4487
  - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*
    - hypovirulence 7824
    - isolates 7824
    - RNA 7824
  - *Septoria apiicola*
    - control 6840
    - culture media 4854
    - inoculum 4854
    - symptoms 6840
    - temperature 4854
  - storage decay
    - control 3469
    - symptoms 3469
  - terbinafine, activity 1893
- ***Cenangium abietis,*** *Pinus nigra,* Ukrainian SSR 3001
- ***Cenangium ferruginosum***
  - *Pinus*
    - control 2992
    - Yugoslavia 2992
  - *Pinus pinea,* Portugal 2993
- ***Cenchrus ciliaris,*** *Claviceps sorghi,* susceptibility 7718
- ***Cenchrus setigerus,*** *Claviceps sorghi,* susceptibility 7718
- ***Cenococcum geophilum***
  - *Eucalyptus microcorys,* mycorrhizas 1921
  - *Eucalyptus torelliana,* mycorrhizas 1921
  - forest soils, mycorrhizas 635
  - *Pinus,* mycorrhizas 6735
  - siderophores 629
- ***Cenococcum graniforme***
  - *Pinus caribaea,* mycorrhizas 2476-2477
  - soil, mycorrhizas 2476-2477
- ***Centaurea diffusa***
  - *Puccinia jaceae*
    - biological control 561
    - British Columbia 561
- ***Centaurea maculosa***
  - *Alternaria alternata*
    - biological control 1165
    - toxins 3759
- ***Centaurea repens***
  - *Puccinia acroptili*
    - biological control 562
    - New Mexico 562
- ***Cephalendra indica,*** *Cercospora canescens,* India 1971
- ***Cephalosporium***
  - melons, Texas 994
  - shrubs, Utah 5099
  - soyabeans, roots 4093
- ***Cephalosporium maydis***
  - maize
    - anatomy 2670
    - intercropping 3293
    - proteins 2669
    - varietal reactions 2670
    - virulence 2669
- ***Cephalosporium saccharii,*** laboratory tests, fungicides 1895
- ***Ceratobasidium,*** wheat, RSFSR 2027
- ***Ceratobasidium oryzae-sativae***
  - rice
    - Honshu 6209, 7726
    - Korea Republic 6939
    - sclerotia 6956
    - soil amendments 6956
    - spread 5463
    - yield losses 5463
- ***Ceratobasidium setariae,*** rice, symptoms 3329

- ***Ceratocystiopsis***
  - forest trees
    - ascospores 5281
    - South Africa 5281
    - ultrastructure 5281
  - *Protea*
    - ascospores 5281
    - South Africa 5281
    - ultrastructure 5281
  - taxonomy, ascospores 5281
- ***Ceratocystiopsis ranaculosus,*** taxonomy, descriptions 7305
- ***Ceratocystis***
  - ascospores, *Ophiostoma cucullatum* 2498
  - forest trees
    - ascospores 5281
    - South Africa 5281
    - ultrastructure 5281
  - *Protea*
    - ascospores 5281
    - South Africa 5281
    - ultrastructure 5281
  - taxonomy, ascospores 5281
  - transmission 486
- ***Ceratocystis fagacearum***
  - *Quercus*
    - control 5853
    - spread 5853
    - Texas 5853
- ***Ceratocystis fimbriata***
  - almonds, wounds 433
  - *Colocasia antiquorum*
    - host parasite relationships 4168
    - lipid metabolism 4168
  - mangoes
    - Brazil 2887
    - control 2887
  - *Spathodea campanulata,* Cuba 532
  - sweet potatoes, ethylene 6327
- ***Ceratocystis fimbriata* f.sp. *platani***
  - *Platanus*
    - dispersal 2979
    - Italy 4372
    - river water 2979
- ***Ceratocystis kubanica,*** *Quercus,* USSR 1765
- ***Ceratocystis paradoxa***
  - apples, storage 997
  - arecanuts
    - isolates 3971
    - pathogenicity 3971
  - coconuts
    - indexing 446
    - isolates 3971
    - Kerala 2250
    - Orissa 2910
    - pathogenicity 3971
    - spore germination 2250
  - pineapples
    - Canary Islands 7952
    - Chile 7953
    - control 4312, 7952
    - postharvest decay 4312, 7953
    - varietal reactions 7952
  - sugarcane
    - isolates 3971
    - pathogenicity 3971
- ***Ceratocystis roboris,*** *Quercus,* USSR 1765
- ***Ceratocystis ulmi***
  - chitosan 738
  - detection 738
  - immunology
    - polyclonal antibodies 3690
    - proteins 3690
  - laboratory tests
    - difluormethylornithine 2972
    - polyamines 2972
  - molecular genetics
    - genome analysis 2971
    - isolates 2971
  - morphology, calcium 7299
  - *Populus balsamifera*
    - histopathology 5054-5055
    - host parasite relationships 5054-5055
  - *Prunus pensylvanica*
    - histopathology 5054-5055
    - host parasite relationships 5054-5055
  - *Ulmus*
    - genetic transformation 1122
    - Germany 2305
    - Italy 496, 4372
    - taxonomy 2304
- ***Ceratocystis ulmi*** *cont.*
  - *Ulmus cont.*
    - transmission 496, 2305
    - varietal resistance 2305
  - *Ulmus americana*
    - histopathology 5054-5055
    - host parasite relationships 5054-5055
    - testing 7298
    - tissue culture 7298
  - *Ulmus campestris,* control 2970
  - *Ulmus minor,* selection 5060
  - *Ulmus pumila*
    - testing 7298
    - tissue culture 7298
- ***Ceratocystis valachicum,*** *Quercus,* USSR 1765
- ***Ceratocystis wageneri***
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
    - California 522
    - transmission 522
- ***Cercis siliquastrum,*** *Septoria cercidis,* Italy 3717
- ***Cercospora***
  - *Capsicum,* resistance 4902
  - China 712
  - fodder plants, Cuba 5482
  - forecasting 4586
  - groundnuts
    - control 2916
    - Manipur 2916
  - lucerne, estimation 882
  - pigeon peas, Kenya 2763
  - *Psophocarpus tetragonolobus,* Japan 7781
  - safflower
    - Iran 5004
    - seeds 5004
  - soyabeans
    - USSR Far East 6979
    - varietal reactions 6979
  - stone fruits, Himachal Pradesh 3540
  - sugarbeet
    - control 2931
    - Minnesota 2931
    - North Dakota 2931
- ***Cercospora anamirtae***
  - *Anamirta cocculus*
    - Tamil Nadu 2527
    - taxonomy 2527
- ***Cercospora aracearum***
  - *Plesmonium margaritiferum*
    - Madhya Pradesh 5282
    - taxonomy 5282
- ***Cercospora arachidicola*** (*see Mycosphaerella arachidis)*
- ***Cercospora arthraxonis,*** India 4579
- ***Cercospora beticola***
  - beetroots, phytoalexins 2581
  - fodder beet, phytoalexins 2581
  - laboratory tests, pathogenesis-related proteins 7264
  - spinach beet, phytoalexins 2581
  - sugarbeet
    - Austria 6535
    - control 2933, 2935-2936, 8016
    - cropping systems 1731
    - environmental factors 2933
    - forecasting 2933, 3637
    - irradiation 6538
    - Italy 2936, 3637
    - Minnesota 8014
    - models 3637
    - phytoalexins 2581
    - potassium 4348
    - rotations 7249
    - testing 6535
    - Ukrainian SSR 7249
    - varietal reactions 6535
    - yield losses 8014
  - toxins 6774
- ***Cercospora canescens***
  - *Cephalendra indica,* India 1971
  - *Crotalaria verrucosa,* India 1971
  - Leguminosae, Africa 3370
  - sunn hemp, Uttar Pradesh 6559
  - *Vigna mungo*
    - control 7777
    - genetics 5538
    - varietal reactions 3421
  - *Vigna radiata*
    - breeding 1531
- ***Cercospora canescens*** *cont.*
  - *Vigna radiata cont.*
    - control 6291, 7012
- ***Cercospora capsici***
  - *Capsicum*
    - environmental factors 4214
    - infection 4214
    - protected cultivation 7844
    - symptoms 4214
- ***Cercospora carotae***
  - carrots
    - environmental factors 6320
    - Quebec 947
- ***Cercospora circumscissa,*** almonds, India 107
- ***Cercospora coicis,*** India 4579
- ***Cercospora eugeniae,*** *Syzygium jambos,* Iran 3191
- ***Cercospora kikuchii***
  - soyabeans
    - biochemistry 7752
    - environmental factors 5512
    - genotypes 4095
    - Korea Republic 4100
    - models 5512
    - relative humidity 1505
    - seeds 4095, 4100, 5512, 7752
    - spore germination 1505
    - temperature 1505
  - spore germination 2491
- ***Cercospora lanneae,*** *Odina woodier,* India 1971
- ***Cercospora leucosticta,*** *Azadirachta indica,* Karnataka 3226
- ***Cercospora malayensis,*** *Poinsettia pulcherrima,* India 1971
- ***Cercospora moricola***
  - mulberries
    - biochemistry 4266
    - control 401
    - environmental factors 4264
    - Karnataka 4264
    - physiology 4956
    - temperature 4265
    - varietal reactions 4267
- ***Cercospora nicotianae***
  - tobacco
    - control 6550
    - Gujarat 6550
- ***Cercospora oryzae***
  - rice
    - Amazonas 7728
    - breeding 1462
    - toxins 6953
    - varietal reactions 6953
- ***Cercospora paederiicola,*** taxonomy, new species 7491
- ***Cercospora personata*** (*see Mycosphaerella berkeleyi)*
- ***Cercospora rautensis,*** preservation 1984
- ***Cercospora rosicola,*** biochemistry, abscisic acid 3168
- ***Cercospora rubrotincta***
  - almonds
    - environmental factors 6471
    - Jammu and Kashmir 6471
- ***Cercospora salvadorae,*** *Salvadora persica,* Iran 3191
- ***Cercospora sojina***
  - soyabeans
    - control 1506
    - Cuba 6975
    - Nigeria 1506
    - varietal reactions 1506, 4748, 6975
    - yield losses 1506
- ***Cercospora sorghi***
  - sorghum
    - control 5454
    - culture 2672
    - Puerto Rico 5454
    - varietal reactions 5454
    - Venezuela 2672
    - yield losses 5454
- ***Cercospora vicosae,*** cassava, Brazil 4834
- ***Cercospora zeae-maydis***
  - maize
    - breeding 2054
    - crop residues 5447
    - genetics 2054
    - Ohio 5447
    - survival 5447

- ***Cercospora zebrina***
  - *Melilotus alba*, India 1971
  - *Trifolium*, mixed infections 1486
  - *Trifolium subterraneum*, varietal reactions 240
- ***Cercospora zinniae,*** *Zinnia elegans*, control 3739
- **Cercosporeae,** India 7483
- ***Cercosporella herpotrichoides*** (*see Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides)*
- ***Cercosporella rubi***
  - blackberries
    - buds 6435
    - infection 6435
- ***Cercosporidium graminis***
  - *Dactylis glomerata*
    - control 236
    - Oregon 236
- ***Cercosporidium manihotis,*** cassava, Brazil 4834
- ***Cercosporidium punctum,*** *Foeniculum vulgare*, California 5089
- ***Cercosporidium vitis,*** India 4579
- **Cereals**
  - barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
    - breeding 7620, 7625
    - Canada 7612-7613
    - Chile 7611
    - control 566
    - diagnosis 7621
    - drought 7625
    - epidemiology 162, 7609
    - Ethiopia 7615
    - forecasting 6133
    - inoculation 7622
    - interactions 7626
    - isolates 162
    - Jordan 7616
    - Kenya 7617
    - Mexico 7610
    - North Africa 7613
    - research 7612-7613
    - reviews 7609
    - Spain 161-162
    - symptoms 7615, 7620
    - Syria 7613
    - transmission 161, 7615-7617
    - UK 6133
    - varietal reactions 7610, 7616
    - vectors 7610
    - West Asia 7613
    - yield losses 7611
  - barley yellow mosaic virus
    - China 3977
    - serology 3977
  - *Cochliobolus sativus*, India 3226
  - diseases
    - breeding 781, 1354, 3974
    - Byelorussian SSR 7608
    - control 1364, 3107, 4637, 6688, 7607-7608
    - economics of control 7632
    - Europe 158, 4637
    - evolution 1359
    - France 7607
    - integrated control 158
    - Poland 7631-7633
    - Siberia 1354
    - UK 6688
    - yield losses 7633
  - *Erysiphe graminis*
    - host parasite relationships 789
    - hosts 7629
    - infection 789
    - Lithuania 7629
  - flame chlorosis
    - diagnosis 5374
    - viruses 5374
  - fungi
    - books 7628
    - genetics 6135
    - Lithuania 7628
    - resistance 6135
    - storage 1355
    - toxins 1355, 1357
    - UK 1355
    - water content 1355
  - *Fusarium*
    - control 6849
    - Korea Republic 2019
    - New Zealand 1363
- **Cereals** *cont.*
  - *Fusarium cont.*
    - seeds 1363
    - toxins 2019, 5378
    - USSR 6849
  - *Gibberella*, toxins 5378
  - *Gibberella avenacea*, toxins 2020
  - *Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans*, toxins 2020
  - *Gibberella zeae*
    - inoculum 1366
    - RSFSR 1366
    - USSR 7637
  - maize streak geminivirus
    - isolates 7698
    - Nigeria 7698
  - *Monographella nivalis*
    - Poland 1358
    - toxins 1358
  - mycorrhizas, inoculum 1931
  - pesticide residues, Sweden 1906
  - *Puccinia*, Kazakh SSR 7496
  - seedborne fungi
    - Indian Punjab 1362
    - pathogenicity 1362
    - reviews 4638
  - storage decay
    - books 2384
    - control 2384, 3242
  - *Uromyces*, Kazakh SSR 7496
  - viruses, environmental factors 7627
  - wheat spindle streak mosaic virus
    - China 3977
    - serology 3977
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *translucens*
    - molecular genetics 790
    - virulence 790
- ***Cerebella andropogonis***
  - fodder plants, Cuba 5482
  - *Panicum maximum*
    - clones 218
    - resistance 218
- ***Cerotelium fici***
  - *Ficus palmata*, India 108
  - figs
    - Tamil Nadu 7929
    - varietal reactions 7929
  - mulberries
    - anatomy 5705
    - resistance 5705
    - varietal reactions 5705
- ***Cerotoma trifurcata***
  - transmission
    - cowpea mosaic comovirus 1490
    - cowpea severe mosaic comovirus 1490
- ***Cerrena meyenii,*** antagonism, *Rigidoporus lignosus* 7282
- ***Chaetomium***
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*, seeds 6262
  - pigeon peas, seeds 2758
  - soyabeans, roots 4093
  - toxins, reviews 1252
- ***Chaetomium globosum***
  - control
    - *Pythium ultimum*, sugarbeet 3638, 6541
    - seedborne fungi, cotton 5043
  - morphogenesis, bacteria 5223
  - preservation 1984
- ***Chaetomium spirale***
  - antagonism
    - *Corticium rolfsii* 1946
    - *Rhizoctonia solani* 1946
    - *Sclerotinia* 1946
- ***Chaetomium sulphureum,*** *Cuminum cyminum*, Rajasthan 7340
- ***Chaetomium trilaterale,*** antagonism, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 3180
- ***Chaetosiphon fragaefolii,*** transmission, strawberry crinkle rhabdovirus 5701
- ***Chaetosiphon jacobi,*** transmission, strawberry crinkle rhabdovirus 5701
- ***Chaetothyrium citri***
  - citrus
    - control 4301
    - Uttar Pradesh 4301
    - yield losses 4301
- ***Chalara paradoxa***
  - pawpaws, colonization 6057
  - soil, isolation 6057
- ***Chalaropsis thielavioides,*** carrots, storage 6319
- ***Chamaecyparis obtusa***
  - *Pezicula livida*, Japan 5839
  - *Seiridium unicorne*
    - Japan 5839, 8044
    - sporulation 8044
- ***Chenopodium***
  - grapevine fanleaf nepovirus, immunodiagnosis 5709
  - plant extracts
    - antifungal agents 4488
    - antiviral agents 4488
- ***Chenopodium album***
  - *Polymyxa betae*, UK 2934
  - *Pseudomonas syringae*, toxins 6675
- ***Chenopodium amaranticolor***
  - plant extracts, antiviral agents 2816
  - tomato ringspot nepovirus, indicator species 6444
- ***Chenopodium ambrosioides,*** plant extracts, antifungal agents 3865
- ***Chenopodium foetidum***
  - plum pox potyvirus
    - ethylene 3943
    - hypersensitivity 3943
    - isoenzymes 3943
- ***Chenopodium murale,*** belladonna mottle tymovirus, susceptibility 6629
- ***Chenopodium quinoa***
  - beet necrotic yellow vein virus, detection 1089
  - viruses
    - cytoplasmic inclusions 7573
    - induced resistance 5321
- **Cherries** (*Prunus avium* and *P. cerasus*)
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*
    - biological control 5651
    - Poland 5651
  - apple chlorotic leafspot closterovirus, immunodiagnosis 5650
  - *Armillaria mellea*, susceptibility 1014
  - *Aspergillus*, Jammu and Kashmir 6432
  - bacteria, Ukrainian SSR 4946
  - *Blumeriella jaapii*
    - control 2859, 5690-5691
    - Pennsylvania 5691
    - Poland 5690
    - Romania 2859
  - cherry leaf roll nepovirus
    - rootstocks 4248
    - transmission 4248
  - cherry yellows virus, gibberellic acid 2856
  - *Cytospora*, flavanols 5363
  - dieback
    - Czechoslovakia 1020
    - edaphic factors 1020
  - diseases, phenolic compounds 2205
  - *Gnomonia erythrostoma*, control 2858
  - *Monilinia*
    - environmental factors 4945
    - varietal reactions 4945
    - Yugoslavia 4945
  - *Monilinia fructicola*
    - control 398
    - storage 398
  - *Podosphaera clandestina*
    - ascospores 1643
    - environmental factors 1643, 3548
    - spore germination 3548
  - prune dwarf ilarvirus
    - immunodiagnosis 5681
    - mixed infections 5689
    - pollen 4944
    - seeds 5689
    - transmission 4944
  - prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus
    - immunodiagnosis 5681, 6431
    - mixed infections 5689
    - pollen 4944
    - seeds 5689
    - transmission 4944
    - varietal reactions 6431
  - *Pseudomonas*, flavanols 5363
  - *Pseudomonas syringae*
    - genetics 7140
    - Ukrainian SSR 7140
    - varietal reactions 7140

Cherries *cont.*
- *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *morsprunorum*
  - detection 399
  - DNA probes 399
  - environmental factors 4948
  - Michigan 399
  - shading 4948
  - temperature 4947
  - varietal reactions 4947
- *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae*
  - control 5684
  - Iran 3549
  - temperature 4947
  - varietal reactions 4947
  - Victoria 5684
- rickettsia-like organisms
  - cytoplasmic inclusions 7137
  - infection 397
- storage decay, Jammu and Kashmir 6432
- viruses, susceptibility 2857

Cherry leaf roll nepovirus
- cherries
  - rootstocks 4248
  - transmission 4248
- *Juglans*
  - France 434
  - host parasite relationships 434
- molecular genetics
  - nucleotide sequences 2561, 7532
  - RNA 743, 7532
- *Rubus*, Czechoslovakia 6434
- *Sambucus canadensis*
  - elimination 7906
  - Oregon 7906
  - varietal reactions 7906
- walnuts
  - France 434
  - host parasite relationships 434
  - Hungary 5743

Cherry yellows virus, cherries, gibberellic acid 2856

Chestnuts (*Castanea sativa*)
- *Apiognomonia errabunda*
  - host specificity 6560
  - spores 6560
- *Cryphonectria parasitica*
  - Austria 5747
  - biological control 2980
  - DNA fingerprinting 7967
  - hypovirulence 2980, 4990, 5747
  - induced resistance 5747
  - Italy 7965
  - Japan 6413
  - mutants 4992
  - population genetics 7967
  - protoplasts 4992
  - RNA 4990, 5747
  - Spain 7966
  - strains 4992
  - Switzerland 3689
  - symptoms 7966
- diseases, books 2246
- *Hypoxylon mediterraneum*, Italy 7965

Chickpea distortion mosaic potyvirus, chickpeas, cytoplasmic inclusions 2104

Chickpeas (*Cicer arietinum*)
- *Alternaria tenuissima*, India 922
- *Ascochyta rabiei*
  - alternative hosts 4737
  - breeding 270
  - control 1526, 3411
  - culture media 269
  - DNA fingerprinting 3412
  - Egypt 3410-3411
  - environmental factors 3410-3411, 6285
  - enzymes 267
  - epidemiology 6285
  - forecasting 4787
  - host parasite relationships 920
  - Idaho 270
  - India 1525
  - integrated control 6987
  - isolates 270
  - Mediterranean countries 921
  - Pakistan 2106
  - pathotypes 3412
  - races 921, 1525
  - seeds 1526
  - testing 4120

Chickpeas *cont.*
- *Ascochyta rabiei cont.*
  - toxins 269, 920
  - varietal reactions 2106, 3410
  - virulence 270
  - Washington 270
- chickpea distortion mosaic potyvirus, cytoplasmic inclusions 2104
- *Corticium rolfsii*, varietal reactions 6286
- diseases
  - breeding 918
  - control 2103
  - Ethiopia 768
  - Mediterranean countries 919
  - soil amendments 272
  - symptoms 2103
  - yield losses 6832
  - Zambia 262
- *Fusarium oxysporum*, Syria 4121
- *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *ciceris*
  - Andhra Pradesh 7008
  - biological control 7771
  - breeding 271, 1524, 3409
  - control 4742, 6284
  - Nematoda 1523
  - root exudates 5532
  - screening 7008
  - selection 3408
  - varietal reactions 4786, 5532
- *Fusarium solani*
  - breeding 3409
  - Syria 4121
  - varietal reactions 265
- *Fusarium solani* f.sp. *pisi*
  - temperature 2752
  - varietal reactions 2752
- *Gigaspora calospora*
  - mycorrhizas
    - growth 1243
    - nitrogen fixation 1243
- *Glomus caledonium*
  - mycorrhizas
    - nitrogen fixation 3840
    - phosphorus 667
- *Macrophomina phaseolina*
  - Andhra Pradesh 7008
  - biological control 4119
  - breeding 3409
  - control 263-264
  - India 2013
  - isolates 2013
  - Nematoda 263-264
  - pathogenicity 2013
  - screening 7008
  - selection 3408
  - Syria 4121
- *Phacidiopycnis padwickii*, Rajasthan 7009
- phytoalexins
  - biosynthesis 266, 268, 3407
  - enzymes 4118
  - varietal reactions 268
- *Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp. *medicaginis*, screening 5533
- *Pseudomonas andropogonis*, varietal reactions 2755
- *Pythium ultimum*, genetics 2107
- *Rhizoctonia*, Haryana 273
- root rots
  - inoculum 2751
  - temperature 2751
- *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*
  - Indian Punjab 2105
  - varietal reactions 2105
- seed treatment, germination 2750
- seedborne fungi
  - control 6284
  - environmental factors 1528
  - India 1528
  - seed germination 6284
  - toxins 2753
- storage decay, phenolic compounds 1527
- *Thielaviopsis basicola*
  - temperature 2752
  - varietal reactions 2752
- thiram, nitrogen fixation 2756
- *Verticillium dahliae*
  - Italy 2754
  - Syria 4121
- viruses, Washington 888

Chicory (*Cichorium intybus*)

Chicory *cont.*
- *Botrytis cinerea*, sowing date 6361
- *Erwinia chrysanthemi*, France 4857
- tipburn, sowing date 6361

Chile
- asparagus, *Phytophthora megasperma* var. *sojae* 2806
- barley, diseases 1426
- cereals, barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 7611
- *Dactylis glomerata, Acremonium chilense* 4077
- grasses
  - *Acremonium* 7745
  - seedborne fungi 7745
- kiwifruits
  - *Macrophomina phaseolina* 412
  - *Phytophthora citrophthora* 411
  - *Phytophthora cryptogea* 411
- pineapples, postharvest decay 7953
- potatoes
  - bacteria 4824
  - *Tecaphora solani* 4130
- strawberries, strawberry mild yellow edge-associated virus 7898
- sweet potatoes, viruses 290
- *Vaccinium corymbosum*
  - *Phomopsis vaccinii* 1649
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* 1650

Chilli veinal mottle virus, *Capsicum*, varietal reactions 1613-1614

Chillies (*see Capsicum*)

China
- *Boehmeria nivea, Colletotrichum boehmeriae* 5836
- *Botrytis cinerea* 4572
- *Cercospora* 712
- cereals
  - barley yellow mosaic virus 3977
  - wheat spindle streak mosaic virus 3977
- cotton, *Verticillium dahliae* 6829
- cucumbers, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 4914
- *Delphinium grandiflorum, Urocystis delphinii* 7489
- *Dimocarpus longa*, witches' broom 4313
- Discomycetes 5272
- *Euodia, Puccinia evodiae-trichotomae* 7505
- forest trees, mortality 1109
- forests, diseases 485
- maize
  - *Peronosclerospora sacchari* 841
  - *Pythium graminicola* 5441
  - *Pythium inflatum* 5441
- *Narcissus*, viruses 1796
- *Narcissus tazetta*, Chinese narcissus stripe virus 7330
- *Pestalosphaeria* 5285
- *Pestalotiopsis* 2522
- *Phalaris arundinacea, Ustilago echinata* 7489
- *Pinus massoniana*
  - acid fog 1139
  - acid rain 1138
  - decline 1140
- potatoes
  - potato spindle tuber viroid 932
  - viruses 930
- *Pseudocercospora* 7490
- *Puccinia* 7504
- rice
  - diseases 860
  - *Pyricularia oryzae* 6829
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae* 1478, 6829
- *Robinia pseudoacacia*, peanut stunt cucumovirus 3712
- *Saussurea japonica, Thecaphora trailii* 7489
- *Sclerotinia* 4572
- sesame, *Macrophomina phaseolina* 1714
- strawberries, viruses 1651
- sweet potatoes, *Fusarium solani* f.sp. *batatas* 327
- watermelons, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *niveum* 991
- wheat
  - *Cochliobolus sativus* 6829
  - *Erysiphe graminis* 5399

- **China** *cont.*
  - wheat *cont.*
    - *Gibberella zeae* 188, 1419, 6829
    - *Puccinia graminis* 4642, 5388
    - *Puccinia striiformis* 6149, 6867
    - *Rhizoctonia cerealis* 187
  - Anhui
    - Hyphomycetes 7491
    - *Pinus, Huangshania verrucosa* 7307
    - rice, diseases 1464
  - Beijing
    - apples, bacteria 7130
    - Chinese cabbages, *Pseudomonas viridiflava* 7819
  - Gansu
    - *Beta vulgaris, Bremia betae* 4581
    - *Mentha arvensis, Peronospora menthae* 4581
    - Peronosporales 4581
    - wheat, mycoplasma-like organisms 6855
  - Guangxi, *Oryza rufipogon, Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae* 6231
  - Jiangsu
    - *Lablab purpureus*
      - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 4127
      - soybean mosaic potyvirus 4127
    - *Pseudostellaria heterophylla*, viruses 5915
    - radishes, viruses 4840
  - Jilin
    - sunflowers
      - *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *atroseptica* 7223
      - *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora* 7223
      - *Pseudomonas caryophylli* 7223
  - Liaoning
    - *Capsicum*
      - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 5613
      - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 5613
    - Cruciferae, seedborne fungi 3467
    - *Larix, Triphragmiopsis laricinum* 521
    - ornamental woody plants, air pollution 3718
    - sorghum
      - *Rhizoctonia solani* 6922
      - seedborne fungi 3316
    - vegetables, diseases 4169
  - Nei Menggu, sugarbeet, beet mosaic potyvirus 7245
  - Ningxia, wheat, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici* 6881
  - Shaanxi
    - *Gibberella zeae*, soil 7464
    - wheat, mycoplasma-like organisms 6855
  - Shandong
    - groundnuts, *Phyllosticta* 5778
    - *Pseudostellaria heterophylla*, viruses 5915
  - Shanghai
    - asparagus, *Phoma asparagi* 5592
    - aubergines, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 4210
    - Chinese cabbages, *Peronospora parasitica* 4178
  - Sichuan
    - citrus, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *citri* 1676
    - rice, *Thanatephorus sasakii* 6228
  - Tibet, *Amanita* 3831
  - Xinjiang, *Bromus, Puccinia junggarensis* 7506
  - Yunnan
    - *Eupatorium trapezoideum, Mycovellosiella eupatorii-odorati* 7346
    - *Lambertella* 3903
    - rice
      - *Pyricularia oryzae* 6216, 6941
      - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae* 1476
  - Zhejiang
    - rice, *Pyricularia oryzae* 1467
    - tomatoes
      - *Pythium* 7832
      - *Rhizoctonia solani* 7832
- **Chinese cabbages** (*Brassica pekinensis*)
  - disorders, symptoms 2799
- **Chinese cabbages** *cont.*
  - *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora*, cropping systems 6348
  - *Peronospora parasitica*
    - integrated control 4178
    - Shanghai 4178
    - yield losses 4178
  - *Plasmodiophora brassicae*
    - baiting 4848
    - biological control 2593, 4848
    - calcium 5582
    - control 3466, 4852
    - Honshu 3466
    - infection 5582
    - isolates 5583
    - Japan 5583
    - liming 4848
    - resistance 6339
    - varietal reactions 5583
  - *Pseudomonas marginalis* pv. *marginalis*
    - hosts 4179
    - Korea Republic 4179
  - *Pseudomonas viridiflava*
    - Beijing 7819
    - frost injury 7819
    - storage 7819
  - storage decay
    - control 3463
    - ice nucleation bacteria 7819
    - symptoms 3463
  - turnip mosaic potyvirus
    - genetics 1575
    - purification 3462
    - varietal reactions 1576
  - *Verticillium*
    - Japan 4846
    - weeds 4846
  - *Verticillium dahliae*
    - control 3466
    - Honshu 3466
  - viruses, books 4595
- **Chinese gooseberries** (*see* Kiwifruits)
- **Chinese narcissus stripe virus**
  - *Narcissus tazetta*
    - characteristics 7330
    - China 7330
- **Chinomethionat**
  - control
    - *Erysiphe cichoracearum, Trichosanthes dioica* 1629
    - *Sphaerotheca fuliginea*, cucumbers 1627
  - nontarget effects, *Tetranychus urticae* 5152
- **Chitosan**
  - activity
    - *Botrytis cinerea* 7601
    - *Rhizopus stolonifer* 7601
  - control
    - *Aspergillus flavus*, maize 844
    - strawberries, storage decay 5703
- **Chlobenthiazone**
  - activity
    - *Aspergillus flavus* 3164
    - *Aspergillus parasiticus* 3164
- **Chloramphenicol,** activity, *Phytophthora* 3820
- ***Chlorella***
  - viruses
    - DNA 6120
    - molecular genetics 6120
- ***Chloridium virescens* var. *allantosporum*,** taxonomy, new variety 6082
- **Chlorine**
  - activity, pears, postharvest decay 4245
  - control, citrus, diseases 4975
- **Chlorine dioxide,** activity, mushrooms, storage decay 2373
- ***Chloris gayana***
  - *Cochliobolus hawaiiensis*
    - Florida 2712
    - India 3226
    - inoculum 2712
  - *Setosphaeria rostrata*
    - Florida 2712
    - inoculum 2712
- ***Chloris petraea*,** *Setosphaeria rostrata*, Florida 2712
- **Chlormequat**
  - control
    - grapes, storage decay 405
- **Chlormequat** *cont.*
  - control *cont.*
    - sugarbeet, storage decay 5792
- **Chloroneb**
  - control
    - *Pythium aphanidermatum, Lolium perenne* 4725
    - *Rhizoctonia solani*, sugarbeet 1730
  - soil treatment 7248
- **Chloropicrin**
  - activity
    - soyabeans, mycorrhizas 3135
    - tomatoes, diseases 4873
  - control, *Pseudomonas solanacearum*, potatoes 4162
- **Chlorothalonil**
  - activity
    - *Ascochyta* 5503
    - *Colletotrichum capsici* 5088
    - *Corticium rolfsii*
      - groundnuts 453
      - soil 453
    - *Erysiphe graminis*, wheat 1404
    - globe artichokes 2153
    - *Glomus fasciculatum*, soyabeans 6750
    - *Phoma clematidina, Clematis* 4391
    - *Rhizoctonia solani*
      - groundnuts 453
      - soil 453
    - *Rhizoctonia zeae*
      - groundnuts 453
      - soil 453
    - *Setosphaeria turcica* 5452
    - *Teratosperma sclerotivora* 1215
    - *Ulocladium cucurbitae*, cucumbers 4236
  - application, groundnuts 1076
  - control
    - *Alternaria cucumerina*, melons 372
    - *Alternaria helianthi*, sunflowers 2906
    - *Alternaria porri*, onions 7814
    - *Alternaria triticina*, wheat 2640
    - *Ascochyta lentis*, lentils 7007
    - *Ascochyta rabiei*, chickpeas 1526
    - *Botrytis cinerea*
      - faba beans 4106, 4756-4757, 4759
      - *Pelargonium* 4400, 5077
    - *Botrytis fabae*, faba beans 4106, 4756-4757, 4759
    - *Cercospora*, groundnuts 2916
    - *Cercospora canescens, Vigna radiata* 6291
    - *Cercospora moricola*, mulberries 401
    - *Cladosporium echinulatum*, carnations 7328
    - *Corynespora cassiicola*, tomatoes 4187
    - *Dactylis glomerata*, diseases 236
    - *Diplocarpon rosae*, roses 1148
    - *Erysiphe graminis*, wheat 3249
    - *Glomerella cingulata, Tolmiea menziesii* 2329
    - *Leveillula taurica, Capsicum* 6390
    - *Monilinia fructicola*, nectarines 7143
    - *Moniliophthora roreri*, cocoa 1734, 4352
    - *Mycosphaerella arachidis*, groundnuts 451, 4329
    - *Mycosphaerella berkeleyi*, groundnuts 451, 2914, 2918, 4329, 6517
    - *Mycosphaerella graminicola*, wheat 3249
    - *Nectria rigidiuscula*, cocoa 5812
    - peas, diseases 4780
    - *Peronospora destructor*, onions 1573
    - *Peronospora parasitica*, cabbages 4173
    - *Phytophthora drechsleri* f.sp. *cajani*, pigeon peas 2759
    - *Phytophthora infestans*, potatoes 2777
    - *Phytophthora palmivora*, cocoa 1734
    - *Pseudocercosporella capsellae*, turnips 341
    - *Pseudoperonospora cubensis*, cucumbers 7855
    - *Puccinia arachidis*, groundnuts 451, 7997
    - *Puccinia striiformis*, wheat 3249
    - *Pyrenochaeta terrestris*, onions 6330
    - *Rhizoctonia solani*, groundnuts 1074

- **Chlorothalonil** *cont.*
  - control *cont.*
    - *Synchytrium endobioticum*, potatoes 2126
    - tomatoes, diseases 5604
    - *Uromyces viciae-fabae*, faba beans 4106, 4757
    - wheat, diseases 1378, 1380
  - degradation, soil 1219-1220, 5992
  - fungicide residues
    - occupational hazards 1909
    - tomatoes 6375
  - nontarget effects, aquatic animals 4517
  - phytotoxicity, grapes 7156
  - seed treatment, okras 3519
  - toxicity, aquatic animals 4517
- ***Chloroxylon swietenia***
  - *Pseudocercospora chloroxylicola*
    - Andhra Pradesh 2527
    - taxonomy 2527
- **Chlorpyrifos**
  - control, *Corticium rolfsii*, groundnuts 2900
  - fungicide residues
    - *Capsicum* 1897
    - cucumbers 1897
- **Chlozolinate**
  - control, *Sclerotinia minor*, groundnuts 1078
  - residues, wines 7152
- ***Choanephora cucurbitarum***
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*, Puerto Rico 6990
  - *Piptocephalis virginiana*, hyperparasitism 5224
  - *Psophocarpus tetragonolobus*
    - control 6299
    - Sri Lanka 6299
- ***Choisya***
  - bacteria
    - antibiotics 5887
    - elimination 5887
- ***Chondrilla juncea, Puccinia chondrillina,*** biological control 1163, 1165
- ***Chondrostereum purpureum***
  - *Betula alleghaniensis*
    - pathogenicity 493
    - symptoms 493
  - *Fagus grandifolia*
    - pathogenicity 493
    - symptoms 493
  - IMI distribution maps 5269
- ***Chromolaena odorata*** (*see Eupatorium odoratum*)
- **Chrysanthemum B carlavirus,** molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 131
- **Chrysanthemums** (*Dendranthema indicum* and *D. morifolium*)
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, host parasite relationships 2336
  - *Alternaria chrysanthemi*, control 5082
  - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
    - characteristics 5896
    - Uttar Pradesh 5896
  - diseases, control 8052
  - disorders
    - flowers 6603
    - temperature 6603
  - foliar necrosis
    - manganese 1794-1795
    - ultrastructure 1795
  - *Oidium chrysanthemi*
    - control 2015
    - symptoms 2015
  - *Oidium erysiphoides*, Uttar Pradesh 1975
  - *Phytophthora cryptogea*, heat stress 543
  - *Pseudomonas cichorii*, transmission 3736
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*, biological control 5079
  - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*
    - control 5000
    - Taiwan 5000
  - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
    - infection 4602
    - protoplasts 4602
  - tomato aspermy cucumovirus
    - characteristics 6594
    - India 6594
    - Yugoslavia 2819
  - tomato spotted wilt virus
    - control 1783
    - Finland 6121
- ***Chrysomyxa pirolata***
  - *Picea abies*
    - control 7310
    - Finland 7310
- ***Ciborinia camelliae, Camellia,*** control 3716
- ***Cicadulina,*** transmission, maize streak geminivirus 3291
- ***Cicadulina mbila***
  - transmission
    - maize streak geminivirus 835
    - panicum streak virus 4614
- ***Cicer***
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *ciceris*
    - Andhra Pradesh 7008
    - screening 7008
  - *Macrophomina phaseolina*
    - Andhra Pradesh 7008
    - screening 7008
- ***Cicer arietinum*** (*see* Chickpeas)
- ***Cichorium endivia*** (*see* Endives)
- ***Cichorium intybus*** (*see* Chicory)
- **Cinnamon,** *Colletotrichum capsici*, Tamil Nadu 3745
- ***Cintractia axicola***
  - IMI descriptions 3192
  - IMI distribution maps 5269
- ***Cintractia limitata,*** laboratory tests, plant extracts 7451
- ***Circulifer opacipennis,*** transmission, *Spiroplasma citri* 6454
- ***Cirsium arvense, Erysiphe mayorii,*** Yugoslavia 5931
- ***Cirsium vulgare,*** mycorrhizas, inoculation 663
- **Citrons**
  - citrus cachexia viroid
    - detection 5730
    - DNA 5730
    - tissue culture 1038
  - citrus exocortis viroid
    - detection 5730
    - DNA 5730
  - citrus psorosis complex, tissue culture 1038
  - citrus vein enation-woody gall virus, tissue culture 1038
  - plant oils, antifungal agents 5248
  - viroids
    - grafting 4979
    - host range 4979
- ***Citrullus lanatus*** (*see* Watermelons)
- **Citrumelos**
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *citri*
    - ethylene 1050
    - host parasite relationships 1050
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *citrumelo*
    - epidemiology 7171
    - Florida 7171
    - rain 7171
- ***Citrus*** (*see also* English names of individual species and hybrids)
- **Citrus**
  - *Acaulospora longula*, mycorrhizas, growth 77
  - acid rain
    - frost resistance 5723
    - growth 5723
  - air pollution, Italy 2590
  - *Alternaria alternata*
    - pathotypes 417
    - susceptibility 417
    - toxins 417
  - *Alternaria citri*
    - Ghana 3591
    - Korea Republic 5732
    - storage 5732
    - temperature 5732
  - *Alternaria limicola*, Mexico 6456
  - bacteria
    - Minas Gerais 3595
    - São Paulo 3595
  - blight
    - Florida 4290, 4307
    - reviews 4290
    - soil 4308
    - spread 4307
    - transmission 4308
    - yield losses 4290
  - *Chaetothyrium citri*
    - control 4301
    - Uttar Pradesh 4301
- **Citrus** *cont.*
  - *Chaetothyrium citri cont.*
    - yield losses 4301
  - citrus bent leaf viroid
    - Israel 2877
    - nucleotide sequences 2877
  - citrus cachexia viroid
    - detection 5730
    - DNA 5730
    - tissue culture 1038
  - citrus exocortis viroid
    - control 2879
    - Cyprus 2880
    - detection 5730
    - DNA 5730
    - elimination 6453
    - enzymes 4292
    - New Zealand 2879
    - spread 2879
    - symptoms 4292
    - transmission 2880
  - citrus psorosis complex
    - coat proteins 1039
    - purification 1039
    - RNA 1039
    - tissue culture 1038
  - citrus tatter leaf virus, immunodiagnosis 5731
  - citrus tristeza closterovirus
    - Costa Rica 1675
    - elimination 6453
    - Florida 4291
    - immunodiagnosis 4291
    - indexing 4293
    - induced resistance 1040, 3590
    - Japan 3586
    - transmission 7168
    - varietal reactions 1040
  - citrus vein enation-woody gall virus, tissue culture 1038
  - citrus virus IV
    - Israel 3588
    - nucleotide sequences 3588
  - citrus yellow corky vein, transmission 416
  - *Colletotrichum*, Barbados 7587
  - decline, Maharashtra 4289
  - *Deuterophoma tracheiphila*
    - antagonists 7945
    - control 7944
    - enzymes 4295
    - host parasite relationships 2233
    - iron 4974
    - Italy 7945
    - pathogenicity 2883, 6455
    - phosphorus 4974
    - resistance 4295-4296
    - toxins 2233, 6455
    - varietal reactions 4974
  - *Diaporthe citri*
    - Hungary 5368
    - Korea Republic 5732
    - metabolites 4303
    - storage 4303, 5732
    - temperature 5732
  - diseases
    - California 7167
    - control 4975
    - Florida 4288
    - integrated control 7167
    - irrigation water 4975
    - Paraguay 5360
    - yield losses 4288
  - *Entrophospora colombiana*, mycorrhizas, growth 77
  - fungicides, residues 3593
  - *Fusarium solani*
    - Florida 3592
    - soil solarization 705
    - toxins 3592
  - *Glomerella cingulata*
    - control 7941
    - Florida 7941
    - Ghana 3591
    - India 107
    - Korea Republic 5732
    - storage 5732
    - temperature 5732
  - *Glomus intraradices*
    - mycorrhizas
      - growth 1926

Citrus *cont.*
- *Glomus intraradices cont.*
  - mycorrhizas *cont.*
    - phosphorus 1926
- *Glomus manihotis,* mycorrhizas, growth 77
- greening
  - bacteria 1049
  - control 1049, 7950
  - nutrition 2878
  - reviews 2232
  - rootstock scion relationships 2878
  - spread 2230
  - Tanzania 2230
  - transmission 1049, 2230, 7950
- mycoplasma-like organisms
  - nutrition 2878
  - rootstock scion relationships 2878
- mycorrhizas
  - environmental factors 6005
  - iron 7447
  - Japan 6005
- *Mycosphaerella citri*
  - control 4298
  - Florida 4298
- ozone
  - frost resistance 5723
  - growth 5723
  - ultrastructure 2884
- *Penicillium*
  - control 1041
  - detection 7169
  - Korea Republic 5732
  - storage 1041, 5732, 7169
  - temperature 5732
  - volatile compounds 7169
- *Penicillium digitatum*
  - biological control 4976, 7170
  - control 1044
  - fungicide tolerance 1045, 7948
  - host parasite relationships 7947
  - postharvest decay 1045, 4976, 7170, 7948
  - storage 1044, 7947
- *Penicillium italicum*
  - control 1044
  - fungicide tolerance 1045, 7948
  - postharvest decay 1045, 7948
  - storage 1044
- pesticides, spraying equipment 415
- *Phyllosticta citricarpa*
  - Korea Republic 5732
  - storage 5732
  - temperature 5732
- *Phytophthora*
  - irrigation water 3594
  - Jordan 3594
- *Phytophthora citrophthora*
  - Argentina 7943
  - California 1043
  - control 2237, 7943
  - induced resistance 2237, 2882
  - phytoalexins 2237, 7942
  - pruning 1043
  - rootstocks 7942
  - soil salinity 7942
  - soil water 7942
  - storage 7943
- *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica*
  - Argentina 7943
  - California 697
  - control 2234, 4297, 7943
  - estimation 697
  - Florida 4297
  - Greece 5734
  - sampling 418
  - soil temperature 697
  - spore germination 697
  - storage 7943
  - Yugoslavia 5734
- plant extracts, antifungal agents 3866, 6053
- postharvest decay
  - biological control 4633
  - control 4299
- *Pseudomonas syringae*
  - control 1193
  - ice nucleation 1047
- *Rhizopus*
  - Korea Republic 5732
  - storage 5732

Citrus *cont.*
- *Rhizopus cont.*
  - temperature 5732
- satsuma dwarf nepovirus
  - control 4294
  - detection 6807
  - Japan 3586, 6807
- *Sphaceloma fawcettii,* control 4302
- *Spiroplasma citri*
  - Egypt 3587
  - Mediterranean countries 6454
  - vectors 6454
- storage decay
  - control 7938
  - Nigeria 7946
  - spread 7946
- *Syncephalastrum racemosum*
  - enzymes 2236
  - isolates 2236
  - postharvest decay 2236
- *Thielaviopsis basicola*
  - Florida 2235
  - growing media 2235
  - host range 2235
- variegated chlorosis
  - bacteria 6457
  - Brazil 6457
  - ultrastructure 6457
- viroids
  - grafting 4979
  - host range 4979
  - nutrition 2878
  - rootstock scion relationships 2878
- viruses
  - elimination 2231
  - fertilizers 7940
  - growth 7940
  - infection 7939
  - nutrition 2878
  - rootstock scion relationships 2878
- *Xanthomonas campestris*
  - genetic transformation 420
  - pathogenicity 420
  - strains 420
  - susceptibility 5737
- *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *citri*
  - Argentina 4304
  - bacteriophages 1046, 1676
  - biochemistry 2240
  - control 1046, 4304, 4306, 5164
  - culture techniques 4305
  - detection 1676, 6458
  - ethylene 1050
  - Florida 2238-2239, 4977
  - host parasite relationships 1050
  - hosts 4978
  - Northern Territory 7949
  - pathotypes 5738
  - physiology 2240
  - plasmids 5738
  - Queensland 4306
  - reviews 2239
  - serology 1048
  - Sichuan 1676
  - spread 4977
  - strains 1048, 2239-2240, 5735, 7949
  - susceptibility 5737
  - Taiwan 4978
  - taxonomy 5735
  - testing 6458
- *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *citrumelo*
  - differentiation 419
  - epidemiology 7171
  - Florida 419, 2238-2239, 7171
  - rain 7171
  - reviews 2239
  - serology 1048
  - strains 419, 1048, 2239
  - susceptibility 5737
- *Xylella fastidiosa,* Brazil 6457

Citrus aurantiifolia (*see* Limes)

Citrus aurantium (*see* Sour oranges)

Citrus bent leaf viroid
- grapefruits
  - Israel 2877
  - nucleotide sequences 2877
- molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 2877

Citrus cachexia viroid
- citrons
  - detection 5730

Citrus cachexia viroid *cont.*
- citrons *cont.*
  - DNA 5730
  - tissue culture 1038
- oranges
  - detection 5730
  - DNA 5730
  - tissue culture 1038

Citrus exocortis viroid
- citrons
  - detection 5730
  - DNA 5730
- citrus
  - control 2879
  - Cyprus 2880
  - enzymes 4292
  - New Zealand 2879
  - spread 2879
  - symptoms 4292
  - transmission 2880
- oranges
  - detection 5730
  - DNA 5730
  - elimination 6453
- *Poncirus trifoliata,* detection 3589
- tomatoes
  - ethylene 963
  - host parasite relationships 963

Citrus iyo
- mycorrhizas
  - environmental factors 6005
  - Japan 6005

Citrus jambhiri (*see* Rough lemons)

Citrus latifolia**,** fungi, flowers 4300

Citrus limon (*see* Lemons)

Citrus medica (*see* Citrons)

Citrus paradisi (*see* Grapefruits)

Citrus psorosis complex
- citrons, tissue culture 1038
- citrus
  - coat proteins 1039
  - purification 1039
  - RNA 1039
- oranges, tissue culture 1038

Citrus reticulata (*see* Mandarins)

Citrus sinensis (*see* Oranges)

Citrus tatter leaf virus, citrus, immunodiagnosis 5731

Citrus tristeza closterovirus
- citrus
  - Costa Rica 1675
  - indexing 4293
  - transmission 7168
- detection 5330
- grapefruits
  - induced resistance 1040
  - varietal reactions 1040
- immunodiagnosis, reviews 5331
- mandarins, Maharashtra 4289
- oranges
  - elimination 6453
  - Florida 4291
  - immunodiagnosis 4291
  - induced resistance 3590
- satsumas, Japan 3586

Citrus unshiu, Diaporthe citri**,** defence mechanisms 5733

Citrus vein enation-woody gall virus
- citrons, tissue culture 1038
- oranges, tissue culture 1038

Citrus virus IV
- grapefruits
  - Israel 3588
  - nucleotide sequences 3588

Citrus volkameriana, Deuterophoma tracheiphila**,** testing 1042

Cladobotryum apiculatum
- mushrooms, Himachal Pradesh 2359
- *Pleurotus,* Himachal Pradesh 2359

Cladobotryum dendroides
- mushrooms
  - control 2360
  - Himachal Pradesh 2360
  - yield losses 2360
- *Pleurotus ostreatus,* Hungary 2352

Cladobotryum variospermum
- *Coriolus versicolor,* Himachal Pradesh 2359
- *Phomitopsis insulare,* Himachal Pradesh 2359

Cladosporium
- control, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea*, marrows 4226
- grapes, fruit 6445
- pears, postharvest decay 4245
- peas
  - control 912
  - seeds 912
- pigeon peas
  - seeds 2758, 6288
  - varietal reactions 6288
- rice, Brazil 3338
- *Solanum quitoense*, Colombia 7177
- wheat
  - environmental factors 1386
  - seeds 1386

Cladosporium allii-cepae, leeks, Germany 2138

Cladosporium caryigenum
- pecans
  - histopathology 1680
  - Mexico 437
  - USA 437

Cladosporium chlorocephalum, *Paeonia*, taxonomy 6599

Cladosporium cladosporioides
- air spora
  - India 2487
  - rain 2487
- faba beans, Manipur 6256
- guavas, India 428
- laboratory tests
  - benomyl 613
  - plant extracts 3103, 4446
  - zineb 613
- mangoes
  - estimation 4309
  - postharvest decay 4309
- *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis*, Karnataka 1805
- peaches, India 1288
- plums, South Africa 1018
- rice
  - pollen 3326
  - seeds 2072
- sunflowers, phytoalexins 7987

Cladosporium cucumerinum
- laboratory tests
  - benomyl 7397
  - myclobutanil 7397
  - plant extracts 610, 3809
  - triforine 7397

Cladosporium echinulatum, carnations, control 7328

Cladosporium herbarum
- apricots, storage 2201
- dates, Israel 431
- *Erythrina*, phytoalexins 3714
- faba beans
  - Hungary 7758
  - seeds 7758
- pineapples
  - Chile 7953
  - postharvest decay 7953
- rice, pollen 3326
- taxonomy, descriptions 7502
- tomatoes, seeds 3482
- wheat, Italy 2608

Cladosporium lignicolum
- *Fusarium culmorum*, antagonism 4017
- laboratory tests, ethephon 4017

Cladosporium oxysporum
- *Capsicum*
  - fruit rots 4216
  - Oman 4910
  - varietal reactions 4910
- *Cotinus coggygria*, India 107
- *Polyscias*, India 1971
- sapodillas
  - Jammu and Kashmir 6465
  - postharvest decay 6465
- taxonomy, descriptions 6081

Cladosporium tenuissimum, *Pongamia pinnata*, Karnataka 1769

Cladosporium uredinicola
- hyperparasitism, *Cronartium fusiforme* 4377
- taxonomy 4377

Clavibacter, *Lolium rigidum*, inoculation 5491

Clavibacter michiganensis
- laboratory tests, quaternary ammonium compounds 4859
- preservation 2401
- tomatoes
  - control 359
  - seeds 359

Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *insidiosus
- lucerne
  - Czechoslovakia 238
  - diagnosis 3362
  - seeds 3362
- taxonomy, polysaccharides 7378

Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *michiganensis
- *Phaseolus vulgaris*
  - adhesion 594
  - scanning electron microscopy 594
- *Pseudomonas fluorescens*, antagonism 6022
- taxonomy, polysaccharides 7378
- tobacco
  - adhesion 594
  - scanning electron microscopy 594
- tomatoes
  - Belgium 5595
  - biological control 7833
  - Byelorussian SSR 7839
  - control 2168, 4189, 4194, 6362
  - cultural methods 1610
  - epidemiology 6382
  - herbicides 3491
  - host parasite relationships 1609
  - hydroponics 2168
  - Illinois 1610, 7838
  - immunodiagnosis 2815
  - induced resistance 7833
  - Morocco 4194
  - Netherlands 5595
  - pathogenesis-related proteins 1611
  - resistance 1589, 3491
  - seeds 4208, 6382
  - somaclonal variation 6380
  - spread 1610
  - survival 3488
  - yield losses 7838

Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *nebraskensis
- IMI descriptions 591
- maize, genetics 5450
- toxins 3076

Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *sepedonicus
- detection 5567
- potatoes
  - Algeria 3438
  - breeding 7040
  - culture media 7801
  - detection 4160
  - Turkey 945
  - vectors 1557
- taxonomy, polysaccharides 7378

Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *tessellarius, IMI descriptions 591

Clavibacter rathayi, physiology, collagenase 1853

Clavibacter xyli* subsp. *cynodontis
- IMI descriptions 591
- molecular genetics
  - genetic engineering 5954
  - genetic transformation 5955

Clavibacter xyli* subsp. *xyli
- *Cynodon dactylon*, molecular genetics 5490
- IMI descriptions 591
- sugarcane
  - Guadeloupe 1715
  - immunodiagnosis 7241, 8011
  - Louisiana 2923
  - weeds 2923

Claviceps, toxins, reviews 1252

Claviceps bothriochloae, *Bothriochloa parviflora*, Japan 7479

Claviceps fusiformis
- biochemistry, glycosides 3153
- *Gliocladium virens*, antagonism 5455
- *Pennisetum americanum*
  - antagonists 5455
  - environmental factors 857
  - resistance 2066
  - seed testing 6203

Claviceps fusiformis cont.
- *Pennisetum americanum cont.*
  - varietal reactions 857
- *Trichoderma harzianum*, antagonism 5455
- *Trichoderma viride*, antagonism 5455

Claviceps microspora* var. *kawatanii
- *Eccoilopus cotulifer*
  - Japan 7480
  - taxonomy 7480
- *Spodiopogon sibiricus*
  - characteristics 7478
  - Japan 7478

Claviceps panicoidearum
- *Miscanthus*
  - Japan 3894
  - taxonomy 3894
  - toxicity 3894

Claviceps purpurea
- *Agrostis capillaris*, Oregon 879
- *Festuca arundinacea*
  - seeds 6803
  - toxins 6803
- *Festuca nigrescens*, Oregon 879
- Gramineae
  - Oregon 4729
  - seed production 4729
- grasses
  - Oregon 237
  - seeds 237
- molecular genetics, plasmids 7452
- *Paspalum notatum*
  - seeds 6803
  - toxins 6803
- *Poa*
  - seeds 6803
  - toxins 6803
- rye
  - enzymes 6903
  - host parasite relationships 6903
  - radiotracers 2048
  - sclerotia 2048
- toxins, biosynthesis 2497
- wheat
  - seeds 6803
  - toxins 6803

Claviceps sorghi
- *Cenchrus ciliaris*, susceptibility 7718
- *Cenchrus setigerus*, susceptibility 7718
- sorghum
  - Taiwan 4693
  - varietal reactions 1455, 7718

Clematis
- *Phoma clematidina*
  - control 4391
  - New Zealand 4391

Clematis montana, *Aecidium orbiculare*, India 1286

Clerodendrum aculeatum, plant extracts, antifungal agents 6842

Clerodendrum fragrans, plant extracts, antifungal agents 6842

Clerodendrum wildii, plant extracts, antifungal properties 1217

Clintonia udensis, *Urocystis clintoniae*, taxonomy 3895

Clonostachys compactiuscula, guavas, India 1292

Clostridium, potatoes, Japan 3440

Clover wound tumor virus, molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 1993

Clover yellow mosaic potexvirus, molecular genetics, RNA 1324

Clover yellow vein potyvirus
- Leguminosae, coat proteins 6806
- molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 3938
- *Phaseolus vulgaris*
  - breeding 6257
  - control 3398
  - varietal reactions 3398
- *Trifolium*, mixed infections 1486
- *Trifolium repens*, Mississippi 3365

Clovers (*see Trifolium*)

Cloves (*Syzygium aromaticum*)
- *Pseudomonas syzygii*
  - biological control 8065
  - control 7343
  - detection 3749
  - Indonesia 5919, 7343
  - preservation 3748

- Cloves *cont.*
  - *Pseudomonas syzygii cont.*
    - vectors 7343
    - virulence 3748
- ***Clypeispora angustifoliorum*****,** taxonomy, descriptions 5283
- ***Cnesmone javanica*****,** *Corynespora cassiicola*, India 1971
- ***Coccinia grandis***
  - *Erysiphe cichoracearum*, Tamil Nadu 5633
  - *Glomus australe*, mycorrhizas 7441
  - *Glomus dimorphicum*, mycorrhizas 7441
  - trichosanthes virus, immunodiagnosis 4220
- ***Cocculus hirsutus***
  - *Microsphaera pseudolonicerae*
    - Andhra Pradesh 1974
    - taxonomy 1974
- ***Cochlearia armoracia*** (*see* Horseradish)
- ***Cochliobolus***
  - wheat
    - control 3985
    - seeds 3985
- ***Cochliobolus aberrans*****,** taxonomy, new species 3902
- ***Cochliobolus australiensis*****,** groundnuts, Rajasthan 448
- ***Cochliobolus carbonum***
  - *Erythrina*, phytoalexins 3714
  - maize
    - breeding 2053
    - detection 2465
    - enzymes 2056, 4690
    - genetics 6193
    - host parasite relationships 784, 1453
    - induced resistance 1453
    - molecular genetics 6918
    - pathogenicity 6918
    - quarantine 2465
    - seeds 2465
    - toxins 784, 2668
    - Yugoslavia 2661
  - oats
    - host parasite relationships 784
    - toxins 784
  - races, isoenzymes 6915
- ***Cochliobolus cynodontis*****,** cereals, seeds 1362
- ***Cochliobolus eleusines*****,** taxonomy, new species 3902
- ***Cochliobolus hawaiiensis***
  - cereals, seeds 1362
  - *Chloris gayana*
    - Florida 2712
    - inoculum 2712
  - guavas, India 428
  - hosts, India 3226
  - wheat
    - control 6876
    - environmental factors 6157
- ***Cochliobolus heteropogonis*****,** taxonomy, new species 3902
- ***Cochliobolus heterostrophus***
  - laboratory tests, plant extracts 3104
  - maize
    - Assam 5270
    - breeding 6909
    - genetics 6909
    - host parasite relationships 2666
    - Iran 3298
    - Meghalaya 5270
    - pathogenesis-related proteins 3297
    - RNA polymerase 2666
    - taxonomy 5270
    - toxins 842
    - varietal reactions 3292
  - molecular genetics, genetic transformation 212
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*, induced susceptibility 2741
  - *Pseudomonas cepacia*, antagonism 6657
  - sorghum, seeds 4037
- ***Cochliobolus lunatus***
  - aubergines, Orissa 4185
  - *Capsicum*, fruit rots 4216
  - *Eleusine coracana*, control 855
  - *Erythrina*, India 1971
  - laboratory tests
    - benomyl 613
    - organophosphorus compounds 5981
    - plant extracts 37
- ***Cochliobolus lunatus*** *cont.*
  - laboratory tests *cont.*
    - zineb 613
  - molecular genetics
    - genome analysis 3863
    - nucleotide sequences 3863
  - okras
    - seeds 2191
    - Uttar Pradesh 2191
  - *Pennisetum americanum*, control 7720
  - *Piper longum*
    - relative humidity 2345
    - storage 2345
  - rice
    - control 865
    - detection 7740
    - seeds 7740
    - Tamil Nadu 7739
    - varietal reactions 7739
  - safflower
    - Iran 5004
    - seeds 5004
  - sorghum
    - Andhra Pradesh 2062
    - control 4039
    - ergosterol 2062
    - seeds 4037, 4039
    - storage 2062
  - tomatoes, storage 6372
  - *Trigonella foenum-graecum*, seeds 1155
  - *Vigna aconitifolia*, Rajasthan 926
- ***Cochliobolus luttrellii*****,** taxonomy, new species 3902
- ***Cochliobolus microlaenae*****,** taxonomy, new species 3902
- ***Cochliobolus miyabeanus***
  - *Aspergillus fumigatus*, antagonism 6019
  - *Aspergillus niger*, antagonism 6019
  - cereals, seeds 1362
  - IMI disribution maps 5269
  - laboratory tests
    - fungicides 1895, 5151
    - insecticides 5151
    - organophosphorus fungicides 5984
    - plant extracts 37, 6762
    - pyrimidine fungicides 1898
  - *Penicillium islandicum*, antagonism 6019
  - rice
    - Amazonas 7728
    - breeding 1462
    - Cameroon 6925
    - control 4049, 6211
    - environmental factors 6937
    - fertilizers 6937
    - fungicide tolerance 1471, 6218, 6936
    - green manures 6205
    - Indonesia 6210
    - pollen 3326
    - seeds 6210
    - Senegal 3322
    - Sierra Leone 6937
    - soil amendments 6940
    - Sumatra 4710
    - Tamil Nadu 1471
    - yield losses 4710, 6940
- ***Cochliobolus neergaardii*****,** taxonomy, new species 3902
- ***Cochliobolus nodulosus*****,** *Eleusine coracana*, control 855
- ***Cochliobolus ovariicola*****,** taxonomy, new species 3902
- ***Cochliobolus pallescens***
  - *Artemisia nilagirica*, India 1289
  - jute
    - pathogenicity 7281
    - varietal reactions 7281
    - West Bengal 7281
  - pigeon peas, seeds 6287
- ***Cochliobolus raveneli*****,** *Sporobolus indicus*, India 108
- ***Cochliobolus sativus***
  - *Acremonium strictum*, antagonism 4726
  - barley
    - Alberta 1248
    - control 3981, 6180-6181
    - environmental factors 831, 3981
    - enzymes 199
    - forecasting 831
    - gene expression 199
    - Germany 6181
    - histopathology 6897
- ***Cochliobolus sativus*** *cont.*
  - barley *cont.*
    - host parasite relationships 199
    - infection 6181, 6897
    - mycorrhizas 1248, 4025
    - nutrients 4026
    - roots 3232
    - rotations 1248
    - Saskatchewan 1361
    - selection 2653
    - susceptibility 4026
    - Syria 6179
    - tillage 6848
    - toxins 2653
    - varietal reactions 831, 4025, 6179, 6888
    - yield losses 3232, 6180
  - *Capsicum*
    - Hungary 6393
    - seeds 6393
  - cereals, seeds 1362
  - *Festuca arundinacea*
    - roots 4074
    - yield losses 4074
  - hosts, India 3226
  - lettuces
    - roots 3232
    - yield losses 3232
  - *Nephrolepis biserrata*, Karnataka 5924
  - *Pennisetum americanum*, control 7720
  - *Poa pratensis*
    - ethylene 6236
    - symptoms 6236
  - rice
    - DNA probes 199
    - host parasite relationships 199
  - soil
    - amoebae 3881
    - control 3262
    - Queensland 3881
    - Saskatchewan 4008
    - Siberia 3262
    - tillage 4008
  - sorghum
    - DNA probes 199
    - host parasite relationships 199
  - sunflowers, phytoalexins 7987
  - toxins 4560, 5300
  - triticale
    - control 3243
    - Karnataka 5429
    - Mexico 3243
    - soil 3243
  - wheat
    - Brazil 2609
    - China 6829
    - control 3243, 3262, 3981, 4641, 6857, 7641
    - crop residues 2609
    - cultivation 170
    - DNA probes 199
    - environmental factors 3981
    - Gujarat 4641
    - host parasite relationships 199
    - *in vitro* selection 4007
    - Italy 2607-2608
    - Mexico 3243
    - ozone 1382
    - Queensland 4657
    - Saskatchewan 4008
    - seed treatment 5403
    - seeds 2608, 7641
    - Siberia 3262, 6857
    - soil 3243
    - testing 6875
    - tillage 4008, 6848
    - toxins 4007, 7670-7671
    - varietal reactions 4657, 6875
    - Victoria 170
    - yield losses 4657
- ***Cochliobolus setariae*****,** *Calathea picturata*, potassium 546
- ***Cochliobolus spicifer***
  - barley, control 6178
  - *Capsicum*
    - fruit rots 4216
    - Hungary 6393
    - seeds 6393
  - cereals, seeds 1362
  - groundnuts, Gujarat 1708
  - *Piper betle*, Uttar Pradesh 1803

- ***Cochliobolus victoriae***
  - oats
    - membranes 5426
    - toxins 5426
  - phytoalexins, elicitors 6021
  - soil
    - soil fungistasis 3181, 6787
    - spore germination 6787
- **Cocoa** (*Theobroma cacao*)
  - *Botryodiplodia theobromae*
    - control 7254
    - Puerto Rico 7254
  - cacao swollen shoot badnavirus
    - Togo 5811
    - transmission 5811
  - *Crinipellis perniciosa*
    - Amazonas 2275
    - Bahia 1735, 2273
    - control 2274-2275
    - host parasite relationships 7255
    - pathotypes 1736
    - procyanidins 7255
    - Trinidad and Tobago 1736
  - diseases, Papua New Guinea 7253
  - epiphytes, flowering 3641
  - *Gibberella baccata*
    - control 7254
    - Puerto Rico 7254
  - *Glomerella cingulata*
    - isolates 1349
    - races 1349
  - *Glomus etunicatum*, mycorrhizas, Venezuela 4535
  - *Moniliophthora roreri*
    - control 4352
    - Costa Rica 1734, 4352
    - culture media 1739
    - inoculation 1740
    - integrated control 1734
    - testing 1740
    - varietal reactions 1734
  - mycorrhizas
    - growth 1241
    - Venezuela 1241
  - *Nectria rigidiuscula*
    - control 5812
    - Venezuela 5812
  - *Oncobasidium theobromae*
    - books 2276
    - control 8019
    - environmental factors 2937
    - Malaysia 8019
    - sporulation 2937
  - *Phytophthora*
    - evaluation 2277
    - Mexico 1737
    - varietal reactions 1737
  - *Phytophthora capsici*
    - Bahia 2278
    - screening 2278
  - *Phytophthora citrophthora*
    - Bahia 2278
    - inoculation 2279
    - screening 2278
    - testing 2279
  - *Phytophthora palmivora*
    - Bahia 2278
    - control 4351
    - Costa Rica 1734, 1738
    - inoculation 1738
    - integrated control 1734
    - screening 2278
    - testing 1738
    - varietal reactions 1734
  - *Scutellospora calospora*
    - mycorrhizas
      - growth 78
      - nutrients 78
  - *Verticillium dahliae*, genetics 2280
- **Coconut cadang-cadang viroid**
  - coconuts
    - Philippines 6830
    - yield losses 6830
- **Coconuts** (*Cocos nucifera*)
  - *Capitorostrum cocoes*
    - Papua New Guinea 7993
    - taxonomy 7993
  - *Ceratocystis paradoxa*
    - indexing 446
    - isolates 3971
    - Kerala 2250
- **Coconuts** *cont.*
  - *Ceratocystis paradoxa cont.*
    - pathogenicity 3971
    - spore germination 2250
  - coconut cadang-cadang viroid
    - Philippines 6830
    - yield losses 6830
  - coconut lethal wilt
    - Philippines 6830
    - yield losses 6830
  - diseases
    - Africa 1065
    - genetic resources 1065
    - Orissa 2910
  - *Ganoderma*, Tamil Nadu 447
  - *Glomus aggregatum*, mycorrhizas, India 1932
  - lethal yellowing
    - control 1698
    - Mexico 1698
    - mycoplasma-like organisms 1698
  - *Pestalotiopsis palmarum*
    - control 3611
    - host range 3611
  - *Phytomonas*
    - Brazil 1066
    - DNA 7225
    - French Guiana 1066
    - integrated control 1066
  - *Phytophthora heveae*
    - control 1699
    - Côte d'Ivoire 1699-1700
    - varietal reactions 1700
  - root (wilt)
    - antibiotics 445
    - control 5006, 7992
    - India 7992
    - mycoplasma-like organisms 445, 5006, 7992
    - Orissa 2910
  - *Scutellospora aurigloba*, mycorrhizas, India 1932
  - Tatipaka, Andhra Pradesh 3610
  - Thanjavur wilt
    - reviews 447
    - Tamil Nadu 447
- ***Cocos nucifera*** (*see* Coconuts)
- **Cocoyam** (*see Colocasia esculenta*)
- ***Codiaeum variegatum***, viruses, Italy 3029
- ***Coelogyne pandurata***, cymbidium mosaic potexvirus, Honshu 3741
- **Coelomycetes**, Poland 7477
- ***Coffea arabica*** (*see* Coffee)
- ***Coffea canephora*** (*see* Coffee)
- **Coffee** (*Coffea* spp.)
  - fungicide residues, Kenya 5025
  - *Glomerella cingulata*
    - control 5025, 5809, 7250, 8018
    - Kenya 5025, 5809, 7250, 8018
  - *Hemileia vastatrix*
    - Colombia 1733
    - control 1733, 7251, 8018
    - environmental factors 3640
    - genetics 5810
    - histology 5810
    - hyperparasites 4350
    - Karnataka 4349
    - Kenya 8018
    - Mexico 3640
    - periodicity 4349
    - São Paulo 4350
    - Sierra Leone 3639
  - mycorrhizas, Minas Gerais 7445
  - *Mycosphaerella musicola*
    - Colombia 7252
    - control 7252
  - *Pseudomonas syringae*
    - control 5809, 7250
    - Kenya 5809, 7250
- ***Coleophoma empetri***, tomatoes, Maharashtra 5602
- **Coleoptera**, transmission, viruses 7538
- ***Coleosporium domingense***
  - *Plumeria obtusa*, Hawaii 5891
  - *Plumeria rubra*, Hawaii 5891
- ***Coleosporium senecionis***, *Pinus*, symptoms 3700
- ***Coleroa circinans***
  - *Geranium nepalense*, Uttar Pradesh 5889
  - *Geranium wallichianum*, Uttar Pradesh 5889
- ***Coleus***, diseases, control 6595
- ***Coleus scutellarioides***, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, Louisiana 1153
- ***Coleus vetiveroides***, *Botryodiplodia theobromae*, India 1289
- **Collards** (*see* Kale)
- **Collembola**
  - activity, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cucumerinum* 3171
  - interactions, mycorrhizas, soyabeans 670
- ***Colletotrichum***
  - bananas
    - control 4284
    - postharvest decay 4284
    - Windward Islands 4284
  - crops, Barbados 7587
  - Leguminosae, Africa 3370
  - *Litchi chinensis*, control 7176
  - *Macrotyloma uniflorum*
    - Karnataka 7017
    - seeds 7017
    - sowing date 7017
  - mandarins, Maharashtra 4289
  - pathogenicity
    - appressoria 690
    - melanins 690
    - reviews 690
  - strawberries
    - control 2213
    - France 1026
    - isoenzymes 3559
    - taxonomy 3559
  - *Xanthium*
    - Australia 1822
    - taxonomy 1822
- ***Colletotrichum acutatum***
  - *Anemone*, Netherlands 2337
  - *Capsicum*
    - Indian Punjab 1619
    - varietal reactions 1619
  - celery
    - Queensland 4180
    - varietal reactions 4180
    - yield losses 4180
  - *Pinus radiata*
    - control 7306
    - New Zealand 7306
  - soil
    - edaphic factors 7902
    - survival 7902
  - strawberries
    - Brazil 3561
    - Connecticut 2214
    - control 6441
    - dispersal 7148
    - edaphic factors 7902
    - isoenzymes 3559
    - morphology 6439
    - rain 7148
    - spore dispersal 4263
    - survival 7902
    - taxonomy 3559, 6439
    - USA 3560
    - Victoria 6441
- ***Colletotrichum boehmeriae***
  - *Boehmeria nivea*
    - China 5836
    - environmental factors 5836
    - varietal reactions 5836
- ***Colletotrichum capsici***
  - *Capsicum*
    - Andhra Pradesh 4908
    - biochemistry 5615
    - control 985, 4908
    - genetics 6389
    - Indian Punjab 1618
    - strains 1618
    - sulfur dioxide 6049
    - varietal reactions 1616, 4907, 5615
  - cinnamon, Tamil Nadu 3745
  - cotton, weed hosts 1348
  - laboratory tests, plant extracts 2441
  - *Piper betle*
    - control 3818
    - fertilizers 6619
    - Orissa 4421
  - tomatoes, weed hosts 1348
  - turmeric, control 5088
  - *Vigna mungo*
    - control 1536
    - Haryana 1536

- ***Colletotrichum capsici*** *cont.*
  - weeds, Mississippi 1348
- ***Colletotrichum circinans***
  - *Allium ampeloprasum*, breeding 333
  - leeks, breeding 333
- ***Colletotrichum coccodes***
  - potatoes
    - Idaho 3437
    - reservoir hosts 5561
    - roots 4813
    - varietal reactions 4153
    - yield losses 3437
  - *Solanum ptycanthum*, reservoir hosts 5561
  - *Solanum sarrachoides*, reservoir hosts 5561
  - tomatoes
    - control 4193, 6375, 7835
    - fungicide residues 6375
    - varietal reactions 7835
- ***Colletotrichum dematium***
  - *Capsicum*
    - fruit rots 4216
    - genetics 4899
    - Indian Punjab 1619
    - seed pathology 4215
    - varietal reactions 1619
  - *Kalanchoë pinnata*, Maharashtra 773
  - *Vigna radiata*, control 3422
- ***Colletotrichum dematium* f.sp. *capsicum*,** *Capsicum*, genetics 3499
- ***Colletotrichum dematium* f.sp. *spinaciae***
  - sugarbeet
    - breeding 3636
    - seeds 3636
    - susceptibility 3636
- ***Colletotrichum gloeosporioides*** (*see Glomerella cingulata*)
- ***Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* f.sp. *aeschynomene*,** *Aeschynomene virginica*, biological control 8078
- ***Colletotrichum gloeosporioides* f.sp. *manihotis*,** cassava, Africa 6831
- ***Colletotrichum gossypii* var. *cephalosporioides***
  - cotton
    - control 8028
    - storage 8028
- ***Colletotrichum graminicola***
  - hyperparasitism, *Puccinia melanocephala* 7240
  - maize
    - breeding 5438
    - infection 3309
    - injuries 3309
    - Yugoslavia 2660-2661
  - *Pseudomonas cepacia*, antagonism 6657
  - sorghum
    - control 2673
    - phytoalexins 4043
    - Uttar Pradesh 2673
  - spore germination, inhibitors 3879
  - wheat
    - South Africa 7676
    - Tanzania 6850
- ***Colletotrichum lagenarium*** (*see Colletotrichum orbiculare*)
- ***Colletotrichum lindemuthianum***
  - chitosan 738
  - cowpeas
    - fungicide tolerance 2767
    - mutants 2767
  - cytochemistry 1960
  - detection 738
  - infection 1960
  - laboratory tests, fungicides 1900
  - Leguminosae, Africa 3370
  - lucerne
    - elicitors 5492
    - phytoalexins 5492
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*
    - Africa 4768
    - breeding 253, 4761
    - control 4768
    - elicitors 906, 6265, 6974
    - enzymes 2740
    - genetics 253
    - host parasite relationships 5520, 6265, 6974
    - Hungary 4761
    - molecular genetics 5520
- ***Colletotrichum lindemuthianum*** *cont.*
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris cont.*
    - pathogenesis-related proteins 2740, 4112
    - screening 5517
    - seeds 4768
    - selection 2097
    - varietal reactions 4763
  - phytoalexins, elicitors 6021
  - soyabeans
    - elicitors 6974
    - enzymes 2735
    - host parasite relationships 6974
    - Saudi Arabia 2735
  - *Vigna radiata*, control 3422
- ***Colletotrichum lini***
  - flax, Europe 5753
  - linseed, Europe 5753
- ***Colletotrichum musae***
  - bananas
    - conidia 3584
    - isolates 4973
    - spore germination 6451
    - Taiwan 4973
- ***Colletotrichum orbiculare***
  - cucumbers
    - biological control 3516, 7108
    - cytology 995
    - induced resistance 995, 3516, 4218, 7108
    - molecular genetics 371
  - *Xanthium spinosum*
    - biological control 6636
    - environmental factors 6636
- ***Colletotrichum tabacum*,** toxins 6039
- ***Colletotrichum trifolii***
  - lucerne
    - Hungary 2714
    - resistance 4079
  - *Medicago rigidula*, breeding 6968
  - *Medicago truncata*, breeding 6968
- ***Colletotrichum truncatum***
  - cowpeas, fungicide tolerance 40
  - faba beans, seeds 4107
  - soyabeans
    - isolates 4102
    - Korea Republic 4100
    - pathogenicity 4102
    - seeds 4100
    - soil temperature 2087
    - varietal reactions 2087, 4102
    - yield losses 4102
  - ultrastructure
    - appressoria 6026
    - conidia 6026
  - *Vigna aconitifolia*, Rajasthan 926
  - *Vigna mungo*
    - Indian Punjab 2110
    - seeds 2110
    - Uttar Pradesh 3419
    - varietal reactions 2110
  - *Vigna radiata*
    - Indian Punjab 2110
    - seeds 2110
    - varietal reactions 2110
- **Colloquia** (*see* Conferences)
- ***Colocasia*,** storage decay, Orissa 4129
- ***Colocasia antiquorum***
  - *Ceratocystis fimbriata*
    - host parasite relationships 4168
    - lipid metabolism 4168
  - mycorrhizas, Pakistan 7432
- ***Colocasia esculenta***
  - *Botryodiplodia theobromae*
    - Guam 2136
    - storage 2136
  - *Corticium rolfsii*
    - environmental factors 289
    - postharvest decay 289
  - *Fusarium proliferatum*
    - Guam 2136
    - storage 2136
  - *Phytophthora colocasiae*
    - control 2788
    - yield losses 2787-2788
  - postharvest decay, environmental factors 289
  - storage decay, control 2786
- ***Colocasia gigantea*,** mycorrhizas, Pakistan 7432
- **Colombia**
  - *Annona muricata*, *Asterina* 7180
  - *Arachis pintoi*, viruses 887
  - cassava
    - diseases 4835
    - viruses 6323
  - coffee
    - *Hemileia vastatrix* 1733
    - *Mycosphaerella musicola* 7252
  - *Leucaena*, diseases 1125
  - maize, *Pythium* 6917
  - oil palms, diseases 7224
  - *Passiflora mollisima*
    - *Alternaria passiflorae* 7319
    - *Glomerella cingulata* 7319
    - *Oidium* 7319
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*, diseases 4762
  - potatoes, *Spongospora subterranea* 7037
  - *Quercus humboldtii*, dieback 5852
  - rice, diseases 219, 1462
  - *Solanum quitoense*, diseases 7177
  - sorghum
    - diseases 6924
    - seedborne fungi 854
  - *Stylosanthes*, viruses 887
  - sugarcane, *Ustilago scitaminea* 458
- ***Commelina benghalensis*,** *Rhizoctonia solani*, India 1288
- ***Commelina communis***
  - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
    - characteristics 5343
    - isolates 5343
  - *Phomopsis amygdali*, toxins 1815
- **Common millet** (*see Panicum miliaceum*)
- ***Complexipes moniliformis*,** *Cassia mimosoides* var. *nomame*, mycorrhizas 5212
- **Composts**
  - activity
    - ornamental plants, diseases 101, 527
    - *Phytophthora*, forest trees 3674
  - control
    - *Plasmopara viticola*, grapes 4964
    - *Pythium*
      - cotton 5359
      - peas 5359
    - *Rhizoctonia solani*
      - cotton 5359
      - peas 5359
- **Conferences**
  - Aflatoxin in corn 3301-3305, 3770
  - Agricultural and forest meteorology 713, 775, 974, 1031, 1100, 1704
  - Agricultural development research 3053
  - Air-assisted spraying in crop protection 1632, 1733
  - American Chemical Society 1226-1232, 5148-5150, 5173, 7366-7368
  - American Phytopathological Society 564, 718-725, 1826, 1828, 2383, 3772, 5938, 6641, 7357
  - Annual Eastern Canada Workshop on Pesticide Residues and Environmental Contaminants 38
  - Apricot culture 7138-7139
  - Arab Society for Plant Protection 5950
  - Arid lands today and tomorrow 2016
  - Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society 4696
  - Australian mungbean workshop 4791
  - Australian weeds conference 6632-6633
  - Austrian Federal Institute for Plant Protection 5965
  - Barbados Society of Technologists in Agriculture 7587, 7802, 7827, 8004-8006
  - Barley yellow dwarf in West Asia and North Africa 7609-7626, 7679, 7681-7682, 7692, 8085
  - Beltwide cotton production research 1842, 2286-2288, 2293
  - Biocontrol and biotechnological methods for controlling cotton pests 5038
  - Biological control of pests and diseases 7470, 7534, 7975, 8015, 8083
  - Biological control of plant diseases and virus vectors 7369, 7375, 7429, 7467-7469, 7512, 7530-7531, 7579-7580, 7582-7586, 7725, 7751, 7865, 7869, 7950, 8078-8079, 8084

Conferences *cont.*
  Biological monitoring for pesticide exposure: measurement, estimation, and risk 50-51
  Biology and chemistry of active natural substances 610
  Biology and control of *Leptosphaeria maculans* 7817, 7971-7974
  Biometeorology and aerobiology 713, 775, 974, 1031, 1100, 1704
  Bracken 89 559
  Breeding for disease resistance 6141
  Brighton Crop Protection Conference, Weeds 2390, 2427-2429, 2431-2435, 2454, 3044, 3095
  Canadian Phytopathological Society 4440, 7476, 7523, 7604, 7642, 7817, 7863, 7971-7974
  Cereal quality II 1355, 1367, 1378-1381, 1411
  Cheatgrass invasion, shrub die-off and other aspects of shrub biology and management 5096-5099
  Club Protection Raisonnee 7116
  Complex damage in beech 1119
  Computer modelling in fruit research and orchard management 4967
  Computers in agricultural extension programs 4913
  Control of *Emex, Tribulus* and *Cenchrus* in vineyards 1164
  Control of fresh fruit quality 5662, 5674, 5729
  Control of virus and virus-like diseases of potato and sweet potato 123-125, 286-288, 290-308, 311-312, 325-326, 563, 930
  Crop genetic resources of Africa 4282
  Crop protection 3054
  Crop protection in Eastern Europe 1169
  Crop protection in organic and low input agriculture 153
  Cultural inheritance and biological changes 28
  Defence of urban plants 4372, 4389
  Disturbance in grasslands: causes, effects and processes 1844
  Durians, Penang 4316
  Easter School in Agricultural Science 5313
  Ecological Society of Australia 6656
  Energy from biomass 4 1121
  European Association for Potato Research 1171, 7044
  Expert Consultation on the Harmonization of Plant Quarantine Principles 3116
  Fifty years of *in vitro* culture of plants 1309, 1667, 1915, 1988, 2139
  First National Ginger Workshop, Nigeria 6618
  Florida State Horticultural Society 4110, 4187-4188, 4203-4205, 4220, 4225, 4283, 4288, 4291, 4297-4300, 4304, 4307, 4387, 4396, 4410
  Fusarium — mycotoxins, taxonomy and pathogenicity 93-94, 99, 112, 151, 163, 171, 186, 192-193, 213, 568, 1274, 1344, 1358, 1415, 1425, 1428, 1437, 1448-1450, 1482, 1823
  German Plant Protection Conference 2043, 2168
  Gibberellins 2856
  Global status of and prospects for integrated pest management of root and tuber crops in the tropics 5108
  Hormone perception and signal transduction in animals and plants 5246
  Horticultural biotechnology symposium 3940, 4207
  Immunochemical methods for environmental analysis 4477
  In vitro techniques in ornamental plant breeding 1983, 2339
  Indian Phytopathological Society 1533, 1827
  Indian Society of Mycology and Plant Pathology 6655, 7006, 7355
  Indo-USSR joint workshop on problems and potentials of biocontrol of pests and diseases 5933

Conferences *cont.*
  Integrated control in cereal crops 160-161, 164, 167, 566
  Integrated control of protected crops under Mediterranean climate 3864, 3970, 4193-4196, 4226, 4399
  Integrated fruit production 5648-5649, 5653, 5657, 5666, 5669, 7118, 7120
  Integrated pest management for tropical root and tuber crops 4799-4801, 4833-4837
  Integrated pest management (IPM) in the vineyard 3571
  International Chemical Congress of Pacific Basin Societies 1208-1211
  International Conference on Aerobiology 3069
  International conference on biological control 4441
  International congress on the science and cultivation of edible fungi 2352-2356, 2359-2368, 2371-2374, 2380, 5095
  International Deepwater Rice Workshop 5456
  International Hangzhou Symposium of Education and Research on Plant Pathology 5936
  International Hop Conference 2349
  International Institute for Sugar Beet Research 5795-5801, 5807
  International Mycological Congress 5191
  International *Penicillium* and *Aspergillus* NATO Advanced Research Workshop 5264
  International plant nutrition colloquium 978, 998, 1010, 1025
  International Plant Propagators' Society 6802, 7317
  International strawberry symposium 3558, 3564
  International Symposium on Crop Protection 1831, 4445, 4482-4483, 4495-4497, 4515, 4519, 4578, 4589-4590, 4610, 4635, 4637, 4668, 4680, 4691, 4697, 4766, 4777, 4810, 4826, 4848, 4859, 4869, 4871-4873, 4919-4921, 4933, 4939, 4944, 4955, 4964-4965, 4983, 4988, 4992, 4998-4999, 5004-5005, 5031, 5041, 5081, 5084, 5102, 5114
  International symposium on heavy metals and pesticide residues in medicinal, aromatic and spice plants 1154
  International Symposium on Pathology 5112
  International symposium on plum and prune genetics, breeding and pomology 6819, 7135
  International symposium on processing tomatoes 6363, 6366-6367
  International Symposium on Tropical Agriculture Research 6807, 6829-6832, 6847, 6916, 6926-6927, 6932-6933, 6938, 6943, 6954-6955, 7045, 7052, 7356
  International symposium on virus and virus diseases of temperate fruit crops 7532-7533, 7573, 7887-7889, 7894-7895, 7897-7900, 7906-7907, 7910, 8069-8070
  International symposium on walnut production 2897, 5743-5746
  International Tobacco Scientific Congress 5813
  International *Trichoderma* and *Gliocladium* workshop 3059
  International Workshop on Fireblight 16
  International workshop on temperate zone fruits in the tropics and subtropics 4932, 4935
  International workshop on the biological control of *Chromolaena odorata* 3765
  Iron nutrition and interactions in plants 1944, 2334
  Israeli Phytopathological Society 6642
  Korean Society of Plant Pathology 5113, 5937
  Lesne zagospodarowanie gruntow porolnych 3670, 3693, 3695

Conferences *cont.*
  Managing resistance to agrochemicals 3793
  Massachusetts Fruit Growers' Association 6411, 6421
  Methodological aspects of the study of pesticide behaviour in soil 42-47, 76
  Microbes and microbial products as herbicides 2584, 3038-3040, 3045-3046, 3111, 3758-3759, 3761-3763, 7366-7368
  Molecular aspects of fungal sterol biosynthesis and inhibition 1200, 1253
  Molecular biology: its practice and role in crop protection 7353
  Molecular strategies of pathogens and host plants 1829, 2393, 2400, 2402, 2404-2405, 2409, 2510, 2588, 2645, 2655, 2662, 2665, 2688, 2733, 2744-2745, 2749, 2849, 3058
  Mungbean, the Australian experience 4791
  National seminar on biological control in plantation crops 3057
  National symposium on Coconut Breeding and Management 1700
  National symposium on phytobacteriology 1046
  Natural Areas Association 1817-1818
  New horizons for crop protection 2381
  New Zealand weed and pest control 4626, 5935, 5947, 5967, 5970, 6640, 6700, 6864, 6889, 6891, 6895, 6963-6965, 6996-6998, 7074, 7117, 7121-7122, 7136, 7142-7143, 7146, 7159, 7306, 7328
  Nitrogen, phosphorus and sulfur utilization by fungi 6730-6731, 6757, 6759-6760
  Organic farming, Taiwan 1843, 1967
  Pesticide degradation products 622-623
  Pesticide transformation products 617-621
  Pesticides in aquatic and terrestrial environments 3795
  Pesticides in food 3093
  Pests and diseases of forest plantations 4439
  Philippine Sugar Technologists Association 6523, 6528-6529, 8000-8003
  Physical and chemical processes in acidic deposition 2960, 2983, 3004, 3010-3011, 3055
  Physiology and genetics of reforestation 66
  Phytochemical Society of North America 6127
  Phytopathological Society of Japan 4554, 4700, 4707, 5116, 5647
  Phytosanitary protection of plants and biopesticides 5934
  Pinkeye disease of potatoes 6302
  Plant breeding in the 1990s 6128, 6193, 6204
  Plant growth-promoting rhizobacteria — progress and prospects 6654, 6658-6662, 6671-6673, 6797-6800, 6836-6839, 6856, 6877-6880, 6988, 6995, 7011, 7026, 7046, 7069, 7084-7085, 7105-7108, 7163, 7215, 7247, 7267, 7272-7274, 7277, 7315, 7326-7327, 7354, 7849
  Plant molecular biology, Academia Sinica 1741, 1824
  Plant protection in southern Africa 1832-1840, 1872, 2382
  Plant protection problems and prospects of integrated control in viticulture 402
  Plant virology 6643
  Plum and prune genetics, breeding and pomology 2851, 3542, 3546-3547
  Pollen biology and conservation: fundamental and applied aspects 8077
  Practical applications of agrometeorology in plant protection 3066-3068, 3199-3202, 3235-3236, 3246, 3249, 3254, 3256, 3286, 3328, 3383, 3431, 3451, 3522, 3538-3539, 3545, 3566, 3575-3576, 3605, 3637, 3771

Conferences *cont.*
  Present status and future prospects of chickpea crop production and improvement in the Mediterranean countries 919, 921
  Production and protection of legumes 4740-4741, 4756-4759, 4767, 4773, 4778-4782, 4785
  Production and protection of linseed 5753-5762, 5834, 6488
  Production and protection of oilseed rape and other brassica crops 1260, 1681-1687, 1689, 7051, 7064
  Progress in potato breeding 4130-4131, 4133, 4138, 4151-4152, 4157-4159, 4804-4808, 5111
  Quebec Society for the Protection of Plants 5115
  Recent advances in *Fusarium* systematics 718-725
  Recent advances in mycoplasmology 2569-2577, 2835, 2837, 2850, 2867, 2896, 3041, 3056
  Recent development in tea production 2270-2272
  Regional arabic symposium on environmental and food contamination by radioisotopes 1444
  Regional seminar on pesticide toxicology and safe use 3098
  Regional wheat workshop for eastern, central and southern Africa 5381, 5387, 6850-6851
  Regional workshop on harmonization of pesticide registration requirements 3097
  Resistance of the tomato to TYLCV 7830
  Rice Growers Seminar 6940
  Risk assessment in agricultural biotechnology 2538, 2809, 4443, 4464, 4566, 4990, 5101
  Root health management and environmental concern 7476, 7523, 7604, 7642, 7863
  Rye breeding 4681, 5110
  São Paulo Congress on Phytopathology 7859
  Scandinavian Plant Protection Conference 1865, 1902-1903
  Science day CGIAR 565
  Scientific Institute of Plant Protection, Poznan 567
  Scientific Meeting of the Institute of Plant Protection, Poland 3101-3102, 3107, 3234, 3430
  Search for sustainable solutions to crop pest problems in Africa 5109
  Seed health analysis: theoretical and practical aspects 7373-7374, 7390, 7410-7412, 7449, 7522, 7545, 7602-7603
  Selected issues in the application of biological control in Africa 5109
  Simposio sobre *Nothofagus* 7300-7301
  Soil solarization 702-707, 979
  South African maize breeding symposium 7696-7697, 7700-7704, 7707, 7709-7711, 7716
  South African Sugar Technologists' Association 456, 2261, 2263
  Strategies for weed, disease and pest control in grassland 1170, 4069, 4072
  Structure and function of plant virus genomes and their satellites 1308, 1318-1322
  Subviral pathogens: their impact on molecular biology, plant human medicine, and evolutionary thought 121-122
  Swedish Crop Protection Conference 2418-2423, 3052
  Symposium on Practical Applications of Agrometeorology in Plant Protection 4586
  Symposium on the synthesis and chemistry of new agrochemicals 26, 31, 1226-1232

Conferences *cont.*
  Symposium on tropical fruit in international trade 423, 7931, 7951-7953, 7957
  The art and craft of modelling in applied biology 114
  The plant virus genome: structure and function 3925
  The rhizosphere and plant growth 71-73, 574-576, 579, 612, 629-630, 633-634, 646-655, 666, 674, 698-700, 772, 794, 813, 836, 905, 908, 928, 942, 944, 990, 1088
  The Use of Plastics in Agriculture 6758, 6767
  Weihenstephaner Hochschultagung 5363
  Wheat genetic resources 3987, 4005
  Working Group on Integrated Control in Oilseed Crops 7181, 7183, 7185-7203, 7206-7213
  Working Party on Phytosanitary Regulations 3051
  Workshop on Biological Control of Pests in Canada 7352
  XIth Eucarpia tomato meeting 1589, 1591-1592, 1595-1598, 1608-1609, 1825
  Yugoslav Symposium on Biophysics 6041
  Zustand und Gefahrdung des Bergwaldes 3675-3676
Coniferae
  Aphyllophorales, Italy 4575
  Armillaria borealis, Sweden 6647
  Armillaria cepistipes, Sweden 6647
  Armillaria ostoyae
    biochemistry 5864
    susceptibility 5864
    Sweden 6647
  Catathelasma imperiale, mycorrhizas, North America 6000
  Cylindrocladium floridanum
    cover crops 2312
    Ontario 2312
  Cylindrocladium scoparium
    cover crops 2312
    Ontario 2312
  Echinodontium tinctorium, reviews 4379
  Gremmeniella abietina
    Europe 5863
    races 5863
  Gremmeniella laricina
    Europe 5863
    races 5863
  Heterobasidion annosum
    genetics 6570
    intersterility groups 5062
    Italy 5062
    Poland 3693
    USA 6570
  Rhizopogon
    mycorrhizas
      Oregon 6734
      squirrels 6734
Coniosporium bambusae, bamboos, Georgian SSR 8072
Coniothyrium fuckelii
  faba beans, Hungary 5368
  groundnuts, Hungary 5368
  raspberries, varietal reactions 1646
Coniothyrium minitans, control, *Sclerotinia* 7468
Coniothyrium olivaceum, *Ficus benghalensis*, Madhya Pradesh 2977
Coniothyrium pyrinum, almonds, Jammu and Kashmir 6472
Conium maculatum
  Macrophomina phaseolina, Hungary 1341
  Phomopsis conii, Hungary 5368
Controlled atmosphere storage
  activity, *Glomerella cingulata*, avocados 3600
  control
    apples, scald 5674
    groundnuts, storage decay 3626
Convolvulus arvensis
  Erysiphe cichoracearum, Tunisia 4920
  Phoma proboscis
    biological control 1162
    environmental factors 1162

Convolvulus arvensis *cont.*
  Phomopsis convolvuli, conidia 1168
Copper
  activity
    Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora* 7840
    Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici*, wheat 4012
    mycorrhizal fungi 76
    protozoa 4516
    Pseudomonas syringae 1192, 1194
    Rhizoctonia solani, wheat 4015
  control
    Glomerella cingulata, coffee 5809, 7250
    Hemileia vastatrix, coffee 1733
    Oidium, *Vigna mungo* 4123
    Pseudomonas glumae, rice 4065
    Pseudomonas syringae, coffee 5809, 7250
    Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tomato*, tomatoes 4187
    quinces, diseases 7882
    rice, red stripe 7727
    Taphrina deformans
      nectarines 5695
      peaches 5695
    Xanthomonas campestris pv. *citri*, oranges 4304
    Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vesicatoria*, tomatoes 356
  fungicide residues
    soil 29
    vegetables 2456
  tolerance
    Pseudomonas 5134
    Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vesicatoria* 602, 7827
  toxicity
    barley 3232
    lettuces 3232
Copper fungicides
  control
    grapes, diseases 4269
    Mycosphaerella berkeleyi, groundnuts 6517
    Phytophthora citrophthora, lemons 7943
    Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*, lemons 7943
    Uncinula necator, grapes 5711
  residues
    coffee 5025
    soil 5025
Copper hydroxide
  control
    avocados, postharvest decay 7964
    Botrytis cinerea, *Pelargonium* 4400, 5077
    crops, diseases 5171
    Erwinia herbicola, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2746
    Leveillula taurica, *Capsicum* 6390
    Microdochium panattonianum, lettuces 4181
    Mycosphaerella citri, grapefruits 4298
    Peronospora parasitica, cabbages 4173
    Phytophthora cactorum, apples 2841
    Phytophthora cambivora, apples 2841
    Pseudocercospora purpurea, avocados 7964
    Pseudomonas syringae
      oranges 1193
      Phaseolus vulgaris 1193
    Pyricularia oryzae, rice 6215
    Stemphylium vesicarium, asparagus 7074
Copper lime, control, *Cenangium ferruginosum*, *Pinus* 2992
Copper oxide
  control
    Alternaria, sunflowers 5765
    Hemileia vastatrix, coffee 7251
    Moniliophthora roreri, cocoa 1734
    Phytophthora palmivora, cocoa 1734
Copper oxychloride
  activity
    Cercospora zinniae, *Zinnia elegans* 3739
    Cochliobolus hawaiiensis 6876

Copper oxychloride *cont.*
- activity *cont.*
  - *Cochliobolus miyabeanus* 5151
  - *Deightoniella torulosa*, bananas 2228
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* 1222
  - *Gibberella fujikuroi* 1222
  - *Gloeocapsa* 5971
  - pears 2846
  - *Pestalotiopsis palmarum* 3611
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *viticola*, grapes 5718
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *zinniae*, *Zinnia elegans* 3739
- control
  - *Albugo candida*, Indian mustard 952
  - *Alternaria porri*, onions 5575, 7814
  - *Alternaria solani*, *Capsicum* 985
  - avocados, postharvest decay 7955, 7964
  - carrots, diseases 2134
  - *Cochliobolus lunatus*, *Pennisetum americanum* 7720
  - *Cochliobolus sativus*, *Pennisetum americanum* 7720
  - *Colletotrichum capsici*, *Capsicum* 985
  - *Exobasidium vexans*, tea 460, 6542
  - *Myceliophthora lutea*, mushrooms 2361
  - *Peronospora destructor*, onions 1573
  - *Peronospora statices*, *Goniolimon tataricum* 8056
  - *Phytophthora capsici*, *Piper nigrum* 4417
  - *Phytophthora palmivora*, *Piper nigrum* 3743
  - *Pseudocercospora purpurea*, avocados 7964
  - *Pseudocercosporella granati*, pomegranates 4985
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *lachrymans*, cucumbers 2823
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae*, apricots 5684
  - *Pseudoperonospora cubensis*, cucumbers 2823, 5641
  - *Pyricularia oryzae*, rice 4706
  - tomatoes, diseases 5604, 7091
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vesicatoria*, *Capsicum* 6397
- fungicide residues, *Vigna radiata* 1534
- seed treatment, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3401
- soil treatment 106, 3401

Copper sulfate
- activity, pears 2846
- control
  - *Erwinia amylovora*
    - apples 5958
    - *Cotoneaster multiflorus* 5958
  - *Pseudomonas solanacearum*, potatoes 4828
- fungicide residues, *Vigna radiata* 1534
- nontarget effects, Amphibia 1912

Coprinus
- *Volvariella volvacea*
  - antagonism 2357
  - West Bengal 2357

Coprinus psychromorbidus
- preservation 1984
- spore germination, ultrastructure 2505

Corchorus capsularis (*see* Jute)

Corchorus olitorius (*see* Jute)

Cordyline banksii
- *Periconiella cordylinae*
  - New Zealand 3899
  - taxonomy 3899

Coriandrum sativum
- *Glomerella cingulata*, spore germination 552
- *Phoma multirostrata*
  - Pakistan 4425
  - seeds 4425
- rhizosphere fungi, root exudates 1799
- seedborne fungi, pathogenicity 8063

Coriolus versicolor
- *Cladobotryum variospermum*, Himachal Pradesh 2359
- laboratory tests
  - fungicides 48
  - stilbenes 6716
- *Phoenix canariensis*, decay 1015

Corn (*see* Maize)

Cornus
- *Discula destructiva*
  - North America 2324
  - taxonomy 2324
- *Septoria*, taxonomy 2323

***Cornus capitata*,** plant extracts, antiviral agents 6098

Cornus florida
- *Botryodiplodia theobromae*
  - Alabama 500
  - varietal reactions 500
  - water stress 500
- cankers
  - Tennessee 6586
  - varietal reactions 6586
- *Discula*, toxins 6566
- *Discula destructiva*
  - conidia 6568
  - histopathology 6568
- *Elsinoë corni*
  - Tennessee 6586
  - varietal reactions 6586

Corticiaceae, Taiwan 714

Corticium rolfsii
- *Allium victorialis* subsp. *platyphyllum*, Japan 3457
- *Apiocrea chrysosperma*, antagonism 1946
- *Aspergillus flavus*, antagonism 548, 3380
- *Aspergillus niger*, antagonism 548
- *Bacillus subtilis*, antagonism 548, 5510
- bedding plants, control 6595
- biochemistry
  - proteins 2508
  - zinc 92
- *Capsicum*, hyperparasites 4911
- cassava
  - integrated control 4836
  - Nigeria 4836
- *Chaetomium spirale*, antagonism 1946
- chickpeas
  - soil amendments 272
  - varietal reactions 6286
- *Colocasia esculenta*
  - environmental factors 289
  - postharvest decay 289
- *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba*
  - control 6298
  - soil pH 6298
  - temperature 6298
- *Eleusine coracana*
  - Karnataka 1460
  - varietal reactions 1460
- faba beans
  - Manipur 1973, 4108
  - symptoms 4108
- *Fusarium solani*, antagonism 3380
- *Gliocladium nigrovirens*, antagonism 1946
- groundnuts
  - Alabama 4330
  - biological control 4336, 6504
  - control 453, 1710, 2900, 6504-6506, 6511, 7233
  - cropping systems 6505
  - Florida 2900
  - India 2919, 3628, 7234
  - physiology 7232
  - rotations 4330, 6504
  - symptoms 2919
  - tillage 6505
  - varietal reactions 1075
- laboratory tests
  - plant extracts 2441
  - quintozene 6699
- lentils, control 6282
- *Lilium*
  - environmental factors 5083
  - soil water 6606
  - temperature 6606
- morphology 7688
- onions, Sri Lanka 4844
- *Penicillium*, antagonism 548, 710
- *Phaseolus vulgaris*
  - biological control 772, 2585
  - control 2099
  - Mexico 2099
  - mulching 2099
  - varietal reactions 7765
- physiology, enzymes 684, 6048
- *Piper betle*
  - antagonists 548

Corticium rolfsii *cont.*
- *Piper betle cont.*
  - control 549, 3818, 6613-6614
  - soil amendments 548
- plant extracts, activity 6768
- *Poa annua*, Illinois 5076
- *Pseudomonas cepacia*, antagonism 6657
- *Pseudomonas fluorescens*, antagonism 6022
- soil
  - antagonists 710
  - biological control 737, 4570
  - control 453, 3179
  - fertilizers 1284
  - reviews 4567
  - sclerotia 6767
  - soil solarization 6767
- soyabeans
  - antagonists 5510
  - biological control 3380
  - Japan 7754
  - Kansas 4753
  - Madhya Pradesh 5510
  - seeds 5510
- strains, compatibility 7461
- *Streptomyces*, antagonism 548
- sugarbeet
  - control 7248
  - herbicides 2269
  - varietal reactions 6540
- sunflowers, biological control 7215
- survival, environmental factors 6018
- tomatoes
  - Argentina 5600
  - biological control 5600
  - control 1599, 4868
  - integrated control 1604
  - Nigeria 1604
  - North Carolina 1599
  - storage 6372
- *Trapa taiwanensis*
  - control 4930-4931
  - Taiwan 4930
- *Trichoderma harzianum*
  - antagonism 5510
  - hyperparasitism 3143, 4911
- *Trichoderma viride*, antagonism 548, 3380
- ultrastructure, cytoskeleton 3861
- *Vernonia galamensis*, Jammu and Kashmir 5921
- wheat
  - control 6126
  - Oklahoma 6126
- yams, Orissa 4129
- *Zingiber officinale*, Nigeria 6618

Corticium salmonicolor
- apples, Japan 6413
- cocoa, Papua New Guinea 7253
- *Eucalyptus tereticornis*
  - control 7290
  - induced resistance 7291
  - wounds 7291

Corticum solani (*see Thanatephorus cucumeris)*

***Cortinarius*,** trees, mycorrhizas 64

***Cortinarius abnormis*,** taxonomy, secondary metabolites 7497

***Cortinarius bibulus*,** *Alnus rubra*, mycorrhizas 1238

Corylus avellana (*see* Hazelnuts)

Corynebacterium
- control
  - *Aphanomyces euteiches*, peas 260
  - *Pythium*, peas 260
- *Eutrema wasabi*, rhizomes 3734
- mushrooms
  - Poland 8074
  - ultrastructure 8074
- ornamental plants, elimination 5887

Corynespora
- pawpaws
  - Costa Rica 6468
  - pathogenicity 6468

Corynespora cassiicola
- *Cnesmone javanica*, India 1971
- cotton
  - Gujarat 5828
  - plant extracts 6555
  - Tamil Nadu 1752

- ***Corynespora cassiicola*** *cont.*
  - cucumbers
    - control 4926, 4928
    - fungicide tolerance 4926, 4928
    - hosts 4925
    - Kyushu 4926
    - Taiwan 4925
  - *Elephantophus*, India 1971
  - *Elsholtzia flava*, India 1971
  - *Fatsia papyrifera*, India 1971
  - fodder plants, Cuba 5482
  - *Hevea brasiliensis*
    - clones 482
    - environmental factors 1755
    - Indonesia 1755
    - resistance 482
    - spore dispersal 1755
    - symptoms 1755
  - sesame, control 2922
  - tomatoes, control 4187
- ***Coryphodema tristis***, interactions, grapes, fungi 4961
- ***Cosmos sulphureus***, *Pseudomonas solanacearum*, Andaman and Nicobar Islands 2326
- **Costa Rica**
  - *Capsicum*, *Phytophthora capsici* 1622, 2820
  - citrus, citrus tristeza closterovirus 1675
  - cocoa
    - *Moniliophthora roreri* 1734, 4352
    - *Phytophthora palmivora* 1734, 1738
  - *Macadamia integrifolia*, diseases 6476
  - maize
    - maize rayado fino marafivirus 5434
    - *Spiroplasma* 209
  - pawpaws
    - *Glomerella cingulata* 6469
    - postharvest decay 6468
  - rain forests, mycorrhizas 4523
  - *Sechium edule*, *Mycovellosiella* 6409
  - soil
    - fungicide residues 29
    - mycorrhizal fungi 2480
    - mycorrhizas 4523
  - tomatoes, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 1612
- ***Costus malortieanus***, *Glomerella cingulata*, Kerala 6591
- ***Costus sanguineus***, *Glomerella cingulata*, Kerala 6591
- ***Costus speciosus***, plant extracts, antifungal agents 3103, 7451
- **Côte d'Ivoire**
  - cassava, cassava (Ivorian) bacilliform virus 5568
  - coconuts, *Phytophthora heveae* 1699-1700
  - groundnuts
    - diseases 6503
    - *Mycosphaerella arachidis* 1080
    - *Mycosphaerella berkeleyi* 1080
    - *Puccinia arachidis* 1080
    - storage decay 5012
  - oil palms
    - blast 1693
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *elaeidis* 1064, 2248
  - pineapples
    - *Gibberella fujikuroi* 7174
    - *Penicillium funiculosum* 7174
- ***Cotinus coggygria***, *Cladosporium oxysporum*, India 107
- ***Cotoneaster***
  - *Erwinia amylovora*
    - eradication 5895
    - France 7322
    - Switzerland 5895
    - varietal reactions 7322
- ***Cotoneaster multiflorus***, *Erwinia amylovora*, control 5958
- **Cotton** (*Gossypium* spp.)
  - acid rain
    - damage 1107
    - models 1107
  - *Acremonium luzulae*, Uzbek SSR 477
  - *Alternaria*, Zimbabwe 5037
  - *Alternaria alternata*
    - alternative hosts 7276
    - environmental factors 7276
    - histopathology 7276
- **Cotton** *cont.*
  - *Alternaria alternata cont.*
    - interactions 7275
    - Israel 7275-7276
    - spore dispersal 6556
  - *Alternaria macrospora*
    - control 5039, 6025
    - crop residues 1751
    - interactions 7275
    - Israel 1751, 7275
    - Karnataka 1750
    - seed treatment 476
    - survival 1751
    - yield losses 1750, 5039
  - *Aspergillus flavus*
    - aflatoxins 2287
    - Arizona 2952
    - enzymes 5832
    - Louisiana 2287
    - seeds 3659
    - spread 5832
    - toxins 3659
    - vegetative compatibility groups 2952
  - *Bacillus subtilis*, colonization 7277
  - bacteria
    - Alabama 6662
    - crop growth stage 6662
    - endophytes 6662
    - tissue culture 4368
  - *Colletotrichum*, Barbados 7587
  - *Colletotrichum capsici*, weed hosts 1348
  - *Colletotrichum gossypii* var. *cephalosporioides*
    - control 8028
    - storage 8028
  - *Corynespora cassiicola*
    - Gujarat 5828
    - plant extracts 6555
    - Tamil Nadu 1752
  - cotton leaf curl virus, Sudan 8080
  - diseases
    - Arkansas 5829
    - biological control 5038
    - control 474, 2288, 5829
    - fertilizers 1105
    - spacing 1105
    - Zambia 1836
  - fungi, toxins 1342
  - *Fusarium oxysporum*
    - selection 2285
    - varietal reactions 7271
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *vasinfectum*
    - biological control 2585, 6130
    - enzymes 2289
    - histochemistry 2290
    - histopathology 5831
    - host parasite relationships 5831
    - lipids 2290
    - proteins 2289
    - Sudan 8080
    - ultrastructure 2290
  - *Gibberella fujikuroi*
    - enzymes 2289
    - proteins 2289
  - leafburn, California 2293
  - *Macrophomina phaseolina*
    - control 4364
    - Israel 4364
  - *Myrothecium roridum*
    - amino acids 1749
    - India 1955
    - pathotypes 1955
    - resistance 1749
    - varietal reactions 1749, 6553
  - pesticides, genetics 3657
  - *Phoma*, Maharashtra 3658
  - *Pythium*
    - Arkansas 2286
    - cropping systems 2286
  - *Pythium aphanidermatum*
    - seed treatment 5359
    - soil amendments 5359
  - *Pythium myriotylum*
    - seed treatment 5359
    - soil amendments 5359
  - *Pythium ultimum*
    - antibiotics 478
    - biological control 475, 478, 480
    - seed treatment 475, 5359
    - soil amendments 5359
- **Cotton** *cont.*
  - *Ramularia gossypii*
    - air spora 1748
    - Andhra Pradesh 1748
    - Assam 5270
    - Meghalaya 5270
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*
    - antagonists 1104, 7274
    - Arkansas 2286
    - Bangladesh 5827
    - biological control 480, 772, 2585, 5040, 6798, 7272-7273
    - control 4364, 6554, 8027-8028
    - cropping systems 2286
    - inoculation 5041
    - Israel 4364
    - mulching 8027
    - seed treatment 5359
    - soil amendments 5359
    - storage 8028
    - symptoms 5827
  - seedborne fungi
    - biological control 5043
    - storage 8025
  - *Thielaviopsis basicola*
    - Arkansas 2286
    - control 4366
    - cover crops 4366
    - cropping systems 2286
  - *Trichoderma harzianum*
    - colonization 700
    - mutants 700
  - *Verticillium*, Zimbabwe 5037
  - *Verticillium albo-atrum*
    - control 4365
    - environmental factors 4365
    - enzymes 5830
    - pathogenicity 4365, 5830
  - *Verticillium dahliae*
    - breeding 4361-4363
    - China 6829
    - control 4365
    - environmental factors 4365
    - enzymes 5830
    - epidemiology 1753
    - Kirgiz SSR 8029
    - pathogenicity 4365, 5830
    - phytoalexins 5042
    - plant density 1753
    - rotations 8024
    - selection 2285
    - tillage 7270
    - toxins 8026
    - Uzbek SSR 8024, 8029
    - varietal reactions 1747, 7271
    - virulence 2291
  - *Verticillium nigrescens*
    - control 4365
    - environmental factors 4365
    - enzymes 5830
    - pathogenicity 4365, 5830
  - wilt, Haryana 2284
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *malvacearum*
    - breeding 771
    - host parasite relationships 479, 4367, 6557
    - Indonesia 4369
    - molecular genetics 479, 5833
    - Nigeria 2292
    - phytoalexins 1106
    - races 2292, 3661
    - resistance 3660
    - tannins 4367
    - Turkey 3661
    - ultrastructure 3660
    - varietal reactions 3660-3661, 4369, 6557
    - virulence 479, 5833
    - Zimbabwe 5037
- **Cotton leaf curl virus**, cotton, Sudan 8080
- **Courgettes** (*see* Marrows)
- **Cowpea chlorotic mottle bromovirus**
  - molecular genetics
    - coat proteins 2567
    - RNA 1315
  - soyabeans, resistance 2727
  - tobacco, genetic transformation 1741
- **Cowpea mild mottle virus**
  - cowpeas
    - India 2765

Cowpea mild mottle virus *cont.*
- cowpeas *cont.*
  - seeds 2765
- groundnuts
  - Indonesia 155
  - seeds 155
- soyabeans
  - Indonesia 155
  - seeds 155
  - varietal reactions 2728

Cowpea mosaic comovirus
- cowpeas
  - movement 925
  - protoplasts 925
  - resistance 1490
  - transmission 1490
- molecular genetics
  - coat proteins 3649
  - nucleotide sequences 132, 1332
  - RNA 1332, 2002
  - translation 2002
- *Phaseolus vulgaris*
  - resistance 1490
  - transmission 1490
- tobacco
  - coat proteins 3649
  - genetic transformation 3649
  - induced resistance 3649
- translocation 5320

Cowpea mottle virus
- molecular genetics
  - coat proteins 7549
  - nucleotide sequences 7549

Cowpea severe mosaic comovirus
- cowpeas
  - resistance 1490
  - transmission 1490
- molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 3951
- *Phaseolus vulgaris*
  - resistance 1490
  - transmission 1490

Cowpeas (*Vigna unguiculata*)
- blackeye cowpea mosaic potyvirus
  - genetics 924
  - seeds 2723
  - Turkey 2723
- *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum*
  - fungicide tolerance 2767
  - mutants 2767
- *Colletotrichum truncatum*, fungicide tolerance 40
- cowpea mosaic comovirus
  - movement 925
  - protoplasts 925
  - resistance 1490
  - transmission 1490
- cowpea severe mosaic comovirus
  - resistance 1490
  - transmission 1490
- cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, tissue culture 2721
- diseases
  - biological control 7011
  - Ethiopia 768
- *Erysiphe polygoni*, varietal reactions 6294, 6296
- *Fusarium oxysporum*
  - control 4795
  - Egypt 7779
  - varietal reactions 7779
- *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *tracheiphilum*
  - inoculum 282
  - Nematoda 280-282
  - resistance 280-281
- *Fusarium solani*
  - Egypt 7779
  - Nematoda 1532
  - varietal reactions 7779
- *Gibberella fujikuroi*
  - Egypt 7779
  - varietal reactions 7779
- *Macrophomina phaseolina*, control 4795
- mycorrhizas
  - growth 1930
  - nitrogen fixation 1930
- *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae*
  - control 7780
  - Romania 5540
  - seeds 7780

Cowpeas *cont.*
- *Rhizoctonia solani*
  - biological control 278, 6295
  - control 4795
- seed treatment, seed germination 6292
- seedborne bacteria, seed germination 3424
- seedborne fungi
  - Brazil 3423
  - control 7778
  - germination 3423
  - seed germination 3424
- seedborne viruses, India 2765
- *Thanatephorus cucumeris*, infection 2724
- *Uromyces appendiculatus*
  - cytology 1537
  - host parasite relationships 1537, 4794, 6293
  - infection 6293
- *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vignicola*
  - biochemistry 2111
  - biological control 3424
  - Egypt 2111-2112
  - host parasite relationships 2111
  - rhizosphere 2112
  - Romania 5540
  - seeds 3424
  - survival 2112
  - varietal reactions 6297

Crab waste, control, *Synchytrium endobioticum*, potatoes 1549

Cranberries (*see Vaccinium)*

Crataegus
- *Erwinia amylovora*
  - control 5679
  - epidemiology 5679
  - Netherlands 5679

Creolin, control, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea*, Cucurbitaceae 7856

Cress (*Lepidium sativum*)
- *Pythium aphanidermatum*
  - infection 5369
  - zoospores 5369
- *Pythium ultimum*, biological control 3182, 6359

Crinipellis perniciosa
- cocoa
  - Amazonas 2275
  - Bahia 1735, 2273
  - control 2274-2275
  - host parasite relationships 7255
  - pathotypes 1736
  - procyanidins 7255
  - Trinidad and Tobago 1736

Crinum augustum, plant extracts, antiviral agents 6107

Cristulariella moricola, *Hibiscus cannabinus*, Louisiana 5837, 8033

Cronartium coleosporioides, *Pinus contorta*, wood strength 3694

Cronartium comandrae, *Pinus contorta* var. *latifolia*, North Dakota 4381

Cronartium fusiforme
- *Cladosporium uredinicola*, hyperparasitism 4377
- *Pinus*, USA 1132
- *Pinus elliottii*
  - genetics 1774
  - models 3698
  - USA 6574
  - valuation 3698
- *Pinus taeda*
  - control 3697
  - USA 6574
- *Quercus*
  - Alabama 4377
  - hyperparasites 4377
- *Quercus nigra*
  - Alabama 4377
  - hyperparasites 4377
- *Quercus rubra*, culture media 1764

Cronartium quercuum
- *Pinus banksiana*
  - provenances 2989
  - Wisconsin 2989
- *Pinus clausa*
  - formae speciales 2315
  - isoenzymes 2315
  - USA 2315
- *Pinus virginiana*
  - formae speciales 2315

Cronartium quercuum *cont.*
- *Pinus virginiana cont.*
  - isoenzymes 2315
  - USA 2315
- taxonomy
  - formae speciales 727
  - spores 727

Cronartium ribicola
- *Pinus flexilis*, South Dakota 5066
- *Ribes cereum*, South Dakota 5066

Crooknecks (*see Cucurbita maxima; Cucurbita moschata)*

Crop losses
- *Allium fistulosum* 332
- apples 7867
- artichokes 6358
- asparagus 2805, 5590
- barley 2652, 3232-3233, 6180, 6832, 6889, 6891, 7681
- black currants 2212
- *Capsicum* 984, 1617, 7101
- cassava 7052
- celery 4180
- cereals 2594, 7633
- chickpeas 6832
- Chinese cabbages 4178
- citrus 4288, 4290, 4301
- coconuts 6830
- *Colocasia esculenta* 2787-2788
- cotton 1750, 5039
- crops 5355
- faba beans 3391, 6832
- *Festuca arundinacea* 4074
- garlic 5571
- groundnuts 1080, 5775, 5777, 6507, 6514
- guavas 5741
- Indian mustard 4176
- *Lagenaria siceraria* 3505
- lentils 6832
- lettuces 3232, 3472-3473
- *Lolium perenne* 4078
- lucerne 3356, 3361, 4730, 4733
- lupins 6244
- maize 2664, 4036, 5439, 5446, 7697
- *Medicago* 5500
- *Musa textilis* 6830
- mushrooms 1812, 2360-2361
- oats 3240
- peaches 2860, 4249
- pears 7867
- peas 4116, 6996
- *Pennisetum americanum* 6201, 6847
- *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1512, 3396
- *Piper nigrum* 551
- pomegranates 6470
- potatoes 3437, 4139, 4827, 5558, 7045
- rape 1684-1685, 1687, 3233, 6485
- rice 1466, 3341, 4710, 5463, 5476, 6215, 6228, 6830, 6847, 6926-6927, 6932-6933, 6940, 7733
- sorghum 5454, 6919
- soyabeans 898, 1499, 1506, 2730, 3386, 4102, 5504, 6250
- spinach 5587
- sugarbeet 5796, 8014
- sugarcane 1724, 2924, 3635, 6830, 8003, 8005
- sunflowers 1062, 5002, 7977
- sweet potatoes 1562, 7056
- tobacco 5818
- tomatoes 1593, 3485, 4877, 4882, 7838
- *Trifolium subterraneum* 4082, 4736, 5495
- *Vigna mungo* 4122
- *Vigna radiata* 1530, 5539
- wheat 174, 187, 810, 1378-1379, 1383, 1406, 1411, 1420, 2025, 2035, 2042, 2605, 2612, 2638, 3240, 3256, 3261, 3265, 3999, 4010, 4639, 4657-4658, 5404, 6139, 6155, 6159, 6832, 6847, 6866, 7611, 7663

Crop protection (*see* Plant protection)

Cropping systems
- activity
  - barley, diseases 3980
  - barley yellow dwarf luteovirus, barley 6886
  - biological control agents, wheat 794
  - cereals, diseases 1365
  - *Corticium rolfsii*, groundnuts 4330
  - cotton, diseases 2286

- **Cropping systems** *cont.*
  - activity *cont.*
    - *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora*, Chinese cabbages 6348
    - *Erysiphe graminis*, wheat 6155
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *niveum*
      - soil 4234
      - watermelons 4234
    - *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici*, wheat 185, 1413
    - *Glomerella cingulata*, *Stylosanthes scabra* 241
    - *Magnaporthe salvinii*, rice 6221
    - maize
      - cob rot 6196
      - diseases 3293
      - mycorrhizas 647
    - oats, diseases 3980
    - *Phytophthora capsici*, *Capsicum* 5618
    - potatoes, diseases 2768
    - *Pseudomonas solanacearum*
      - crops 7581
      - soil 7581
    - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *phaseolicola*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6272
    - *Puccinia arachidis*, groundnuts 4333
    - *Pyrenophora teres*, barley 7685
    - *Rhizoctonia solani*, potatoes 2775
    - soil
      - fungi 105
      - mycorrhizas 7436
    - soybean mosaic potyvirus, soyabeans 4089
    - sugarbeet, diseases 1731, 7249
    - *Thielaviopsis basicola*
      - soil 3651
      - tobacco 3651
    - *Trifolium subterraneum*, root rots 4736
    - wheat, diseases 2022, 3980
  - control
    - *Corticium rolfsii*, groundnuts 6504
    - *Mycosphaerella berkeleyi*, groundnuts 3621
    - *Pseudomonas solanacearum*, potatoes 4828
    - *Puccinia arachidis*, groundnuts 3621
    - *Sclerotium cepivorum*
      - onions 2790
      - soil 2790
    - *Verticillium dahliae*
      - cotton 8024
      - lucerne 8024
- **Crops**
  - *Aspergillus flavus*
    - Iowa 2514
    - toxins 2514
  - *Aspergillus parasiticus*
    - Iowa 2514
    - toxins 2514, 7595
  - bacteria, breeding, reviews 2398
  - *Deuterophoma tracheiphila*
    - host parasite relationships 2233
    - toxins 2233
  - diseases
    - Africa 5109
    - Asia 6835
    - assessment 4590
      - reviews 6795
    - biological control 5109
    - breeding 1847, 2583
    - California 6827
    - Canada 5364
    - Caribbean 5357
    - control 1870, 1967, 2010, 3068, 3200, 4626, 5171, 6700, 6827, 7600, 8081
    - Cuba 2010
    - cultural methods 7597
    - diagnosis 8081
    - Europe 706
    - Finland 3068
    - Florida 5355
    - forecasting 3068, 3200, 3236
    - genetic engineering, reviews 6096
    - genetics, reviews 2582
    - Germany 1870
    - germplasm 1847
    - Guam 3227
    - *in vitro* selection 770
- **Crops** *cont.*
  - diseases *cont.*
    - Indiana 4623
    - integrated control 3236, 6835
    - introduction 3227
    - irrigation 3235
    - Italy 7597
    - Japan 706
    - Jordan 704
    - Korea Republic 3962
    - Mexico 702
    - models 3236, 7590
    - mycorrhizas 5189
    - New South Wales 8081
    - organic farming 153
    - Paraguay 5360
    - photosynthesis 7590
    - Poland 3234
    - resistance 153
      - reviews 6096
    - Romania 5171, 7598
    - roots 6841
    - rotations, reviews 6833
    - selection 6128
    - soil solarization 702, 704, 706
    - Taiwan 1967
    - Tanzania 1832
    - toxins 2583
    - transpiration 7590
    - USSR 2589
    - weed control 5102
    - yield losses 5355
      - assessment 1838
    - Zambia 1836
  - *Erwinia amylovora*
    - Egypt 1854
    - plasmids 1854
  - Erysiphales, Egypt 3187
  - fungi
    - biological control 5365
    - diagnosis 5365
    - induced resistance 6846
    - toxins, reviews 3848
  - fungicide residues
    - determination 4485, 7401
    - storage 3802
  - *Fusarium*
    - Poland 151
    - testing 1346
  - geminivirus group
    - North America 3204
    - South America 3204
  - *Macrophomina phaseolina*
    - arid regions 2016
    - compatibility groups 7593
    - reviews 2016
  - mycorrhizas 6729
    - growth 5199
    - inoculum 5199
    - soil bacteria 654
    - synthesis 5204
  - mycotoxins, phytotoxicity 1344
  - ozone, Norway 2007
  - pesticide residues, Romania 5177
  - pesticides, usage 3797
  - postharvest decay, books 7359
  - *Pseudomonas solanacearum*
    - Guadeloupe 7384
    - Martinique 7384
    - pathogenicity 7384
    - races 7384
    - rhizosphere 7581
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*
    - anastomosis groups 3161
    - Turkey 3161
  - seedborne fungi
    - control 3908
    - Sri Lanka 5362
  - tomato spotted wilt virus
    - detection 129
    - France 129
    - Italy 5349
    - transmission 129
  - viruses
    - Africa 6100
    - Bangladesh 3964
    - biological control 7534
    - genetic engineering 7534
      - reviews 2540
    - genetic transformation 4596
    - Italy 7602
- **Crops** *cont.*
  - viruses *cont.*
    - resistance, reviews 2540
    - seeds 7602
    - transmission, reviews 7539
- ***Crotalaria juncea*** (*see* Sunn hemp)
- ***Crotalaria verrucosa,*** *Cercospora canescens*, India 1971
- ***Croton bonplandianus,*** *Alternaria alternata*, Uttar Pradesh 1806
- **Crown gall** (*see Agrobacterium tumefaciens*)
- **Cruciferae**
  - *Alternaria brassicae*
    - host range 2794
    - resistance 7202
  - *Plasmodiophora brassicae*, control 4568
  - seedborne fungi, Liaoning 3467
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *armoraciae*
    - host parasite relationships 3089
    - molecular genetics 3089
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris*
    - detection 7820
    - host parasite relationships 3089
    - molecular genetics 3089
    - Netherlands 4472
    - seed testing 4472
    - seeds 7820
- ***Cryphonectria cubensis***
  - *Eucalyptus grandis*, water stress 6561
  - *Eucalyptus marginata*
    - identification 4375
    - Western Australia 4375
- ***Cryphonectria parasitica***
  - *Castanea*, USA 438
  - *Castanea dentata*
    - bark 5846
    - plant competition 4989
    - vegetative compatibility groups 2978
    - Virginia 4989
    - West Virginia 4989, 5846
  - chestnuts
    - Austria 5747
    - biological control 2980
    - DNA fingerprinting 7967
    - hypovirulence 2980, 4990, 5747
    - induced resistance 5747
    - Italy 7965
    - Japan 6413
    - mutants 4992
    - population genetics 7967
    - protoplasts 4992
    - RNA 4990, 5747
    - Spain 7966
    - strains 4992
    - Switzerland 3689
    - symptoms 7966
  - hypovirulence 1057, 2898
  - molecular genetics
    - gene expression 4991
    - hypovirulence 3601
    - nucleotide sequences 3601
  - *Quercus petraea*, Switzerland 3689
  - *Quercus rubra*
    - bark 5846
    - West Virginia 5846
  - RNA, spread 148
  - strains 1057, 2898
  - vegetative compatibility 1057
  - viruses
    - enzymes 1340, 4991
    - gene expression 3222
    - hypovirulence 4991
    - toxins 3222
- ***Cryptocline cyclaminis,*** *Cyclamen*, biological control 3740
- **Cryptonol,** control, *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora*, kohlrabi 3468
- ***Cryptosporiopsis,*** *Pinus sylvestris*, antibiotics 2298
- ***Cryptosporiopsis abietina***
  - *Sequoia sempervirens*
    - California 4378
    - monoterpenes 3707
    - plant oils 3706
- **Cuba**
  - bananas, *Deightoniella torulosa* 2228
  - *Botryodiplodia theobromae*, hosts 7498
  - cassava, storage decay 1561
  - crops, diseases 2010
  - *Cynodon nlemfuensis*, diseases 5482

- **Cuba** *cont.*
  - *Euphorbia lactea, Botryodiplodia theobromae* 1789
  - *Neonotonia wightii*, diseases 5482
  - *Panicum maximum*, diseases 5482
  - pawpaws, viruses 2241
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*
    - *Entyloma* 5519
    - seedborne fungi 7764
    - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *phaseoli* 257
  - potatoes
    - *Phytophthora infestans* 1548
    - viroids 299
    - viruses 299
  - soyabeans
    - *Cercospora sojina* 6975
    - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *glycines* 6975
  - *Spathodea campanulata, Ceratocystis fimbriata* 532
  - sugarcane
    - *Bipolaris sacchari* 1086
    - *Puccinia melanocephala* 1722, 7240
  - tobacco, ozone 1746
  - tomatoes
    - *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 6379
    - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vesicatoria* 975
- **Cucumber green mottle mosaic tobamovirus**
  - cucumbers
    - Austria 6398
    - control 6398
    - symptoms 6398
  - detection 6099
  - *Lagenaria siceraria*, biochemistry 987
  - *Momordica charantia*
    - crop growth stage 5623
    - phenolic compounds 5623
    - resistance 5623
  - watermelons
    - Korea Republic 5629
    - seeds 5629
- **Cucumber leafspot virus,** Cucurbitaceae, transmission 2179
- **Cucumber mosaic cucumovirus**
  - asparagus
    - Germany 3474, 5590
    - mechanical transmission 5591
    - testing 3474
    - yield losses 5590
  - *Aster yomena*
    - characteristics 5343, 6821
    - isolates 5343
    - strains 6821
  - aubergines
    - Shanghai 4210
    - varietal reactions 4210
  - bananas, Malaysia 4281
  - *Buddleja davidii*
    - symptoms 8047
    - UK 8047
  - *Capsicum*
    - breeding 4891
    - characteristics 5609
    - control 2538
    - Egypt 3497
    - Hungary 4891
    - Korea Republic 3498, 6385
    - Liaoning 5613
    - purification 3497
    - satellite RNA 2538
    - serology 3497
    - symptoms 5613
    - Uttar Pradesh 5609
    - varietal reactions 1613-1614
    - Yugoslavia 4213
  - *Catharanthus roseus*, immunodiagnosis 7325
  - chrysanthemums
    - characteristics 5896
    - Uttar Pradesh 5896
  - *Coleus scutellarioides*, Louisiana 1153
  - *Commelina communis*
    - characteristics 5343
    - isolates 5343
  - control, crops, fungi 6846
  - cowpeas
    - India 2765
- **Cucumber mosaic cucumovirus** *cont.*
  - cowpeas *cont.*
    - seeds 2765
    - tissue culture 2721
  - *Crocus*, Netherlands 2337
  - cucumbers
    - Austria 6398
    - China 4914
    - control 6398
    - induced resistance 3506
    - isolates 3506
    - Japan 3506
    - plant water relations 5630
    - screening 4892
    - symptoms 6398
    - varietal reactions 5622, 5630
    - vectors 4914
  - Cucurbitaceae
    - Bangladesh 5626
    - Florida 4220
  - detection 6099
  - *Diplotaxis erucoides*, Italy 5928
  - immunodiagnosis 6822
  - *Lablab purpureus*
    - Jiangsu 4127
    - properties 4127
  - laboratory tests, plant extracts 2541
  - *Lonicera*, reviews 3711
  - lucerne
    - control 6967
    - USSR 6967
  - lupins
    - Byelorussian SSR 2718
    - Germany 6244
  - marrows, Italy 5631
  - melons, Kyushu 4222
  - molecular genetics
    - coat proteins 138
    - nucleotide sequences 137-138, 6814
    - RNA 3400, 6111, 7562
    - satellite RNA 137, 1319, 5338, 6813-6814
    - strains 6117
  - *Petunia hybrida*, India 7324
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*
    - molecular genetics 3400
    - seeds 3400
  - plants, induced resistance 5321
  - *Pseudostellaria heterophylla*, China 5915
  - *Rubus*, Czechoslovakia 6434
  - safflower, Madhya Pradesh 2909
  - serology, strains 6117
  - soyabeans, induced resistance 1495
  - squashes, India 986
  - tobacco
    - coat proteins 4356
    - control 2538
    - detection 3206
    - epidemiology 2938
    - genetic transformation 466, 1741
    - host parasite relationships 5819
    - immunodiagnosis 5026
    - induced resistance 466, 4356
    - Italy 2938
    - molecular biology 5819
    - satellite RNA 137, 2538, 4597
    - strains 4356
    - symptoms 137, 5819
  - tomatoes
    - control 2538, 6366-6367
    - epidemiology 6367
    - Greece 4863
    - Italy 6367
    - Parana 2159
    - pollen 1593
    - protoplasts 3480
    - RNA 3480
    - satellite RNA 2538, 4597, 4860, 6814, 7528
    - screening 1590
    - Spain 4860
    - symptoms 4863, 7528
    - varietal reactions 1592
    - yield losses 1593
  - *Trifolium subterraneum*
    - seeds 5495
    - spread 5495
    - Western Australia 5495
    - yield losses 5495
  - *Vigna angularis*, Honshu 7776
- **Cucumber necrosis tombusvirus**
  - Cucurbitaceae, transmission 2179
  - molecular genetics
    - nucleotide sequences 1318, 3923
    - proteins 1318
    - RNA 3953
- **Cucumbers** (*Cucumis sativus*)
  - beet pseudo-yellows virus, diagnosis 7572
  - *Botrytis cinerea*
    - biological control 3970, 4632
    - control 347, 3804, 5986, 6706, 7111, 7853
    - environmental factors 5640, 6402
    - fungicide tolerance 2591, 2828, 5986, 7853
    - greenhouses 4919
    - growing media 4919
    - Israel 2591, 4632
    - silicon 4919
    - sporulation 5640
    - UK 4919
  - cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus, resistance 5328
  - *Colletotrichum orbiculare*
    - biological control 3516, 7108
    - cytology 995
    - induced resistance 995, 3516, 4218, 7108
    - molecular genetics 371
  - *Corynespora cassiicola*
    - control 4926, 4928
    - fungicide tolerance 4926, 4928
    - hosts 4925
    - Kyushu 4926
    - Taiwan 4925
  - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
    - China 4914
    - induced resistance 3506
    - isolates 3506
    - Japan 3506
    - plant water relations 5630
    - screening 4892
    - varietal reactions 5630
    - vectors 4914
  - *Didymella bryoniae*
    - greenhouses 4919
    - growing media 4919
    - silicon 4919
    - UK 4919
  - diseases
    - Austria 6398
    - control 2808, 6398
    - integrated control 4858
    - Ontario 4858
    - rootstocks 4219
    - symptoms 2808, 6398
    - testing 5622
    - varietal reactions 5622
  - *Erysiphe cichoracearum*
    - control 2015
    - environmental factors 6402
    - symptoms 2015
  - fungicide residues
    - detection 1897, 5157
    - determination 1873
    - persistence 1890
  - *Fusarium*
    - control 6840
    - symptoms 6840
  - *Fusarium culmorum*
    - biological control 7106
    - toxins 7106
  - *Fusarium oxysporum*
    - biological control 7106
    - toxins 7106
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cucumerinum*
    - biological control 4231
    - Nematoda 7109
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lagenariae*
    - grafting 7852
    - susceptibility 7852
  - *Fusarium solani*
    - biological control 7106
    - toxins 7106
  - *Glomus etunicatum*
    - mycorrhizas
      - biological control agents 5644
      - culture 664
  - *Glomus manihotis*, mycorrhizas, culture 664

Cucumbers *cont.*
  Glomus mosseae, mycorrhizas, biological control agents 5644
  mycorrhizas
    estimation 6744
    mulches 6758
  Phomopsis sclerotioides, biological control 7849
  Phytophthora, control 4568
  Phytophthora capsici, biological control 7105
  prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus, transmission 4610
  Pseudomonas syringae pv. *lachrymans*
    control 2823
    Japan 3517
    Romania 2823
  Pseudoperonospora cubensis
    breeding 4917, 7104
    control 992, 2188, 2823, 7605
    cultural methods 4921
    culture 6405
    environmental factors 992, 7113
    enzymes 7112
    forecasting 2189
    Germany 2189
    histopathology 4228
    Hungary 4917
    induced resistance 2538, 2827, 6846
    integrated control 5641
    Moldavian SSR 7605
    Poland 7855
    resistance 4228
    Romania 2823, 5641
    RSFSR 7104
    spore germination 7113
    varietal reactions 7104, 7112
    Yugoslavia 2826
  Pythium
    biological control 3510
    control 4568, 6840
    symptoms 6840
  Pythium aphanidermatum
    control 7850
    hydroponics 7850
  Pythium debaryanum, control 2185
  Pythium irregulare, mycoviruses 2187
  Pythium splendens, biological control 7429
  Pythium ultimum
    biological control 989-990, 3182, 3511, 4233, 5644, 7107
    cytochemistry 3515
    host parasite relationships 3515
    siderophores 989
    ultrastructure 3515
  Rhizoctonia solani
    biological control 7429
    Nematoda 7076
  rhizosphere fungi, colonization 7110
  Sphaerotheca fuliginea
    breeding 5632
    conidia 6407
    control 1627, 2823, 5635, 6407
    host parasite relationships 4229
    nutrients 6407
    Romania 2823
    silicon 4229
    Tunisia 4920
    ultrastructure 4922
  tobacco necrosis necrovirus
    enzymes 6401
    host parasite relationships 6401
    induced resistance 4218
    pathogenesis-related proteins 6400
  tomato spotted wilt virus, Ryukyu Archipelago 4224
  Ulocladium cucurbitae
    control 4236
    spore germination 4236
    temperature 4236
    virulence 4236
  zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus
    genetics 2825
    Greece 4915
    Netherlands 367
    seeds 367
    Spain 988
Cucumis
  Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *melonis*, screening 2182
Cucumis *cont.*
  Pseudoperonospora cubensis
    genetic resources 6408
    susceptibility 6408
Cucumis melo (*see* Melons)
***Cucumis melo* var. *flexuosus*,** *Sphaerotheca fuliginea*, Tunisia 4920
Cucumis sativus (*see* Cucumbers)
Cucurbita
  watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus
    California 5624
    control 5624
    epidemiology 5624
  zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus
    California 5624
    control 5624
    epidemiology 5624
Cucurbita maxima (*see also* marrows, pumpkins and squashes)
  Sphaerotheca fuliginea, Tunisia 4920
Cucurbita moschata (*see also* marrows, pumpkins and squashes)
  Sphaerotheca fuliginea
    genetic resources 5637
    India 5637
    Manipur 5634
Cucurbitaceae
  cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, Bangladesh 5626
  diseases, control 4923
  Erysiphe cichoracearum
    susceptibility 4920
    Switzerland 5643
  Fusarium oxysporum, Japan 3509
  Fusarium solani
    mating types 7591
    New Zealand 7591
    pathogenicity 7591
  lettuce infectious yellows virus
    Mexico 5627
    Texas 5627
  Microdochium tabacinum, Tennessee 7851
  papaya ringspot potyvirus, Bangladesh 5626
  Phoma glomerata
    Assam 5270
    Meghalaya 5270
  postharvest decay, Orissa 374
  Pseudomonas syringae pv. *lachrymans*, Puerto Rico 6410
  Sphaerotheca fuliginea
    Brazil 7856
    control 7856
    Manipur 5634
    Switzerland 5643
    Tamil Nadu 5633
  Sphaerotheca pannosa, susceptibility 4920
  squash leaf curl geminivirus
    transmission 375
    varietal reactions 375
  squash mosaic comovirus, Bangladesh 5626
  viruses
    Florida 4220
    immunodiagnosis 4220
    Kyushu 4223
    transmission 2179
  watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus, Bangladesh 5626
  zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus
    Australia 1626
    characteristics 1626
    transmission 1625
Cufraneb, control, *Pseudocercosporella granati*, pomegranates 4985
Cultural methods
  activity
    barley, diseases 6848
    barley yellow dwarf luteovirus, barley 5415
    biological control agents, wheat 794
    Botryris cinerea, grapes 3569
    Cercospora zeae-maydis, maize 5447
    Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *michiganensis*, tomatoes 1610
    Cochliobolus sativus, wheat 170, 4008
    crops, diseases 6833, 7597
Cultural methods *cont.*
  activity *cont.*
    Diplodia pinea, *Cupressus sempervirens* 3705
    Erysiphe graminis
      barley 5416, 6170
      wheat 1385, 4003
    Eutypa lata, apricots 5687
    grapes
      diseases 406, 7155
      flavescence dorée 404
    grapevine leaf roll closterovirus, grapes 7153
    grapevine yellow speckle viroid, grapes 7153
    grasslands, mycorrhizas 7440
    groundnuts, diseases 6505
    lucerne, diseases 238
    Magnaporthe poae, *Poa pratensis* 1481
    Mycosphaerella arachidis, groundnuts 6510
    pears, diseases 7132
    Phoma exigua var. *foveata*, potatoes 320
    Phyllactinia corylea, mulberries 7908
    Phytophthora cinnamomi, *Rhododendron* 1145
    Plasmopara viticola, grapes 3569
    Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides, cereals 5376
    Pseudoperonospora cubensis, cucumbers 4921
    Rhizoctonia solani
      rice 3339
      wheat 170
    Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, sunflowers 7983
    Seiridium cardinale, *Cupressus sempervirens* 3705
    Septoria, wheat 1385
    soil, mycorrhizas 1248, 5205, 6746
    Thielaviopsis basicola, cotton 4366
    Verticillium dahliae, cotton 7270
    wheat, diseases 6848
  control
    Agrobacterium, grapes 2225
    Alternaria, *Cuminum cyminum* 4419
    Botryodiplodia theobromae, cocoa 7254
    Botrytis, strawberries 2213
    Botrytis cinerea, grapes 2872
    cereals, diseases 7634
    citrus exocortis viroid, citrus 2879
    Colletotrichum, strawberries 2213
    Colletotrichum lindemuthianum, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4768
    Colocasia esculenta, storage decay 2786
    Crinipellis perniciosa, cocoa 2275
    Deightoniella torulosa, bananas 2228
    Erwinia herbicola, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2746
    Exobasidium vexans, tea 1732
    Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *pisi*, peas 7003
    Gibberella baccata, cocoa 7254
    Gibberella zeae, maize 2051
    Glomerella cingulata, strawberries 4257
    grapes, diseases 3567
    Moniliophthora roreri, cocoa 1734
    mushrooms, diseases 2353
    Mycosphaerella fijiensis, *Musa* 5728
    nectarines, nectarine pox 7144
    Phaeoisariopsis griseola, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4768
    Phytophthora, apples 3531
    Phytophthora citrophthora, lemons 1043
    Phytophthora palmivora, cocoa 1734
    Pseudomonas syringae pv. *atrofaciens*, rye 6905
    Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*, kiwifruits 4277-4278
    Pyrenochaeta terrestris, onions 6330
    Pyrenophora tritici-repentis, wheat 5402
    Rhizomonas suberifaciens, lettuces 6355

Cultural methods *cont.*
- control *cont.*
  - sugarcane mosaic potyvirus, sorghum 1456
  - tomatoes, diseases 2811
  - *Uncinula necator*, grapes 7160
  - *Ustilago scitaminea*, sugarcane 6528

Culture collection catalogues
- Czechoslovak National Collection of Type Cultures 3060
- International Mycological Institute 6644
- Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle 6646
- Taiwan 5940

Culture collections
- databases, Canada 5225
- fungi, Canada 5225
- storage 6088
- USA 7360

Cuman, activity, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *cyamopsidis* 284

Cuminum cyminum
- *Alternaria*
  - control 4419
  - sowing date 4419
- *Chaetomium sulphureum*, Rajasthan 7340
- *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cumini*, control 3747
- plant oils, antifungal agents 4487

Cunninghamella echinulata
- pears, postharvest decay 1638
- physiology, enzymes 3141

Cunninghamia lanceolata
- acid rain, damage 1129
- *Pisolithus tinctorius*, mycorrhizas, growth 1239

Cupressaceae, *Seiridium cardinale*, Spain 8043

Cupressus
- *Seiridium cardinale*
  - epidemiology 5886
  - Italy 4372, 5886

Cupressus arizonica, *Seiridium*, pathogenicity 3012

Cupressus lusitanica, diseases, New Zealand 7286

Cupressus macrocarpa, diseases, New Zealand 7286

Cupressus sempervirens
- *Diplodia pinea*
  - Israel 3705
  - pruning 3705
- *Seiridium*, pathogenicity 3012
- *Seiridium cardinale*
  - Israel 3705
  - pruning 3705
  - varietal reactions 5885

Cupressus sempervirens* var. *pyramidalis
- *Diplodia pinea* f.sp. *cupressi*
  - resins 3013
  - resistance 3013
- *Seiridium cardinale*
  - resins 3013
  - resistance 3013

Cupric acetate
- control
  - *Curtobacterium flaccumfaciens* pv. *flaccumfaciens*, *Vigna radiata* 283
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae*, *Vigna radiata* 283

Cupric oxide, control, *Moniliophthora roreri*, cocoa 4352

Cuprous oxide, control, *Phytophthora palmivora*, cocoa 4351

Cuproxol, activity, *Gloeocapsa* 5971

Curaterr (*see* Carbofuran)

Curcuma longa (*see* Turmeric)

Curtobacterium flaccumfaciens* pv. *flaccumfaciens
- *Vigna radiata*
  - control 283
  - seeds 283

***Curtobacterium flaccumfaciens* pv. *poinsettiae*,** IMI descriptions 591

Curvularia
- pawpaws
  - Costa Rica 6468-6469
  - pathogenicity 6468
  - postharvest decay 6469

Curvularia *cont.*
- rice
  - Saudi Arabia 2685
  - seeds 2685
- sorghum
  - Andhra Pradesh 853
  - storage 853
- sugarcane, Guadeloupe 1715
- taxonomy 6080
- tobacco, seeds 468

Curvularia andropogonis
- *Cymbopogon winterianus*
  - enzymes 5092
  - phenols 5092

Curvularia fallax, sesame, enzymes 5093

Curvularia oryzae
- okras
  - postharvest decay 378
  - Uttar Pradesh 378

Curvularia verrucosa, taxonomy, new species 6064

Cuscuta
- *Glomerella cingulata*, biological control 1163
- transmission, mycoplasma-like organisms 5686

Cuscuta arvensis (*see Cuscuta campestris*)

Cuscuta campestris, transmission, mycoplasma-like organisms 6123

Cuscuta gronovii, transmission, tomato ringspot nepovirus 5692

Cuscuta japonica, transmission, mycoplasma-like organisms 5888

Cuscuta odorata, mycoplasma-like organisms, cytopathogenicity 3041

Cushaws (*see Cucurbita)*

Cyamopsis tetragonoloba
- *Corticium rolfsii*
  - control 6298
  - soil pH 6298
  - temperature 6298
- *Fusarium solani*, seeds 4128
- *Sphaerotheca fuliginea*, Uttar Pradesh 927
- *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *cyamopsidis*, control 284

***N*-cyanomethyl-2-chloroisonicotinamide,** activity, *Pyricularia oryzae*, rice 6945-6946

Cyclamen
- bacteria
  - Japan 6607
  - seeds 6607
- *Cryptocline cyclaminis*, biological control 3740
- *Fusarium*, biological control 3740

Cyclamen persicum, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cyclaminis*, composts 527

Cyclaneusma, *Pinus radiata*, selection 5868

Cyclaneusma minus
- *Pinus*
  - Australia 501
  - symptoms 3700
- *Pinus radiata*
  - New South Wales 3696
  - New Zealand 2999
  - Tasmania 1130-1131

Cycloheximide
- activity
  - maize 1444
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*, *Festuca elatior* var. *arundinacea* 535
- control, *Thanatephorus sasakii*, rice 6219
- fungicide tolerance, *Rhizoctonia solani* 535
- nontarget effects, *Tetranychus urticae* 5152

Cydia molesta, transmission, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *eriobotryae* 4317

Cydonia oblonga (*see* Quinces)

Cydonia vulgaris (*see* Quinces)

Cylindrocarpon
- forest trees, Tasmania 3671
- soyabeans, roots 4093

Cylindrocarpon heteronema
- apples
  - Nova Scotia 6425
  - replant disease 6425

Cylindrocarpon lucidum
- apples
  - Nova Scotia 6425

Cylindrocarpon lucidum *cont.*
- apples *cont.*
  - replant disease 6425

Cylindrocarpon olidum
- antagonism
  - *Gibberella fujikuroi* 4519
  - *Rhizoctonia solani* 4519
- production, antibiotics 4519

Cylindrocladiella camelliae
- cultures 7507
- morphology 7507

Cylindrocladium, taxonomy 5291

Cylindrocladium crotalariae
- *Camellia sasanqua*, control 8051
- groundnuts
  - interactions 5010
  - Nematoda 5010
  - seeds 1070
  - storage 1070
  - varietal reactions 1070, 5010

Cylindrocladium floridanum
- Coniferae
  - cover crops 2312
  - Ontario 2312
- cultures 7507
- morphology 7507
- soil
  - cover crops 2312
  - Ontario 2312

Cylindrocladium hawksworthii
- *Nelumbo nucifera*, Mauritius 5913
- *Nymphaea lotus*, Mauritius 5913
- taxonomy, new species 5913

Cylindrocladium parvum, soil, India 1292

Cylindrocladium scoparium
- Coniferae
  - cover crops 2312
  - Ontario 2312
- cultures 7507
- morphology 7507
- soil
  - cover crops 2312
  - Ontario 2312
- *Trifolium pratense*
  - control 2082
  - plant growth 4084

Cylindrosporium bambusae, bamboos, Georgian SSR 8072

Cylindrosporium cassiae, *Cassia fistula*, Karnataka 529

Cymbidium
- bacteria, Kyushu 4409
- fungi, Kyushu 4409
- odontoglossum ringspot tobamovirus, Japan 7333

Cymbidium goeringii, odontoglossum ringspot tobamovirus, Korea Republic 7332

Cymbidium mosaic potexvirus
- *Coelogyne pandurata*, Honshu 3741
- Orchidaceae
  - detection 6609
  - immunodiagnosis 4408, 5909-5910, 6608
  - Korea Republic 5909

Cymbidium ringspot tombusvirus, molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 3923

Cymbopogon, mycorrhizas, Assam 2482

Cymbopogon citratus, plant extracts, antifungal agents 264

Cymbopogon martinii, plant extracts, antifungal agents 5975

Cymbopogon winterianus
- *Curvularia andropogonis*
  - enzymes 5092
  - phenols 5092

Cymoxanil
- activity, *Pythium debaryanum* 2447
- control
  - grapes, diseases 7917
  - *Peronospora parasitica*, cabbages 4173
  - *Plasmopara viticola*, grapes 3574
  - tomatoes, diseases 5604

Cynara scolymus (*see* Globe artichokes)

Cynodon dactylon
- *Clavibacter xyli* subsp. *xyli*, molecular genetics 5490
- *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *graminis*
  - Florida 3019
  - pathogenicity 3019

Cynodon dactylon *cont.*
- *Gaeumannomyces incrustans*
  - Florida 3019
  - pathogenicity 3019
- *Leptosphaeria korrae*, DNA probes 876
- *Magnaporthe poae*, pathogenicity 3019
- *Marasmius graminum*
  - identification 4073
  - pathogenicity 4073
- *Marasmius rotula*
  - identification 4073
  - pathogenicity 4073
- *Phialophora*
  - Florida 3019
  - pathogenicity 3019
- *Setosphaeria rostrata*, Florida 2712

***Cynodon nlemfuensis*,** diseases, Cuba 5482

Cyperaceae
- *Puccinia canaliculata*
  - biological control 5929
  - host range 5929
  - Netherlands 5929

Cyperus esculentus
- *Puccinia canaliculata*
  - biological control 5929
  - host range 5929
  - Netherlands 5929

Cyperus rotundus
- *Ascochyta cypericola*
  - India 1161
  - taxonomy 1161
  - toxins 6638
- *Balansia cyperia*, insects 7347

Cyphomandra betacea (*see* Tamarillos)

Cypresses (*see Cupressus*)

Cyproconazole
- activity
  - *Monilinia fructigena* 2844
  - *Monilinia laxa* 2844
  - mycorrhizal fungi 5065
  - *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides* 4661
- control
  - crops, diseases 6700
  - *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *avenae*, *Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris* 8054
  - *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici*, wheat 7672
  - *Leptosphaeria nodorum*, wheat 6156
  - *Melampsora populnea*, *Pinus pinaster* 5065
  - *Monilinia fructicola*, nectarines 7143
  - *Mycosphaerella graminicola*, wheat 6156
  - *Pyrenophora teres*, barley 6895
  - *Pyrenophora tritici-repentis*, wheat 2639
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*
    - groundnuts 1074
    - wheat 1422
  - *Rhynchosporium secalis*, barley 6895
  - *Rigidoporus lignosus*, *Hevea brasiliensis* 2956
  - sugarbeet, diseases 2935

Cyprus, citrus, citrus exocortis viroid 2880

***Cyrtopeltis nicotianae*,** transmission, velvet tobacco mottle sobemovirus 7557

Cytokinins, activity, *Nicotiana*, tumours 473

Cytosphaera mangiferae
- IMI descriptions 7495
- mangoes, infection 7172

Cytospora
- *Alnus incana*, Oregon 2308
- cherries, flavanols 5363
- nectarines
  - control 5695
  - Italy 5695
- peaches
  - control 5695
  - Italy 5695

Cytospora eucalypti
- *Eucalyptus microtheca*
  - provenance 6562
  - Tamil Nadu 6562

***Cytospora eucalypticola*,** taxonomy, Australia 732

Cytozyme, seed treatment, onions 949

Cyttaria harioti
- *Nothofagus antarctica*
  - Argentina 7300

Cyttaria harioti *cont.*
- *Nothofagus antarctica cont.*
  - ultrastructure 7300

Cyttaria hookeri
- *Nothofagus antarctica*
  - Argentina 7300
  - ultrastructure 7300

Czechoslovakia
- *Acer pseudoplatanus*, air pollution 5848
- *Atropa belladonna*, belladonna mottle tymovirus 6629
- barley, *Erysiphe graminis* 4675
- *Betula pendula*, air pollution 5848
- cherries, dieback 1020
- faba beans, *Ascochyta fabae* 7759
- *Forsythia intermedia*, air pollution 5848
- grapes, diseases 5989
- lettuces, *Bremia lactucae* 6354
- lucerne, diseases 238, 1485
- lupins, viruses 5497
- peaches, plum pox potyvirus 1023
- *Picea abies*, air pollution 5072
- *Pinus sylvestris*, air pollution 4385
- plant protection 3066
- plums, plum pox potyvirus 2851, 4942
- potatoes
  - diseases 5543
  - *Phoma exigua* var. *foveata* 7799
  - stolbur 4812
  - *Synchytrium endobioticum* 7796
- *Quercus*, *Microsphaera alphitoides* 7292
- Rosaceae, *Erwinia amylovora* 5074
- *Rubus*
  - arabis mosaic nepovirus 6434
  - cherry leaf roll nepovirus 6434
  - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 6434
  - tomato black ring nepovirus 6434
- soil, fungi 3886
- sugarbeet
  - beet mosaic potyvirus 2928
  - beet western yellows luteovirus 2928
  - beet yellows closterovirus 2928
- *Tilia cordata*, air pollution 5848
- *Trifolium pratense*
  - *Fusarium* 4738
  - *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* 2717
- wheat
  - *Erysiphe graminis* 1404
  - *Puccinia graminis* 3989
  - *Puccinia recondita* 3989
  - *Puccinia striiformis* 3995
  - *Rhizoctonia solani* 1423

Dactuliochaeta glycines
- IMI distribution maps 6059
- Leguminosae, Africa 3370
- *Neonotonia wightii*
  - cultures 7753
  - Zambia 7753
- soil
  - cultures 7753
  - Zambia 7753
- soyabeans
  - cultures 7753
  - Nigeria 4096
  - Zambia 7753

***Dactuliophora tarrii*,** Leguminosae, Africa 3370

Dactylis glomerata
- *Acremonium chilense*
  - Chile 4077
  - taxonomy 4077
- *Cercosporidium graminis*
  - control 236
  - Oregon 236
- maize chlorotic dwarf machlovirus
  - Ohio 6962
  - vectors 6962
- *Mastigosporium rubricosum*
  - control 236
  - Oregon 236
  - Poland 878
- *Rhynchosporium orthosporum*
  - control 236
  - infection 2710
  - Oregon 236
  - Poland 878
- seedborne fungi, Chile 7745
- *Stagonospora arenaria*
  - lignin 2706
  - plant anatomy 2706
  - resistance 2706

Dactylis glomerata *cont.*
- taxonomy, new species 4077

***Dactylorhiza majalis*, *Epulorhiza*,** mycorrhizas, seed germination 3138

Daffodils (*see Narcissus*)

Dahlia
- diseases, control 6595
- *Erysiphe cichoracearum*, Uttar Pradesh 1975

Dahlia pinnata
- tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
  - Maharashtra 3725
  - Netherlands 3725

***Dalbergia latifolia*, *Lasmeniella guarantica*,** Karnataka 2518

***Dalbergia paniculata*,** plant extracts, antifungal agents 37

Dalbergia sissoo
- air pollution
  - Pakistan 1763
  - seed germination 1763
- *Glomerella cingulata*, Karnataka 3226
- *Uredo sissoo*, hyperparasites 7454

Dalbulus maidis
- transmission
  - maize rayado fino marafivirus 5434
  - *Spiroplasma* 209

Daminozide, control, grapes, storage decay 405

Damping off
- bedding plants 6595
- cauliflowers 2147
- chickpeas 2107
- cotton 475, 1104, 5040, 5359, 6798, 7273, 8028
- cress 6359
- cucumbers 989-990, 2185, 7105
- *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 4128
- flax 2294
- lettuces 2150, 2804
- onions 3456
- ornamental plants 7326
- pawpaws 425
- peas 1491, 5359, 6839, 6995
- sesame 3630
- sorghum 4691, 5453
- soyabeans 1491
- sugarbeet 1090, 1729, 2268, 5807, 6839, 7247, 8013
- tomatoes 4874, 5606
- vegetables 4842

Daphne mezereum
- viruses
  - detection 6588
  - serological relationships 6588

Dapple apple viroid
- apples
  - Canada 1001
  - RNA probes 1001
  - seeds 1001
  - USA 1001

Dates (*Phoenix dactylifera*)
- air spora, Egypt 2889
- *Aspergillus*, control 7959
- *Botryodiplodia theobromae*
  - Egypt 5742
  - pathogenicity 5742
- diseases
  - California 424
  - Israel 431
- *Fusarium oxysporum*, vegetative compatibility groups 3552
- *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *albedinis*
  - antagonists 4983
  - Tunisia 4983
  - vegetative compatibility groups 3552
- *Nigrospora*, control 7959

***Datura*,** potato X potexvirus, enzymes 2566, 3217

Datura fastuosa
- *Agrobacterium rhizogenes*, gibberellic acid 1852
- cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus
  - gene expression 145
  - genetic transformation 145
  - symptoms 145
- figwort mosaic caulimovirus
  - gene expression 145
  - genetic transformation 145
  - symptoms 145

***Datura fastuosa** cont.*
  mycoplasma-like organisms
    mixed infections 6611
    Romania 6611
  viruses
    mixed infections 6611
    Romania 6611
Datura metel
  Glomus pulvinatum, mycorrhizas, India 1932
  Glomus pustulatum, mycorrhizas, India 1932
  plant extracts
    antifungal agents 2736
    antiviral agents 2816
Datura stramonium
  cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus, induced resistance 6805
  euphorbia mosaic geminivirus
    histopathology 7548
    movement 7548
  plant extracts, antifungal agents 865
  tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
    induced resistance 6805
    temperature 6805
  tomato ringspot nepovirus, indicator species 6444
  tomato spotted wilt virus, induced resistance 6816
  viruses, hemagglutinins 2549
Datura yellow vein rhabdovirus, *Thunbergia alata*, Queensland 6593
Daucus carota (*see* Carrots)
Dazomet
  control
    Capsicum, wilt 3501
    peas, foot rot 4779
    Pyrenochaeta terrestris, onions 6330
    spinach, diseases 5587
    triticale, diseases 3243
    wheat, diseases 3243
  degradation, soil 7400
DCMO (*see* Carboxin)
DCNA (*see* Dicloran)
Debaryomyces hansenii
  control
    apples, postharvest decay 4633
    citrus, postharvest decay 4633
    grapes, postharvest decay 4633
Deightoniella torulosa
  bananas
    control 2228
    Cuba 2228
Delphinium
  bacteria
    antibiotics 5887
    elimination 5887
    tissue culture 6585
  Erwinia herbicola, Japan 3738
  Pseudomonas syringae, Japan 3738
  Rhizoctonia solani, Japan 3733
Delphinium grandiflorum, *Urocystis delphinii*, China 7489
Deltamethrin, control, beet western yellows luteovirus, rape 7183
Dendranthema indicum (*see* Chrysanthemums)
Dendranthema morifolium (*see* Chrysanthemums)
Dendroctonus rufipennis, epidemiology, *Leptographium abietinum*, *Picea lutzii* 7311
Dendryphion nanum, maize, Hungary 7706
Dendryphion papaveris
  Papaver rhoeas
    environmental factors 3767
    sporulation 3767
Denmark
  apples, *Venturia inaequalis* 2194
  black currants, viruses 2211
  cereals, diseases 4637
  ornamental plants, tomato spotted wilt virus 526
  pesticides, usage 1867
  strawberries, *Phytophthora fragariae* 6438
  sugarbeet
    beet necrotic yellow vein virus 7246
    Polymyxa betae 7246
  tomatoes, tomato spotted wilt virus 526
Dennisiodiscus prasinus
  Germany 2526
  taxonomy 2526
Desmodium elegans
  Ascochyta garhwalensis
    taxonomy 6245
    Uttar Pradesh 6245
Desmodium floribundum, *Pestalotiopsis disseminata*, India 108
Deuterophoma tracheiphila
  Aspergillus, antagonism 7945
  citrus
    antagonists 7945
    host parasite relationships 2233
    Italy 7945
    toxins 2233
  Citrus volkameriana, testing 1042
  crops
    host parasite relationships 2233
    toxins 2233
  Fusarium, antagonism 7945
  Gliocladium roseum, antagonism 7945
  Gliocladium virens, antagonism 7945
  laboratory tests
    benomyl 7397
    myclobutanil 7397
    triforine 7397
  lemons
    control 7944
    enzymes 4295
    iron 4974
    pathogenicity 6455
    phosphorus 4974
    resistance 4295-4296
    toxins 6455
    varietal reactions 4974
  Mucor, antagonism 7945
  sour oranges
    pathogenicity 2883, 6455
    toxins 6455
  tomatoes
    pathogenicity 6455
    toxins 6455
  Trichoderma, antagonism 7945
Developing countries
  pesticides, usage 53, 4480
  plant protection 1831
  potatoes, viruses 292
  viruses, research 1992
DHT, control, rice tungro virus, rice 2681
Dianthus, viruses, UK 4398
Dianthus caryophyllus (*see* Carnations)
Diaphorina citri, transmission, citrus, greening 7950
Diaporthales
  taxonomy 6076
  Ukrainian SSR, books 1976
Diaporthe arctii, *Platanus occidentalis*, Mississippi 5859
Diaporthe citri
  citrus
    Korea Republic 5732
    storage 5732
    temperature 5732
  Citrus unshiu, defence mechanisms 5733
  lemons, Hungary 5368
  mandarins
    metabolites 4303
    storage 4303
Diaporthe fukusii, pears, Japan 6413
Diaporthe helianthi
  sunflowers
    breeding 7986
    crop growth stage 7977
    environmental factors 5770
    France 2907
    histopathology 2905
    Hungary 7977
    Moldavian SSR 7220
    Romania 5768
    Ukrainian SSR 7220
    virulence 5768
    yield losses 7977
    Yugoslavia 5770, 7986
Diaporthe phaseolorum* var. *caulivora
  soyabeans
    isolates 5509
    nitrogen fixation 896
    pathogenicity 3382
    seeds 4101
    soil water 5511
***Diaporthe phaseolorum* var. *caulivora* cont.**
  soyabeans *cont.*
    sporulation 5511
    Tennessee 3382
    varietal reactions 2734, 3382
    Yugoslavia 4101, 5509
Diaporthe phaseolorum* var. *sojae
  soyabeans
    Korea Republic 4100
    seeds 4100
Diaporthe tanakae, pears, Japan 6413
Diaporthe woodii, lupins, infection 242
Dicarboximide fungicides
  control, *Botrytis cinerea*, strawberries 4933
  fungicide tolerance
    Botrytis cinerea 409, 3873, 4933
    Monilinia fructicola 7136
Dicarpella, taxonomy 3193
Dichlofluanid
  activity, *Phoma clematidina*, *Clematis* 4391
  control
    Botrytis cinerea
      faba beans 4482
      grapes 4482
      lettuces 4855
    Botrytis elliptica, *Lilium* 1352
    Colletotrichum acutatum, *Pinus radiata* 7306
    Polystigma ochraceum, almonds 4988
  fungicide residues
    Capsicum 1897
    cucumbers 1897
    determination 5158
  fungicide tolerance, *Botrytis cinerea* 2450, 6441
  nontarget effects
    man 624
    Panonychus ulmi 1902
    predatory mites 4502
1,3-Dichloropropene, control, *Pseudomonas solanacearum*, potatoes 4162
Dichotomophthoropsis nymphaearum, *Nymphaea odorata*, physiology 2343
Diclobutrazol
  activity, *Erysiphe graminis*, wheat 1404
  control, *Erysiphe betae*, sugarbeet 5805
Diclomezine, control, *Rhizoctonia solani*, *Zoysia* 1788
Dicloran
  control
    Monilinia fructicola, peaches 4250
    nectarines, postharvest decay 7142
    Rhizopus stolonifer, apricots 2201
    Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, sunflowers 5000
    sugarbeet, storage decay 2932
Dictyoarthrinium sacchari, IMI descriptions 1303
Dictyosporium elegans, maize, Hungary 7706
Dicyma pulvinata
  black currants, Moldavian SSR 1024
  hyperparasitism, *Fulvia fulva* 4869
Didecyldimethyl ammonium chloride
  activity
    Clavibacter michiganensis 4859
    Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici* 4859
Didymella applanata
  raspberries
    defence mechanisms 3554
    varietal reactions 1646, 3554
Didymella bryoniae
  cucumbers
    Austria 6398
    control 6398
    greenhouses 4919
    growing media 4919
    silicon 4919
    symptoms 6398
    UK 4919
  Cucurbitaceae, control 4923
Didymella lycopersici
  tomatoes
    control 4194
    Morocco 4194
Didymosphaeria arachidicola, groundnuts, environmental factors 1712

- **Diethofencarb**
  - control
    - *Botrytis cinerea*
      - cucumbers 347, 3970, 5986
      - grapes 3970
      - strawberries 4955
      - tomatoes 347, 4196
      - vegetables 6717
    - *Corynespora cassiicola*, cucumbers 4928
    - *Sphaerotheca macularis*, strawberries 4955
  - fungicide tolerance, *Botrytis cinerea* 2591
- **Difenoconazole**
  - activity
    - *Alternaria solani* 7391
    - *Monilinia fructigena* 2844
    - *Monilinia laxa* 2844
    - *Mycosphaerella arachidis* 7391
    - *Venturia inaequalis* 7391
  - control
    - *Alternaria macrospora*, cotton 476, 5039
    - *Rhizoctonia solani*, wheat 194
    - *Stemphylium vesicarium*, asparagus 7074
    - sugarbeet, diseases 2935
  - seed treatment
    - barley 3981
    - wheat 194, 3981
  - uptake
    - groundnuts 4501
    - tomatoes 4501
    - wheat 4501
- **Diflubenzuron,** nontarget effects, invertebrates 5458
- **Difluoromethylornithine**
  - activity
    - barley 4494
    - *Ceratocystis ulmi* 2972
- ***Digitaria adscendens*** (*see Digitaria ciliaris*)
- ***Digitaria ciliaris,*** pangola stunt fijivirus, Queensland 1480
- ***Digitaria decumbens,*** pangola stunt fijivirus, Queensland 1480
- ***Digitaria sanguinalis***
  - *Neovossia pulcherrima*, taxonomy 3895
  - *Setosphaeria rostrata*, Florida 2712
- ***Dimargaris cristalligena,*** ultrastructure, cell walls 1948
- ***Dimeriella sacchari,*** sugarcane, Uttar Pradesh 1720
- **Dimethirimol,** control, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea*, cucumbers 1627
- **Dimethomorph**
  - activity
    - *Phytophthora infestans*, potatoes 3811
    - *Plasmopara viticola* 4965
      - grapes 3811
- ***Dimocarpus longa,*** witches' broom, China 4313
- ***Dimorphotheca sinuata,*** *Sphaerotheca fuliginea*, Uttar Pradesh 1975
- **Diniconazole**
  - activity, groundnuts 2252
  - control
    - *Corticium rolfsii*, groundnuts 6506, 6511
    - *Erysiphe cichoracearum*, okras 7859
    - *Mycosphaerella berkeleyi*, groundnuts 6517
    - *Rhizoctonia solani*
      - groundnuts 1074
      - wheat 1422
- **Dinitramine,** activity, *Ascochyta* 5503
- **Dinocap**
  - activity, *Pseudomonas caryophylli* 5902
  - control
    - *Erysiphe cichoracearum*, *Trichosanthes dioica* 1629
    - *Erysiphe pisi*, peas 1518
    - *Erysiphe polygoni*
      - peas 5530
      - *Vigna radiata* 1535
    - *Leveillula taurica*, *Capsicum* 6390
    - *Podosphaera leucotricha*, apples 5669
    - *Sphaerotheca pannosa* var. *rosae*, roses 8049
    - *Uncinula necator*, grapes 5711
- ***Dioscorea*** (*see* Yams)
- ***Diospyros,*** *Acremonium diospyri*, biological control 1163
- ***Diospyros kaki*** (*see* Persimmons)
- ***Diospyrus melanoxylon,*** *Thielavia appendiculata*, Karnataka 1771
- **2,4-Dioxohexahydro-1,3,5-triazine**
  - control
    - tomato mosaic tobamovirus, tomatoes 4862
    - viruses 2553
- ***Diplocarpon rosae***
  - roses
    - control 1148, 2325, 4393
    - symptoms 2325
    - varietal reactions 4393
- ***Diplodia***
  - grapes
    - California 3567
    - cultural methods 3567
  - maize
    - models 7710
    - New Zealand 1445
    - soil water 7710
    - South Africa 7707, 7710
    - varietal reactions 7707
  - mandarins, Maharashtra 4289
  - *Zingiber officinale*
    - control 1156
    - postharvest decay 1156
- ***Diplodia pinea***
  - *Cupressus sempervirens*
    - Israel 3705
    - pruning 3705
  - *Pinus elliottii*, control 2997
  - *Pinus nigra*
    - fertilizers 5870
    - Hungary 8039
  - *Pinus radiata*
    - New Zealand 2999
    - seasonal variation 504
    - South Africa 504
- ***Diplodia pinea* f.sp. *cupressi***
  - *Cupressus sempervirens* var. *pyramidalis*
    - resins 3013
    - resistance 3013
- ***Diplodia thujae* f.sp. *orientalis,*** Taxodiaceae, USSR 2319
- ***Diploknema butyracea,*** plant extracts, antifungal agents 6762, 7451
- ***Diplotaxis erucoides,*** viruses, Italy 5928
- **Directories,** pesticides 2412, 2424
- **Discomycetes**
  - Lithuania, reviews 3188
  - Macaronesia 5273-5277
  - taxonomy, China 5272
- ***Discosia,*** taxonomy 1300
- ***Discula,*** *Cornus florida*, toxins 6566
- ***Discula destructiva***
  - *Cornus*
    - North America 2324
    - taxonomy 2324
  - *Cornus florida*
    - conidia 6568
    - histopathology 6568
- **Disease surveys,** Canada 5364
- **Disinfectants**
  - activity
    - tomatoes, diseases 4859
    - viruses 2552
  - control, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *pisi* 6281
- ***Dispira cornuta,*** ultrastructure, cell walls 1948
- **Dithane M-45** (*see* Mancozeb)
- **Dithianon**
  - control
    - *Blumeriella jaapii*, cherries 5690
    - *Cercospora*, stone fruits 3540
    - *Phyllosticta prunicola*, stone fruits 3540
    - *Plasmopara viticola*, grapes 3574
    - *Sphaerotheca pannosa*, stone fruits 3540
    - *Tranzschelia discolor*, stone fruits 3540
    - *Venturia inaequalis*, apples 5668
  - nontarget effects, predatory mites 4502
  - seed treatment, *Eleusine coracana* 855
- **Dithiazines**
  - activity
    - *Cephalosporium saccharii* 1895
- **Dithiazines** *cont.*
  - activity *cont.*
    - *Cochliobolus miyabeanus* 1895
- **Dithiocarbamate fungicides**
  - activity
    - *Aspergillus niger* 7402
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* 7402
    - protozoa 4516
  - fungicide residues
    - apples 6844
    - determination 49
    - tomatoes 6844
    - vegetables 2456
- ***Diuraphis noxia,*** transmission, barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 7610, 7615
- **Dodemorph**
  - control, *Sphaerotheca pannosa* var. *rosae*, roses 8048
  - occupational hazards, determination 6709
- **Dodine**
  - activity, *Venturia inaequalis*, apples 1635
  - control
    - *Blumeriella jaapii*, cherries 5690
    - *Gnomonia erythrostoma*, cherries 2858
    - *Venturia inaequalis*, apples 6423, 7122-7124
    - *Venturia pirina*, pears 2199
- ***Dolichos lablab*** (*see Lablab purpureus)*
- **Domestic gardens,** diseases, Washington 39
- **Dominican Republic**
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*
    - bean golden mosaic geminivirus 904
    - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *phaseoli* 255
- ***Dothiorella***
  - mangoes
    - estimation 4309
    - infection 7172
    - postharvest decay 4309
  - *Quercus humboldtii*, Colombia 5852
- ***Dothiorella aromatica,*** avocados, control 7964
- ***Dothiorella dominicana,*** mangoes, infection 7172
- ***Dothiorella mangifera,*** mangoes, infection 7172
- **Douglas fir** (*see Pseudotsuga menziesii)*
- ***Drechslera***
  - *Lolium perenne*, UK 4075
  - pigeon peas, seeds 2758
- ***Drechslera gigantea***
  - IMI descriptions 7495
  - oats, toxins 3285
- ***Drechslera pallida***
  - *Sorghum halepense*
    - Italy 3355
    - taxonomy 3355
- ***Drepanopeziza punctiformis, Populus,*** Italy 2301
- ***Drosophila melanogaster,*** transmission, *Mucor piriformis* 7862
- ***Duabanga grandiflora***
  - *Pseudocercospora duabangae*
    - India 1758
    - taxonomy 1758
- ***Duranta repens***
  - *Phyllachora fusicarpa*
    - taxonomy 6590
    - Venezuela 6590
- **Durians**
  - diseases, conferences 4316
  - *Phytophthora palmivora*
    - control 4316
    - Malaysia 4316
- **Dutch elm disease** (*see Ceratocystis ulmi)*
- ***Dysmicoccus brevipes,*** transmission, pineapples, viruses 7173
- **Earthworms,** transmission, mycorrhizal fungi 1244
- **Eastern Europe,** pesticides, usage 1169
- ***Eccoilopus cotulifer***
  - *Claviceps microspora* var. *kawatanii*
    - Japan 7480
    - taxonomy 7480
- ***Echidnodella imadae,*** *Canthium odoratum*, ultrastructure 8037
- ***Echinochloa colonum,*** *Rhizoctonia solani*, India 1288

- ***Echinochloa crus-galli***
  - *Exserohilum elongatum*
    - Italy 3354
    - taxonomy 3354
  - plant extracts
    - antibacterial agents 2009
    - antifungal agents 2009
- ***Echinochloa frumentacea***
  - seedborne fungi
    - control 6202
    - Uttar Pradesh 6202
- ***Echinodontium tinctorium***
  - Coniferae, reviews 4379
  - mating systems, somatic incompatibility 7303
- ***Eclipta prostrata,*** *Sclerotinia minor*, Oklahoma 3047
- **Economics of control**
  - *Alternaria brassicae*, cauliflowers 2147
  - cereals, diseases 7632
  - *Erysiphe betae*, sugarbeet 5805
  - *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides*, wheat 2040
  - *Puccinia recondita*, wheat 5395
  - rice, diseases 4697
  - *Sphaerotheca mors-uvae*, black currants 2212
- **Ecuador**
  - bananas, diseases 2874
  - barley, diseases 1426
  - *Ochroma pyramidale*, *Stilbella ecuadorensis* 5288
  - tamarillos, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 429
- **Edifenphos**
  - activity, *Cochliobolus miyabeanus* 5151
  - control
    - *Crinipellis perniciosa*, cocoa 2274
    - *Pyricularia oryzae*, rice 4706
    - *Rhizoctonia solani*, rice 1474
  - fungicide tolerance, *Cochliobolus miyabeanus* 1471, 6218
- ***Egeria densa,*** penconazole, membranes 1218
- **Eggplant mosaic tymovirus,** molecular genetics, gene expression 2543
- **Eggplant mottle virus,** tobacco, pathogenesis-related proteins 6544
- **Eggplant mottled crinkle tombusvirus,** aubergines, elimination 7098
- **Eggplants** (*see* Aubergines)
- **Egypt**
  - barley
    - barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 822, 7682
    - *Erysiphe graminis* 6171
  - beetroots, beet curly top geminivirus 142, 329
  - *Capsicum*
    - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 3497
    - potato Y potyvirus 3496
  - chickpeas, *Ascochyta rabiei* 3410-3411
  - cowpeas
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* 7779
    - *Fusarium solani* 7779
    - *Gibberella fujikuroi* 7779
    - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vignicola* 2111-2112
  - crops
    - *Erwinia amylovora* 1854
    - Erysiphales 3187
  - dates
    - air spora 2889
    - *Botryodiplodia theobromae* 5742
  - faba beans
    - broad bean wilt fabavirus 3389
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* 2091
  - grapes, tomato ringspot nepovirus 6444
  - lucerne, seedborne fungi 4720
  - maize
    - maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus 3290
    - maize yellow stripe tenuivirus 3290
  - *Ocimum basilicum*, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae* 6623
  - onions
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* 3456
    - *Gibberella fujikuroi* 3456
    - *Rhizoctonia solani* 3456
    - *Sclerotium cepivorum* 703
  - oranges, *Spiroplasma citri* 3587
  - rice, *Pyricularia oryzae* 868
  - soil, fungi 7474
- **Egypt** *cont.*
  - sunflowers
    - root rots 2904
    - wilt 2904
  - tomatoes
    - *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 703
    - *Pyrenochaeta lycopersici* 703
    - *Pythium* 703
    - *Rhizoctonia solani* 703
    - tomato yellow leaf curl geminivirus 142, 4864, 7081-7082
  - *Trifolium alexandrinum*, seedborne fungi 4720
- **Egyptian clover** (*see Trifolium alexandrinum)*
- ***Eichhornia crassipes***
  - fungi, biological control 8079
  - *Myrothecium roridum*
    - biological control 3764
    - Malaysia 3764
  - plant extracts, antifungal agents 264, 2736
- ***Elaeagnus angustifolia***
  - *Agrobacterium rhizogenes*
    - genetics 6663
    - roots 6663
- ***Elaeagnus commutata,*** mycorrhizas, growth 1249
- ***Elaeis guineensis*** (*see* Oil palms)
- ***Elaeis oleifera*** (*see* Oil palms)
- ***Elaeodendron glaucum,*** *Glomerella cingulata*, Karnataka 1814
- ***Elasmopalpus lignosellus,*** interactions, *Aspergillus*, groundnuts 6512
- **Elatox,** control, *Rhizopus oryzae*, *Artocarpus integer* 426
- **Elderberry carlavirus**
  - *Sambucus canadensis*
    - elimination 7906
    - Oregon 7906
    - varietal reactions 7906
  - *Sambucus racemosa*
    - North America 7907
    - strains 7907
- **Elderberry latent carmovirus**
  - *Sambucus canadensis*
    - elimination 7906
    - Oregon 7906
    - varietal reactions 7906
- **Elders** (*see Sambucus)*
- **Electron microscopy**
  - *Alternaria solani* 4557
  - *Balladyna velutina*, *Canthium odoratum* 8037
  - bamboo mosaic potexvirus, bamboos 3753
  - barley mild mosaic virus, *Polymyxa graminis* 3934
  - barley yellow mosaic virus, barley 6887
  - bean common mosaic potyvirus, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3399
  - beet curly top geminivirus, tomatoes 2155
  - *Botryodiplodia theobromae* 3874
  - cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus 4606
  - *Ceratocystis ulmi*
    - *Populus balsamifera* 5055
    - *Populus pensylvanica* 5055
    - *Ulmus americana* 5055
  - chrysanthemums, foliar necrosis 1795
  - *Cladosporium caryigenum* 1680
  - *Cochliobolus sativus*, barley 6897
  - *Colletotrichum truncatum* 6026
  - *Echidnodella imadae*, *Canthium odoratum* 8037
  - *Erysiphe betae* 3856
  - *Erysiphe graminis*, barley 4022
  - festuca leaf streak rhabdovirus, *Festuca gigantea* 6233
  - *Freesia*, viruses 544
  - *Gliocladium*, *Lolium perenne* 6966
  - grapes, viruses 6442
  - grapevine stem pitting associated closterovirus, *Nicotiana benthamiana* 7561
  - *Laccaria bicolor*, *Pinus banksiana* 4528
  - *Methylobacterium*, *Trifolium* 2083
  - *Microbotryum violaceum* 2502
  - mycoplasma-like organisms 1985, 3961
    - *Catharanthus roseus* 5898
    - *Cuscuta odorata* 3041
- **Electron microscopy** *cont.*
  - mycoplasma-like organisms *cont.*
    - grapes 6443
  - mycorrhizal fungi 6015
  - *Mycosphaerella graminicola*, wheat 2036
  - *Ophiostoma distortum* 6070
  - *Ophiostoma minus* 6070
  - peaches, decline 1022
  - *Phialophora*, *Festuca arundinacea* 6966
  - *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 1950
  - *Phytophthora infestans*, tomatoes 4870
  - *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *nicotianae*, tobacco 5822
  - *Phytophthora palmivora* 1950
  - potato leaf roll luteovirus, *Myzus persicae* 2563
  - *Pseudomonas gladioli* pv. *agaricicola*, mushrooms 8075
  - *Pseudoperonospora cubensis*, cucumbers 4228
  - *Puccinia sorghi* 2663
  - *Pythium vexans*, *Ustilago bullata* 3351
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*
    - rape 3606
    - *Sinapis alba* 3606
  - rice stripe tenuivirus, wheat 3325
  - *Rigidoporus lignosus*, *Hevea brasiliensis* 4371
  - *Sphaerotheca fuliginea*, cucumbers 4922
  - *Sporisorium sorghi*, teliospores 849
  - *Synchytrium endobioticum* 7795
  - *Thielaviopsis basicola*, *Trifolium pratense* 6971
  - tomato ringspot nepovirus, *Nicotiana clevelandii* 6545
  - tomato spotted wilt virus 3937
  - *Uromyces appendiculatus*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6264
  - *Verticillium dahliae*
    - *Impatiens balsamina* 3231
    - rape 3231
  - viruses 1985
  - wheat spindle streak mosaic virus, wheat 6854
  - *Xylella fastidiosa*, oranges 6457
- ***Elephantophus,*** *Corynespora cassiicola*, India 1971
- ***Elettaria cardamomum*** (*see* Cardamoms)
- ***Eleusine coracana***
  - *Alternaria alternata*, seeds 7721
  - *Aspergillus flavus*
    - toxins 3318
    - varietal reactions 3318
  - *Corticium rolfsii*
    - Karnataka 1460
    - varietal reactions 1460
  - *Magnaporthe grisea*, varietal reactions 2675
  - *Melanopsichium eleusinis*
    - Karnataka 1460
    - varietal reactions 1460
  - *Rhizopus stolonifer*, seeds 7721
  - seedborne fungi
    - control 855, 6202
    - Uttar Pradesh 6202
- ***Eleusine indica,*** fungi, biological control 6632
- **Elms** (*see Ulmus)*
- ***Elsholtzia flava,*** *Corynespora cassiicola*, India 1971
- ***Elsinoë ampelina***
  - grapes
    - control 1035
    - epidemiology 7916
    - New Zealand 7916
- ***Elsinoë batatas***
  - IMI descriptions 7495
  - sweet potatoes
    - screening 1563, 1565
    - selection 2783
    - varietal reactions 1563-1564, 1566
- ***Elsinoë corni***
  - *Cornus florida*
    - Tennessee 6586
    - varietal reactions 6586
- ***Elsinoë phaseoli,*** Leguminosae, Africa 3370
- ***Elsinoë veneta,*** raspberries, varietal reactions 1646
- ***Elymus,*** barley yellow dwarf luteovirus, resistance 1356
- ***Elymus sibiricus,*** fungi, Siberia 880

- ***Elymus trachycaulus***
  - mycorrhizas
    - growth 3838
    - inoculum density 3838
- ***Elymus virginicus***
  - *Acremonium coenophialum*
    - insects 4724
    - Missouri 4724
- ***Elytrigia*** (*see Elymus*)
- ***Elytroderma deformans,*** *Pinus jeffreyi*, California 6572
- ***Elytroderma lusitanicum,*** *Pinus pinea*, Portugal 2993
- ***Embellisia allii,*** IMI descriptions 3189
- ***Embellisia hyacinthi,*** IMI descriptions 3189
- ***Emex australis***
  - fungi
    - biological control 1164, 6633
    - South Africa 1164
  - *Phomopsis emicis*
    - South Africa 2528
    - taxonomy 2528
    - Western Australia 2528
- ***Emex spinosa,*** fungi, biological control 6633
- **Emisan,** seed treatment, *Macrotyloma uniflorum* 7017
- ***Encyclia tampensis***
  - ozone, activity 2341
  - sulfur dioxide, activity 2341
- **Endives** (*Cichorium endivia*)
  - diseases
    - control 2579
    - France 2579
  - *Phytophthora*, hydroponics 3471
  - plant disorders, symptoms 2152
- ***Endocronartium harknessii***
  - *Pinus*
    - isoenzymes 6576
    - population genetics 6576
    - USA 6576
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - British Columbia 1133
    - genetics 1133
- ***Endocronartium pini***
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - cultures 2995-2996
    - UK 2995-2996
- **Endogonaceae**
  - taxonomy
    - information 628
    - photographic slides 60
- ***Endophragmiella dimorphospora,*** black currants, Moldavian SSR 1024
- ***Endothiella gyrosa***
  - *Eucalyptus marginata*
    - identification 4375
    - Western Australia 4375
- ***Entada scandens,*** plant extracts, antifungal agents 7451
- ***Enterobacter aerogenes***
  - control
    - *Phytophthora cactorum*, apples 3524, 4241
    - *Phytophthora cambivora*, apples 3524
    - *Pythium ultimum*, apples 3524
- ***Enterobacter cloacae***
  - control
    - *Pythium ultimum* 7523
      - lettuces 2150
- ***Entomosporium mespili***
  - quinces
    - control 7882
    - Switzerland 7882
  - *Rhaphiolepis umbellata*, phytoalexins 3016
- ***Entrophospora***
  - coffee, mycorrhizas 7445
  - soil
    - Costa Rica 2480
    - mycorrhizas 2480, 7445
- ***Entrophospora colombiana***
  - lemons, mycorrhizas 77
  - mandarins, mycorrhizas 77
- ***Entyloma***
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*, Cuba 5519
  - taxonomy, karyotypes 4585
- ***Entyloma ageratinae***
  - *Ageratina riparia*
    - biological control 3043
    - South Africa 3043
- ***Entyloma ficariae,*** IMI descriptions 3192
- ***Entyloma oryzae***
  - rice
    - environmental factors 6937
    - fertilizers 6937
    - Sierra Leone 6937
- ***Entyloma serotinum***
  - *Borago officinalis*
    - Spain 3751
    - taxonomy 3751
- ***Eocronartium muscicola,*** karyotypes 1261
- ***Epicoccum nigrum***
  - antagonism
    - *Monilinia laxa* 2207
    - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 252
  - barley, seeds 6163
  - control
    - *Botrytis cinerea*, strawberries 4258
    - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*
      - peas 6276
      - *Phaseolus* 5516
      - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6263
    - seedborne fungi, cotton 5043
  - fungicide tolerance 5516
  - laboratory tests
    - benomyl 613
    - zineb 613
  - mangoes
    - estimation 4309
    - postharvest decay 4309
  - pears
    - Moldavian SSR 1639
    - storage 1639
  - rice, seeds 2072
  - tomatoes, seeds 3482
  - wheat, Italy 2608
- ***Epidendrum rigidum***
  - ozone, activity 2341
  - sulfur dioxide, activity 2341
- **Epidor,** control, *Synchytrium endobioticum*, potatoes 2126
- ***Epilachna varivestis***
  - transmission
    - cowpea mosaic comovirus 1490
    - cowpea severe mosaic comovirus 1490
- ***Epilobium adenocaulon*** (*see Epilobium ciliatum*)
- ***Epilobium ciliatum***
  - *Erysiphe cichoracearum*
    - resistance 2375
    - UK 2375
  - *Sphaerotheca epilobii*
    - resistance 2375
    - UK 2375
- ***Epimeredi indica,*** plant extracts, antifungal agents 5976
- ***Epipactis palustris,*** mycorrhizas, wounds 672
- ***Epipremnum pinnatum,*** calcium, deficiency 2342
- ***Epulorhiza,*** *Dactylorhiza majalis*, mycorrhizas 3138
- ***Eragrostis,*** *Glomus globiferum*, mycorrhizas, India 1932
- ***Eragrostis curvula***
  - *Magnaporthe grisea*
    - genetics 226
    - pathogenicity 226
- ***Eremochloa ophiuroides***
  - panicum mosaic virus
    - South Carolina 3020
    - spread 3020
- **Ergosterol biosynthesis inhibitors,** control, *Uromyces appendiculatus*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4110
- **Ericaceae,** *Hymenoscyphus ericae*, mycorrhizas, siderophores 1944
- ***Eriobotrya japonica*** (*see* Loquats)
- ***Eruca vesicaria,*** tomato yellow leaf curl geminivirus, Egypt 7082
- ***Erwinia***
  - *Agrobacterium radiobacter*, antagonism 6658
  - biochemistry 1187
  - culture media 4457
  - hazelnuts, Italy 3602
  - isolation 4457
  - molecular biology, reviews 3784
  - pathogenicity 2404
  - pears, Algeria 3537
  - physiology, enzymes 2404
- ***Erwinia*** *cont.*
  - potatoes
    - Chile 4824
    - control 4163
    - reviews 7044
    - storage 4163
    - Tunisia 4826
  - *Streptomyces recifensis*, antagonism 3783
  - *Streptomyces rubiginosus*, antagonism 3783
  - *Streptomyces venezuelae*, antagonism 3783
- ***Erwinia amylovora***
  - apples
    - Australia 1637, 3522
    - breeding 2193
    - control 392, 1633, 5958
    - environmental factors 392, 3522
    - Europe 1633
    - forecasting 1637, 3522, 4940
    - France 5673, 7867
    - Germany 2193
    - Michigan 389
    - models 1637, 6416
    - New Zealand 6416
    - plasmids 389
    - pruning 391
    - screening 390
    - spread 391
    - strains 389
    - varietal reactions 5673
    - yield losses 7867
  - control, *Erwinia amylovora*, pears 7134
  - *Cotoneaster*
    - eradication 5895
    - France 7322
    - Switzerland 5895
    - varietal reactions 7322
  - *Cotoneaster multiflorus*, control 5958
  - *Crataegus*
    - control 5679
    - epidemiology 5679
    - Netherlands 5679
  - fruit trees, forecasting 5652
  - identification 16
  - molecular genetics
    - gene expression 3781
    - hypersensitivity 3781
    - mutagenesis 5129
    - pathogenicity 19, 2399
    - plasmids 1854
    - virulence 4237
  - pears
    - Australia 3522
    - biological control 7134
    - breeding 2192
    - control 1633, 3539, 5679
    - electrolyte leakage 394
    - environmental factors 3522, 3538
    - epidemiology 5679
    - Europe 1633
    - forecasting 3522, 3539
    - France 3538, 7867
    - host parasite relationships 394
    - models 3538, 6416
    - Netherlands 5679
    - New Zealand 6416
    - spread 7881
    - toxins 1012
    - yield losses 7867
    - Yugoslavia 5656
  - pome fruits
    - environmental factors 381
    - models 380-381, 5655
    - Netherlands 381, 5655
    - Yugoslavia 3521
  - quinces, Yugoslavia 5656
  - Rosaceae
    - Czechoslovakia 5074
    - epidemiology 5074
- ***Erwinia carotovora***
  - bananas
    - Iran 3585
    - isolates 3585
  - biochemistry, lipopolysaccharides 6670
  - carrots, storage 6319
  - celery, storage 3469
  - molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 2406
  - ornamental plants, tissue culture 6585
  - pathogenicity 2405

- ***Erwinia carotovora*** *cont.*
  - physiology, enzymes 1190, 2405
  - potatoes
    - biological control 944
    - breeding 943
    - Siberia 943
    - siderophores 944
    - testing 943
  - preservation 2401
  - radishes, varietal reactions 4183
  - soil
    - biological control 944
    - estimation 3184
    - genetic transformation 3184
    - siderophores 944
  - tomatoes
    - control 4875
    - packaging materials 4875
    - storage 4875
  - *Xanthosoma caracu*
    - control 330
    - storage 330
- ***Erwinia carotovora*** **subsp.** ***atroseptica***
  - bananas, Venezuela 2876
  - biochemistry 6959
    - haemagglutinins 7381
  - faba beans, phytoalexins 3395
  - fatty acids 2408
  - physiology, enzymes 5956
  - potatoes
    - Algeria 3438
    - Argentina 4157
    - breeding 4157, 7040
    - Chile 4824
    - control 4826
    - culture media 2128
    - detection 2130, 5563
    - elimination 2780
    - environmental factors 2129
    - immunodiagnosis 7041
    - phytoalexins 7800
    - resistance 7800
    - storage 7041
    - tissue culture 2780
    - Turkey 945
    - varietal reactions 4825
  - serology, monoclonal antibodies 3785
  - sunflowers, Jilin 7223
- ***Erwinia carotovora*** **subsp.** ***betavasculorum*****,** biochemistry, haemagglutinins 7381
- ***Erwinia carotovora*** **subsp.** ***carotovora***
  - biochemistry 6959
    - fatty acids 2407
    - haemagglutinins 7381
    - lipids 7382
    - lipopolysaccharides 4462
  - biological control 3783
    - potatoes 6658
    - tomatoes 6658
  - cabbages
    - antagonists 7822
    - control 7823
    - Kazakh SSR 7822
  - carrots
    - identification 4832
    - Korea Republic 4832
  - Chinese cabbages, cropping systems 6348
  - garlic, Korea Republic 5577
  - *Iris*
    - Korea Republic 5908
    - symptoms 5908
  - kohlrabi
    - control 3468
    - Iraq 3468
  - laboratory tests
    - antibiotics 7840
    - captan 7840
    - thiram 7840
  - lettuces, Yugoslavia 2789
  - molecular genetics
    - enzymes 17
    - siderophores 6667
  - pears, Algeria 3537
  - potatoes
    - breeding 7040
    - calcium 6317
    - Chile 4824
    - culture media 2128
    - elicitors 3442
    - environmental factors 2127, 2129
- ***Erwinia carotovora*** **subsp.** ***carotovora*** *cont.*
  - potatoes *cont.*
    - enzymes 1555, 3441-3442
    - fertilizers 7042
    - Florida 6317
    - host parasite relationships 3441
    - India 5564
    - induced resistance 6318
    - injuries 6318
    - insects 5564
    - pH 3442
    - phenolic compounds 2132
    - resistance 2132
    - South Africa 322
    - storage 2127, 2132, 5564
    - Turkey 945
  - *Pseudomonas fluorescens*, antagonism 6022
  - *Streptomyces griseoruber*, antagonism 7822
  - sunflowers, Jilin 7223
  - tobacco
    - control 3656
    - enzymes 471
    - molecular genetics 471
    - mutants 471
    - pathogenicity 471
  - tomatoes, Ukrainian SSR 2169
  - *Zingiber officinale*
    - Korea Republic 7344
    - Nigeria 6618
- ***Erwinia carotovora*** **subsp.** ***citrullis*****,** biological control 3783
- ***Erwinia chrysanthemi***
  - bananas, varietal reactions 4287
  - biochemistry
    - haemagglutinins 7381
    - proteins 6668
    - siderophores 5957, 6669
  - chicory, France 4857
  - garlic, Korea Republic 5577
  - maize, serology 4463
  - molecular genetics
    - enzymes 1189, 4461
    - gene expression 596, 1188, 4459
    - genome analysis 7379
    - iron 1188
    - nucleotide sequences 1189, 3077
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 18
    - virulence 4459, 4461, 6666
  - Orchidaceae, control 7334
  - pathogenicity 2405
  - pears
    - Algeria 3537
    - serology 4463
  - *Phalaenopsis*, control 7334
  - physiology, enzymes 1190, 2405, 3782, 4458
  - pineapples, Korea Republic 7175
  - potatoes
    - culture media 2128
    - immunodiagnosis 5566
    - South Africa 322
  - rice, serology 4463
  - *Saintpaulia ionantha*, siderophores 2334
  - sweet potatoes
    - inoculum 2784
    - spread 2784
  - water, New South Wales 7380
  - *Xanthosoma caracu*
    - control 330
    - storage 330
- ***Erwinia chrysanthemi*** **pv.** ***zeae*****,** biochemistry 6959
- ***Erwinia herbicola***
  - control, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vignicola*, cowpeas 3424
  - *Delphinium*, Japan 3738
  - *Gypsophila paniculata*
    - detection 6601
    - IAA 2335
    - pathogenicity 2335
  - ice nucleation 5126
  - molecular genetics, genetic analysis 4460
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*
    - control 2746
    - genetic engineering 2746
  - *Pinus densiflora*
    - Korea Republic 7309
    - symptoms 7309
- ***Erwinia herbicola*** *cont.*
  - tomatoes, Ukrainian SSR 2169
  - transmission, ice nucleation 4456
- ***Erwinia lignifilla*****,** *Quercus imeretina*, Georgian SSR 8036
- ***Erwinia multivora*****,** *Quercus imeretina*, Georgian SSR 8036
- ***Erwinia rhapontici***
  - garlic, Korea Republic 5577
  - mulberries, Korea Republic 5698
  - tomatoes, Ukrainian SSR 2169
  - wheat, Belgium 5408
- ***Erwinia salicis***
  - *Salix alba*
    - testing 1121
    - UK 7296
- ***Erwinia stewartii***
  - maize 846
    - immunodiagnosis 847
    - molecular genetics 5451
    - pathogenicity 3310, 5451
    - resistance 834
    - seeds 847
  - molecular genetics
    - gene expression 597
    - nucleotide sequences 597
- ***Erwinia toxica*****,** biological control 3783
- ***Eryngium campestre***
  - *Pleurotus eryngii*
    - genetics 8077
    - host parasite relationships 8077
    - models 8077
- **Erysimum latent tymovirus,** molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 5335
- **Erysiphales**
  - bibliographies 4442
  - crops
    - Egypt 3187
    - Washington 5354
  - Germany 4578
  - Korea Republic 3887
  - mixed infections 3846
  - spore germination 1259
  - taxonomy 4578
  - Ukrainian SSR 3846
  - USSR Far East 7492
- ***Erysiphe***
  - phenology, Nepal 5266
  - rape, Poland 7198
  - tomatoes
    - Greece 6373
    - Switzerland 4201
- ***Erysiphe betae***
  - sugarbeet
    - control 2935, 5805
    - Himachal Pradesh 5805
  - ultrastructure, mycelium 3856
- ***Erysiphe cichoracearum***
  - *Coccinia grandis*, Tamil Nadu 5633
  - *Convolvulus arvensis*, Tunisia 4920
  - cucumbers
    - control 2015
    - environmental factors 6402
    - symptoms 2015
  - Cucurbitaceae
    - susceptibility 4920
    - Switzerland 5643
  - *Dahlia*, Uttar Pradesh 1975
  - *Epilobium ciliatum*
    - resistance 2375
    - UK 2375
  - *Helipterum*, Uttar Pradesh 1975
  - laboratory tests, sulfur dioxide 1259
  - okras, control 7859
  - *Phlox*
    - control 2015
    - cytokinins 6600
    - host parasite relationships 6600
    - symptoms 2015
  - *Phlox paniculata*
    - cytokinins 5078
    - host parasite relationships 5078
  - pumpkins, breeding 2183
  - *Scorzonera*, control 3769
  - *Senecio vulgaris*
    - resistance 2375
    - UK 2375
  - sunflowers, Uttar Pradesh 1975
  - tobacco
    - chitin 2282
    - glucosamine 2282

- ***Erysiphe cichoracearum*** *cont.*
  - *Trichosanthes dioica*
    - Bihar 1629
    - control 1629
  - *Vernonia cinerea*, Uttar Pradesh 1975
  - *Zinnia elegans*, Uttar Pradesh 1975
- ***Erysiphe cichoracearum* var. *fischeri*,** *Senecio vulgaris*, host parasite relationships 7349
- ***Erysiphe communis***
  - antagonism, *Verticillium lecanii* 6345
  - *Brassica chinensis*, interactions 6345
- ***Erysiphe cruchetiana***
  - *Ononis spinosa*
    - taxonomy 5926
    - Yugoslavia 5926
- ***Erysiphe cynoglossi*,** *Borago officinalis*, UK 547
- ***Erysiphe diervillae* var. *chasanensis*,** taxonomy, descriptions 3891
- ***Erysiphe graminis***
  - *Agropyron*, virulence 6871
  - barley
    - Belgium 5370
    - biochemistry 2045, 4673
    - breeding 771, 2648, 4671-4672
    - chitinase 1432
    - control 1432, 3279, 4022, 5377, 6894, 7634
    - cultural methods 5416, 6170
    - Czechoslovakia 4675
    - Egypt 6171
    - elicitors 6169
    - environmental factors 5416
    - enzymes 199
    - food quality 1367
    - fungicide tolerance 1431, 4670, 5418
    - gene expression 199
    - genetic resources 6165
    - genetics 826, 2044, 3277, 4672, 6166
    - genotype mixtures 6893
    - Germany 5416, 6170, 6893, 7634
    - histopathology 4022
    - host parasite relationships 199, 827, 829, 2645, 3280-3281, 4673, 6168, 7684
    - induced resistance 828
    - intercropping 7634
    - Jordan 6171
    - Korea Republic 6167
    - models 4675
    - mutants 2647
    - natural selection 3278
    - organic farming 1367
    - penetration 5417
    - photosynthesis 4674
    - plant extracts 7395
    - Poland 4671
    - polyamines 3282
    - races 6167, 6171
    - resistance 6168-6169
    - Romania 5377
    - Saskatchewan 1361
    - senescence 3282
    - Syria 6171
    - temperature 827, 4675
    - UK 826, 1367, 1431, 3280, 5418
    - ultrastructure 7684
    - varietal reactions 825, 1427, 2045, 6167
    - virulence 2647
    - Western Australia 4672
    - Yugoslavia 2648
  - cereals
    - control 4637
    - Europe 4637
    - host parasite relationships 789
    - hosts 7629
    - infection 789
    - Lithuania 7629
  - infection, cytology 4554
  - laboratory tests
    - antifungal agents 6702
    - fungicides 1901
  - *Lolium perenne*, UK 4075
  - oats
    - enzyme inhibitors 2047
    - Europe 7693
    - genetics 7693
    - host parasite relationships 2047
    - resistance 832
- ***Erysiphe graminis*** *cont.*
  - rye
    - amino acids 5428
    - breeding 4684
    - varietal reactions 5428
  - triticale
    - genetics 4654
    - Japan 4654
    - races 4654
  - *Triticum araraticum*
    - genetics 2619
    - resistance 2619
  - *Triticum timopheevii*
    - genetics 2619
    - host parasite relationships 2624
    - photosynthesis 2624
    - resistance 2619
  - wheat
    - amino acids 5383
    - Belgium 5370-5371
    - breeding 1377, 1400, 4652, 6138
    - Bulgaria 3986
    - Byelorussian SSR 1400
    - China 5399
    - control 796, 1229, 1378, 1404, 2606, 3249, 5377, 6126, 6137, 6142, 7665
    - cropping systems 6155
    - Czechoslovakia 1404
    - environmental factors 3249
    - enzymes 179, 808
    - fertilizers 1385, 2028
    - forecasting 6870, 7664
    - genetics 1376, 2034, 2619-2621, 4651, 4654, 6858, 6869, 7666
    - Germany 164
    - Himachal Pradesh 2033
    - Hungary 6858
    - India 1402, 2034
    - induced mutations 3983
    - induced resistance 179
    - integrated control 2026
    - Japan 4654
    - models 1403
    - molecular genetics 809
    - nucleotide sequences 179
    - Oklahoma 6126
    - ozone 1382
    - pathogenesis-related proteins 809
    - plant extracts 7395
    - plot size 4003
    - races 2033, 4654
    - resistance 1376, 1402, 2619, 6154
    - Romania 5377
    - RSFSR 2028
    - Rwanda 5381
    - spacing 4003
    - testing 4003, 4653
    - tillage 1385
    - UK 1378, 1383, 3249
    - Ukrainian SSR 1385, 2606
    - varietal reactions 808, 1401-1403, 2623, 3986, 5399
    - virulence 2033-2034, 2620-2622, 6871
    - yield losses 810, 1378, 1383, 6155
    - Yugoslavia 2620-2623
- ***Erysiphe heraclei***
  - parsley
    - control 2015
    - symptoms 2015
- ***Erysiphe howeana*,** *Oenothera biennis*, UK 547
- ***Erysiphe malvae***
  - *Malva erecta*
    - taxonomy 4403
    - Ukrainian SSR 4403
- ***Erysiphe martii***
  - *Lathyrus odoratus*, Uttar Pradesh 1975
  - lupins
    - control 2015
    - symptoms 2015
  - *Melilotus alba*, Uttar Pradesh 1975
  - *Trifolium pratense*
    - phytoalexins 4066
    - selection 4066
- ***Erysiphe martii* f.sp. *onobrychidis*,** *Onobrychis viciifolia*, control 5499
- ***Erysiphe mayorii*,** *Cirsium arvense*, Yugoslavia 5931
- ***Erysiphe nitida***
  - *Paeonia*
    - control 2015
    - symptoms 2015
- ***Erysiphe pisi***
  - barley
    - host parasite relationships 2645
    - penetration 5417
  - faba beans, UK 6986
  - laboratory tests, sulfur dioxide 1259
  - peas
    - control 1518, 2015, 5526, 6996-6998
    - Europe 4778
    - haustoria 914
    - India 1518
    - New Zealand 6996-6998
    - nitrogen fixation 6278
    - North America 4778
    - plant extracts 5526
    - symptoms 2015
    - varietal reactions 4783
    - yield losses 6996
- ***Erysiphe polygoni***
  - cowpeas, varietal reactions 6294, 6296
  - laboratory tests, sulfur dioxide 1259
  - peas
    - Andhra Pradesh 5530
    - control 5530
    - India 2100
    - Rajasthan 5527
    - survival 2100
    - varietal reactions 4115, 5527
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*
    - Guadeloupe 1512
    - spread 1512
    - varietal reactions 1512
    - yield losses 1512
  - rape, genetics 4322
  - *Vigna radiata*
    - breeding 1531
    - control 1535, 5539
    - Karnataka 7016
    - Madhya Pradesh 5539
    - Orissa 1535
    - varietal reactions 5539, 7016
    - yield losses 5539
- ***Erysiphe thesii***
  - *Thesium linophyllon*
    - taxonomy 5926
    - Yugoslavia 5926
- ***Erysiphe trifolii*,** laboratory tests, sulfur dioxide 1259
- ***Erysiphe umbelliferarum*,** *Heracleum sosnowskyi*, Poland 1158
- ***Erythrina***
  - *Cladosporium herbarum*, phytoalexins 3714
  - *Cochliobolus carbonum*, phytoalexins 3714
  - *Cochliobolus lunatus*, India 1971
  - *Verticillium albo-atrum*
    - remote sensing 1772
    - Uttar Pradesh 1772
- ***Erythrina indica***
  - *Urohendersonia indica*
    - Assam 5270
    - Meghalaya 5270
- ***Erythrina stricta***
  - *Pseudocercospora kaiseri*
    - Assam 2523
    - taxonomy 2523
- ***Escherichia coli***
  - barley, survival 154
  - lettuces, survival 154
- **Essential oils**
  - activity
    - *Alternaria alternata* 5165
    - *Corticium rolfsii* 5165
    - *Fusarium solani* 5165
    - *Rhizoctonia solani* 5165
- **Estonia,** soil, fungi 103
- **Etaconazole**
  - activity
    - *Ustilago zeae* 4492
    - *Venturia inaequalis*, apples 1635
- **Ethanol,** control, *Monilinia fructicola*, peaches 4250
- **Ethazole,** control, *Pythium aphanidermatum*, *Lolium perenne* 4725
- **Ethephon,** activity, wheat, fungi 4017
- **Ethidium bromide,** fungal stains 6801

Ethiopia
- *Brassica, Albugo candida* 4174
- *Brassica carinata, Albugo candida* 4174
- cereals, barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 7615
- crops, diseases 768
- lentils, *Ascochyta lentis* 7007
- maize, maize streak geminivirus 835
- strawberries, *Xanthomonas fragariae* 3563
- wheat
  - diseases 6851
  - *Puccinia graminis* 5387
  - *Puccinia recondita* 5387

Ethirimol
- activity, *Erysiphe graminis*, barley 4022
- adsorption, soil 44
- fungicide tolerance, *Erysiphe graminis* 4670

Ethylenethiourea
- fungicide residues
  - apples 4495
  - crops 625
  - turnips 341

Ethylmercury chloride
- control, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lini*, flax 5835
- seed treatment, *Pennisetum americanum* 4694

Ethyltrianol, control, *Crinipellis perniciosa*, cocoa 2274

Etridiazole
- activity, *Pythium aphanidermatum* 550
- fungicide residues, determination 2444

Eucalyptus
- *Calonectria quinqueseptata*
  - provenances 3680
  - strains 3680
- mycoplasma-like organisms, Syria 5850
- mycorrhizas, inoculum 3830
- *Mycosphaerella nubilosa*, Iran 3681

Eucalyptus botryoides, diseases, New Zealand 7286

Eucalyptus camaldulensis, plant extracts, antifungal agents 6046

Eucalyptus citriodora
- mycorrhizas, São Paulo 65
- plant extracts, antifungal agents 3865

Eucalyptus delegatensis, diseases, New Zealand 7286

Eucalyptus fastigata, diseases, New Zealand 7286

Eucalyptus globulus
- *Paxillus involutus*
  - mycorrhizas
    - chemotropism 5997
    - host specificity 5997
- *Pisolithus tinctorius*
  - mycorrhizas
    - chemotropism 5997
    - host specificity 5997

Eucalyptus grandis, *Cryphonectria cubensis*, water stress 6561

Eucalyptus marginata
- *Cryphonectria cubensis*
  - identification 4375
  - Western Australia 4375
- *Endothiella gyrosa*
  - identification 4375
  - Western Australia 4375
- *Phytophthora cinnamomi*
  - resistance 5851
  - selection 5851

Eucalyptus microcorys, mycorrhizas, Hong Kong 1921

Eucalyptus microtheca
- diseases
  - provenance 6562
  - Tamil Nadu 6562

Eucalyptus regnans, diseases, New Zealand 7286

Eucalyptus rudis, sulfur dioxide, growth 4376

Eucalyptus saligna, diseases, New Zealand 7286

Eucalyptus tereticornis
- *Corticium salmonicolor*
  - control 7290
  - induced resistance 7291
  - wounds 7291

Eucalyptus torelliana, mycorrhizas, Hong Kong 1921

Eucalyptus urophylla, *Pisolithus tinctorius*, mycorrhizas, ultrastructure 3826

Eudarluca caricis
- control, *Uromyces*, cassava 4833
- hyperparasitism
  - *Puccinia melanocephala* 1722
  - *Uredo sissoo* 7454

Eugenia heyneana
- *Pyrenula corticola*
  - taxonomy 2306
  - Uttar Pradesh 2306

Euodia
- *Puccinia evodiae-trichotomae*
  - China 7505
  - taxonomy 7505

Euonymus echinatus
- *Pseudocercospora myricacearum*
  - Nepal 5265
  - taxonomy 5265

Euonymus japonicus
- *Fusarium oxysporum*, Jammu and Kashmir 2587
- viruses, Italy 1786

Eupatorium odoratum, fungi, biological control 3765

Eupatorium trapezoideum, *Mycovellosiella eupatorii-odorati*, Yunnan 7346

Euphorbia esula
- fungi
  - biological control 2376
  - Yugoslavia 3048

Euphorbia fulgens, *Thielaviopsis basicola*, composts 527

Euphorbia hirta
- *Glomus ambisporum*, mycorrhizas, India 1932
- *Glomus botryoides*, mycorrhizas, India 1932
- plant extracts, antifungal agents 2162

Euphorbia lactea, *Botryodiplodia theobromae*, Cuba 1789

Euphorbia lagascae, *Melampsora euphorbiae*, Spain 6521

Euphorbia lathyris, *Macrophomina phaseolina*, inoculation 740

Euphorbia mosaic geminivirus
- *Datura stramonium*
  - histopathology 7548
  - movement 7548

Euphorbia pulcherrima
- *Pythium*
  - biological control 5900
  - environmental factors 5900
- *Pythium ultimum*
  - growing media 4395
  - soil fungistasis 4395
- *Rhizoctonia*, detection 5890

Euphorbia virgata, fungi, Yugoslavia 3048

Europe
- crops, diseases 706
- *Abies*, fungi 2982
- *Abies alba*, decline 3704, 5882
- *Alnus*, mycoplasma-like organisms 2975
- apples, *Erwinia amylovora* 1633
- *Armillaria* 4582
- cereals, diseases 158, 4637
- Coniferae
  - *Gremmeniella abietina* 5863
  - *Gremmeniella laricina* 5863
- *Erwinia amylovora*
  - distribution 5895
  - hosts 5895
- forest trees, decline 5838
- grapes, *Xylella fastidiosa* 7166
- lettuces, *Rhizomonas* 5589
- oats
  - *Erysiphe graminis* 7693
  - *Puccinia coronata* 7693
  - *Puccinia graminis* 7693
- peaches, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *persicae* 1633
- pears, *Erwinia amylovora* 1633
- peas, diseases 4778
- *Picea*, fungi 2982
- *Picea abies*, decline 5879
- plant diseases, legislation 1916, 1918, 4521
- plant protection 2, 581
- *Quercus*, decline 7294

Europe *cont.*
- *Quercus petraea*, decline 5854
- *Quercus robur*, decline 5854
- rape, *Peronospora parasitica* 7185
- raspberries, *Phytophthora* 7890
- sugarbeet
  - beet western yellows luteovirus 5795
  - beet yellows closterovirus 5795
- water, pesticides 1202

European Communities, pesticides, legislation 2427-2429

European larch (*see Larix decidua)*

Eustoma grandiflorum, *Peronospora chlorae*, Italy 2331

Eutrema wasabi
- *Corynebacterium*, rhizomes 3734
- *Phoma wasabiae*, rhizomes 3734

Eutypa armeniacae
- grapes, Ukrainian SSR 4962-4963
- taxonomy, conidia 6078

Eutypa lata
- apricots
  - pruning 5687
  - Switzerland 5687
- grapes
  - *in vitro* selection 1667
  - Italy 1661
  - São Paulo 4970
  - toxins 1034, 1667

Exobasidiellum, control, maize, seedborne fungi 6186

Exobasidium vexans
- tea
  - beverage quality 5024
  - control 460, 5808, 6542, 8017
  - epidemiology 5808
  - Himachal Pradesh 1732
  - pruning 1732
  - shade 1732

Exserohilum, taxonomy 6080

Exserohilum elongatum
- *Echinochloa crus-galli*
  - Italy 3354
  - taxonomy 3354

Exserohilum psidii, taxonomy, new species 6064

Faba beans (*Vicia faba*)
- *Alternaria*
  - Poland 1509
  - seeds 1509
  - varietal reactions 1509
- *Alternaria brassicicola*
  - Manipur 2090
  - symptoms 2090
- *Ascochyta fabae*
  - breeding 6987
  - Czechoslovakia 7759
  - genetics 4104
  - integrated control 6987
  - pods 5513
  - seeds 5513
  - varietal reactions 7759
- bacteria, symptoms 3394
- bean common mosaic potyvirus
  - characteristics 3388
  - Saudi Arabia 3388
- bean yellow mosaic potyvirus
  - Pakistan 2738
  - seasonal variation 3393
  - seeds 2738
  - transmission 3393
- *Botrytis cinerea*
  - adjuvants 4482
  - biological control 4758
  - control 4106, 4482, 4756-4757, 4759
  - fungicide tolerance 4756, 4759
  - sowing rates 4106
- *Botrytis fabae*
  - biological control 4760
  - breeding 6987
  - control 4106, 4756-4757, 4759
  - fungicide tolerance 4756, 4759
  - integrated control 6987
  - sowing rates 4106
- broad bean wilt fabavirus
  - Egypt 3389
  - nodulation 3389
  - transmission 2089
- *Cladosporium cladosporioides*, Manipur 6256

- **Faba beans** *cont.*
  - *Cladosporium herbarum*
    - Hungary 7758
    - seeds 7758
  - *Colletotrichum truncatum*, seeds 4107
  - *Coniothyrium fuckelii*, Hungary 5368
  - *Corticium rolfsii*
    - Manipur 1973, 4108
    - symptoms 4108
  - diseases
    - control 8082
    - UK 8082
    - varietal reactions 4741
    - yield losses 6832
  - *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *atroseptica*, phytoalexins 3395
  - *Erysiphe pisi*, UK 6986
  - *Fusarium*
    - Poland 1509
    - seeds 1509
    - varietal reactions 1509
  - *Fusarium oxysporum*
    - Egypt 2091
    - soil solarization 2091
  - *Gibberella avenacea*, Hungary 2093
  - *Myrothecium roridum*, Hungary 4755
  - *Sclerotinia trifoliorum*
    - testing 6255
    - varietal reactions 6255
  - soil flora, UK 6129
  - tomato yellow leaf curl geminivirus, Egypt 7082
  - *Trichothecium roseum*
    - Hungary 7757
    - seeds 7757
    - storage 7757
  - *Uromyces appendiculatus*
    - host parasite relationships 6293
    - infection 6293
  - *Uromyces viciae-fabae*
    - Aphidoideae 6984
    - biochemistry 2092
    - breeding 6987
    - control 4106, 4757
    - enzymes 2092
    - fungi 7760
    - host parasite relationships 2092
    - Hungary 7760
    - induced resistance 6985
    - integrated control 6987
    - photosynthesis 4105
    - resistance 4105
    - sowing rates 4106
  - viruses
    - characteristics 4103
    - control 3392
    - crop growth stage 3391
    - Himachal Pradesh 4103
    - Honshu 3390-3391
    - identification 3390
    - Morocco 6254
    - transmission 3392
    - yield losses 3391
- ***Fagopyrum esculentum*** (*see* Buckwheat)
- ***Fagus***, fungi, Azerbaidzhan SSR 1116
- ***Fagus grandifolia***
  - *Chondrostereum purpureum*
    - pathogenicity 493
    - symptoms 493
- ***Fagus sylvatica***
  - acid rain
    - growth 2965
    - Switzerland 7289
  - air pollution
    - damage 2963
    - Germany 2961, 5857
    - growth 2965, 5856
    - heavy metals 5856
    - mycorrhizas 2964
    - pigments 2962
    - roots 2964, 5856
    - Switzerland 7289
  - *Apiognomonia errabunda*
    - host specificity 6560
    - spores 6560
  - decline
    - aerial photography 1756
    - conferences 1119
    - Germany 492, 494, 1756, 3677
    - grafting 492
    - photography 494
- ***Fagus sylvatica*** *cont.*
  - decline *cont.*
    - Switzerland 7289
  - fungi
    - decay 4374
    - UK 4374
  - *Ganoderma*, host parasite relationships 1115
  - *Hypoxylon fragiforme*
    - ascospores 5855
    - host specificity 1849
    - infection 1849
  - mycorrhizas
    - nitrogen 1242
    - Sweden 1242, 6737
  - ozone, sensitivity 7288
  - *Pezicula*, antibiotics 2298
  - ray disease
    - aetiology 2969
    - bacteria 2969
    - histopathology 2969
  - viruses
    - Germany 3678
    - symptoms 3678
  - wood destroying fungi, wound dressings 5847
- **Falimorph**
  - control
    - *Erwinia amylovora*
      - apples 5958
      - *Cotoneaster multiflorus* 5958
- ***Fatsia papyrifera***, *Corynespora cassiicola*, India 1971
- **Fenaminosulf**
  - activity, *Pelargonium hortorum* 1792
  - control, *Acremonium*, melons 7857
- **Fenapanil**
  - activity, *Cochliobolus hawaiiensis* 6876
  - control, *Colletotrichum capsici*, *Capsicum* 4908
- **Fenarimol**
  - activity
    - globe artichokes 2153
    - pears 2846
    - *Venturia inaequalis*, apples 1635
  - analysis 1205
  - control
    - *Blumeriella jaapii*, cherries 5690
    - *Erysiphe polygoni*, peas 5530
    - *Podosphaera leucotricha*, apples 5669
    - *Sphaerotheca pannosa* var. *rosae*, roses 8048
    - *Venturia inaequalis*, apples 6420-6421, 7123-7124
  - fungicide tolerance
    - *Nectria haematococca* var. *cucurbitae* 1892
    - *Venturia inaequalis* 5664
- **Fenethanil**, fungicide tolerance, *Botrytis cinerea* 2828
- **Fenetrazol**, control, rape, diseases 7193
- **Fennel** (*see Foeniculum vulgare)*
- **Fenozan**
  - control
    - apples, storage decay 4624
    - satsumas, storage decay 4624
- **Fenpiclonil**
  - activity
    - *Botrytis cinerea* 1223
    - *Penicillium expansum* 1223
    - *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides* 1223
  - control, *Phoma exigua* var. *foveata*, potatoes 7799
- **Fenpropidin**
  - control, cereals, diseases 7607
  - fungicide tolerance, *Erysiphe graminis* 1431
- **Fenpropimorph**
  - activity
    - cereals 1224
    - *Erysiphe graminis*, wheat 1404
    - *Phoma clematidina*, *Clematis* 4391
  - control
    - *Botrytis cinerea*, sunflowers 7981
    - cereals, diseases 7607
    - *Erysiphe graminis*, wheat 3249
    - *Fusarium culmorum*, wheat 5407
    - *Gibberella zeae*, wheat 5407
    - *Monographella nivalis*, wheat 5407
- **Fenpropimorph** *cont.*
  - control *cont.*
    - *Mycosphaerella graminicola*, wheat 3249
    - *Puccinia striiformis*, wheat 3249, 3256
    - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, sunflowers 7981
    - *Sphaerotheca pannosa* var. *rosae*, roses 8048
    - *Uromyces viciae-fabae*, faba beans 4757
    - wheat, diseases 1378-1381
  - fungicide residues, *Pleurotus ostreatus* 2369
  - fungicide tolerance
    - *Erysiphe graminis* 1431
    - *Nectria haematococca* 2443
    - *Puccinia striiformis* 6136
    - *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 614
  - nontarget effects, *Calocoris norvegicus* 6720
- **Fentin**
  - control
    - *Cercospora beticola*, sugarbeet 2936
    - *Peronospora destructor*, onions 1573
    - *Phytophthora drechsleri* f.sp. *cajani*, pigeon peas 2759
    - *Rhizoctonia solani*, rice 3339
- **Fentin acetate**
  - control
    - *Alternaria*, sunflowers 5765
    - rice, red stripe 7727
    - sugarbeet, diseases 2935
- **Fentin hydroxide**
  - activity, soil fauna 54
  - control, sugarbeet, diseases 2935
- **Ferbam**
  - activity, protozoa 4516
  - determination 6704, 6712
  - fungicide residues
    - rice 7398
    - wheat 7398
- **Ferric chloride,** control, *Thanatephorus sasakii*, rice 6219
- **Ferrous sulfate**
  - activity, *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora* 7840
  - control, pears, chlorosis 7864
- **Fertilizers**
  - activity
    - *Alternaria alternata*, wheat 7677
    - *Alternaria cucumerina*, *Lagenaria siceraria* 5642
    - *Alternaria helianthi*, sunflowers 7221
    - *Aphanomyces cochlioides*, sugarbeet 5807
    - apples, disorders 998
    - *Botrytis cinerea*, *Sequoiadendron giganteum* 7316
    - *Ceratobasidium oryzae-sativae* 6956
    - *Cochliobolus sativus*, barley 4025
    - *Cochliobolus setariae*, *Calathea picturata* 546
    - *Corticium rolfsii*, soil 1284
    - cotton, diseases 1105
    - *Diplodia pinea*, *Pinus nigra* 5870
    - *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora*, potatoes 7042
    - *Erysiphe graminis*, wheat 1385
    - forest trees, mineral deficiencies 5845
    - *Fusarium oxysporum*, carnations 1790
    - *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici*, wheat 4012
    - *Gibberella avenacea*, wheat 2638
    - *Macrophomina phaseolina* 6491
      - maize 5445
      - sesame 2259
    - *Magnaporthe poae*, *Poa pratensis* 1481
    - maize, mycorrhizas 6010
    - pears, disorders 396, 998
    - *Phytophthora capsici*, *Capsicum* 1617
    - *Phytophthora infestans*, potatoes 6309
    - *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica*, *Piper betle* 2344
    - *Picea abies*, decline 5880
    - *Pinus radiata*, spring needle-cast 1131
    - *Piper betle*, diseases 4421, 6619
    - potatoes, viruses 7789

Fertilizers *cont.*
- activity *cont.*
  - *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides*, wheat 5405
  - *Pseudomonas solanacearum*, potatoes 2781
  - *Puccinia melanocephala*, sugarcane 2925-2926
  - *Puccinia recondita*, wheat 5391
  - *Pyrenophora tritici-repentis*, wheat 4009
  - *Pyricularia oryzae*, rice 4703
  - *Pythium ultimum*, soil 707
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*
    - soil 1284
    - wheat 4015
  - rice, diseases 6937
  - *Rubus articus*, mycorrhizas 6010
  - *Septoria*, wheat 1385
  - *Setosphaeria turcica*, maize 6190
  - soil, mycorrhizas 6746
  - strawberries, mycorrhizas 6010
  - *Ustilago zeae*, maize 211, 2664
  - *Verticillium dahliae*
    - aubergines 980
    - soil 707, 980
  - wheat, diseases 1380, 2028
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *fici*, *Ficus benjamina* 4410
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *hederae*, *Schefflera actinophylla* 4396
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vesicatoria*, tomatoes 4203
- control
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *pisi*, peas 7003
  - *Phytophthora infestans*, potatoes 3430
  - *Ustilago scitaminea*, sugarcane 6529

Festuca arundinacea
- *Acremonium coenophialum*
  - Alabama 6235
  - alkaloids 4071, 5485
  - chemical composition 4722
  - detection 5485
  - diseases 235
  - endophytes 235
  - genotypes 6235
  - immunodiagnosis 233
  - infection 4727
  - insects 3350
  - Kentucky 4722-4723
  - Louisiana 3350
  - Nematoda 2705
  - nitrogen 4723
  - seeds 233, 7744
  - varietal reactions 2705, 4071
- *Claviceps purpurea*
  - seeds 6803
  - toxins 6803
- *Cochliobolus sativus*
  - roots 4074
  - yield losses 4074
- *Gloeotinia temulenta*
  - Oregon 879
  - seeds 879
- maize chlorotic dwarf machlovirus
  - Ohio 6962
  - vectors 6962
- *Phialophora*
  - endophytes 6966
  - ultrastructure 6966
- *Puccinia coronata* var. *coronata*
  - Alabama 6235
  - genotypes 6235
- *Puccinia graminis*
  - endophytes 235
  - varietal reactions 235
- *Pyrenophora dictyoides*
  - Alabama 6235
  - genotypes 6235
- seedborne fungi, Chile 7745

***Festuca elatior* var. *arundinacea*,** *Rhizoctonia solani*, fungicide tolerance 535

Festuca gigantea
- festuca leaf streak rhabdovirus
  - proteins 6233
  - ultrastructure 6233

Festuca leaf streak rhabdovirus
- *Festuca gigantea*
  - proteins 6233
  - ultrastructure 6233

***Festuca nigrescens*,** *Claviceps purpurea*, Oregon 879

Festuca pratensis
- *Acremonium*
  - alkaloids 2703
  - Netherlands 2703
- *Acremonium coenophialum*, seeds 4070, 7744

***Festuca rubra* subsp. *rubra*,** *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *avenae*, France 8053

***Ficus auriculata*,** *Cerotelium fici*, resistance 7929

***Ficus benghalensis*,** *Coniothyrium olivaceum*, Madhya Pradesh 2977

Ficus benjamina
- *Xanthomonas campestris*, Korea Republic 5086
- *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *fici*
  - fertilizers 4410
  - susceptibility 4410

Ficus carica (*see* Figs)

***Ficus palmata*,** *Cerotelium fici*, India 108

Field beans (*see* Faba beans)

Field crops
- diseases, control 811
- pesticides
  - Australia 2413
  - books 2413

Figs
- *Cerotelium fici*
  - Tamil Nadu 7929
  - varietal reactions 7929
- *Gibberella fujikuroi*, taxonomy 7928

Figwort mosaic caulimovirus
- *Datura fastuosa*
  - gene expression 145
  - genetic transformation 145
  - symptoms 145
- tobacco
  - gene expression 145
  - genetic transformation 145
  - symptoms 145

Finger millet (*see Eleusine coracana)*

Finland
- chrysanthemums, tomato spotted wilt virus 6121
- crops, diseases 3068
- pesticides, usage 3068
- *Picea abies*
  - *Chrysomyxa pirolata* 7310
  - *Pucciniastrum areolatum* 7310
- *Pinus*, acid rain 505
- plant diseases, legislation 1916, 1918
- tomatoes, tomato spotted wilt virus 6121

Fire, control, *Glomerella cingulata*, *Stylosanthes* 6973

Firs (*see Abies)*

Flavanols, control, plant pathogens 5164

Flavobacterium
- control, sunflowers, diseases 7215
- *Phaseolus vulgaris*, seeds 6262

Flavonoids
- activity, tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 463
- control
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*, storage decay 889
  - soyabeans, storage decay 889

Flax (*Linum usitatissimum*)
- diseases
  - control 5754
  - France 5753-5754
  - Germany 5753-5754, 5761
  - UK 5753-5754
  - varietal reactions 5761
- *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lini*
  - biological control 6837, 7278, 8032
  - control 5835
  - Romania 5835
  - RSFSR 8030
- *Melampsora lini*
  - genetics 5045
  - host parasite relationships 2953
  - India 8031
  - Manitoba 481
  - molecular genetics 7279
  - New South Wales 2953, 5044
  - races 2953, 4370, 5044
  - research 481
  - resistance 4370
  - reviews 8031

Flax *cont.*
- *Melampsora lini cont.*
  - varietal reactions 4370
  - virulence 7279
- pathogenesis-related proteins, zeamatin 157
- *Phoma exigua* var. *linicola*, cytochalasin B 5834
- *Pythium ultimum*, Uttar Pradesh 2294

Flooding
- control
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *pisi*, peas 4777
  - *Fusarium solani* f.sp. *pisi*, peas 4777

Fluazinam
- control
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*, *Zoysia* 1788
  - *Sclerotinia minor*, groundnuts 1078

Flumequine
- adsorption, soil 42, 45
- analysis 47
- control
  - *Erwinia amylovora* 45
    - apples 1633
    - pears 1633
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *persicae*, peaches 1633

Fluorine, damage, ornamental plants 2320

Flusilazole
- activity
  - barley 4667
  - *Elodea densa* 5170
- control
  - apples, storage decay 6426
  - bananas, postharvest decay 5724
  - *Blumeriella jaapii*, cherries 5690
  - *Cladosporium echinulatum*, carnations 7328
  - *Diplocarpon rosae*, roses 1148
  - *Monilinia fructicola*, nectarines 7143
  - *Podosphaera leucotricha*, apples 7126
  - *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides*, wheat 4662
  - *Puccinia striiformis*, wheat 3256
  - *Sphaerotheca pannosa* var. *rosae*, roses 8048
  - *Venturia inaequalis*, apples 6420, 7123-7124
- fungicide tolerance, *Venturia inaequalis* 2495

Flutolanil
- activity
  - *Corticium rolfsii* 4931
  - *Rhizoctonia solani* 4931
- control
  - *Corticium rolfsii*
    - groundnuts 6505-6506
    - *Trapa taiwanensis* 4930
  - *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici*, wheat 7672
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*
    - groundnuts 6505
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4113
    - potatoes 7798
    - wheat 1422
    - *Zoysia* 1788

Flutriafol
- activity, *Erysiphe graminis*, wheat 1404
- control
  - *Cercospora beticola*, sugarbeet 8016
  - *Crinipellis perniciosa*, cocoa 2274
  - *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici*, wheat 7672
  - *Leptosphaeria maculans*, rape 6482
  - *Microdochium panattonianum*, lettuces 4181
  - *Oncobasidium theobromae*, cocoa 8019
  - *Phoma medicaginis*, *Medicago polymorpha* 7749
  - *Pseudopeziza medicaginis*, *Medicago polymorpha* 7749
  - *Pyrenophora teres*, barley 6895
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*, wheat 1422
  - *Rhynchosporium secalis*, barley 6895
  - wheat, diseases 1378, 1380
- fungicide residues, soil 8019
- soil treatment 46

Fodder beet (*Beta vulgaris*)
- *Cercospora beticola*, phytoalexins 2581

- **Fodder beet** *cont.*
  - plant extracts
    - antibacterial agents 2397
    - antifungal agents 2397
- **Fodder crops**
  - diseases
    - breeding 1354
    - India 232
    - Siberia 1354
    - toxins 1479
  - fungi, Uzbek SSR 4068
  - pesticides
    - Australia 2413
    - books 2413
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*
    - Kyushu 7717
    - susceptibility 7717
- ***Foeniculum vulgare***, *Cercosporidium punctum*, California 5089
- **Folpet**
  - control
    - *Plasmopara viticola*, grapes 2222
    - quinces, diseases 7882
  - nontarget effects, insect pests 2222
- ***Fomes annosus*** (*see Heterobasidion annosum)*
- ***Fomes lignosus*** (*see Rigidoporus lignosus)*
- ***Fomitopsis pinicola***, *Phoenix canariensis*, decay 1015
- **Food**, pesticides, residues 2451
- **Forest trees**
  - air pollution
    - fungi 5840
    - Germany 1761
    - UK 5842
    - Yugoslavia 5840
  - *Armillaria*
    - distribution 3672-3673
    - New York 3672-3673
  - *Armillaria bulbosa*, Korea Republic 5241
  - *Armillaria calvescens*, Canada 1110
  - *Armillaria ostoyae*
    - Canada 1110
    - Korea Republic 5241
  - *Armillaria sinapina*, Canada 1110
  - *Ceratocystiopsis*
    - ascospores 5281
    - South Africa 5281
    - ultrastructure 5281
  - *Ceratocystis*
    - ascospores 5281
    - South Africa 5281
    - ultrastructure 5281
  - damage
    - control 1762
    - environmental factors 1762
    - Germany 1762
  - decline
    - Austria 491
    - China 1109
    - environmental factors 1109
    - Europe 5838
    - Germany 1112
    - ozone 491
    - remote sensing 5838
    - UK 5842
  - diseases
    - Albania 484
    - Austria 5053
    - books 484
    - breeding 2297
    - Canada 7285
    - control 3671, 5145
    - nurseries 3671
    - Quebec 2958, 5049
    - Tasmania 3671
  - fallout, Germany 490
  - *Heterobasidion annosum*, Poland 3670
  - mechanical damage, tree injection 2966
  - mineral deficiencies, control 5845
  - mycorrhizas
    - characterization 2478
    - ecology 5200
    - environmental factors 2478
    - growth 5199
    - Guinea 5186
    - inoculum 5199
  - *Ophiostoma*
    - ascospores 5281
    - South Africa 5281
    - ultrastructure 5281
- **Forest trees** *cont.*
  - sulfur dioxide, Germany 1761
  - wood destroying fungi, *in vitro* culture 8034
- **Forests**
  - air pollution
    - Germany 489, 1111, 3676, 7287
    - UK 2960
  - *Armillaria*
    - coppicing 3679
    - UK 3679
  - decline
    - Austria 5844
    - computer techniques 6794
    - control 488
    - France 488
    - Germany 1113, 3675, 3677
    - mycorrhizas 2478
    - reviews 4373, 5052
    - Switzerland 6794
  - diseases
    - China 485
    - Germany 1111
    - Japan 5839
    - Montana 2959
    - Ontario 3662-3669
    - regulations 485
    - reviews 5839
    - USA 7284
  - fungi
    - Himachal Pradesh 3882
    - xylanase 3882
  - mycorrhizas
    - ecology 7420
    - water relations 635
    - Western Australia 6728
  - ozone, Germany 1114
  - sulfur dioxide, Germany 1760
  - tomato mosaic tobamovirus
    - drainage water 1757
    - New York 1757
- **Formaldehyde**
  - activity, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *cyamopsidis* 284
  - control
    - apples, replant disease 6415
    - *Aspergillus fumigatus*, mushrooms 2362
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici*, tomatoes 4871
    - *Fusarium trichothecioides*, potatoes 4140
    - pears, replant disease 6415
    - *Phoma exigua* var. *foveata*, potatoes 4140
    - tomatoes, diseases 4859
  - soil treatment 4424
- ***Forsythia intermedia***
  - air pollution
    - Czechoslovakia 5848
    - phenology 5848
- **Fosetyl**
  - activity
    - lucerne, nodulation 612
    - *Phytophthora cactorum* 3524
    - *Phytophthora cambivora* 3524
    - *Pythium debaryanum* 2447
    - *Pythium ultimum* 3524
    - *Sclerotinia fuckeliana* 6714
    - soyabeans, nodulation 612
  - control
    - grapes, diseases 7917
    - peas, foot rot 4781
    - *Peronospora effusa*, spinach 5586
    - *Peronospora statices*, *Goniolimon tataricum* 8056
    - *Phytophthora*, pineapples 1053, 4311
    - *Phytophthora cactorum*, apples 7876
    - *Phytophthora citrophthora*, rough lemons 2237
    - *Phytophthora heveae*, coconuts 1699
    - *Phytophthora megasperma*, pistachios 3604
    - *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *nicotianae*, tomatoes 4197
    - *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica*
      - *Catharanthus roseus* 3022-3023
      - citrus 2234
      - oranges 4297
- **Fosetyl** *cont.*
  - control *cont.*
    - *Phytophthora palmivora*
      - durians 4316
      - *Piper nigrum* 3743
    - *Plasmopara halstedii*, sunflowers 6496
    - *Plasmopara viticola*, grapes 3572
    - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *lachrymans*, cucumbers 2823
    - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae*, pears 5680
    - *Pseudoperonospora cubensis*, cucumbers 2823, 5641
    - *Pythium aphanidermatum*, *Lolium perenne* 4725
  - fungicide tolerance, *Sclerotinia fuckeliana* 6714
- **Foxtail millet** (*see Setaria italica)*
- ***Fragaria*** (*see* Strawberries)
- **France**
  - *Abies alba*, decline 6571
  - *Agrostis capillaris*, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *avenae* 8053
  - *Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris*, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *avenae* 8053
  - apples
    - diseases 7116
    - *Erwinia amylovora* 5673, 7867
    - viruses 5659
  - apricots, plum pox potyvirus 1016, 3541
  - barley
    - barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 160
    - *Pyrenophora teres* 4678
  - *Brassica*, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 6337
  - cereals, diseases 4637, 7607
  - chicory, *Erwinia chrysanthemi* 4857
  - *Cotoneaster*, *Erwinia amylovora* 7322
  - crops, tomato spotted wilt virus 129
  - *Festuca rubra* subsp. *rubra*, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *avenae* 8053
  - flax, diseases 5753-5754
  - forests, decline 488
  - fungi
    - inventories 5278
    - mapping 5278
  - globe artichokes, viruses 7825
  - grapes
    - *Botrytis cinerea* 4968, 7918
    - diseases 3566, 5706, 7909, 7917-7918
    - flavescence dorée 2867, 5707
    - *Plasmopara viticola* 2868, 3576
  - *Juglans*, cherry leaf roll nepovirus 434
  - *Larix decidua*, *Trichoscyphella willkommii* 6584
  - lettuces, *Sclerotinia minor* 1583
  - linseed, diseases 5753-5754
  - maize, *Setosphaeria turcica* 7714
  - marrows, viruses 7102
  - melons, viruses 7102
  - oats, barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 160
  - pears, *Erwinia amylovora* 3538, 7867
  - peas, diseases 2748
  - pesticides, usage 1199
  - *Picea abies*
    - decline 488, 6571
    - *Heterobasidion annosum* 507
  - *Pinus sylvestris*, decline 6573
  - plant protection, history 4445
  - plums, *Venturia carpophila* 4943
  - potatoes, *Phytophthora infestans* 939
  - *Prunus*, plum pox potyvirus 7883
  - rape
    - *Fusarium roseum* 7195
    - *Leptosphaeria maculans* 7195, 7205
    - *Pseudocercosporella capsellae* 4999
    - *Verticillium dahliae* 7195
  - shallots, *Phytophthora cactorum* 7815
  - soyabeans
    - fungi 4093
    - *Pythium irregulare* 897
    - *Pythium sylvaticum* 897
    - *Pythium ultimum* 897
  - strawberries, diseases 1026
  - sugarbeet, beet necrotic yellow vein virus 8012
  - sunflowers
    - diseases 2907

- **France** *cont.*
  - sunflowers *cont.*
    - *Plasmopara halstedii* 2908
    - *Plasmopara viticola* 7216
    - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 7983
  - tomatoes, diseases 6363
  - vegetables, diseases 2579
  - walnuts, cherry leaf roll nepovirus 434
  - wheat
    - *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides* 2042
    - *Puccinia recondita* 3254
    - *Rhizoctonia cerealis* 2042
- ***Frankliniella,*** transmission, tomato spotted wilt virus 2158
- ***Frankliniella fusca,*** transmission, tomato spotted wilt virus 3478, 3614
- ***Frankliniella occidentalis***
  - transmission
    - sweet clover necrotic mosaic dianthovirus 3363
    - tomato spotted wilt virus 129, 2556, 3478, 3614, 5325, 5899
- ***Frankliniella williamsi,*** transmission, maize chlorotic mottle virus 5436
- ***Franzpetrakia okudairae,*** IMI descriptions 3192
- ***Fraxinus***
  - ash yellows, mycoplasma-like organisms 2005
  - *Typhula lutescens*
    - Germany 2524
    - taxonomy 2524
- ***Fraxinus americana***
  - ash yellows
    - detection 3688, 5059
    - mycoplasma-like organisms 3688, 5059
- ***Fraxinus excelsior***
  - air pollution
    - Germany 5849
    - heavy metals 5849
  - decline, UK 5858
  - fungi
    - decay 4374
    - UK 4374
  - *Inonotus hispidus*, host parasite relationships 1115
  - wood destroying fungi, wound dressings 5847
- ***Fraxinus velutina***
  - ash yellows
    - detection 3688
    - mycoplasma-like organisms 3688
- **Frazer fir** (*see Abies fraseri*)
- ***Freesia***
  - viruses
    - ultrastructure 544
    - varietal reactions 544
- **Freesia mosaic potyvirus,** *Alstroemeria*, Italy 5903
- **French beans** (*see Phaseolus vulgaris*)
- **French Guiana,** coconuts, *Phytomonas* 1066
- ***Frommeëlla***
  - Argentina 3901
  - taxonomy 3901
- **Fruit**
  - diseases
    - British Columbia 4268
    - control 152, 1632, 1871, 5649, 5657, 7114
    - Germany 1871
    - integrated control 5648
    - Italy 7114
    - Norway 5648
    - organic farming 5657
    - Poland 5649
    - quarantine 4268
    - Switzerland 5657
    - Thailand 4932
  - fungi, plant extracts 6842
  - fungicide residues
    - determination 7389
    - Spain 7389
  - pesticide residues
    - analysis 6693
    - California 2451
    - Sweden 5356
  - pesticides
    - Australia 2414
    - books 2414
- **Fruit** *cont.*
  - postharvest decay
    - air spora 5722
    - biological control 2586, 5366
    - control 776
    - Jammu and Kashmir 5722
  - storage decay, books 379
  - viruses
    - RSFSR 7861
    - vectors 7861
- **Fruit trees**
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, USA 6411
  - *Armillaria mellea*, USA 6411
  - diseases
    - biological control 7863
    - control 7115, 7407
    - Japan 5647, 6413
    - Washington 7115
  - *Erwinia amylovora*, forecasting 5652
  - ozone, growth 6414
  - *Phytophthora*, USA 6411
  - replant disease 3520
  - *Rosellinia necatrix*, Hungary 2830
  - tomato ringspot nepovirus
    - detection 2462
    - quarantine 2462
  - *Verticillium*, USA 6411
  - viruses
    - Austria 6412
    - certification 2468, 6412
- **Fruit vegetables**
  - *Botrytis cinerea*
    - control 4186
    - fungicide tolerance 4186
- **Fuberidazole**
  - control
    - *Cochliobolus sativus*, wheat 3262, 5403
    - *Tilletia tritici*, wheat 2593, 6868
  - seed treatment, wheat 2593, 3262, 5403, 6868
- ***Fulvia fulva***
  - *Dicyma pulvinata*, hyperparasitism 4869
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*, induced susceptibility 2741
  - phytoalexins, elicitors 6021
  - tomatoes
    - biological control 4869
    - control 2808, 2811
    - host parasite relationships 351, 586
    - induced resistance 2538, 6846
    - molecular genetics 351, 966, 7088
    - pathogenesis-related proteins 586, 780
    - phytoalexins 973
    - storage 6372
    - symptoms 2808
- **Fungi**
  - adhesion
    - biochemistry, reviews 7368
    - reviews 582
  - antifungal agents 5178
  - biochemistry, glucans 2486
  - books 5121
  - control
    - plant diseases 5228
    - weeds 558
  - culture 5304
  - culture collections
    - Canada 5225
    - USA 1181
  - culture media 3913
  - defence mechanisms
    - cell walls 584
    - reviews 584
  - dispersal, models, reviews 5307
  - DNA
    - extraction 5314
    - isolation 2537
  - enumeration 4589
  - feeds, books 5118
  - fluorescence microscopy 3911
  - France
    - inventories 5278
    - mapping 5278
  - *Geotrichopsis mycoparasitica*, hyperparasitism 1980
  - Germany 2525
  - growth
    - measurement 736
    - models, reviews 5306-5307
  - Hawaii 6060
- **Fungi** *cont.*
  - heavy metals, activity 2488
  - host parasite relationships, reviews 583
  - hyperparasitism, plant pathogens 5226
  - immunodiagnosis 6802
    - reviews 7514
  - infection, biochemistry, reviews 7368
  - inoculation 4589
  - isolation 4589
  - laboratory tests, oxazines 7399
  - molecular genetics
    - genetic engineering 3910
    - metabolites 5227
    - pathogenicity 589
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 7516
    - reviews 589
  - mycotoxins, synthesis 1254
  - Nepal 7484-7485
  - patents, USA 1181
  - pathogenicity
    - cuticle 585
    - enzymes 585
    - molecular biology, reviews 7365
    - reviews 585
  - population genetics, reviews 1947
  - preservation 735, 2536
  - *Pseudomonas*, antagonism 7406
  - races, differentiation 7516
  - reproduction, environmental factors, reviews 7456
  - Siberia 109, 638
  - soil, Orissa 5257
  - spores, pathogenesis, books 571
  - staining 6801, 7520
  - storage 6088
  - taxonomy
    - bibliographies 3061
    - reviews 5294, 6058
    - techniques 3893
  - toxins, books 570
  - Turkmen SSR 7481
  - USSR 7488
  - water stress, reviews 5187
- **Fungicide 660B,** control, *Botryodiplodia populea*, *Populus* 1120
- **Fungicides** (*see also* Pesticides)
  - activity
    - biological control agents 1215
    - leeks, mycorrhizas 7427
    - mycorrhizal fungi 7442
    - plant pathogens 4483
    - wheat, mycorrhizas 7427
  - application, apples 1000
  - Austria
    - ornamental plants 1884
    - vegetables 1881, 5973
  - development 1231-1232
  - environmental impact, terminology 4503
  - evaluation 34
    - *Nectria galligena* 1006
  - mixtures, reviews 1214
  - mode of action 1212
  - nontarget effects, arthropods 1904
  - occupational hazards, determination 6709
  - residues
    - detection 5157
    - fruit 7389
    - occupational hazards 1909
    - vegetables 7389
  - structure activity relationships 3813
  - synthesis 6711
  - tolerance 2436
    - books 3793
    - information 33
    - monitoring 2430
    - plant pathogens 5147
    - prevention, reviews 1885
  - usage
    - reviews 1213
    - UK 6688
- **Furadan** (*see* Carbofuran)
- **Fusaric acid**
  - activity
    - *Phytophthora infestans* 3149
    - *Pythium aphanidermatum* 3149
- **Fusaride,** control, *Pseudomonas glumae*, rice 4065
- ***Fusariella hughesii,*** black currants, Moldavian SSR 1024

Fusarium
- antagonism
  - *Deuterophoma tracheiphila* 7945
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *dianthi* 3025
- bananas
  - control 4284
  - Pakistan 5727
  - postharvest decay 4284, 5727
  - Windward Islands 4284
- barley
  - genotype mixtures 3980
  - Japan 2599-2600
  - Korea Republic 5424
  - pathogenicity 2599
  - seeds 6163, 7636
  - selection 2654
  - soil 2600
  - toxins 2654, 5424
  - USSR 7636
- bedding plants, control 6595
- carnations
  - control 7329
  - RSFSR 541
- cassava
  - control 4801
  - Nigeria 4801
  - water stress 4801
- cereals
  - control 6849
  - Korea Republic 2019
  - New Zealand 1363
  - seeds 1363
  - toxins 1355, 2019, 5378
  - USSR 6849
- chemotaxonomy, pigments 1274
- citrus
  - control 4975
  - irrigation water 4975
- conidia 3146
- control
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *fragariae*, strawberries 4259
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lini*, flax 6837, 8032
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *niveum*, watermelons 991
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici*, tomatoes 6837
  - *Valsa ceratosperma*, apples 7879
- crops
  - Poland 151
  - testing 1346
- cucumbers
  - control 6840
  - symptoms 6840
- *Cyclamen*, biological control 3740
- DNA 734
- faba beans
  - Poland 1509
  - seeds 1509
  - varietal reactions 1509
- flax, Europe 5753
- forest trees, Tasmania 3671
- garlic
  - Germany 5571
  - postharvest decay 5571
  - storage 334, 3455
- grapes, fruit 6445
- groundnuts, mulching 4335
- IAA 1264
- identification 94, 112, 3872
- Indian mustard, biological control 7816
- lentils
  - control 7770
  - New Zealand 1521
  - seed testing 7770
- *Leucaena*, Colombia 1125
- linseed
  - Europe 5753
  - Germany 5761
  - varietal reactions 5761
- lucerne, breeding 881
- lupins, UK 4740
- *Macrotyloma uniflorum*
  - Karnataka 7017
  - seeds 7017
  - sowing date 7017
- maize
  - Austria 213
  - China 5441

Fusarium *cont.*
- maize *cont.*
  - Hungary 7706
  - Korea Republic 5444
  - models 7710
  - soil water 7710
  - South Africa 7710
  - toxins 213, 5444
  - wounds 213
- mandarins, Maharashtra 4289
- *Myrica cerifera*
  - Florida 7320
  - symptoms 7320
- oats, genotype mixtures 3980
- pawpaws
  - Costa Rica 6468-6469
  - pathogenicity 6468
  - postharvest decay 6469
- peas
  - control 4568
  - Moldavian SSR 911
  - Ukrainian SSR 7001
- *Phaseolus vulgaris*
  - Cuba 7764
  - susceptibility 4764
- pigeon peas, seeds 2758
- *Pinus taeda*
  - Alabama 5872
  - Georgia 5872
- potatoes
  - biological control 5554
  - control 935, 1546
  - storage 1546
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
  - biological control 7315
  - British Columbia 7315
- radishes, control 4568
- rape
  - breeding 7184
  - Poland 7198
- rice
  - control 6211
  - Saudi Arabia 2685
  - seeds 2684-2685
- rye, varietal reactions 1360
- safflower
  - Iran 5004
  - seeds 5004
- shrubs, Utah 5099
- soil
  - biological control 4570, 7467
  - Japan 2600
  - reviews 4567
- sorghum
  - Andhra Pradesh 853
  - storage 853
  - varietal reactions 1455
- soyabeans
  - biological control 7755
  - Korea Republic 4100
  - roots 4093
  - seeds 4100
  - soil water 4099
- spices, seeds 1807
- spinach
  - control 5587
  - Sweden 5587
  - yield losses 5587
- *Stevia rebaudiana*, Ukrainian SSR 8068
- sugarbeet, cropping systems 1731
- sugarcane, Barbados 8005
- sweet potatoes, biological control 3448
- taxonomy
  - mating combinations 723
  - molecular genetics 721-722
  - research 718-719
  - reviews 720
  - techniques 3173
- tomatoes
  - biological control 3483
  - control 4875
  - hydroponics 6378
  - packaging materials 4875
  - pathogenicity 6378
  - storage 4875
  - toxins 6377
- toxins 93
  - reviews 4556
- *Trifolium pratense*
  - Czechoslovakia 4738
  - pathogenicity 4738

Fusarium *cont.*
- triticale
  - control 3243
  - Mexico 3243
  - soil 3243
  - varietal reactions 1360, 4029
- *Vigna radiata*
  - seeds 3420
  - toxins 4125
- watermelons, control 4568
- wheat
  - Belgium 5370-5371
  - control 2606, 3243, 3985, 6126, 6857
  - environmental factors 1386
  - genotype mixtures 2022, 3980
  - Italy 2608
  - Japan 2599-2600
  - Mexico 3243
  - Moldavian SSR 7678
  - Netherlands 169
  - Oklahoma 6126
  - pathogenicity 2599
  - Poland 171
  - reviews 191
  - RSFSR 2027, 7678
  - seeds 169, 1386, 3985, 7636
  - selection 1416
  - Siberia 6857
  - soil 2600, 3243
  - testing 1417
  - toxins 171, 1425
  - UK 1383
  - Ukrainian SSR 2022, 2606, 7678
  - USSR 7636
  - varietal reactions 171, 1360
  - virulence 1416
  - yield losses 1383
- *Zingiber officinale*
  - control 1156
  - postharvest decay 1156

Fusarium anguioides, wheat, varietal reactions 6885

Fusarium beomiforme, soil, Queensland 7475

Fusarium cerealis
- cereals
  - Austria 2021
  - seeds 2021

Fusarium chlamydosporum
- barley, toxins 5424
- millets
  - Africa 2677
  - seeds 2677
- soil, Queensland 7475
- sorghum
  - Africa 6199
  - seeds 6199

Fusarium compactum
- biochemistry, enniatins 6779
- soil, Queensland 7475

Fusarium crookwellense
- barley, New Zealand 7690
- maize
  - New Zealand 1363, 1445
  - pathogenicity 1449
  - Poland 1449
- wheat, Italy 2607

Fusarium culmorum
- antagonism
  - *Alternaria alternata* 4017
  - *Cladosporium lignicolum* 4017
  - *Trichoderma viride* 4017
- barley
  - New Zealand 1363
  - Poland 1428
  - tillage 6848
  - toxins 5424
- cereals
  - Austria 2021
  - Japan 2599
  - seeds 2021
- cucumbers
  - biological control 7106
  - toxins 7106
- *Gliocladium roseum*, hyperparasitism 577
- *Gliocladium virens*, hyperparasitism 577
- laboratory tests
  - ethephon 4017
  - fungicides 1900-1901
  - organophosphorus compounds 5981
  - sugars 1273

Fusarium culmorum *cont.*
- Leguminosae, susceptibility 2592
- *Lolium*, susceptibility 2592
- *Lolium perenne*, control 4072
- lupins
  - enzymes 1489
  - varietal reactions 6972
- maize
  - environmental factors 6191
  - Germany 6191
  - pathogenicity 1449
  - Poland 1449
  - seeds 163
  - toxins 163
  - varietal reactions 163, 5446
  - yield components 5446
- oats
  - host parasite relationships 4680
  - phytoalexins 4680
  - virulence 4680
- pasture plants, toxins 4067
- peas, herbicides 2747
- rye, breeding 4681
- *Trifolium pratense*
  - Czechoslovakia 4738
  - pathogenicity 4738
- triticale
  - pathogenicity 1437
  - toxins 1415
- wheat
  - antagonists 4017
  - control 5407
  - crop growth stage 4665
  - culture 193
  - ethylene 4017
  - fertilizers 2028
  - Germany 5407
  - Italy 2607
  - Netherlands 169
  - New Zealand 1363
  - RSFSR 2028
  - seeds 163, 193
  - testing 4018
  - tillage 6848
  - toxins 163, 193, 1415, 3265
  - Ukrainian SSR 2629
  - varietal reactions 163, 3266, 4018, 6885

Fusarium equiseti
- barley
  - New Zealand 7690
  - toxins 5424
- lentils
  - control 7770
  - seeds 7770
- maize
  - Bihar 1450
  - environmental factors 6191
  - Germany 6191
  - pathogenicity 1449
  - Poland 1449
  - toxins 1450
- millets
  - Africa 2677
  - seeds 2677
- *Pennisetum americanum*, Rajasthan 4045
- *Phaseolus vulgaris*, seeds 6262
- rice, seeds 2072
- soil, Queensland 7475
- sorghum
  - Africa 6199
  - seeds 6199
- soyabeans
  - Moldavian SSR 7756
  - varietal reactions 1504
- tomatoes
  - Argentina 5600
  - biological control 3486, 5600
- toxins, reviews 1262
- *Trigonella foenum-graecum*, seeds 1155
- wheat, Ukrainian SSR 2629

Fusarium graminearum (*see Gibberella zeae*)

Fusarium longipes
- guavas, survival 1677
- soil
  - Queensland 7475
  - survival 1677

Fusarium moniliforme (*see Gibberella fujikuroi*)

Fusarium moniliforme **var.** ***intermedium*****,** soyabeans, Jammu and Kashmir 2587

Fusarium napiforme
- millets
  - Africa 2677
  - seeds 2677
- soil, Queensland 7475

Fusarium nivale (*see Monographella nivalis*)

Fusarium nygamai
- millets
  - Africa 2677
  - seeds 2677
- soil, Queensland 7475
- sorghum
  - Africa 6199
  - seeds 6199

Fusarium oxysporum
- activity, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lini*, flax 7278
- *Adhatoda zeylanica*, biochemistry 5918
- asparagus, control 3476
- *Aspergillus fischeri*, antagonism 4878
- *Aster*, Jammu and Kashmir 2587
- *Bacillus*, antagonism 4878
- bananas
  - biochemistry 7935
  - storage 7935
- barley
  - Syria 6179
  - varietal reactions 6179
- biochemistry, sulfur 1265
- cabbages
  - control 2795
  - host specificity 4847
  - plasmids 4847
- *Capsicum*
  - Hungary 6394
  - seeds 6394
- carnations
  - control 1790
  - edaphic factors 1791
  - fertilizers 1790
- chickpeas, Syria 4121
- *Colocasia*, Orissa 4129
- control
  - *Fusarium*, tomatoes 3483
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *dianthi*, carnations 5081
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *fragariae*, strawberries 5702
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici*, tomatoes 7085
- cotton
  - Arkansas 5829
  - selection 2285
  - varietal reactions 7271
- cowpeas
  - Brazil 3423
  - control 4795
  - Egypt 7779
  - varietal reactions 7779
- cucumbers
  - biological control 7106
  - toxins 7106
- Cucurbitaceae, Japan 3509
- culture media, enzymes 1957
- dates, vegetative compatibility groups 3552
- *Euonymus japonicus*, Jammu and Kashmir 2587
- faba beans
  - Egypt 2091
  - soil solarization 2091
- groundnuts, Korea Republic 4334
- laboratory tests
  - antibiotics 1914, 3599
  - dihydroxy-α,β-diethylstilbene 2442
  - dithiocarbamates 7402
  - fungicides 1222, 3813
  - plant extracts 4685
  - pyrimidine fungicides 1898
  - quinoline fungicides 7392
- lupins
  - UK 4740
  - varietal reactions 6972
- maize
  - environmental factors 6191
  - Germany 6191
  - pathogenicity 1449
  - Poland 1449

Fusarium oxysporum *cont.*
- melons, Texas 994
- millets
  - Africa 2677
  - seeds 2677
- molecular genetics
  - host specificity 4847
  - nucleotide sequences 4558
  - plasmids 4847
- *Momordica charantia*, storage decay 6406
- *Ocimum basilicum*, Massachusetts 4427
- onions
  - control 3456
  - Egypt 3456
  - seeds 3456
- pawpaws
  - Nigeria 3598
  - nutritive value 3598
  - postharvest decay 3598
- *Phoenix canariensis*, Italy 4372
- physiology
  - enzymes 3141
  - growth 6044
  - lipids 6044
  - oligotrophy 1958
  - ultraviolet radiation 6044
- *Pinus banksiana*
  - biological control 3000
  - mycorrhizas 3000
- *Pinus resinosa*
  - biological control 1134
  - control 503
  - mycorrhizas 503, 1134
- *Piper longum*
  - relative humidity 2345
  - storage 2345
- *Pseudomonas*, antagonism 3082, 5182
- *Pseudomonas fluorescens*, antagonism 6022
- radishes
  - host specificity 4847
  - plasmids 4847
- soil
  - Protozoa 6789
  - Queensland 7475
  - survival 6789
- soilless culture
  - population dynamics 7278
  - survival 7278
- sorghum, Liaoning 3316
- soyabeans
  - histopathology 4750
  - Moldavian SSR 7756
  - seeds 4750
  - varietal reactions 1504
- strains, differentiation 724
- strawberries
  - enzymes 2215
  - pathogenicity 7150
  - phenolic compounds 2215
- sunflowers
  - Egypt 2904
  - varietal reactions 6495
- taxonomy
  - isoenzymes 6071
  - serology 6071
- tobacco
  - pathogenicity 5823
  - vegetative compatibility groups 5823
- tomatoes
  - antagonists 4878
  - Argentina 5600
  - biological control 5600, 7834
  - control 4879
  - Louisiana 6374
  - roots 6374
  - vegetative compatibility groups 6374
- *Trianthema portulacastrum*, biochemistry 5918
- *Trichoderma harzianum*, antagonism 2489
- *Trifolium pratense*
  - amino acids 4735
  - control 2082
  - Czechoslovakia 4738
  - pathogenicity 4738
  - plant growth 4084
  - selection 4735
- *Trifolium subterraneum*
  - control 4083

***Fusarium oxysporum** cont.*
  Trifolium subterraneum cont.
    inoculum 5496
    interactions 6243
    Nematoda 4083, 5496, 6243
  Vigna radiata, India 279
  watermelons, breeding 6403
  yams
    control 2785
    storage 2785
  Zingiber officinale, control 4424
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *albedinis
  Acremonium, antagonism 4983
  dates
    antagonists 4983
    Tunisia 4983
    vegetative compatibility groups 3552
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *apii
  celery
    breeding 344
    British Columbia 343
    Ontario 6351
    somaclonal variation 344
    varietal reactions 343, 6351
  races 2513
  soil, Ontario 6351
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *batatas
  sweet potatoes
    control 5570
    storage 5570
***Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cannabis*,** hemp, biological control 2377
***Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cepae*,** onions, India 7057
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *ciceris
  chickpeas
    Andhra Pradesh 7008
    biological control 7771
    breeding 271, 1524, 3409
    control 4742, 6284
    inoculum 2751
    Mediterranean countries 919
    Nematoda 1523
    root exudates 5532
    screening 7008
    selection 3408
    soil amendments 272
    temperature 2751
    varietal reactions 4786, 5532
  Cicer
    Andhra Pradesh 7008
    screening 7008
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *conglutinans
  Brassica
    environmental factors 7066
    host range 7066
    pathogenicity 7066
  cabbages
    biological control 4177
    integrated control 4177
  radishes, biological control 7069
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cubense
  bananas
    biological control 7583
    Florida 4283
    races 4283, 5725
    soil fungistasis 4972
    somaclonal variation 5726
    Taiwan 4972
    varietal reactions 5726
    vegetative compatibility groups 5725
    volatile compounds 5725
  culture media 4561
  variation 4561
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cucumerinum
  biological control 3171
  cucumbers
    Austria 6398
    biological control 4231
    control 6398
    Nematoda 7109
    symptoms 6398
***Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cumini*,** *Cuminum cyminum*, control 3747
***Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cyclaminis*,** *Cyclamen persicum*, composts 527
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *dianthi
  carnations
    antagonists 3025
    biological control 537, 3024, 7327
    control 3735
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *dianthi *cont.*
  carnations *cont.*
    genetics 539
    host parasite relationships 540
    induced resistance 6597
    phenolic compounds 540
    phytoalexins 537, 539, 6597
    races 539
    RSFSR 541
    soilless culture 3735
    Spain 3238
    varietal reactions 8057
  Fusarium, antagonism 3025
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *elaeidis
  oil palms
    biochemistry 1695
    control 1697
    Côte d'Ivoire 1064, 2248
    host parasite relationships 1696
    plant extracts 5005
    resistance 1695
    symptoms 1697
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *fragariae
  strawberries
    biological control 4259, 5702
    selection 1027
***Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *garlic*,** garlic, Hokkaido 7059
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *gladioli
  Gladiolus
    Netherlands 5907
    races 5907
    vegetative compatibility groups 5907
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lagenariae
  cucumbers
    grafting 7852
    susceptibility 7852
***Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lentis*,** lentils, amino acids 1520
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lilii
  Lilium
    in vitro selection 545
    toxins 6605
  Lilium longiflorum, in vitro selection 2339
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lini
  flax
    biological control 6837, 7278, 8032
    control 5835
    Europe 5753
    Romania 5835
    RSFSR 8030
  linseed
    Europe 5753
    varietal reactions 5762
  physiology, enzymes 6780
  Zygorrhynchus moelleri, antagonism 3147
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lupini
  taxonomy
    heterokaryosis 6072
    vegetative compatibility groups 6072
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici
  cell wall components 688
  laboratory tests, proteinases 4188
  physiology, enzymes 691, 4202
  protoplasts 5247
  soil, control 4198
  tomatoes
    antagonists 1606
    assays 2165
    Azerbaidzhan SSR 7094
    biological control 2154, 2167, 7085, 7833
    breeding 7094
    control 4194, 4198
    cytology 352
    edaphic factors 968
    Florida 7831
    genetics 350, 1595
    Georgia 7831
    herbicides 3491, 7837
    host parasite relationships 352
    induced resistance 4865, 6370, 7833
    mixed infections 2166
    Morocco 4194
    mutants 6371
    population dynamics 7836
    races 7831, 7836
    resistance 1589, 3491
    Spain 3238, 7836
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici *cont.*
  tomatoes *cont.*
    virulence 6371, 7836
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *medicaginis
  lucerne
    Alberta 5494
    biochemistry 6969
    Czechoslovakia 238
    mycorrhizal fungi 4080
    varietal reactions 5494, 6969
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *melonis
  Cucumis, screening 2182
  laboratory tests, quintozene 6699
  melons
    biological control 6130
    California 3514
    control 6404
    genetics 3513
    resistance 3513
    screening 2182
    strains 3514
    testing 2184
    Turkey 4927
    varietal reactions 4927
    vegetative compatibility groups 3514
  molecular genetics, DNA 3514
  physiology, enzymes 3869
  soil
    California 3514
    strains 3514
    vegetative compatibility groups 3514
  strains, molecular genetics 725
  watermelons
    Turkey 4927
    varietal reactions 4927
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *niveum
  molecular genetics
    mitochondrial DNA 4235
    restriction fragment length polymorphism 4235
  watermelons
    biological control 991
    China 991
    control 4924
    induced resistance 370
    monoculture 4234
    races 4234
    soil 4234
    Taiwan 4924
    varietal reactions 4234
***Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *orthoceras*,** *Gliocladium virens*, hyperparasitism 577
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *passiflorae
  Passiflora caerulea
    resistance 4315
    South Africa 4315
  Passiflora flavicarpa
    resistance 4315
    South Africa 4315
  passion fruits
    resistance 4315
    South Africa 4315
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *pini
  interactions, *Paxillus involutus* 3825
  Pinus resinosa, mycorrhizas 2314
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *pisi
  peas
    breeding 4114
    control 4776-4777
    Europe 4778
    fertilizers 7003
    flooding 4777
    genetics 7004
    integrated control 7604
    North America 4778
    Ontario 4775, 7604
    races 4776
    resistance 7004
    rotations 7003
    Taiwan 4776
    varietal reactions 4741
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *psidii
  guavas
    control 430, 3599
    edaphic factors 1055
    survival 1677
  soil, survival 1677

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. _radicis-lycopersici_
- laboratory tests, quaternary ammonium compounds 4859
- physiology, enzymes 4202
- tomatoes
  - assays 2165
  - Belgium 5595
  - biological control 6837, 7084
  - control 4193, 4871, 4873
  - enzymes 1601
  - epidemiology 4872
  - genetics 1595
  - glycoproteins 7092
  - host parasite relationships 1601, 7092
  - hydroponics 4871-4872
  - integrated control 7604
  - Netherlands 4872
  - Ontario 7604
  - spread 4871

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. _raphani_
- *Brassica*
  - environmental factors 7066
  - host range 7066
  - pathogenicity 7066
- chlamydospores 3876
- soil, autecology 6786

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. _sesami_, sesame, biological control 3630

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. _tabernaemontanae_, *Tabernaemontana divaricata*, Maharashtra 7321

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. _tracheiphilum_
- cowpeas
  - inoculum 282
  - Nematoda 280-282
  - resistance 280-281

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. _tulipae_, biochemistry, ethylene 2509

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. _vasinfectum_
- *Capsicum*, biological control 2154
- cotton
  - biological control 2585, 6130
  - control 474
  - enzymes 2289
  - histochemistry 2290
  - histopathology 5831
  - host parasite relationships 5831
  - lipids 2290
  - proteins 2289
  - Sudan 8080
  - ultrastructure 2290
- pathogenicity 1269
- strains 1269

Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. _zingiberi_
- *Zingiber officinale*
  - control 4418, 8062
  - edaphic factors 4420
  - Himachal Pradesh 7341
  - Korea Republic 7342
  - Nigeria 6618
  - soil fungistasis 7342
  - storage 4418
  - varietal reactions 7341

Fusarium oxysporum var. _orthoceras_, soyabeans, Moldavian SSR 7756

Fusarium oxysporum var. _redolens_
- taxonomy
  - heterokaryosis 6072
  - isoenzymes 6071
  - serology 6071
  - vegetative compatibility groups 6072

Fusarium pallidoroseum
- *Amaranthus*, India 1292
- bananas, control 5724
- cowpeas, Brazil 3423
- *Justicia gendarussa*, India 1289
- lentils
  - control 7770
  - seeds 7770
- maize, New Zealand 1445
- mangoes, India 1288
- millets
  - Africa 2677
  - seeds 2677
- okras
  - seeds 2191
  - Uttar Pradesh 2191
- pasture plants, toxins 4067
- *Phaseolus vulgaris*, seeds 6262
- pigeon peas, seeds 2758, 6287

Fusarium pallidoroseum _cont._
- safflower
  - India 7989
  - seeds 7989
- sesame, Andaman and Nicobar Islands 3629
- soil, Queensland 7475
- *Solanum khasianum*, Uttar Pradesh 2521
- sorghum
  - Africa 6199
  - seeds 6199
- *Trifolium alexandrinum*
  - control 1487
  - Uttar Pradesh 1487
- wheat
  - Hungary 3268
  - seeds 3268
  - toxins 3268

Fusarium poae
- cereals
  - Austria 2021
  - seeds 2021
- toxins, reviews 1262
- wheat
  - Hungary 3268
  - seeds 3268
  - toxins 3268

Fusarium proliferatum
- asparagus
  - control 3476
  - vegetative compatibility groups 957
- *Colocasia esculenta*
  - Guam 2136
  - storage 2136
- identification 6087
- melons
  - Turkey 4927
  - varietal reactions 4927
- watermelons
  - Turkey 4927
  - varietal reactions 4927

Fusarium proliferatum var. _minus_
- garlic
  - Hungary 7813
  - storage 7813

Fusarium roseum
- maize
  - Bihar 1450
  - toxins 787, 1450
- *Pseudomonas cepacia*, antagonism 6657
- rape
  - France 7195
  - symptoms 7195
- wheat, toxins 787

Fusarium roseum var. _arthrosporiodes_
- potatoes
  - control 1545
  - inoculum 1545
  - storage 1545

Fusarium roseum var. _sambucinum_
- potatoes
  - control 935, 1545-1546
  - inoculum 1545
  - storage 1545-1546

Fusarium sacchari var. _subglutinans_
- cereals
  - Austria 2021
  - seeds 2021

Fusarium sambucinum var. _coeruleum_, triticale, pathogenicity 1437

Fusarium scirpi, soil, Queensland 7475

Fusarium solani
- antagonism, *Corticium rolfsii* 3380
- *Aspergillus fischeri*, antagonism 4878
- *Bacillus*, antagonism 4878
- *Capsicum*
  - control 3501
  - Orissa 4185
  - Tunisia 3501
- carnations, RSFSR 541
- *Cassia uniflora*, seeds 1347
- cauliflowers
  - isolates 2146
  - sulfur 2146
  - varietal reactions 7067
  - virulence 2146
- chickpeas
  - breeding 3409
  - Syria 4121
  - varietal reactions 265

Fusarium solani _cont._
- citrus
  - Florida 3592
  - soil solarization 705
  - toxins 3592
- *Coriandrum sativum*, seeds 8063
- cowpeas
  - Egypt 7779
  - Nematoda 1532
  - varietal reactions 7779
- cucumbers
  - biological control 7106
  - toxins 7106
- Cucurbitaceae
  - mating types 7591
  - New Zealand 7591
  - pathogenicity 7591
- *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba*, seeds 4128
- *Gliocladium virens*, hyperparasitism 577
- groundnuts, Korea Republic 4334
- guavas
  - edaphic factors 1055
  - survival 1677
- jojoba, Uttar Pradesh 5784
- laboratory tests
  - captafol 6696
  - mancozeb 6696
  - plant extracts 37, 1887
  - thiram 6696
- lentils
  - control 7770
  - seeds 7770
- lucerne
  - mating types 7591
  - New Zealand 7591
  - pathogenicity 7591
- lupins, varietal reactions 6972
- maize
  - genetics 2671
  - intercropping 3293
  - Yugoslavia 2671
- melons
  - Texas 994
  - Turkey 4927
  - varietal reactions 4927
- millets
  - Africa 2677
  - seeds 2677
- oats
  - host parasite relationships 4680
  - phytoalexins 4680
  - virulence 4680
- onions
  - control 336
  - varietal reactions 336
- pawpaws, Nematoda 425
- peas
  - control 4779
  - herbicides 2747
  - host parasite relationships 259
  - mating types 7591
  - molecular genetics 259
  - New Zealand 7591
  - pathogenesis-related proteins 259
  - pathogenicity 7591
- *Phaseolus vulgaris*
  - integrated control 7604
  - Ontario 7604
- physiology, enzymes 673
- phytoalexins, elicitors 6021
- pineapples
  - Chile 7953
  - postharvest decay 7953
- *Piper nigrum*
  - growth 8064
  - interactions 8064
- *Pisolithus tinctorius*, antagonism 2458
- plant extracts, activity 1888
- rice, seeds 2072
- roses, India 8050
- soil
  - Queensland 7475
  - survival 1677
- soyabeans
  - Moldavian SSR 7756
  - varietal reactions 1504
- strawberries, pathogenicity 7150
- sugarbeet, herbicides 2269
- sunflowers, Egypt 2904
- tomatoes
  - antagonists 4878

***Fusarium solani* cont.**
  tomatoes *cont.*
    Argentina 5600
    biological control 5600
    California 2812
    control 4193, 4879
    sodium chloride 4874
  Trifolium pratense
    amino acids 4735
    control 2082
    Czechoslovakia 4738
    pathogenicity 4738
    plant growth 4084
    selection 4735
  Vernonia galamensis, Jammu and Kashmir 5921
  watermelons
    Turkey 4927
    varietal reactions 4927
  Zingiber officinale, edaphic factors 4420
Fusarium solani* f.sp. *batatas
  sweet potatoes
    China 327
    varietal reactions 327
Fusarium solani* f.sp. *cucurbitae
  cucumbers
    Austria 6398
    control 6398
    symptoms 6398
  races 5249
Fusarium solani* f.sp. *phaseoli
  Phaseolus, biological control 4766
  Phaseolus vulgaris, varietal reactions 4767
Fusarium solani* f.sp. *pisi
  chickpeas
    inoculum 2751
    temperature 2751-2752
    varietal reactions 2752
  molecular genetics, gene expression 687
  peas
    control 4777, 4781
    enzymes 7769
    Europe 4778
    flooding 4777
    integrated control 5523, 7604
    North America 4778
    Ontario 4775, 7604
    pathogenicity 7769
    UK 4781
    varietal reactions 4741
    Washington 5523
  Pythium oligandrum, antagonism 4781
Fusarium solani* var. *coeruleum
  oats
    host parasite relationships 4680
    phytoalexins 4680
    virulence 4680
  potatoes
    control 1545
    inoculum 1545
    storage 1545
Fusarium sporotrichioides
  carnations, RSFSR 541
  cereals, Japan 2599
  maize
    Bihar 1450
    toxins 787, 1450
  molecular genetics, DNA fingerprinting 3877
  strawberries, pathogenicity 7150
  toxins 3877
    reviews 1262
  wheat
    Hungary 3268
    seeds 3268
    toxins 190, 787, 3268
Fusarium subglutinans* f.sp. *pini
  Pinus
    California 5871
    Florida 5871
    population genetics 5871
    vegetative compatibility groups 5871
Fusarium trichothecioides
  potatoes
    control 4140
    storage 4140
Fusarium tricinctum
  cereals, Japan 2599
  soil, antagonists 6783
  Streptomyces, antagonism 6783
Fusarium udum
  pigeon peas
    chlamydospores 7774
    control 277, 4742
    environmental factors 3415
    infection 7773
    Kenya 2763
    Rajasthan 276
    seeds 6288
    soil amendments 4788-4789
    Uttar Pradesh 3414
    varietal reactions 2760, 6288
  soil, soil amendments 4788
***Fusidium*,** tobacco, seeds 468
Fytolan (*see* Copper oxychloride)
Gaeumannomyces
  culture media 117
  taxonomy
    DNA probes 6793
    polymerase chain reaction 6793
Gaeumannomyces graminis
  Bacillus, antagonism 2628
  Beauveria, antagonism 2628
  lawns and turf, edaphic factors 1149
  Penicillium, antagonism 2628
  Pseudomonas, antagonism 2628
  Rhodococcus, antagonism 2628
  rice, mixed infections 3330
  Sarocladium oryzae, antagonism 3330
  viruses
    RNA 3959
    serology 3959
  wheat
    antagonists 2628
    Belgium 5371
    biological control 598, 813
    biological control agents 4011
    control 8082
    Germany 164
    induced resistance 4634
    Japan 159
    phospholipids 4634
    Saskatchewan 1361
    UK 8082
Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *avenae
  Agrostis capillaris, France 8053
  Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris*
    control 8054
    France 8053
  Festuca rubra subsp. *rubra*, France 8053
  oats, identification 7630
Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *graminis
  Cynodon dactylon
    Florida 3019
    pathogenicity 3019
  wheat, biological control 3228
Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici
  bacteria, antagonism 794
  barley
    control 4021
    UK 4021
  molecular genetics, genetic transformation 4013
  soil, soil pH 1281
  triticale
    control 3243
    Mexico 3243
    soil 3243
  vegetative compatibility groups 7673
  viruses 7673
  wheat
    antagonists 794, 1412
    biological control 795, 814, 3263, 4659, 5404, 6836, 6856, 6877-6880, 6883-6884
    control 3243, 7672
    copper 4012
    environmental factors 6139
    enzymes 6882
    Hokkaido 4659
    host parasite relationships 6882
    identification 7630
    irrigation 1413
    manganese 1412
    Mexico 3243
    New South Wales 6139
    Ningxia 6881
    rotations 185, 794, 1413
    soil 3243
    soil pH 3263, 6880
    soil properties 6878
***Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici* con**
  wheat *cont.*
    South Australia 4010, 6879
    Switzerland 6836
    tillage 794
    UK 1411
    USA 4658
    varietal reactions 4010
    Western Australia 4012
    yield losses 1411, 4010, 4658, 5404, 6139
Gaeumannomyces incrustans
  Cynodon dactylon
    Florida 3019
    pathogenicity 3019
Galinsoga parviflora
  tomato spotted wilt virus
    Belgium 5899
    transmission 5899
***Galium aparine*,** *Alternaria alternata*, toxins 7348
Gamma radiation, activity, *Ceratocystis paradoxa* 4312
***Gamolepsis tagetes*,** *Oidium*, Uttar Pradesh 1975
Ganoderma
  arecanuts
    control 4996
    Karnataka 4996
    pathogenicity 4996
  coconuts, Tamil Nadu 447
  Fagus sylvatica, host parasite relationships 1115
  Macadamia integrifolia
    control 5748
    Taiwan 5748
Ganoderma applanatum
  Macadamia integrifolia, Taiwan 5748
  shrubs
    host range 487
    Ukrainian SSR 487
  trees
    host range 487
    Ukrainian SSR 487
Ganoderma australe
  Taiwan 715
  taxonomy 715
Ganoderma boninense
  oil palms
    in vitro culture 4326
    Malaysia 4326
***Ganoderma colossum*,** *Phoenix canariensis*, decay 1015
***Ganoderma fornicatum*,** *Macadamia integrifolia*, Taiwan 5748
***Ganoderma lucidum*,** *Macadamia integrifolia*, Taiwan 5748
Ganoderma philippii
  Bixa orellana
    Bahia 2351
    pathogenicity 2351
  Hevea brasiliensis, control 102
  soil, control 102
Ganoderma pseudoferreum (*see Ganoderma philippii)*
***Ganoderma zonatum*,** *Phoenix canariensis*, decay 1015
Garlic (*Allium sativum*)
  Alternaria porri
    environmental factors 5576
    South Africa 5576
  Botrytis
    Germany 5574
    postharvest decay 5574
  Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora*, Korea Republic 5577
  Erwinia chrysanthemi, Korea Republic 5577
  Erwinia rhapontici, Korea Republic 5577
  fungi, storage 334
  Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *garlic*, Hokkaido 7059
  Fusarium proliferatum var. *minus*
    Hungary 7813
    storage 7813
  garlic latent virus, transmission 3454
  garlic mosaic virus
    Moldavian SSR 7812
    testing 7812
    transmission 3454

- **Garlic** *cont.*
  - *Macrophomina phaseolina*, Hungary 1341
  - onion yellow dwarf potyvirus, tissue culture 2139
  - *Penicillium*
    - Germany 5574
    - postharvest decay 5574
  - plant extracts
    - antibacterial agents 6381
    - antifungal agents 5234, 5534, 6249, 6328, 6555, 6626
  - postharvest decay
    - control 5571
    - Germany 5571
    - symptoms 5571
    - yield losses 5571
  - *Pseudomonas cepacia*, Korea Republic 5579
  - *Pseudomonas marginalis* pv. *marginalis*, Korea Republic 5579
  - seedborne fungi
    - India 1807
    - storage 1807
  - *Stemphylium vesicarium*
    - environmental factors 4843
    - South Africa 4843
  - storage decay
    - control 3455
    - symptoms 3455
  - viruses
    - Argentina 5573
    - elimination 948
    - immunodiagnosis 5573
    - reviews 7811
- **Garlic latent virus**
  - *Allium chinense*
    - infection 7808
    - Japan 7809
  - *Allium fistulosum*
    - immunodiagnosis 3453
    - Japan 332
    - mixed infections 332
    - yield losses 332
  - garlic, transmission 3454
- **Garlic mosaic virus**
  - garlic
    - Moldavian SSR 7812
    - testing 7812
    - transmission 3454
- ***Gaultheria shallon,*** *Oidiodendron griseum*, mycorrhizas, British Columbia 6017
- ***Gentiana,*** *Thallosporiella gentianae*, control 3709
- ***Gentiana cruciata***
  - *Acaulospora scrobiculata*, mycorrhizas, morphology 3136
  - *Glomus*, mycorrhizas, morphology 3136
- ***Gentiana decumbens***
  - *Acaulospora scrobiculata*, mycorrhizas, morphology 3136
  - *Glomus*, mycorrhizas, morphology 3136
- ***Gentiana purpurea,*** mycorrhizas, inoculation 663
- ***Gentiana septemfida***
  - *Acaulospora scrobiculata*, mycorrhizas, morphology 3136
  - *Glomus*, mycorrhizas, morphology 3136
- ***Geomyces pannorum,*** control, *Pythium ultimum*, cucumbers 990
- ***Geotrichopsis mycoparasitica***
  - hyperparasitism, fungi 1980, 3847
  - taxonomy, new species 1980
- ***Geotrichum candidum***
  - beetroots, Orissa 4129
  - *Colocasia*, Orissa 4129
  - mangoes, storage decay 6459
  - molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 3169
  - *Momordica charantia*, storage decay 6406
  - physiology, enzymes 2512
  - sapodillas
    - Jammu and Kashmir 6465
    - postharvest decay 6465
  - tomatoes, resistance 7083
- ***Geranium***
  - *Pythium aphanidermatum*, Honshu 3731
  - *Pythium splendens*, Honshu 3731
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *pelargonii*, screening 6602
- ***Geranium nepalense,*** *Coleroa circinans*, Uttar Pradesh 5889
- ***Geranium wallichianum,*** *Coleroa circinans*, Uttar Pradesh 5889
- **Geraniums** (*see Pelargonium*)
- ***Gerbera***
  - *Phytophthora cryptogea*
    - Italy 4399
    - soil fungistasis 4399
- **Germany**
  - *Abies alba*
    - air pollution 2961
    - decline 492, 520
  - *Aegopodium podagraria, Psilachnum micaceum* 2526
  - *Alnus, Typhula setipes* 2524
  - *Alnus glutinosa*, air pollution 5849
  - alpine vegetation, mycorrhizas 657
  - *Anthriscus sylvestris, Psilachnum micaceum* 2526
  - apples
    - *Asteromella mali* 6417
    - diseases 1000, 2193, 2832-2833
    - *Gloeodes pomigena* 6417
    - *Sarcodontia crocea* 2843
  - *Arcangeliella borziana* 2525
  - *Arcangeliella stephensii* var. *borziana* 2525
  - asparagus
    - *Pleospora tarda* 5593
    - viruses 3474, 5590
  - barley
    - barley mild mosaic virus 2043, 5411
    - barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 5373, 5414
    - barley yellow mosaic virus 2043, 5411
    - *Cochliobolus sativus* 6181
    - diseases 197
    - *Erysiphe graminis* 5416, 6170, 6893, 7634
    - *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides* 785
    - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *atrofaciens* 2602
  - *Betula, Urceolella salicicola* 2526
  - *Calluna vulgaris, Belonopsis obscura* 2526
  - *Carex, Mollisina echinulifera* 2526
  - cereals
    - diseases 4637
    - *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides* 5376
  - crops, diseases 1870
  - cucumbers, *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* 2189
  - *Dennisiodiscus prasinus* 2526
  - Erysiphales 4578
  - *Fagus sylvatica*
    - air pollution 2961, 5857
    - decline 492, 494, 1756
  - flax, diseases 5753-5754, 5761
  - forest trees
    - air pollution 1761
    - damage 1762
    - decline 1112
    - fallout 490
    - sulfur dioxide 1761
    - viruses 3678
  - forests
    - air pollution 489, 1111, 3676, 7287
    - decline 1113, 3675, 3677
    - diseases 1111
    - ozone 1114
    - sulfur dioxide 1760
  - *Fraxinus, Typhula lutescens* 2524
  - *Fraxinus excelsior*, air pollution 5849
  - fruit, diseases 1871
  - fungi 2525
  - garlic
    - *Botrytis* 5574
    - *Penicillium* 5574
    - postharvest decay 5571
  - grapes
    - fungicides 4478
    - *Plasmopara viticola* 1032
  - hops
    - arabis mosaic nepovirus 8069
    - *Pseudoperonospora humuli* 3752
  - *Hyalotricha niveocincta* 2526
  - *Larix decidua*, decline 5884
- **Germany** *cont.*
  - *Lasiochlaena trogii* 2525
  - leeks
    - diseases 2138
    - *Pseudomonas syringae* 5578
  - linseed
    - diseases 5753-5754, 5761
    - *Verticillium dahliae* 2902
  - lupins
    - *Pleiochaeta setosa* 2084
    - viruses 5498, 6244
  - maize
    - *Fusarium* 6191
    - *Gibberella* 6191
  - oats, *Pyrenophora avenae* 7634
  - onions, *Sclerotium cepivorum* 2141
  - ornamental plants, diseases 1871
  - peas, viruses 5524
  - Peronosporales 4578
  - pesticide residues, drinking water 1878
  - pesticides
    - application, equipment 1862
    - deposition 5155
    - registration 1882-1883
    - toxicity 5175
    - usage 1870-1871, 2439, 4478, 5143, 5145, 5154
  - *Picea*, air pollution 3009
  - *Picea abies*
    - air pollution 1773, 1779, 2961
    - decline 492, 511, 516, 1142, 1756, 1779-1781, 3701, 3703, 5071
    - *Lophodermium piceae* 3003
    - ozone 3004
    - sulfur dioxide 1777
  - *Pinus sylvestris*, air pollution 1773
  - plant diseases
    - diagnosis 1180
    - forecasting 4588
    - legislation 1916, 1918
  - plant protection 1
    - legislation 3105
  - plants, mycoplasma-like organisms 2574
  - *Polyporus trogii* 2525
  - *Populus, Typhula setipes* 2524
  - potatoes
    - *Phytophthora infestans* 4146, 4817
    - potato leaf roll luteovirus 3428
    - potato Y potyvirus 2119, 3428, 5547, 7023
    - viruses 4132, 5545
  - *Quercus, Ophiostoma piceae* 6563
  - *Quercus petraea*, decline 1118, 1767
  - *Quercus robur*
    - abiotic injuries 2300
    - decline 492, 1118, 1767
  - *Quercus rubra, Pezicula cinnamomea* 3683
  - rape
    - diseases 441, 7191
    - *Leptosphaeria maculans* 6485, 7207, 7209
    - *Mycosphaerella brassicicola* 7199
    - *Peronospora parasitica* 7186
    - *Pyrenopeziza brassicae* 7187, 7200, 7207
    - *Verticillium dahliae* 7207
  - rye
    - mycorrhizas 6004
    - *Rhynchosporium secalis* 7634
  - *Salix caprea, Urceolella salicicola* 2526
  - *Salix triandra, Pollaccia catenospora* 7295
  - *Sambucus nigra*
    - dieback 6564
    - viruses 2974
  - *Sambucus racemosa*, dieback 6564
  - soil, mycorrhizas 659
  - sugarbeet
    - beet western yellows luteovirus 2267
    - beet yellows closterovirus 2267, 7243
    - viruses 7242
  - sunflowers, *Plasmopara halstedii* 6494
  - *Ulmus, Ceratocystis ulmi* 2305
  - Uredinales 4578
  - vegetables, diseases 1871
  - water, pesticide residues 1907
  - wheat
    - barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 167, 5373, 5414, 6853
    - diseases 164, 2603

Germany *cont.*
    wheat *cont.*
        Fusarium culmorum 5407
        Gibberella zeae 5407
        malformations 5409
        Monographella nivalis 5407
        Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 785, 2040, 5405
        Pseudomonas syringae pv. *atrofaciens* 2602
        Puccinia recondita 7634
        Puccinia striiformis 2613, 5396
Ghana
    rough lemons
        Alternaria citri 3591
        Glomerella cingulata 3591
Gherkins (*see* Cucumbers)
Gibberella
    carnations, RSFSR 541
    cereals, toxins 5378
    maize
        Hungary 7706
        varietal reactions 6910
Gibberella acuminata
    apples, storage 997
    barley, tillage 6848
    biochemistry, enniatins 6779
    cereals, Japan 2599-2600
    lentils
        seeds 5531
        USA 5531
    soil, Japan 2600
    toxins 6043
    wheat, tillage 6848
Gibberella avenacea
    barley
        New Zealand 7690
        Poland 1428
        tillage 6848
    broccoli, storage 953
    carnations, RSFSR 541
    cereals
        Austria 2021
        Japan 2599-2600
        seeds 2021
        toxins 2020
    faba beans, Hungary 2093
    Leguminosae, susceptibility 2592
    lentils
        New Zealand 1521
        seeds 5531
        USA 5531
    linseed
        control 5755
        seeds 5755
    Lolium, susceptibility 2592
    lupins
        UK 4740
        varietal reactions 6972
    maize
        environmental factors 6191
        Germany 6191
    pasture plants, toxins 4067
    soil, Japan 2600
    Trifolium pratense
        amino acids 4735
        Czechoslovakia 4738
        pathogenicity 4738
        selection 4735
    triticale, pathogenicity 1437
    wheat
        Arunachal Pradesh 1420
        environmental factors 1420
        fertilizers 2638
        Italy 2607
        Netherlands 169
        tillage 6848
        toxins 3265
        yield losses 1420, 2638
Gibberella baccata
    cocoa
        control 7254
        Puerto Rico 7254
    Piper betle, Uttar Pradesh 1803
    sweet potatoes, histopathology 7055
Gibberella cyanogena
    oats
        host parasite relationships 4680
        phytoalexins 4680
        virulence 4680
    wheat, control 6142
Gibberella fujikuroi
    antagonism, *Aspergillus flavus* 4689
    asparagus, pathogenicity 6360
    aubergines, Bangladesh 362
    biochemistry
        carotenoids 6766
        diterpenoids 1255
        fusarins 6033
        gibberellins 6032, 6766
    carnations, RSFSR 541
    carrots, phytoalexins 3443
    chickpeas
        phenolic compounds 1527
        storage 1527
    chlamydospores 1952
    control, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *dianthi*, carnations 5081
    cotton
        biological control 5043
        enzymes 2289
        proteins 2289
        seeds 5043
    cowpeas
        Egypt 7779
        varietal reactions 7779
    Cruciferae, Liaoning 3467
    culture media, enzymes 1957
    Cylindrocarpon olidum, antagonism 4519
    figs, taxonomy 7928
    guavas, survival 1677
    identification 6087
    laboratory tests
        benomyl 613
        fungicides 1222
        imidazole fungicides 3804
        insect growth regulators 5229
        pefurazoate 2446
        sugars 1273
        sulfur dioxide 3849
        zineb 613
    lentils
        control 7770
        seeds 7770
    maize
        Bihar 1450
        breeding 5438
        control 5448, 6914
        detection 7712
        intercropping 3293
        Kansas 3982
        Karnataka 1443
        mating types 3982
        Mississippi 7705
        mixed infections 7705
        resistance 5443
        scanning electron microscopy 3300
        seed testing 3294
        seeds 3300, 7705
        South Africa 4032, 6196, 7709
        tillage 6196
        toxins 1450, 3300, 3982, 4032, 7705
        varietal reactions 7709
        Yugoslavia 5448
    mangoes
        host parasite relationships 5739
        phytoalexins 5739
    mating types 7509
    millets
        Africa 2677
        seeds 2677
    molecular genetics
        genetic transformation 3855
        nucleotide sequences 689, 6024
    okras
        seeds 2191
        Uttar Pradesh 2191
    onions
        control 3456
        Egypt 3456
        seeds 3456
    pineapples
        control 7174
        Côte d'Ivoire 7174
        Martinique 7174
    Pinus resinosa
        biological control 1134
        mycorrhizas 1134
    Piper longum
        relative humidity 2345
        storage 2345
    protoplasts 2496
Gibberella fujikuroi *cont.*
    rice
        biological control 5465-5466, 7584
        control 865, 3337, 5474, 6211
        fungicide tolerance 4712
        heterokaryosis 4712
        Pakistan 4711
        pathogenicity 4712
        seeds 2072, 4711
    safflower
        India 7989
        seeds 7989
    sesame, seeds 5749
    soil
        Queensland 7475
        survival 1677
    sorghum
        Africa 6199
        Andhra Pradesh 2062
        Cameroon 4691
        control 4039
        ergosterol 2062
        food quality 2061
        Kansas 3982
        Liaoning 3316
        mating types 3982
        seeds 2061, 4037, 4039, 4691, 6199
        storage 2062
        temperature 5453
        toxins 3982
        varietal reactions 4691
    soyabeans, varietal reactions 1504
    strawberries, pathogenicity 7150
    sugarcane
        damage 7238
        Nematoda 5016
    sunflowers, seeds 5749
    taxonomy, mating combinations 723
    toxins, reviews 1262
    Vigna aconitifolia, Rajasthan 926
    wheat, varietal reactions 6885
Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans
    cereals, toxins 2020
    identification 6087
    laboratory tests, sugars 1273
    maize
        environmental factors 6191
        Germany 6191
        pathogenicity 1449
        Poland 1449
        South Africa 6196
        tillage 6196
    mangoes, United Arab Emirates 3597
    millets
        Africa 2677
        seeds 2677
    pineapples
        Chile 7953
        postharvest decay 7953
    Pinus, control 4568
    Pinus luchuensis, Japan 5839
    Pinus radiata
        California 5064
        vectors 5064
Gibberella gordonii, control, *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa*, *Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris* 2707
Gibberella pulicaris
    barley
        Syria 6179
        varietal reactions 6179
    laboratory tests
        adjuvants 4483
        fungicides 4483
    molecular genetics
        nucleotide sequences 689, 5253
        toxins 5252-5253
        virulence 5252
    toxins 2494
Gibberella zeae
    Acremonium strictum, antagonism 4726
    barley
        New Zealand 1363, 7690
        Poland 1428
        tillage 6848
        toxins 5424
    cereals
        inoculum 1366
        Japan 2599-2600
        RSFSR 1366
        USSR 7637

Gibberella zeae *cont.*
- choline, uptake 4559
- laboratory tests, herbicides 3157
- maize
  - Bihar 1450
  - breeding 5438
  - inoculation 2667
  - metabolites 6913
  - New Zealand 1363, 1445
  - pathogenicity 1449
  - Poland 1449
  - seeds 163
  - South Africa 6196, 7709
  - tillage 2051, 6196
  - toxins 163, 787, 1448, 1450
  - varietal reactions 163, 7709
  - Yugoslavia 2660
- millets
  - Africa 2677
  - seeds 2677
- molecular genetics, DNA fingerprinting 3877
- mutants 693
- oats
  - host parasite relationships 4680
  - phytoalexins 4680
  - virulence 4680
- physiology, calcium 89
- rice, Manipur 1472
- rye, breeding 4681
- soil
  - antagonists 6783
  - inoculum 7464
  - Japan 2600
  - Shaanxi 7464
- sorghum
  - Africa 6199
  - defoliation 6920
  - Nebraska 6920
  - seeds 6199
  - temperature 5453
- *Streptomyces*, antagonism 6783
- toxins 91, 3156, 3877
  - reviews 1262
- triticale
  - pathogenicity 1437
  - toxins 1415
- wheat
  - ascospores 3269
  - biological control 6160
  - Brazil 2609
  - China 188, 1419, 6829
  - control 2637, 5407, 7641
  - crop residues 2609
  - culture 193
  - embryo culture 816
  - forecasting 7675
  - geographical distribution 1419
  - Germany 5407
  - host parasite relationships 2632
  - inoculum 7464
  - Italy 2607
  - Japan 159
  - Moldavian SSR 7678
  - Netherlands 169
  - New Zealand 1363
  - pathogenicity 3269
  - Poland 171
  - population structure 817
  - RSFSR 817, 7678
  - seeds 163, 192-193, 818, 7641
  - selection 1416
  - Shaanxi 7464
  - testing 1421, 4014
  - tillage 6848
  - toxins 163, 171, 186, 188, 193, 787, 818, 1418, 2630-2634, 3265, 3270
  - Ukrainian SSR 2629, 7678
  - varietal reactions 163, 171, 186, 192, 2633, 6161, 6885
  - virulence 1416
  - water stress 3271
  - yield losses 6159

Gigaspora
- *Acacia*, mycorrhizas 4533
- coffee, mycorrhizas 7445
- soil
  - Malaysia 4542
  - mycorrhizas 7431, 7445

Gigaspora calospora, chickpeas, mycorrhizas 1243

Gigaspora gigantea
- cultures, phosphorus 3843
- soyabeans, mycorrhizas 3135

Gigaspora margarita
- *Acacia auriculiformis*, mycorrhizas 7437
- *Acer platanoides*, mycorrhizas 1234
- immunodiagnosis 6009
- *Leucaena leucocephala*, mycorrhizas 7437
- molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 5217
- pigeon peas, mycorrhizas 3128
- soil, mycorrhizas 4536
- soyabeans, mycorrhizas 3135
- spore germination 75
- *Tamarindus indica*, mycorrhizas 6008
- *Trifolium*, mycorrhizas 650

Gigaspora nigra, soil, mycorrhizas 4544

Gigaspora rosea, spore germination, cellulase 6755

Gilbertella, taxonomy 726

Gilbertella persicaria, peaches, South Carolina 6433

Ginger (*see Zingiber officinale)*

Gladiolus
- bean yellow mosaic potyvirus
  - corms 5906
  - detection 4405, 5906
- *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *gladioli*
  - Netherlands 2337, 5907
  - races 5907
  - vegetative compatibility groups 5907

Gliocladium
- control
  - plant diseases 7584
  - plant pathogens, soil 1175
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*
    - chrysanthemums 5079
    - lettuces 956
- *Lolium perenne*
  - endophytes 6966
  - sporulation 5483-5484
  - ultrastructure 5483-5484, 6966
- *Phaseolus vulgaris*, susceptibility 4764

Gliocladium deliquescens
- mushrooms
  - control 2367
  - Himachal Pradesh 2367

Gliocladium nigrovirens
- antagonism
  - *Corticium rolfsii* 1946
  - *Rhizoctonia solani* 1946
  - *Sclerotinia* 1946

Gliocladium roseum
- antagonism, *Deuterophoma tracheiphila* 7945
- control
  - *Botrytis cinerea*, strawberries 4258
  - maize, seedborne fungi 6186
  - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, peas 6276
  - tissue cultures, contaminants 5312
- hyperparasitism
  - *Botrytis cinerea* 577
  - *Fusarium culmorum* 577
  - *Phytophthora fragariae* 577
  - *Rhizoctonia solani* 577
  - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 577
- peas, herbicides 2747
- soil
  - culture media 3880
  - detection 6055
  - isolation 3880
  - UK 6055
- *Trifolium pratense*, control 2082

Gliocladium virens
- activity, cucumbers, mycorrhizas 5644
- antagonism
  - *Claviceps fusiformis* 5455
  - *Deuterophoma tracheiphila* 7945
  - *Pythium ultimum* 3183
  - *Rhizoctonia solani* 3183
- control
  - *Corticium rolfsii*, tomatoes 1599
  - *Fusarium*, Indian mustard 7816
  - *Fusarium oxysporum*, tomatoes 7834
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cucumerinum*, cucumbers 4231
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *zingiberi*, *Zingiber officinale* 4418

Gliocladium virens *cont.*
- control *cont.*
  - *Macrophomina phaseolina*
    - Indian mustard 7816
    - *Vigna mungo* 4124
  - *Phaseolus*, root rots 4766
  - *Phytophthora cactorum*, apples 1005
  - *Pythium ultimum*
    - cotton 475
    - cucumbers 5644
    - lettuces 2150
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*
    - cotton 5040
    - Indian mustard 7816
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4113
  - soyabeans, diseases 7755
- hyperparasitism
  - *Botrytis cinerea* 577
  - *Fusarium culmorum* 577
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *orthoceras* 577
  - *Fusarium solani* 577
  - *Phytophthora fragariae* 577
  - *Rhizoctonia solani* 577
  - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 577
  - *Verticillium dahliae* 577
- identification 4592
- polypeptides 5254
- production
  - antibiotics 3183
  - gliotoxin 1267
- soil
  - culture media 3880
  - isolation 3880
- toxins 5254
- weeds
  - biological control 3761
  - phytoalexins 3761

Globe artichokes (*Cynara scolymus*)
- diseases, control 2153
- tobacco rattle tobravirus, immunodiagnosis 7073
- tomato yellow leaf curl geminivirus, Egypt 7082
- viruses, France 7825

Gloeodes pomigena, apples, Germany 6417

Gloeophyllum striatum, antagonism, *Rigidoporus lignosus* 7282

Gloeophyllum trabeum
- laboratory tests, stilbenes 6716
- *Phoenix canariensis*, decay 1015

Gloeosporium musarum *(see Colletotrichum musae)*

Gloeotinia granigena, IMI descriptions 3190

Gloeotinia temulenta
- *Festuca arundinacea*
  - Oregon 879
  - seeds 879
- Gramineae
  - Oregon 4729
  - seed production 4729
- grasses
  - Oregon 237
  - seeds 237
- *Lolium multiflorum*, environmental factors 3353
- *Lolium perenne*
  - Oregon 879
  - seeds 879

Glomerella cingulata
- *Adhatoda zeylanica*, biochemistry 5918
- *Aeschynomene virginica*, biological control 1165
- *Anthurium andreanum*, Japan 3728
- *Anthurium scherzerianum*, Japan 3728
- arecanuts
  - culture media 4423
  - hosts 6616
  - survival 6616
- avocados
  - antifungal agents 6467
  - control 7964
  - environmental factors 3600
  - latent infections 6467
  - postharvest decay 6467
  - storage decay 3600
- *Bauhinia malabarica*, Karnataka 7302
- *Capsicum*
  - genetics 3499
  - Indian Punjab 1618-1619
  - ripening 5614

- ***Glomerella cingulata*** *cont.*
  - *Capsicum cont.*
    - strains 1618
    - susceptibility 5614
    - varietal reactions 1616, 1619
  - cassava
    - Brazil 4834
    - Nigeria 6324
    - nutrition 6324
  - citrus
    - control 7941
    - Florida 7941
    - India 107
    - Korea Republic 5732
    - storage 5732
    - temperature 5732
  - cocoa
    - isolates 1349
    - races 1349
  - coffee
    - control 5025, 5809, 7250, 8018
    - Kenya 5025, 5809, 7250, 8018
  - control, *Botrytis cinerea*, strawberries 4258
  - *Coriandrum sativum*, spore germination 552
  - *Costus malortieanus*, Kerala 6591
  - *Costus sanguineus*, Kerala 6591
  - *Cuscuta*, biological control 1163
  - *Dalbergia sissoo*, Karnataka 3226
  - *Elaeodendron glaucum*, Karnataka 1814
  - grapes
    - environmental factors 5715
    - inoculum 4971
    - protected cultivation 7155
    - Taiwan 4971
  - guavas, control 2890
  - *Hakea serricea*
    - biological control 3043
    - South Africa 3043
  - *Hevea brasiliensis*
    - isolates 1349
    - races 1349
  - *Hypericum perforatum*, biological control 560
  - *Kalanchoë pinnata*, Maharashtra 773
  - laboratory tests, antifungal agents 3812
  - *Lavatera*, Saskatchewan 1152
  - lemons, biochemistry 2881
  - *Leucaena leucocephala*, Mauritius 1126-1127
  - mangoes
    - control 421, 2886
    - environmental factors 2885
    - infection 7172
    - models 2885
    - Philippines 2885-2886
    - postharvest decay 421
    - storage 1051
  - molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 88
  - ornamental plants, Korea Republic 3708
  - *Passiflora mollisima*
    - breeding 7319
    - Colombia 7319
    - resistance 7319
  - pawpaws
    - Costa Rica 6469
    - fungicide tolerance 7178
    - postharvest decay 6469
  - pecans
    - India 1287
    - Uttar Pradesh 5267
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*, Ontario 6991
  - *Philodendron melanochrysum*, Tamil Nadu 6610
  - physiology, enzymes 686
  - *Piper betle*
    - environmental factors 4413
    - Karnataka 4413
    - physiology 4414
    - toxins 4414
  - *Piper nigrum*, India 7339
  - plums, Japan 3543
  - *Populus*
    - British Columbia 2303
    - Oregon 2303
    - Washington 2303
  - *Psophocarpus tetragonolobus*, Maharashtra 6300
  - *Rhinacanthus communis*, India 6617
- ***Glomerella cingulata*** *cont.*
  - roses, India 8050
  - rough lemons, Ghana 3591
  - *Solanum quitoense*, Colombia 7177
  - strawberries
    - control 4257, 7903, 7905
    - fungicide tolerance 4261
    - isoenzymes 3559
    - isolates 4261
    - Kyushu 4261
    - Louisiana 4257
    - morphology 6439
    - taxonomy 3559, 6439
    - USA 3560
  - *Stylosanthes*
    - control 6973
    - Queensland 6973
  - *Stylosanthes guianensis*, resistance 2719
  - *Stylosanthes scabra*, genotype mixtures 241
  - tobacco
    - environmental factors 1102
    - Georgia 1102
  - *Tolmiea menziesii*
    - control 2329
    - environmental factors 2329
  - *Trianthema portulacastrum*, biochemistry 5918
  - *Vaccinium*, control 3555
  - yams
    - Barbados 7802
    - environmental factors 7802
    - survival 7802
- ***Glomerella sorghi***, sorghum, Liaoning 3316
- ***Glomerella tucumanensis***
  - sugarcane
    - aerated steam 5788
    - Andhra Pradesh 6526
    - biochemistry 457
    - clonal variation 6525
    - control 5786
    - damage 7238
    - environmental factors 5787
    - Guadeloupe 1715
    - Haryana 6525
    - morphology 5785
    - pathogenicity 1721
    - pathotypes 6526
    - planting date 4342
    - spread 5787
    - Tamil Nadu 5785
    - temperature 6525
    - varietal reactions 457, 3632, 4340, 6526
    - waterlogging 1721
- ***Glomus***
  - *Acacia*, mycorrhizas 4533
  - barley, mycorrhizas 4025
  - coffee, mycorrhizas 7445
  - control
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici*, tomatoes 2154
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *vasinfectum*, *Capsicum* 2154
  - grasses, mycorrhizas 4543
  - inoculum 1246, 5216
  - leeks, mycorrhizas 6751
  - lucerne, mycorrhizas 4080
  - onions, mycorrhizas 4531
  - pineapples, mycorrhizas 6742
  - soil
    - Costa Rica 2480
    - Malaysia 4542
    - mycorrhizas 2480, 7445
- ***Glomus aggregatum***
  - *Brassica nigra*, mycorrhizas 656
  - cowpeas, mycorrhizas 1930
  - *Gentiana*, mycorrhizas 3136
  - *Leucaena*, mycorrhizas 656, 1937
  - *Leucaena leucocephala*, mycorrhizas 644-645
  - rhizomes, Pakistan 7434
  - *Sesbania*, mycorrhizas 656, 1937
  - soil, Pakistan 7434
  - wheat, mycorrhizas 79
- ***Glomus australe***, medicinal plants, mycorrhizas 7441
- ***Glomus caledonium***
  - chickpeas, mycorrhizas 667, 3840
  - culture media 669
  - lucerne, mycorrhizas 5220
- ***Glomus clarum***
  - *Acer saccharum*, mycorrhizas 66
  - asparagus, mycorrhizas 1928
  - rhizomes, Pakistan 7434
  - soil, Pakistan 7434
- ***Glomus constrictum***, *Vigna mungo*, mycorrhizas 7430
- ***Glomus deserticola***
  - pears, mycorrhizas 1927
  - soyabeans, mycorrhizas 670
- ***Glomus dimorphicum***
  - *Cassia mimosoides* var. *nomame*, mycorrhizas 5212
  - medicinal plants, mycorrhizas 7441
- ***Glomus etunicatum***
  - *Abutilon theophrasti*, mycorrhizas 1250-1251
  - *Acer platanoides*, mycorrhizas 1234
  - *Ambrosia artemisiifolia*, mycorrhizas 1251
  - asparagus, mycorrhizas 5209, 5211
  - cocoa, mycorrhizas 4535
  - cucumbers, mycorrhizas 664, 5644
  - *Gentiana*, mycorrhizas 3136
  - lucerne, mycorrhizas 3837
  - maize, mycorrhizas 6745
  - rice, mycorrhizas 3841
  - *Setaria pumila*, mycorrhizas 1251
  - soil, mycorrhizas 3841, 4535
  - soyabeans, mycorrhizas 1934
- ***Glomus fasciculatum***
  - *Acer platanoides*, mycorrhizas 1234
  - *Agrostris capillaris*, mycorrhizas 3836
  - asparagus, mycorrhizas 1928
  - bananas, mycorrhizas 1941
  - *Capsicum*, mycorrhizas 2154
  - *Gentiana*, mycorrhizas 3136
  - grasses, mycorrhizas 4543
  - lettuces, mycorrhizas 6013
  - *Leucaena leucocephala*, mycorrhizas 642
  - lucerne, mycorrhizas 4080, 5220
  - maize, mycorrhizas 6013
  - mulberries, mycorrhizas 5202
  - onions, mycorrhizas 4531
  - *Pennisetum americanum*, mycorrhizas 6014
  - pigeon peas, mycorrhizas 3834
  - pineapples, mycorrhizas 1942
  - rhizomes, Pakistan 7434
  - *Robinia pseudoacacia*, mycorrhizas 62
  - soil, Pakistan 7434
  - soyabeans, mycorrhizas 70, 6750
  - *Tamarindus indica*, mycorrhizas 6008
  - tomatoes, mycorrhizas 2154
  - *Vigna mungo*, mycorrhizas 7430
  - wheat, mycorrhizas 79, 655
- ***Glomus fecundisporum***, soyabeans, mycorrhizas 3135
- ***Glomus geosporum***, grasses, mycorrhizas 4543
- ***Glomus intraradices***
  - *Allium*, mycorrhizas 6749
  - asparagus, mycorrhizas 1928
  - inoculum 1940
  - leeks, mycorrhizas 7427
  - *Leucaena leucocephala*, mycorrhizas 643
  - life cycle 6011
  - maize, mycorrhizas 660, 6753
  - molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 5217
  - onions, mycorrhizas 3844
  - pears, mycorrhizas 1927
  - peas, mycorrhizas 6749
  - pineapples, mycorrhizas 6742
  - roses, mycorrhizas 5206
  - soil, mycorrhizas 4536
  - sour oranges, mycorrhizas 1926
  - soyabeans, mycorrhizas 660, 3135
  - strawberries, mycorrhizas 5215
  - *Trifolium alexandrinum*, mycorrhizas 6753
  - wheat, mycorrhizas 7427
- ***Glomus leptotichum***, pigeon peas, mycorrhizas 3128
- ***Glomus macrocarpum***
  - *Acer platanoides*, mycorrhizas 1234
  - *Acer saccharum*, mycorrhizas 66
  - *Gentiana*, mycorrhizas 3136
  - lucerne, mycorrhizas 661, 3837
  - maize, mycorrhizas 6752
  - soil, mycorrhizas 7428

- ***Glomus macrocarpum*** *cont.*
  - soyabeans, mycorrhizas 3135
- ***Glomus maculosum*,** soyabeans, mycorrhizas 3135
- ***Glomus manihotis***
  - cocoa, mycorrhizas 1241
  - cucumbers, mycorrhizas 664
  - lemons, mycorrhizas 77
  - mandarins, mycorrhizas 77
- ***Glomus margarita*,** nutrient uptake, phosphorus 4539
- ***Glomus monosporum*,** asparagus, mycorrhizas 1928
- ***Glomus mortonii***
  - soil, mycorrhizas 7435
  - taxonomy, new species 7435
- ***Glomus mosseae***
  - *Acacia senegal*, mycorrhizas 658
  - *Acer platanoides*, mycorrhizas 1234
  - *Acer saccharum*, mycorrhizas 66
  - activity, *Macrophomina phaseolina, Vigna radiata* 1533
  - apples, mycorrhizas 76
  - bananas, mycorrhizas 1941
  - *Capsicum*, mycorrhizas 2154
  - cucumbers, mycorrhizas 5644
  - laboratory tests
    - Amoebae 68
    - bacteria 68
  - lettuces, mycorrhizas 5221, 6013, 6748
  - lucerne, mycorrhizas 4080, 5207, 5220, 7439
  - maize, mycorrhizas 4534, 4538, 5208, 6013
  - oats, mycorrhizas 7436, 7444
  - onions, mycorrhizas 4531, 6748
  - pineapples, mycorrhizas 1942
  - rhizomes, Pakistan 7434
  - soil
    - mycorrhizas 69, 7431
    - Pakistan 7434
  - soyabeans, mycorrhizas 5208
  - spore germination 75
  - tomatoes, mycorrhizas 2154
  - *Vicia*, mycorrhizas 7436
  - *Vigna radiata*, mycorrhizas 1533
  - wheat, mycorrhizas 79
- ***Glomus multicaule***
  - rhizomes, Pakistan 7434
  - soil, Pakistan 7434
- ***Glomus occultum*,** cocoa, mycorrhizas 1241
- ***Glomus pallidum*,** cowpeas, mycorrhizas 1930
- ***Glomus tenue*,** *Agrostris capillaris*, mycorrhizas 3836
- ***Glomus versiforme***
  - *Acer platanoides*, mycorrhizas 1234
  - *Acer saccharum*, mycorrhizas 66
  - *Allium*, mycorrhizas 6749
  - asparagus, mycorrhizas 1928
  - maize, mycorrhizas 3835
  - peas, mycorrhizas 2479, 6749
  - soyabeans, mycorrhizas 3835
  - *Vigna mungo*, mycorrhizas 7430
- ***Glomus vesiculiferum*,** asparagus, mycorrhizas 1928
- ***Glycine***
  - *Phakopsora pachyrhizi*
    - genetic resources 4749
    - screening 4749
- ***Glycine max*** (*see* Soyabeans)
- **Glycosides,** control, *Gibberella fujikuroi*, control 6914
- ***Glycyrrhiza glabra*,** plant extracts, antiviral agents 2816
- ***Gnomonia erythrostoma*,** cherries, control 2858
- ***Gnomonia leptostyla***
  - walnuts
    - Hungary 5745
    - life cycle 5745
- ***Gomphrena globosa***
  - tomato spotted wilt virus, induced resistance 6816
  - viruses, hemagglutinins 2549
- ***Gonapodya terrestris***
  - *Syzgium cumini*
    - taxonomy 1295
    - Uttar Pradesh 1295
- ***Gonatobotrys africanus*,** sorghum, Liaoning 3316
- ***Gonatobotrys simplex*,** control, maize, seedborne fungi 6186
- ***Goniolimon tataricum***
  - *Peronospora statices*
    - control 8056
    - Hungary 8056
- **Gooseberries** (*Ribes uva-crispa*)
  - *Aureobasidium ribis*, Romania 2210
  - *Septoria ribis*
    - control 7893
    - symptoms 7893
  - *Sphaerotheca mors-uvae*
    - control 2015, 7146
    - New Zealand 7146
    - symptoms 2015
  - viruses, UK 7887
- ***Gossypium*** (*see* Cotton)
- ***Gracilaria*,** *Vibrio*, cultures 5094
- **Gram** (*see* Chickpeas)
- **Gramineae** (*see also* Grasses)
  - *Acremonium*, evolution 5486
  - *Acremonium coenophialum*
    - alkaloids 6234
    - evolution 5486
    - insects 6234
  - *Acremonium typhinum*
    - taxonomy 6239
    - UK 6239
  - barley yellow dwarf luteovirus, detection 4721
  - *Claviceps purpurea*
    - Oregon 4729
    - seed production 4729
  - endophytes
    - biology 5488
    - toxins 5488
  - geminiviruses
    - nucleotide sequences 7704
    - phylogeny 7704
  - *Gloeotinia temulenta*
    - Oregon 4729
    - seed production 4729
  - viruses
    - Italy 3241
    - Southern Africa 4599
- ***Graminella nigrifrons*,** transmission, maize chlorotic dwarf machlovirus 6962
- **Grand fir** (*see Abies grandis*)
- **Grapefruits** (*Citrus paradisi*)
  - citrus bent leaf viroid
    - Israel 2877
    - nucleotide sequences 2877
  - citrus tristeza closterovirus
    - induced resistance 1040
    - varietal reactions 1040
  - citrus virus IV
    - Israel 3588
    - nucleotide sequences 3588
  - *Mycosphaerella citri*
    - control 4298
    - Florida 4298
  - *Penicillium*
    - control 1041
    - storage 1041
  - *Penicillium digitatum*
    - fungicide tolerance 1045
    - host parasite relationships 7947
    - postharvest decay 1045
    - storage 7947
  - *Penicillium italicum*
    - fungicide tolerance 1045
    - postharvest decay 1045
  - plant extracts, antifungal agents 6053
  - *Xanthomonas campestris*
    - genetic transformation 420
    - pathogenicity 420
    - strains 420
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *citrumelo*
    - epidemiology 7171
    - Florida 7171
    - rain 7171
- **Grapes** (*Vitis* spp.)
  - *Acetobacter*
    - California 3567
    - cultural methods 3567
  - *Agrobacterium*, control 2225
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*
    - biological control 7926
    - biovars 1669
    - chemotaxis 6665
    - control 1668, 7164
- **Grapes** *cont.*
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens cont.*
    - detection 5719
    - enzymes 7163
    - genetic transformation 1655
    - host parasite relationships 1670, 6665
    - Hungary 7165
    - infection 7163
    - Israel 1669
    - molecular genetics 1670
    - pathogenicity 5719
    - phenolic compounds 1670
    - roots 7163
  - air pollution
    - Italy 2590
    - Tunisia 4625
  - *Alternaria alternata*
    - South Africa 5717
    - storage 5717
  - arabis mosaic nepovirus
    - breeding 5706
    - resistance 7910
  - *Aspergillus*
    - California 3567
    - cultural methods 3567
  - *Botryodiplodia theobromae*, Turkey 3579
  - *Botryosphaeria obtusa*
    - Hungary 3570
    - Ukrainian SSR 4963
  - *Botrytis cinerea*
    - adjuvants 4482
    - assays 1666
    - biological control 3970, 4632, 5713
    - control 2223-2224, 2872, 4482, 4969, 7918
    - cultural methods 406
    - enzymes 1666, 7161, 7923
    - France 4968, 7918
    - fungicide tolerance 409
    - host parasite relationships 7161, 7922
    - insects 4968
    - integrated control 4960
    - interactions 4968
    - Israel 4632
    - Italy 4960
    - New Zealand 409
    - phytoalexins 1665, 7922
    - Poland 1660
    - pruning 3569
    - quality 3578
    - storage 2223-2224, 4969
    - toxins 6446, 7162
    - varietal reactions 6446, 7162
    - winemaking 3578
  - chlorothalonil, toxicity 7156
  - *Diplodia*
    - California 3567
    - cultural methods 3567
  - diseases
    - biological control 7863
    - breeding 5706, 7919
    - British Columbia 4268
    - control 1661, 2221, 4269, 4957-4958, 5989, 7917-7918
    - Czechoslovakia 5989
    - distribution 2218
    - environmental factors 3566
    - epidemiology 2218
    - forecasting 1662
    - France 3566, 5706, 7909, 7917-7918
    - integrated control 1656, 4962
    - Italy 1656, 1661-1662, 4957-4958
    - models 1662, 3566
    - Moldavian SSR 7919
    - Poland 6445
    - protected cultivation 7155
    - quarantine 4268
    - rain 7909
    - Switzerland 4269
    - Ukrainian SSR 4962
  - *Elsinoë ampelina*
    - control 1035
    - epidemiology 7916
    - New Zealand 7916
  - Erysiphales, Washington 5354
  - *Eutypa armeniacae*, Ukrainian SSR 4963
  - *Eutypa lata*
    - *in vitro* selection 1667
    - São Paulo 4970
    - toxins 1034, 1667

Grapes *cont.*
  flavescence dorée
    characteristics 3568
    control 5707
    cultural methods 404
    detection 4272
    epidemiology 3568
    France 2867, 5707
    histopathology 6443
    immunodiagnosis 2867
    Italy 404, 4272
    mycoplasma-like organisms 404, 2867, 4272, 5707, 6443, 7911
    Switzerland 7911
    transmission 2867
    vectors 6443
  fungi
    insects 4961
    South Africa 4961
  fungicide residues
    evaluation 1659
    wines 7152
  fungicides, Germany 4478
  Glomerella cingulata
    environmental factors 5715
    inoculum 4971
    Taiwan 4971
  grapevine ajinashika virus
    characteristics 2219
    purification 2219
  grapevine corky bark associated virus, characterization 1029
  grapevine fanleaf nepovirus
    breeding 5706
    California 7914
    diagnosis 7914
    genetic transformation 1655
    immunodiagnosis 5709, 7154
    selection 2864
  grapevine fleck virus
    detection 403
    rootstock scion relationships 2220
    Syria 2220
  grapevine leaf roll closterovirus
    detection 4270
    immunodiagnosis 7154
    pruning 7153
    RNA 7915
    rootstock scion relationships 2220
    Syria 2220
    Tunisia 7912
  grapevine phloem-limited isometric virus
    identification 4271
    Italy 4271
  grapevine stem pitting associated closterovirus
    transmission 7913
    Tunisia 7912
  grapevine yellow speckle viroid, pruning 7153
  Guignardia bidwellii
    integrated control 3571
    models 3571
  leaf roll
    RNA 1657
    viruses 1657
  mycoplasma-like organisms
    Italy 1030
    vectors 1030
  mycorrhizas, roots 6743
  Nattrassia toruloidea, Italy 6447
  necrotic spotting
    South Africa 2226
    varietal reactions 2226
  Oidium, control 7925
  Penicillium
    California 3567
    cultural methods 3567
  Phellinus igniarius, herbicides 5714
  Phomopsis, Japan 6413
  Phomopsis viticola
    Hungary 3570
    Poland 1660
    Ukrainian SSR 4963
  Phyllactinia guttata, Switzerland 5716
  Plasmopara viticola
    Australia 1663
    composts 4964
    computer simulation 1663

Grapes *cont.*
  Plasmopara viticola cont.
    control 1230, 1232, 2222, 3572-3574, 3811, 4274, 4518, 4964-4965, 7921
    cultural methods 406
    environmental factors 3575-3576, 7158
    epidemiology 6093, 7916
    forecasting 1031-1032, 4274, 4966-4967
    France 2868, 3576
    Georgian SSR 7921
    Germany 1032
    host parasite relationships 7920
    Hungary 7158
    integrated control 3571, 4960
    Italy 2222, 3575, 3577, 4960, 4966
    models 2868, 3571, 3575-3576, 6093
    New Zealand 7916
    Ontario 4275
    plant extracts 7157
    pruning 3569
    Switzerland 4274, 6093
    testing 7920
    varietal reactions 3577
  postharvest decay, biological control 4633, 4934
  Pseudomonas syringae, Hungary 7165
  Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*, ice nucleation 6448
  Pseudopezicula tracheiphila
    spore dispersal 1033
    Switzerland 1033
  Rhizoctonia solani
    control 7924
    South Australia 7924
  Rhizopus
    California 3567
    cultural methods 3567
  Rosellinia necatrix, Hungary 2830
  rupestris stem pitting
    RNA 407-408, 2865
    viruses 2865
  stem necrosis, environmental factors 3581
  Stereum hirsutum, Hungary 3570
  storage decay, control 405, 5720
  tomato ringspot nepovirus
    detection 2462
    Egypt 6444
    quarantine 2462
  Uncinula necator
    biological control 2871
    California 7160
    control 1229, 1632, 2869, 5711-5712, 7160
    cultural methods 406
    epidemiology 6093
    fungicide tolerance 2870
    heterothallism 1664
    host range 1664
    integrated control 3571
    isolates 1664
    models 3571, 6093
    New York 408
    New Zealand 7159
    pathogenicity 1664
    plant extracts 7159
    RNA 407-408
    Switzerland 5712
    USSR 2871
  vein necrosis, phytoalexins 2866
  viroids, characteristics 5708
  viruses
    control 4273
    elimination 4959
    Italy 1658
    localization 6442
    Nematoda 4273
    selection 1658
    South Africa 5710
    Switzerland 4273
  Xanthomonas campestris pv. *viticola*
    bacteriophages 410
    control 5718
    India 5718
    Karnataka 3580
    Maharashtra 3580
    pruning 3580

Grapes *cont.*
  Xylella fastidiosa
    Europe 7166
    Italy 1036
    spread 7166
Grapevine ajinashika virus
  grapes
    characteristics 2219
    purification 2219
Grapevine chrome mosaic nepovirus
  molecular genetics
    coat proteins 3924
    RNA 7546
    translation 7546
Grapevine corky bark associated virus, grapes, characterization 1029
Grapevine fanleaf nepovirus
  Chenopodium, immunodiagnosis 5709
  grapes
    breeding 5706
    California 7914
    diagnosis 7914
    genetic transformation 1655
    immunodiagnosis 5709, 7154
    selection 2864
  molecular genetics
    coat proteins 3924
    nucleotide sequences 134
Grapevine fleck virus
  grapes
    detection 403
    rootstock scion relationships 2220
    Syria 2220
Grapevine leaf roll closterovirus
  grapes
    detection 4270
    immunodiagnosis 7154
    pruning 7153
    RNA 7915
    rootstock scion relationships 2220
    Syria 2220
    Tunisia 7912
Grapevine phloem-limited isometric virus
  grapes
    identification 4271
    Italy 4271
Grapevine stem pitting associated closterovirus
  grapes
    transmission 7913
    Tunisia 7912
  Nicotiana benthamiana
    in vitro culture 1339
    purification 1339
    ultrastructure 7561
Grapevine yellow speckle viroid, grapes, pruning 7153
Graphium
  Pinus sylvestris
    transmission 1135
    UK 1135
  taxonomy, conidia 733
Graphium aeruginosum
  Terminalia myriocarpa
    Meghalaya 2976
    seeds 2976
    storage 2976
Grasses (*see also* Gramineae)
  Acremonium, Chile 7745
  Claviceps purpurea
    Oregon 237
    seeds 237
  endophytes, host parasite relationships 1953
  Gloeotinia temulenta
    Oregon 237
    seeds 237
  maize streak geminivirus
    isolates 7698
    Nigeria 7698
  Pyrenophora tritici-repentis
    host range 2708
    North Dakota 2708
Grasslands
  mycorrhizas
    colonization 3132
    cultural methods 7440
    host specificity 6006
    Illinois 3132

Greece
  Brachypodium silvaticum, Acremonium 4076
  cucumbers, zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus 4915
  Lunaria annua, Albugo candida 3021
  mandarins, *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 5734
  marrows, zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus 4915
  Melica, Acremonium 4076
  olives, air pollution 1701
  Papaver rhoeas
    artichoke (Italian) latent nepovirus 3036
    turnip mosaic potyvirus 3036
  Sonchus oleraceus, Rhizomonas 5589
  sunflowers, *Plasmopara halstedii* 5003
  tomatoes
    cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 4863
    Erysiphe 6373
Green gram (*see Vigna radiata*)
Green manures
  activity, *Fusarium udum*, pigeon peas 4789
  control, soil fungi 708
Greengages (*see* Plums)
Greenhouse crops
  Botrytis cinerea
    fungicide tolerance 2450, 4499
    Pennsylvania 4499
    UK 2450
  diseases
    books 5945
    control 5945
    integrated control 4858
    Ontario 4858
Gremmeniella abietina
  Abies sachalinensis, Hokkaido 7313
  Coniferae
    Europe 5863
    races 5863
Gremmeniella lagerbergii, *Abies sachalinensis*, Japan 5839
Gremmeniella laricina
  Coniferae
    Europe 5863
    races 5863
Groundnut chlorotic spot virus
  groundnuts
    biochemistry 4337
    plant growth regulators 4337
Groundnut rosette assistor luteovirus
  groundnuts
    genetics 2912
    mixed infections 2912
    transmission 2253
    varietal reactions 2253
Groundnut rosette virus
  groundnuts
    genetics 2912
    mixed infections 2912
    transmission 2253
    varietal reactions 2253
  Nicotiana benthamiana
    satellite RNA 3930
    symptoms 3930
Groundnuts (*Arachis hypogaea*)
  Alternaria alternata, infection 452
  Aspergillus flavus
    aflatoxins 1071, 3625, 3627
    Andhra Pradesh 1071, 3624
    biochemistry 7999
    Burkina Faso 3627
    control 2255, 3626
    crop growth stage 3625
    insects 3627, 5776, 6512
    Karnataka 1071
    Maharashtra 1071
    seeds 1071, 2255, 3623-3624, 6512, 7999
    Senegal 3624
    soil types 1071
    storage 3626
    toxins 3620, 5009, 6512
    varietal reactions 1071, 3620, 5009, 5776
    Zambia 3623, 5776
  Aspergillus niger
    aflatoxins 3625
    biochemistry 7999
Groundnuts *cont.*
  Aspergillus niger cont.
    control 2255, 3626
    crop growth stage 3625
    seeds 2255, 7999
    storage 3626
  Aspergillus parasiticus
    insects 6512
    seeds 6512
    toxins 6512
  Botrytis cinerea, Hungary 3618
  bud necrosis virus
    India 7230
    serology 7230
  cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus, resistance 5328
  Cercospora
    control 2916
    Manipur 2916
  Cochliobolus australiensis, Rajasthan 448
  Cochliobolus spicifer, Gujarat 1708
  Coniothyrium fuckelii, Hungary 5368
  Corticium rolfsii
    Alabama 4330
    biological control 4336, 6504
    control 453, 1710, 2900, 6504-6506, 6511, 7233
    cropping systems 6505
    Florida 2900
    India 2919, 3628
    physiology 7232
    rotations 4330, 6504
    symptoms 2919
    tillage 6505
    varietal reactions 1075
  cowpea mild mottle virus
    Indonesia 155
    seeds 155
  Cylindrocladium crotalariae
    interactions 5010
    Nematoda 5010
    seeds 1070
    storage 1070
    varietal reactions 1070, 5010
  Didymosphaeria arachidicola, environmental factors 1712
  diseases
    breeding 2251
    Burkina Faso 5781
    control 1067, 1076, 6126
    Côte d'Ivoire 6503
    epidemiology 6503
    Ethiopia 768
    Niger 5781
    Oklahoma 6126
    reviews 1067
    West Africa 1067
    Zambia 1836
  fungi
    control 1343
    toxins 1342-1343
  fungicides
    biochemistry 2252
    flavour 2252
    uptake 4501
  groundnut chlorotic spot virus
    biochemistry 4337
    plant growth regulators 4337
  groundnut rosette assistor luteovirus
    genetics 2912
    mixed infections 2912
    transmission 2253
    varietal reactions 2253
  groundnut rosette virus
    genetics 2912
    mixed infections 2912
    transmission 2253
    varietal reactions 2253
  Leptosphaerulina crassiasca
    isolates 2257
    pathogenicity 2257
    taxonomy 6515
  Macrophomina phaseolina
    biochemistry 7999
    control 5779
    India 2013
    isolates 2013
    nitrogen fixing bacteria 5779
    pathogenicity 2013
    seed treatment 6509
    seeds 5779, 7999
Groundnuts *cont.*
  Mycosphaerella
    forecasting 1704
    North Carolina 1704
  Mycosphaerella arachidis
    anatomy 2258
    Andhra Pradesh 6502
    artificial selection 1703
    breeding 1073, 2254
    control 451, 2915, 4329, 6502, 7391
    Côte d'Ivoire 1080
    cultural methods 6510
    damage 4332
    histopathology 2256
    models 4332
    Niger 4329
    phytoalexins 1707
    resistance 2254
    USA 1703
    varietal reactions 2258, 4329
    yield losses 1080
    Zambia 451, 2915
  Mycosphaerella berkeleyi
    Andhra Pradesh 6502
    artificial selection 1703
    breeding 1073, 2254
    control 451, 1072, 2914-2915, 2918, 3621, 4329, 5007-5008, 6502, 6517
    Côte d'Ivoire 1080
    damage 4331-4332
    environmental factors 1079
    epidemiology 6508
    Florida 2914, 6507
    Georgia 6517
    growth 6514
    infection 1079
    intercropping 3621
    models 4331-4332, 6507
    Niger 4329
    photosynthesis 7998
    resistance 1068, 2254
    screening 1068
    statistical analysis 5777
    Tamil Nadu 6500
    Thailand 1068
    USA 1703
    varietal reactions 2918, 4329, 6500, 6513
    yield losses 1080, 5777, 6507, 6514
    Zambia 451, 2915
  Myrothecium, Maharashtra 3622
  net blotch
    Actinomycetales 1081
    herbicides 1081
    Israel 1081
  peanut green mosaic potyvirus
    India 6501
    strains 6501
  peanut mottle potyvirus
    elimination 1069
    Japan 5774
    seeds 5774
  peanut stripe potyvirus
    genetic resources 7229
    Georgia 894
    Japan 5774
    resistance 1068
    screening 1068
    seeds 5774
    spread 894
    Thailand 1068
  Penicillium
    control 3626
    storage 3626
  Phoma medicaginis, Rajasthan 1709
  Phyllosticta
    China 5778
    control 5778
  phytoalexins
    reviews 5011
    seeds 6499
  pod rot
    environmental factors 3613
    Korea Republic 4334
    mulching 4335
    Taiwan 3613
  Pseudomonas solanacearum
    Nagaland 6518
    Taiwan 4466
    varietal reactions 6518

Groundnuts *cont.*
- *Puccinia arachidis*
  - Andhra Pradesh 449, 6502
  - biological control 450
  - control 451, 1072, 3621, 6502, 7997
  - Côte d'Ivoire 1080
  - damage 4331-4332
  - environmental factors 449
  - enzymes 2921, 3616
  - Gujarat 7997
  - host parasite relationships 1705
  - India 450, 1706
  - intercropping 3621, 4333
  - models 1080, 1705-1706, 4331-4332
  - phytoalexins 1711, 2920
  - resistance 1068, 1705, 1713, 3616
  - screening 1068
  - statistical analysis 5777
  - Tamil Nadu 6500
  - Thailand 1068
  - varietal reactions 2921, 6500
  - yield losses 1080, 5777
  - Zambia 451
- *Puccinia substriata* var. *indica*, host parasite relationships 2067
- *Pythium myriotylum*
  - control 1710
  - Oklahoma 1077
  - varietal reactions 1077
- *Rhizoctonia solani*
  - control 453, 1074, 1710, 6505
  - cropping systems 6505
  - tillage 6505
  - varietal reactions 1074
- *Rhizoctonia zeae*, control 453
- *Sclerotinia minor*
  - control 1078, 7231
  - North Carolina 1078
  - Oklahoma 6516
  - reservoir hosts 3047
  - varietal reactions 6516
  - Virginia 1078
- seed treatment
  - nitrogen fixing bacteria 7994
  - seed germination 5773
- soil treatment, nodulation 7995
- *Sphaceloma arachidis*, Honshu 3617
- storage decay
  - aflatoxins 5012
  - Côte d'Ivoire 5012
  - Tamil Nadu 3619
- streak necrosis
  - varietal reactions 4328
  - Zambia 4328
- *Thanatephorus cucumeris*
  - Bihar 5780
  - infection 2724
- *Thielaviopsis basicola*
  - seeds 2917
  - South Africa 2917
- tomato spotted wilt virus
  - Georgia 7996
  - Karnataka 5775
  - Oklahoma 3614
  - purification 2911
  - resistance 1068
  - screening 1068
  - serology 2911
  - Thailand 1068
  - transmission 3614
  - USA 2911
  - varietal reactions 3615, 7996
  - yield losses 5775
- viruses
  - India 440
  - reviews 440, 1702

Guadeloupe
- crops, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 7384
- *Phaseolus vulgaris*, *Erysiphe polygoni* 1512
- soil, *Pythium* 1723
- sugarcane
  - diseases 1715
  - *Pythium* 1723
  - *Pythium arrhenomanes* 2924
  - *Xanthomonas albilineans* 1724, 2924

Guam
- *Colocasia esculenta*
  - *Botryodiplodia theobromae* 2136
  - *Fusarium proliferatum* 2136
- crops, diseases 3227

Guavas (*Psidium guajava*)
- *Clonostachys compactiuscula*, India 1292
- fungi
  - survival 1677
  - Uttar Pradesh 1677
- *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *psidii*
  - control 430, 3599
  - edaphic factors 1055
- *Fusarium solani*, edaphic factors 1055
- *Macrophomina phaseolina*, Uttar Pradesh 2242
- mycoflora, flowers 2891
- *Pestalotiopsis versicolor*
  - control 1678
  - physiology 7958
  - storage 1678
  - varietal reactions 7958
- postharvest decay
  - Andhra Pradesh 5741
  - control 2890
  - India 428
  - Rajasthan 427
  - seasonal variation 427
  - yield losses 5741
- *Rhizoctonia solani*
  - control 1678
  - physiology 7958
  - storage 1678
  - varietal reactions 7958
- viruses, Malaysia 4982
- *Xylaria psidii*
  - Hawaii 6073
  - seeds 6073
  - taxonomy 6073

Guazatine
- activity, *Venturia inaequalis*, apples 1635
- control
  - melons, storage decay 993
  - *Taphrina deformans*, peaches 3540
  - *Tilletia tritici*, wheat 2617
- seed treatment, wheat 2617

Guignardia bidwellii
- grapes
  - control 4269
  - forecasting 1662
  - integrated control 3571
  - Italy 1662
  - models 1662, 3571
  - Switzerland 4269
- IMI disribution maps 5269

Guignardia calami, *Rhapis excelsa*, Maharashtra 773

Guignardia dioscoreae, IMI descriptions 7495

Guinea
- bananas, yellow pulp 5729
- forest trees, mycorrhizas 5186

Guinea corn (*see* Sorghum)

Guizotia abyssinica
- viruses
  - India 440
  - reviews 440

Gymnosporangium asiaticum
- *Juniperus chinensis*
  - environmental factors 6429
  - Korea Republic 6429
- pears
  - control 7133
  - environmental factors 6429
  - Korea Republic 6429

Gypsophila elegans, *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica*, immunodiagnosis 5236

Gypsophila paniculata
- *Erwinia herbicola*
  - detection 6601
  - IAA 2335
  - pathogenicity 2335
- *Pseudomonas caryophylli*, Taiwan 5902
- *Pythium*, control 4402

Gypsum
- control
  - *Corticium rolfsii*, groundnuts 1710
  - *Pythium myriotylum*, groundnuts 1710
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*, groundnuts 1710

Haemanthus membranaceus, seedborne fungi, storage 774

Hakea serricea
- *Glomerella cingulata*
  - biological control 3043
  - South Africa 3043

Halacrinate, control, *Cochliobolus sativus*, barley 6180-6181

Hapalophragmium, taxonomy, monographs 6063

Harpographium, *Macadamia integrifolia*, Costa Rica 6476

Hazelnuts (*Corylus avellana*)
- *Anisogramma anomala*
  - genetics 6473
  - susceptibility 4993
  - varietal reactions 6474
- diseases
  - control 1058
  - expert systems 1058
- *Erwinia*, Italy 3602
- *Hymenochaete tabacina*
  - infection 6475
  - spread 6475
  - Sweden 6475
- *Hypoxylon fragiforme*
  - host specificity 1849
  - infection 1849
- *Mycosphaerella caricae*
  - India 1287
  - Uttar Pradesh 5267
- *Tuber melanosporum*
  - mycorrhizas
    - cytology 5196
    - growth 3137
    - inoculation 3137
    - soil bacteria 3126
    - ultrastructure 6733

Heat treatment
- control
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, grapes 1668
  - apples, viruses 7869
  - *Botryodiplodia theobromae*, mangoes 421
  - fruit, postharvest decay 776
  - *Glomerella cingulata*, mangoes 421
  - pawpaws, postharvest decay 6466
  - *Penicillium digitatum*, oranges 1044
  - *Penicillium italicum*, oranges 1044
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *pisi* 6281
  - strawberries, postharvest decay 5700
  - sugarcane, grassy shoot 1717
  - vegetables, postharvest decay 776

Heavy metals
- activity
  - *Corticium rolfsii* 7688
  - *Fagus sylvatica* 5856
  - fungi 2488

Hebeloma, molecular genetics, DNA probes 3122

Hebeloma crustuliniforme
- *Alnus rubra*, mycorrhizas 1238
- *Picea abies*, mycorrhizas 1925
- *Pinus*, mycorrhizas 6735
- *Pinus banksiana*, mycorrhizas 4525
- siderophores 629

Hebeloma cylindrosporum
- intraspecific variation 641
- molecular genetics, DNA probes 3122
- physiology
  - enzymes 641, 3833
  - nitrogen metabolism 3833
- *Pinus*, mycorrhizas 6735

Hedyotis acuminata
- *Meliola sandwicensis*
  - haustoria 1784
  - Hawaii 1784
  - ultrastructure 1784

Helianthus annuus (*see* Sunflowers)

Helianthus tuberosus (*see* Jerusalem artichokes)

Helicobasidium purpureum
- carrots, storage 6319
- preservation 3914

Helipterum, *Erysiphe cichoracearum*, Uttar Pradesh 1975

Helminthosporium
- barley
  - seeds 7636
  - USSR 7636
- fodder plants, Cuba 5482
- maize, China 5441
- rice, seeds 2684
- sorghum, varietal reactions 1455
- wheat
  - control 6857

- ***Helminthosporium*** *cont.*
  - wheat *cont.*
    - genotype mixtures 2022
    - seeds 7636
    - Siberia 6857
    - Ukrainian SSR 2022
    - USSR 7636
- ***Helminthosporium allii***
  - garlic
    - Germany 5571
    - postharvest decay 5571
    - storage 3455
- ***Helminthosporium fulvum***, tomatoes, storage 6372
- ***Helminthosporium gracile***, *Iris*, taxonomy 4407
- ***Helminthosporium maydis*** (*see Cochliobolus heterostrophus)*
- ***Helminthosporium oryzae*** (*see Cochliobolus miyabeanus)*
- ***Helminthosporium sativum*** (*see Cochliobolus sativus)*
- ***Helminthosporium solani***
  - potatoes
    - control 2120
    - roots 4813
    - storage 2120
- ***Helminthosporium teres*** (*see Pyrenophora teres)*
- ***Helminthosporium turcicum*** (*see Setosphaeria turcica)*
- ***Helopeltis antonii***, interactions, *Botryodiplodia theobromae*, cashews 4995
- ***Helvella lacunosa***
  - *Pinus patula*, mycorrhizas 1920
  - *Pinus radiata*, mycorrhizas 1920
- **Helvellaceae,** Macaronesia 5274
- ***Hemerocallis***
  - bacteria
    - antibiotics 5887
    - elimination 5887
    - tissue culture 6585
- ***Hemileia vastatrix***
  - coffee
    - Colombia 1733
    - control 1733, 7251, 8018
    - environmental factors 3640
    - genetics 5810
    - histology 5810
    - hyperparasites 4350
    - Karnataka 4349
    - Kenya 8018
    - Mexico 3640
    - periodicity 4349
    - São Paulo 4350
    - Sierra Leone 3639
  - *Verticillium lecanii*, hyperparasitism 4350
  - *Verticillium leptobactrum*, hyperparasitism 4350
- **Hemp** (*Cannabis sativa*)
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cannabis*, biological control 2377
  - *Macrophomina phaseolina*, Hungary 1341
- ***Heracleum canescens***, *Phloeospora heraclei*, India 1286
- ***Heracleum sosnowskyi***, *Erysiphe umbelliferarum*, Poland 1158
- **Herbicides**
  - activity
    - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 2403
    - *Aphanomyces cochlioides*, sugarbeet 5807
    - *Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *michiganensis*, tomatoes 3491
    - *Cochliobolus miyabeanus*, rice 4049
    - *Corticium rolfsii* 2269
    - *Fusarium culmorum*, peas 2747
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici* 7837
      - tomatoes 3491
    - *Fusarium solani* 2269
      - peas 2747
    - *Gibberella zeae* 3157
    - *Gliocladium roseum*, peas 2747
    - groundnuts, net blotch 1081
    - *Phellinus igniarius*, grapes 5714
    - *Pseudomonas solanacearum*, tomatoes 3491
    - *Pyricularia oryzae*, rice 4049
    - *Rhizoctonia oryzae*, wheat 4663
- **Herbicides** *cont.*
  - activity *cont.*
    - *Rhizoctonia solani* 2269
      - soyabeans 4094
      - wheat 4663
    - weeds, diseases 3760
    - wheat 5409
  - control, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *melonis*, melons 6404
- ***Heterobasidion annosum***
  - *Abies alba*
    - intersterility groups 5062
    - Italy 5062
  - Coniferae
    - genetics 6570
    - intersterility groups 5062
    - Italy 5062
    - Poland 3693
    - USA 6570
  - forest trees, Poland 3670
  - heterokaryosis 683
  - intersterility groups 1298
  - *Melanotus proteus*, antagonism 510
  - *Picea abies*, France 507
  - *Picea sitchensis*
    - antagonists 510
    - UK 510
  - *Pinus*, biological control 5949
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - control 3695
    - inoculum 2987
    - Poland 2987, 3695
- ***Heteropogon contortus***, phylloplane fungi, environmental factors 234
- ***Hevea***
  - *Microcyclus ulei*
    - Asia 5185
    - Oceania 5185
    - quarantine 5185
  - *Phytophthora*, Bahia 7283
- ***Hevea brasiliensis***
  - *Corynespora cassiicola*
    - clones 482
    - environmental factors 1755
    - Indonesia 1755
    - resistance 482
    - spore dispersal 1755
    - symptoms 1755
  - *Ganoderma philippii*, control 102
  - *Glomerella cingulata*
    - isolates 1349
    - races 1349
  - *Phellinus noxius*, control 102
  - *Phytophthora meadii*
    - Sri Lanka 483
    - survival 483
  - *Rigidoporus lignosus*
    - Africa 2956
    - antagonists 7282
    - cellulose 2955
    - chitin 4371
    - control 102, 1754, 2956
    - cover crops 1108
    - cytochemistry 2955
    - elicitors 2957
    - host parasite relationships 2957
    - ultrastructure 4371
- **Hexacap,** control, *Ascochyta rabiei*, chickpeas 1526
- **Hexachlorobenzene,** uptake, plants 43
- **Hexaconazole**
  - activity, *Venturia inaequalis*, apples 1635
  - control
    - *Cladosporium echinulatum*, carnations 7328
    - *Ganoderma*, *Macadamia integrifolia* 5748
    - *Venturia inaequalis*, apples 2839
- **Hexathiram**
  - control, *Tilletia tritici*, wheat 6868
  - seed treatment, wheat 6868
- ***Hibiscus cannabinus***
  - *Botrytis cinerea*
    - Canary Islands 5047
    - Spain 5047
  - *Cristulariella moricola*, Louisiana 5837, 8033
  - viruses, Italy 2295
- ***Hibiscus esculentus*** (*see* Okras)
- **Hibiscus virus,** okras, rhizosphere fungi 4916
- **Hibiscus yellow vein mosaic virus**
  - okras
    - control 3518
    - varietal reactions 2829
- ***Hindola fulva***, transmission, *Pseudomonas syzygii* 7343
- **Hinokitiol,** control, peaches, postharvest decay 4252
- ***Hippophae rhamnoides***
  - wilt
    - breeding 1672
    - USSR 1672
- ***Hishimonus sellatus***, transmission, mycoplasma-like organisms 5888
- **Hollyhocks** (*see Alcea rosea)*
- **Honduras**
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*
    - seedborne organisms 6262
    - viruses 5514
- **Honeybees**
  - collection, spores 578
  - transmission, blueberry leaf mottle nepovirus 7894
- **Honeysuckle latent carlavirus,** *Lonicera*, reviews 3711
- **Hong Kong**
  - *Eucalyptus microcorys*, mycorrhizas 1921
  - *Eucalyptus torelliana*, mycorrhizas 1921
- **Hop latent carlavirus,** hops, elimination 2349
- **Hop latent viroid**
  - hops
    - Korea Republic 6625
    - spread 8070
    - UK 8070
- **Hop mosaic carlavirus,** hops, elimination 2349
- **Hop stunt viroid,** hops, Korea Republic 6625
- **Hops** (*Humulus lupulus*)
  - American hop latent carlavirus, Yugoslavia 4429
  - arabis mosaic nepovirus
    - Germany 8069
    - transmission 8069
  - fungicides, application 2350
  - hop latent viroid
    - Korea Republic 6625
    - spread 8070
    - UK 8070
  - hop stunt viroid, Korea Republic 6625
  - prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus
    - roots 4610
    - transmission 4610
  - *Pseudoperonospora humuli*
    - control 1157
    - epidemiology 3034
    - fungicide tolerance 3752
    - Germany 3752
    - Washington 3034
  - viruses
    - elimination 2349
    - UK 2349
- ***Hordeum distichum*** (*see* Barley)
- ***Hordeum spontaneum***, barley yellow dwarf luteovirus, resistance 1356
- ***Hordeum vulgare*** (*see* Barley)
- **Horse chestnut** (*see Aesculus hippocastanum)*
- **Horseradish** (*Armoracia rusticana*)
  - turnip mosaic potyvirus, elimination 7803
- **Horticultural crops**
  - diseases
    - biological control, reviews 5951
    - certification 1915
    - micropropagation 1915
    - Switzerland 7599
  - mycorrhizas, reviews 6754
  - viruses, immunodiagnosis 2547
- **Host parasite relationships**
  - alkaloids 2396
  - biotechnology, books 5939
  - elicitors 2392
  - evolution 5123
  - genetics 3065
    - models 3230
    - reviews 6651, 7363
  - hypersensitivity 2392
  - ions, reviews 3966
  - lipids, reviews 6
  - membranes, reviews 6

Host parasite relationships *cont.*
  models 7513, 7524
    reviews 3909
  molecular biology
    books 1829
    reviews 7, 1173, 2393
  molecular genetics, reviews 6651
  proteinase inhibitors, reviews 3969
Hot water treatment
  activity, *Corticium rolfsii*, soil 3179
  control
    Agrobacterium tumefaciens, grapes 7164
    Erwinia carotovora subsp. *atroseptica*, potatoes 4826
    guavas, postharvest decay 2890
    kiwifruits, postharvest decay 7927
    Pestalotiopsis versicolor, guavas 1678
    pineapples, viruses 7173
    potatoes, storage decay 2120
    Rhizoctonia solani, guavas 1678
    Ustilago scitaminea, sugarcane 6533
Howeia forsteriana
  Calonectria colhounii
    Hawaii 8061
    taxonomy 8061
  Calonectria crotalariae
    Hawaii 8061
    taxonomy 8061
  Calonectria theae
    Hawaii 8061
    taxonomy 8061
Huangshania verrucosa
  Pinus
    Anhui 7307
    taxonomy 7307
Humulus lupulus (*see* Hops)
Hungary
  aubergines, seedborne fungi 6383
  Capsicum
    Cochliobolus sativus 6393
    Cochliobolus spicifer 6393
    cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 4891
    Fusarium oxysporum 6394
    tomato mosaic tobamovirus 4890
    Trichothecium roseum 6395
    Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vesicatoria* 5621
  Conium maculatum, *Phomopsis conii* 5368
  crops, *Macrophomina phaseolina* 1341
  cucumbers, *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* 4917
  faba beans
    Cladosporium herbarum 7758
    Coniothyrium fuckelii 5368
    Gibberella avenacea 2093
    Myrothecium roridum 4755
    Trichothecium roseum 7757
    Uromyces viciae-fabae 7760
  fruit trees, *Rosellinia necatrix* 2830
  garlic, *Fusarium proliferatum* var. *minus* 7813
  Goniolimon tataricum, *Peronospora statices* 8056
  grapes
    Agrobacterium tumefaciens 7165
    Botryosphaeria obtusa 3570
    Phomopsis viticola 3570
    Plasmopara viticola 7158
    Pseudomonas syringae 7165
    Rosellinia necatrix 2830
    Stereum hirsutum 3570
  groundnuts
    Botrytis cinerea 3618
    Coniothyrium fuckelii 5368
  lemons, *Diaporthe citri* 5368
  Lolium perenne, *Phoma medicaginis* 5368
  lucerne, fungi 2714
  maize
    diseases 7706
    Johnsongrass mosaic potyvirus 2050
    maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus 2050
    sugarcane mosaic potyvirus 2050
  medicinal plants, fungicide residues 1154
  ornamental plants, *Puccinia horiana* 7318
  Phaseolus vulgaris, diseases 4761
  Pinus nigra, *Diplodia pinea* 8039
  Pleurotus ostreatus, diseases 2352
Hungary *cont.*
  rice, diseases 4696
  sugarbeet, beet necrotic yellow vein virus 2930
  sunflowers
    Diaporthe helianthi 7977
    diseases 5772
  Trifolium alexandrinum, *Phoma medicaginis* 5368
  walnuts
    Alternaria nucis 5744
    cherry leaf roll nepovirus 5743
    Gnomonia leptostyla 5745
  wheat
    diseases 6858
    Fusarium 3268
    wheat dwarf mosaic virus 1374
HWG 1608
  antifungal properties 3107
  control, *Uromyces appendiculatus*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4110
Hyalotricha niveocincta
  Germany 2526
  taxonomy 2526
Hydnaceae, Taiwan 714
Hydrazones
  antibacterial properties 6697
  antifungal properties 6697
Hydrogen azide, pesticide residues, soil 4497
Hydrogen peroxide
  activity
    Cladosporium cucumerinum 7265
    Colletotrichum orbiculare 7265
    Peronospora tabacina 7265
Hydroxyquinolene, control, *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora*, kohlrabi 3468
Hydroxyquinoline benzoate, control, *Fusarium oxysporum*, *Pinus resinosa* 503
***Hylastes nigrinus*,** transmission, *Ceratocystis wageneri* 522
Hymenochaete tabacina
  woody plants
    infection 6475
    spread 6475
    Sweden 6475
Hymenogaster
  Eucalyptus microcorys, mycorrhizas 1921
  Eucalyptus torelliana, mycorrhizas 1921
Hymenoscyphus ericae
  biochemistry, siderophores 6016
  Ericaceae, mycorrhizas 1944
  physiology, enzymes 3140, 5222
  siderophores 629
Hymenula cerealis
  wheat
    Austria 2636
    control 2636
    Japan 159
    soil amendments 4016
    symptoms 2636
Hymexazol
  control
    Acremonium, melons 7857
    Aphanomyces euteiches, lucerne 5493
    bananas, postharvest decay 5724
***Hypericum perforatum*,** *Glomerella cingulata*, biological control 560
***Hyphodiscosia radicicola*,** strawberries, taxonomy 4262
Hypholoma tuberosum
  peat, New South Wales 5261
  soil, New South Wales 5261
Hyphomycetes, Anhui 7491
***Hypoxylon*,** physiology, enzymes 3853
***Hypoxylon atropunctatum*,** *Quercus*, Arkansas 3684
Hypoxylon fragiforme
  Fagus sylvatica
    ascospores 5855
    host specificity 1849
    infection 1849
  hazelnuts
    host specificity 1849
    infection 1849
Hypoxylon mammatum
  Populus, toxins 3686
  Populus tremuloides
    life cycle 3687
Hypoxylon mammatum *cont.*
  Populus tremuloides cont.
    spread 3687
  Salix, toxins 3686
Hypoxylon mediterraneum
  chestnuts, Italy 7965
  Quercus cerris
    Italy 3682
    pathogenesis 3682
    water stress 3682
***Hysterangium setchellii*,** *Pseudotsuga menziesii*, mycorrhizas 6738
***Hysteroneura setariae*,** transmission, sugarcane mosaic potyvirus 456
IBP
  control, *Pyricularia oryzae*, rice 6213
  soil treatment 106, 4059
Ice nucleation, biological control 7369
Iceland, plant diseases, legislation 1916
Ichnocarpus frutescens
  Glomus australe, mycorrhizas 7441
  Glomus dimorphicum, mycorrhizas 7441
Ilbex, control, *Mycosphaerella graminicola*, wheat 811
***Ilex dipyrena*,** *Leptexiphium fumago*, India 1287
***Illinoia pepperi*,** transmission, blueberry shoestring virus 1647
Imazalil
  activity
    Penicillium italicum 3801, 4491
    Ustilago zeae 4492
  analysis 1205
  control
    Alternaria, sunflowers 5765
    bananas, postharvest decay 4284, 5724
    Ceratocystis paradoxa, pineapples 7952
    Cochliobolus sativus, wheat 5403
    Fusarium, potatoes 935, 1546
    Fusarium roseum var. *sambucinum*, potatoes 935, 1546
    Fusarium trichothecioides, potatoes 4140
    grapefruits, storage decay 1041
    melons, postharvest decay 4225
    Penicillium, wheat 189
    Penicillium expansum, pears 2200
    Penicillium oxalicum, maize 1454
    Phoma, potatoes 935, 1546
    Phoma exigua var. *exigua*, potatoes 935
    Phoma exigua var. *foveata*, potatoes 4140
    Pyrenophora teres, barley 6895
    Rhizoctonia solani, wheat 194
    Rhynchosporium secalis, barley 6895
    Zingiber officinale, postharvest decay 1156
  fungicide residues, melons 4225
  fungicide tolerance
    Penicillium digitatum 1045, 7948
    Penicillium expansum 2200
    Penicillium italicum 1045, 7948
  metabolism, *Penicillium italicum* 7396
  seed treatment, wheat 189, 194, 5403
IMI descriptions, plant pathogens 591, 1303, 1978, 3189-3190, 3192, 7494-7495
IMI distribution maps, plant pathogens 5269, 6059
Imidazole fungicides
  activity
    Botrytis cinerea 3799, 3804
    Gibberella fujikuroi 3804
  control
    Botrytis cinerea, cucumbers 3804
    Mycosphaerella fijiensis, *Musa* 5166
  synthesis 5166
Impatiens
  Bremiella sphaerosperma, taxonomy 728
  diseases, control 6595
  tomato spotted wilt virus, control 1783
***Impatiens balsamina*,** *Verticillium dahliae*, pathogenesis 3231
Impatiens necrotic spot virus, molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 6820
Imperata arundinacea
  grassy shoot
    India 1085

Imperata arundinacea *cont.*
- grassy shoot *cont.*
  - mycoplasma-like organisms 1085

India
- air spora 2487
- apples
  - diseases 4935
  - *Venturia inaequalis* 382, 6418
- aubergines, *Phomopsis vexans* 7099
- cabbages, *Pythium* 7818
- carnations, *Alternaria alternata* 6596
- Cercosporeae 7483
- chickpeas
  - *Alternaria tenuissima* 922
  - *Ascochyta rabiei* 1525
  - seedborne fungi 1528
- chrysanthemums, tomato aspermy cucumovirus 6594
- coconuts, root (wilt) 7992
- cotton, *Myrothecium roridum* 1955
- cowpeas, seedborne viruses 2765
- crops
  - bacteria 592
  - fungi 1288, 1292
  - *Macrophomina phaseolina* 2013
- *Cucurbita moschata, Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 5637
- *Cyperus rotundus, Ascochyta cypericola* 1161
- flax, *Melampsora lini* 8031
- fodder crops, diseases 232
- fungi 107-108, 1972
- grapes, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *viticola* 5718
- groundnuts
  - bud necrosis virus 7230
  - *Corticium rolfsii* 2919, 3628
  - diseases 7234
  - peanut green mosaic potyvirus 6501
  - *Puccinia arachidis* 450, 1706
- guavas, postharvest decay 428
- Hyphomycetes 1971, 4579
- *Imperata arundinacea*, grassy shoot 1085
- Indian mustard
  - diseases 7062
  - seedborne fungi 5584
- lentils, pea seed-borne mosaic potyvirus 5502
- linseed, *Melampsora lini* 8031
- medicinal plants, fungi 1289
- Meliolaceae 7482
- *Memecylon umbellatum, Meliolina mollis* 2520
- mustard, *Pythium* 7818
- *Narcissus*, viruses 4406
- nut crops, fungi 1287
- oilseed plants, viruses 440
- onions, diseases 7057
- ornamental plants, fungi 1286
- ornamental woody plants, fungi 1287
- *Ougeinia oojeinensis, Pseudocercosporella ougeiniae* 6565
- *Parthenium hysterophorus, Myrothecium roridum* 1167
- peas
  - *Erysiphe pisi* 1518
  - pea seed-borne mosaic potyvirus 5502
- *Pennisetum americanum, Sclerospora graminicola* 6847
- pesticides
  - formulations 6695
  - information 27
  - usage 4480
- *Petunia hybrida*, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 7324
- *Phaseolus vulgaris*, bean common mosaic potyvirus 2094
- pigeon peas
  - *Phytophthora drechsleri* f.sp. *cajani* 2761-2762
  - seedborne fungi 2758
- *Piper nigrum*, diseases 7339
- plant pathology, history 6655
- plant protection, books 569
- plants, diseases 8087
- potatoes
  - diseases 4814, 5541
  - *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora* 5564

India *cont.*
- potatoes *cont.*
  - mycoplasma-like organisms 3426
  - viruses 296, 307, 3426
- rape, diseases 7062
- *Rhinacanthus communis, Glomerella cingulata* 6617
- rice
  - *Pyricularia oryzae* 6847
  - *Rhizoctonia solani* 2075
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae* 3345, 6847
- roses
  - *Botryodiplodia theobromae* 8050
  - *Fusarium solani* 8050
  - *Glomerella cingulata* 8050
- safflower
  - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 7990
  - seedborne fungi 7989
- sandal, mycoplasma-like organisms 497
- sesame, *Macrophomina phaseolina* 5782
- soil
  - *Aspergillus duricaulis* 1291
  - mycorrhizas 1932
  - *Phoma leveillei* 1291
- *Solanum amotapense*, tomato mosaic tobamovirus 3956
- *Solanum laciniatum, Phytophthora infestans* 4412
- sorghum, *Tolyposporium ehrenbergii* 4042
- spices, seedborne fungi 1807
- squashes, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 986
- sugarcane
  - grassy shoot 1085
  - *Puccinia melanocephala* 8008
  - sugarcane mosaic potyyirus 5015
- sunflowers
  - *Alternaria chlamydospora* 6490
  - *Plasmopara halstedii* 1692
  - seedborne fungi 1690
- *Syzygium cumini, Meliolina haplochaeta* 2520
- tobacco
  - phylloplane fungi 2946
  - tobacco leaf curl geminivirus 7263
- trees, Hyphomycetes 1758
- *Vigna, Myrothecium roridum* 1955
- *Vigna radiata*
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* 279
  - *Macrophomina phaseolina* 279
- wheat
  - *Erysiphe graminis* 1402
  - *Puccinia graminis* 3251, 7650
  - *Puccinia recondita* 1388
  - *Tilletia indica* 176, 6847
  - *Urocystis agropyri* 7663
- Andaman and Nicobar Islands
  - *Cosmos sulphureus, Pseudomonas solanacearum* 2326
  - sesame, *Fusarium pallidoroseum* 3629
- Andhra Pradesh
  - *Capsicum, Colletotrichum capsici* 4908
  - chickpeas
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *ciceris* 7008
    - *Macrophomina phaseolina* 7008
  - *Chloroxylon swietenia, Pseudocercospora chloroxylicola* 2527
  - *Cicer*
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *ciceris* 7008
    - *Macrophomina phaseolina* 7008
  - coconuts, Tatipaka 3610
  - cotton, *Ramularia gossypii* 1748
  - Erysiphales 1974
  - groundnuts
    - *Aspergillus flavus* 1071, 3624
    - *Mycosphaerella arachidis* 6502
    - *Mycosphaerella berkeleyi* 6502
    - *Puccinia arachidis* 449, 6502
  - guavas, postharvest decay 5741
  - maize, *Macrophomina phaseolina* 5445
  - peas, *Erysiphe polygoni* 5530
  - *Pennisetum americanum, Sclerospora graminicola* 6201

India *cont.*
- Andhra Pradesh *cont.*
  - pigeon peas, pigeon pea sterility mosaic virus 3413
  - plants, mycorrhizas 1938, 7431
  - *Pterocarpus santalinus, Rhizoctonia solani* 6569
  - sesame, seedborne fungi 5749
  - soil, mycorrhizas 7431
  - sorghum
    - air spora 853
    - storage decay 853, 2062
  - sugarcane, *Glomerella tucumanensis* 6526
  - sunflowers, seedborne fungi 5749
  - *Triumfetta rhomboidea, Oidium tirumalensis* 2519
  - turmeric, *Pythium* 3744
  - *Vigna radiata, Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vignaeradiatae* 4798
- Arunachal Pradesh, wheat, *Gibberella avenacea* 1420
- Assam
  - cotton, *Ramularia gossypii* 5270
  - Cucurbitaceae, *Phoma glomerata* 5270
  - *Cymbopogon*, mycorrhizas 2482
  - *Erythrina indica, Urohendersonia indica* 5270
  - *Erythrina stricta, Pseudocercospora kaiseri* 2523
  - maize, *Cochliobolus heterostrophus* 5270
  - potatoes, *Phytophthora infestans* 5556
  - soil, *Gigaspora nigra*, mycorrhizas 4544
- Bihar
  - cauliflowers, *Alternaria brassicae* 2147
  - groundnuts, *Thanatephorus cucumeris* 5780
  - lentils, *Stemphylium sarciniforme* 6132
  - maize
    - *Aspergillus flavus* 1442, 1451-1452
    - *Fusarium* 1450
    - seedborne fungi 1442
  - mangoes, *Stagonospora* 6460
  - medicinal plants, storage decay 3032
  - pawpaws, papaya ringspot potyvirus 2888
  - *Solanum xanthocarpum, Phytophthora infestans* 6132
  - *Trichosanthes dioica, Erysiphe cichoracearum* 1629
  - *Vigna radiata*, mung bean yellow mosaic geminivirus 1530
- Delhi, *Vigna radiata*, mung bean yellow mosaic geminivirus 5535
- Gujarat
  - cotton, *Corynespora cassiicola* 5828
  - groundnuts
    - *Cochliobolus spicifer* 1708
    - *Puccinia arachidis* 7997
  - tobacco, *Cercospora nicotianae* 6550
  - wheat
    - *Alternaria triticina* 4641
    - *Cochliobolus sativus* 4641
    - *Pyrenophora tritici-repentis* 4641
- Haryana
  - cauliflowers, *Alternaria brassicae* 1581
  - chickpeas, *Rhizoctonia* 273
  - cotton, wilt 2284
  - sugarcane, *Glomerella tucumanensis* 6525
  - *Vigna mungo, Colletotrichum capsici* 1536
  - wheat, *Puccinia graminis* 5389
  - *Ziziphus mauritiana, Phakopsora zizyphi-vulgaris* 7179
- Himachal Pradesh
  - almonds
    - *Tranzschelia discolor* 4318
    - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *pruni* 2244
  - apples, fungicide residues 6844
  - apricots, *Rhizopus stolonifer* 2201
  - barley, *Ustilago segetum* var. *nuda* 6892

- **India** *cont.*
  - Himachal Pradesh *cont.*
    - *Bunium persicum, Puccinia bulbocastani* 6621
    - *Capsicum*, viruses 2171, 5611
    - cauliflowers
      - diseases 1574
      - turnip mosaic potyvirus 2792, 7063
    - *Coriolus versicolor, Cladobotryum variospermum* 2359
    - faba beans, viruses 4103
    - mushrooms
      - *Aphanocladium album* 1812
      - *Cladobotryum apiculatum* 2359
      - *Cladobotryum dendroides* 2360
      - *Gliocladium deliquescens* 2367
      - *Myceliophthora lutea* 2361
    - peaches, *Taphrina deformans* 3540
    - pears, postharvest decay 1638
    - peas
      - *Erysiphe polygoni* 2100
      - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 2101, 6276, 6999
    - *Phomitopsis insulare, Cladobotryum variospermum* 2359
    - *Pleurotus, Cladobotryum apiculatum* 2359
    - potatoes
      - mycorrhizas 1247
      - *Phytophthora infestans* 2121
      - *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 6316
    - *Saussurea lappa*
      - *Albugo candida* 1804
      - *Bremia saussurea* 1804
    - soil, fungi 3882
    - *Solanum*, potato spindle tuber viroid 4811
    - stone fruits
      - diseases 3540
      - *Tranzschelia discolor* 7884
      - *Tranzschelia pruni-spinosae* 7884
    - *Stropharia rugoso-annulata, Mycogone rosea* 2359
    - sugarbeet, *Erysiphe betae* 5805
    - tea, *Exobasidium vexans* 1732
    - tomatoes
      - fungicide residues 6844
      - tomato spotted wilt virus 2156
    - wheat
      - *Erysiphe graminis* 2033-2034
      - *Puccinia recondita* 6148
      - *Tilletia laevis* 1396
      - *Tilletia tritici* 1396
      - *Ustilago segetum* var. *tritici* 5398
    - *Zingiber officinale*
      - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *zingiberi* 7341
      - *Rhizoctonia solani* 1808
  - Indian Punjab
    - *Capsicum*
      - *Colletotrichum acutatum* 1619
      - *Colletotrichum capsici* 1618
      - *Colletotrichum dematium* 1619
      - *Glomerella cingulata* 1618-1619
    - cereals, seedborne fungi 1362
    - chickpeas, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 2105
    - *Lolium temulentum, Sclerophthora macrospora* 5932
    - *Lophochloa phleoides, Sclerophthora macrospora* 5932
    - peas, *Erysiphe polygoni* 2100
    - *Poa annua, Sclerophthora macrospora* 5932
    - potatoes
      - *Phytophthora infestans* 6312, 7033
      - potato leaf roll luteovirus 5553
    - rice, *Ustilaginoidea virens* 5476
    - tomatoes, *Phytophthora infestans* 970
    - *Vigna mungo, Colletotrichum truncatum* 2110
    - *Vigna radiata, Colletotrichum truncatum* 2110
  - Jammu and Kashmir
    - almonds
      - *Cercospora rubrotincta* 6471
      - *Coniothyrium pyrinum* 6472
    - apples
      - *Monilinia fructigena* 2840

- **India** *cont.*
  - Jammu and Kashmir *cont.*
    - apples *cont.*
      - storage decay 997
    - *Aster, Fusarium oxysporum* 2587
    - cherries
      - *Aspergillus* 6432
      - storage decay 6432
    - *Euonymus japonicus, Fusarium oxysporum* 2587
    - fruit, postharvest decay 5722
    - mangoes, storage decay 6459
    - mulberries, viruses 5704
    - *Populus nigra, Mycosphaerella populi* 2302
    - quinces, storage decay 997
    - sapodillas, postharvest decay 6465
    - soyabeans, *Fusarium moniliforme* var. *intermedium* 2587
    - *Vernonia galamensis*
      - *Alternaria alternata* 5921
      - *Corticium rolfsii* 5921
      - *Fusarium solani* 5921
      - *Rhizoctonia solani* 5921
  - Karnataka
    - *Albizia lebbek, Camptomeris albizzicola* 3226
    - arecanuts
      - *Ganoderma* 4996
      - *Phytophthora palmivora* 6028
    - *Azadirachta indica, Cercospora leucosticta* 3226
    - *Bauhinia malabarica, Glomerella cingulata* 7302
    - *Bursera penicillata, Pestalotia heterocornis* 1809
    - *Capsicum*
      - pepper veinal mottle potyvirus 363
      - potato Y potyvirus 363
      - viruses 4895
    - *Cassia fistula, Cylindrosporium cassiae* 529
    - coffee, *Hemileia vastatrix* 4349
    - cotton, *Alternaria macrospora* 1750
    - *Dalbergia latifolia, Lasmeniella guarantica* 2518
    - *Dalbergia sissoo, Glomerella cingulata* 3226
    - *Diospyrus melanoxylon, Thielavia appendiculata* 1771
    - *Elaeodendron glaucum, Glomerella cingulata* 1814
    - *Eleusine coracana*
      - *Corticium rolfsii* 1460
      - *Melanopsichium eleusinis* 1460
    - grapes, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *viticola* 3580
    - groundnuts
      - *Aspergillus flavus* 1071
      - tomato spotted wilt virus 5775
    - *Lawsonia inermis, Alternaria alternata* 1805
    - *Macrotyloma uniflorum*, seedborne fungi 7017
    - maize
      - *Gibberella fujikuroi* 1443
      - *Macrophomina phaseolina* 1443
    - medicinal plants, mycorrhizas 74
    - mulberries, *Cercospora moricola* 4264
    - *Nephrolepis biserrata, Cochliobolus sativus* 5924
    - *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis, Cladosporium cladosporioides* 1805
    - *Pelargonium hortorum, Puccinia pelargonii-zonalis* 2322
    - *Piper betle, Glomerella cingulata* 4413
    - *Piper nigrum, Phytophthora palmivora* 6028, 6620
    - pomegranates, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *punicae* 6470
    - *Pongamia pinnata, Cladosporium tenuissimum* 1769
    - *Terminalia tomentosa, Pestalotiopsis palmarum* 2310
    - tomatoes
      - *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 4206

- **India** *cont.*
  - Karnataka *cont.*
    - tomatoes *cont.*
      - tomato yellow leaf curl geminivirus 3933
    - triticale, *Cochliobolus sativus* 5429
    - *Vigna radiata*
      - *Erysiphe polygoni* 7016
      - mung bean yellow mosaic geminivirus 6290
  - Kerala
    - *Albizia falcataria, Rhizoctonia solani* 5861
    - cashews, *Botryodiplodia theobromae* 4995
    - *Casuarina equisetifolia, Pseudomonas solanacearum* 3692
    - coconuts, *Ceratocystis paradoxa* 2250
    - *Costus malortieanus, Glomerella cingulata* 6591
    - *Costus sanguineus, Glomerella cingulata* 6591
    - Meliolaceae 3892
    - *Piper nigrum, Phytophthora palmivora* 551, 2347
  - Madhya Pradesh
    - *Cassine, Phoma glomerata* 1770
    - *Ficus benghalensis, Coniothyrium olivaceum* 2977
    - peas, phylloplane fungi 5529
    - pigeon peas, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *cajani* 3416
    - *Plesmonium margaritiferum, Cercospora aracearum* 5282
    - safflower, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 2909
    - *Sehima nervosum, Balansia oryzae-sativae* 3226
    - soyabeans
      - bud proliferation 2726
      - *Corticium rolfsii* 5510
      - *Macrophomina phaseolina* 5510
    - *Tectona grandis*, mortality 2311
    - *Vigna radiata*
      - *Erysiphe polygoni* 5539
      - seedborne fungi 3420
  - Maharashtra
    - *Botryosphaeria* 6062
    - *Capsicum*, fruit rots 4216
    - citrus, decline 4289
    - cotton, *Phoma* 3658
    - *Dahlia pinnata*, tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 3725
    - grapes, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *viticola* 3580
    - groundnuts
      - *Aspergillus flavus* 1071
      - *Myrothecium* 3622
    - *Kalanchoë pinnata*
      - *Colletotrichum dematium* 773
      - *Glomerella cingulata* 773
    - *Macrotyloma uniflorum*
      - *Phoma tropica* 244
      - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *glycines* 4087
    - mandarins, decline 4289
    - *Murraya koenigii, Phyllosticta murrayicola* 773
    - onions, *Alternaria porri* 5575
    - *Phaseolus lunatus, Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *glycines* 4087
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris, Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *glycines* 4087
    - pigeon peas, pigeon pea sterility mosaic virus 2757
    - potatoes, diseases 3427
    - *Psophocarpus tetragonolobus*
      - *Glomerella cingulata* 6300
      - *Phoma medicaginis* 6300
    - *Rhapis excelsa, Guignardia calami* 773
    - soyabeans, *Phoma tropica* 244
    - sunflowers, *Alternaria helianthi* 2906
    - *Tabernaemontana divaricata, Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *tabernaemontanae* 7321
    - tomatoes, *Coleophoma empetri* 5602
  - Manipur
    - *Artocarpus integer, Rhizopus oryzae* 426

India *cont.*
- Manipur *cont.*
  - cabbages, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris* 7821
  - Cucurbitaceae, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 5634
  - faba beans
    - *Alternaria brassicicola* 2090
    - *Cladosporium cladosporioides* 6256
    - *Corticium rolfsii* 1973, 4108
  - groundnuts, *Cercospora* 2916
  - Indian mustard, *Albugo candida* 4176
  - *Luffa aegyptiaca, Rhizopus stolonifer* 1973
  - rice
    - *Ascochyta oryzae* 6952
    - *Gibberella zeae* 1472
- Meghalaya
  - cotton, *Ramularia gossypii* 5270
  - Cucurbitaceae, *Phoma glomerata* 5270
  - *Erythrina indica, Urohendersonia indica* 5270
  - maize, *Cochliobolus heterostrophus* 5270
  - potatoes, mycorrhizas 1247
  - *Terminalia myriocarpa, Graphium aeruginosum* 2976
- Nagaland
  - aubergines, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 3495
  - groundnuts, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 6518
  - maize, *Setosphaeria turcica* 6190
- Orissa
  - aubergines, storage decay 4185
  - *Capsicum*, storage decay 4185
  - coconuts, diseases 2910
  - *Colocasia*, storage decay 4129
  - Cucurbitaceae, postharvest decay 374
  - *Momordica charantia*, storage decay 6406
  - *Piper betle*, diseases 4421
  - rice, *Rhizoctonia solani* 1474
  - soil, fungi 5257
  - *Vigna mungo*, mung bean yellow mosaic geminivirus 3417
  - *Vigna radiata*
    - *Erysiphe polygoni* 1535
    - mung bean yellow mosaic geminivirus 3417
- Rajasthan
  - chickpeas, *Phacidiopycnis padwickii* 7009
  - *Cuminum cyminum, Chaetomium sulphureum* 7340
  - groundnuts
    - *Cochliobolus australiensis* 448
    - *Phoma medicaginis* 1709
  - guavas, postharvest decay 427
  - Indian mustard, seedborne fungi 2144
  - peas, *Erysiphe polygoni* 5527
  - *Pennisetum americanum, Fusarium equiseti* 4045
  - pigeon peas, *Fusarium udum* 276
  - *Vigna aconitifolia*, diseases 926
- Sikkim, Indian mustard, *Albugo candida* 952
- Tamil Nadu
  - *Anamirta cocculus, Cercospora anamirtae* 2527
  - cabbages, diseases 6336
  - cinnamon, *Colletotrichum capsici* 3745
  - *Coccinia grandis, Erysiphe cichoracearum* 5633
  - coconuts
    - *Ganoderma* 447
    - Thanjavur wilt 447
  - cotton, *Corynespora cassiicola* 1752
  - Cucurbitaceae, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 5633
  - *Eucalyptus microtheca*, diseases 6562
  - figs, *Cerotelium fici* 7929
  - groundnuts
    - *Mycosphaerella berkeleyi* 6500
    - *Puccinia arachidis* 6500
    - storage decay 3619
  - mancozeb, storage 6694
  - Meliolaceae 3892

India *cont.*
- Tamil Nadu *cont.*
  - *Mirabilis jalapa, Oidium nyctaginacearum* 1294
  - pesticides, storage 6694
  - *Philodendron melanochrysum, Glomerella cingulata* 6610
  - rice
    - *Aspergillus* 4048
    - *Cochliobolus lunatus* 7739
    - *Cochliobolus miyabeanus* 1471
    - *Penicillium* 4048
  - sorghum, diseases 1455
  - sugarcane
    - *Glomerella tucumanensis* 5785
    - *Pythium graminicola* 5789
  - sunflowers, *Puccinia helianthi* 5766
  - *Vigna mungo*, mung bean yellow mosaic geminivirus 5536
  - wheat
    - *Puccinia graminis* 173, 7648
    - *Puccinia recondita* 173
    - *Puccinia striiformis* 173
- Uttar Pradesh
  - *Adenostema, Phaeoramularia adenostemae* 1299
  - *Aegle marmelos, Aspergillus* 6464
  - apples, *Venturia inaequalis* 1004
  - *Basella alba, Alternaria alternata* 3033
  - *Butea monosperma, Phaeoramularia buteae* 1299
  - *Capsicum*
    - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 5609
    - *Phoma destructiva* 1620
  - carrots, carrot mosaic virus 4165
  - *Celastrus paniculata, Stenella celastrae* 1293
  - chrysanthemums, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 5896
  - citrus, *Chaetothyrium citri* 4301
  - *Croton bonplandianus, Alternaria alternata* 1806
  - *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba, Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 927
  - *Desmodium elegans, Ascochyta garhwalensis* 6245
  - *Echinochloa frumentacea*, seedborne fungi 6202
  - *Eleusine coracana*, seedborne fungi 6202
  - *Erythrina, Verticillium albo-atrum* 1772
  - *Eugenia heyneana, Pyrenula corticola* 2306
  - flax, *Pythium ultimum* 2294
  - *Geranium nepalense, Coleroa circinans* 5889
  - *Geranium wallichianum, Coleroa circinans* 5889
  - guavas
    - fungi 1677
    - *Macrophomina phaseolina* 2242
  - hazelnuts, *Mycosphaerella caricae* 5267
  - jojoba, *Fusarium solani* 5784
  - *Nicotiana glutinosa*, viroids 147
  - okras
    - *Curvularia oryzae* 378
    - seedborne fungi 2191
  - *Olea, Microcallis oleae* 2307
  - ornamental plants, Erysiphales 1975
  - *Oroxylum indicum, Sarcinella bignoniacearum* 6085
  - *Papaver somniferum, Alternaria papaveris* 5916
  - peaches, *Taphrina deformans* 4249
  - pecans
    - *Glomerella cingulata* 5267
    - *Phyllosticta caryae* 5267
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris, Phoma medicaginis* 6261
  - pigeon peas
    - *Fusarium udum* 3414
    - *Leveillula taurica* 3414
    - seedborne fungi 6288
  - *Piper betle*
    - *Cochliobolus spicifer* 1803
    - *Gibberella baccata* 1803
    - *Nigrospora sphaerica* 1803

India *cont.*
- Uttar Pradesh *cont.*
  - *Pogostemon benghalensis, Oidium erysiphoides* 5267
  - *Pogostemon plectranthoides, Phaeoramularia uttarkashiensis* 1299
  - potatoes
    - *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 3768
    - witches' broom 2773
  - *Rauvolfia serpentina, Rhizoctonia solani* 5061
  - rice
    - *Pyricularia oryzae* 2687
    - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzicola* 1477
  - *Saccharum munja, Ustilago scitaminea* 1719
  - *Sapium insigne, Sarcinella indica* 6085
  - *Setaria italica*
    - seedborne fungi 6202
    - *Thanatephorus cucumeris* 3317
  - soil
    - fungi 1677
    - *Rhizoctonia solani* 1963
    - *Streptomyces cyanoalbus* var. *vrindawanii* 1285
  - *Solanum khasianum, Fusarium pallidoroseum* 2521
  - *Solanum macrocarpon, Rhizoctonia solani* 2521
  - sorghum, *Colletotrichum graminicola* 2673
  - sugarcane
    - *Dimeriella sacchari* 1720
    - *Ustilago scitaminea* 1719
  - sunn hemp, *Cercospora canescens* 6559
  - *Syzgium cumini, Gonapodya terrestris* 1295
  - *Terminalia chebula, Sarcinella jarwaensis* 6085
  - *Trifolium alexandrinum*
    - *Fusarium pallidoroseum* 1487
    - *Rhizoctonia solani* 1487
  - turnips, potato X potexvirus 6321
  - *Viburnum cylindricum, Pseudocercospora mombin* 5267
  - *Vigna mungo*
    - *Colletotrichum truncatum* 3419
    - seedborne fungi 4797
  - wheat, seedborne fungi 6140
- West Bengal
  - *Brassica, Plasmodiophora brassicae* 5581
  - *Brassica campestris, Plasmodiophora brassicae* 6344
  - cauliflowers, diseases 1574
  - Indian mustard, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 5581
  - jute
    - *Cochliobolus pallescens* 7281
    - *Macrophomina phaseolina* 7280
  - mangoes, *Pseudocercospora baruipurensis* 1290
  - mulberries, *Phyllactinia corylea* 7908
  - *Odina woodier, Pseudocercospora odinae* 1290
  - rice, *Pyricularia oryzae* 6214
  - vegetables, viruses 2546
  - *Volvariella volvacea, Coprinus* 2357

Indian mustard (*Brassica juncea*)
- *Albugo candida*
  - control 952
  - environmental factors 1580
  - Manipur 4176
  - oospores 339
  - Sikkim 952
  - varietal reactions 4176
  - yield losses 4176
- *Alternaria brassicae*
  - control 4849
  - enzymes 1578
  - phenolic compounds 1578
  - varietal reactions 1578
- *Alternaria brassicicola*
  - control 4849
  - enzymes 1578
  - phenolic compounds 1578
  - varietal reactions 1578

- **Indian mustard** *cont.*
  - diseases
    - control 7062
    - India 7062
  - *Fusarium*, biological control 7816
  - *Leptosphaeria maculans*
    - chitinase 7188
    - phytoalexins 7188
  - *Macrophomina phaseolina*, biological control 7816
  - *Plasmodiophora brassicae*
    - susceptibility 5581
    - West Bengal 5581
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*
    - biological control 7816
    - India 1288
  - seedborne fungi
    - India 1807, 5584
    - plant oils 2144
    - Rajasthan 2144
    - storage 1807
- ***Indigofera kirilowii***
  - *Microsphaera indigoferae*
    - Korea Republic 3888
    - taxonomy 3888
- **Indonesia**
  - bananas, banana bunchy top virus 4280
  - cloves, *Pseudomonas syzygii* 5919, 7343
  - cotton, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *malvacearum* 4369
  - crops, diseases 6835
  - groundnuts, cowpea mild mottle virus 155
  - *Hevea brasiliensis*, *Corynespora cassiicola* 1755
  - *Piper nigrum*, diseases 4416
  - rice
    - *Magnaporthe salvinii* 7725
    - *Rhizoctonia solani* 7725
    - rice tungro virus 862, 2069
    - seedborne fungi 6210
  - soyabeans
    - cowpea mild mottle virus 155
    - soybean stunt cucumovirus 892
  - sugarcane, sugarcane mosaic potyvirus 5015
  - tomatoes, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 976
- **Industrial crops,** diseases, Paraguay 5360
- ***Inonotus hispidus,*** *Fraxinus excelsior*, host parasite relationships 1115
- ***Inonotus tomentosus***
  - *Picea*
    - British Columbia 5069
    - spread 5069
    - vegetative compatibility groups 5069
  - *Picea glauca*
    - British Columbia 2981
    - survival 2981
  - *Pinus contorta* var. *latifolia*
    - British Columbia 2981
    - survival 2981
- ***Inonotus weirii*** (*see Phellinus weirii)*
- **Insect growth regulators,** activity, plant pathogens 5229
- **Insecticides**
  - activity
    - *Cochliobolus miyabeanus* 5151
    - maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus, maize 6907
  - control
    - barley yellow dwarf luteovirus, barley 5414
    - beet western yellows luteovirus, sugarbeet 2267
    - beet yellows closterovirus, sugarbeet 2267
    - *Cronartium fusiforme*, *Pinus taeda* 3697
    - hibiscus yellow vein mosaic virus, okras 3518
    - *Lilium*, viruses 536
    - *Mycosphaerella arachidis*, groundnuts 2915
    - *Mycosphaerella berkeleyi*, groundnuts 2915
    - potato leaf roll luteovirus, potatoes 5553
    - *Pseudomonas syzygii*, cloves 7343
    - *Pythium splendens*, oil palms 2249
- **Insecticides** *cont.*
  - control *cont.*
    - *Rhizoctonia lamellifera*, oil palms 2249
    - rice stripe tenuivirus, rice 220
    - rice tungro virus, rice 220
    - sugarbeet, viruses 5800
    - sugarcane mosaic potyvirus, sorghum 1456
    - tomato spotted wilt virus, tomatoes 1594
- **Insects**
  - epidemiology, *Aspergillus flavus*, groundnuts 5776
  - interactions
    - *Aspergillus flavus*, groundnuts 3627
    - marrows, silverleaf 2190
  - transmission
    - cacao swollen shoot badnavirus 5811
    - plant pathogens 5358
    - viruses 6102
    - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae* 229
- **Integrated pest management**
  - bibliographies 6649
  - New Zealand 5947
- ***Inula dysenterica***
  - plant extracts
    - antibacterial agents 2009
    - antifungal agents 2009
- ***Ipomoea aquatica,*** *Alternaria alternata*, India 1971
- ***Ipomoea batatas*** (*see* Sweet potatoes)
- ***Ipomoea carnea,*** plant extracts, antifungal agents 264
- **Iprobenfos,** control, *Pyricularia oryzae*, rice 6949
- **Iprodione**
  - activity
    - *Alternaria* 5760
    - *Botrytis cinerea* 1223
    - *Cochliobolus hawaiiensis* 6876
    - *Cochliobolus spicifer* 6178
    - *Penicillium expansum* 1223
    - *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides* 1223
    - *Ulocladium cucurbitae*, cucumbers 4236
  - control
    - *Alternaria*
      - linseed 5759
      - rape 1685
      - sunflowers 5765
    - *Alternaria mali*, apples 3534
    - *Alternaria solani* 2163
    - *Alternaria zinniae*, sunflowers 5769
    - *Ascochyta rabiei*, chickpeas 1526
    - *Botrytis cinerea*
      - cucumbers 3970
      - faba beans 4759
      - grapes 3970
    - *Botrytis fabae*, faba beans 4759
    - carrots
      - diseases 2134
      - root rots 7049
    - *Ganoderma*, *Macadamia integrifolia* 5748
    - leeks, seedborne fungi 1353
    - *Leptosphaeria maculans*, rape 7211
    - nectarines, postharvest decay 7142
    - onions, seedborne fungi 1353
    - *Pseudocercosporella capsellae*, turnips 341
    - *Pyrenopeziza brassicae*, rape 1685
    - *Pythium debaryanum*, cucumbers 2185
    - rape, diseases 7193
    - *Rhizoctonia cerealis*, wheat 1424
    - *Rhizoctonia solani*
      - rice 2076
      - rosemary 8066
      - *Zoysia* 1788
    - *Sclerotinia minor*
      - groundnuts 1078, 7231
      - lettuces 1583
    - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, sunflowers 5000, 7985
    - *Sclerotium cepivorum*, onions 1571-1572
    - sorghum, seedborne fungi 6923
    - *Stemphylium vesicarium*, pears 1011
- **Iprodione** *cont.*
  - control *cont.*
    - sugarbeet, storage decay 2932
  - degradation, soil 1583, 6705
  - fungicide residues, tomatoes 1605
  - fungicide tolerance
    - *Botrytis* 3868
    - *Botrytis cinerea* 2591, 6441
    - *Epicoccum nigrum* 5516
    - *Sclerotinia fuckeliana* 2449
    - *Trichoderma harzianum* 3533
  - seed treatment
    - barley 6178
    - carrots 4829
    - leeks 1353
    - onions 1353
    - wheat 1424
- ***Ips mexicanus,*** transmission, *Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans* 5064
- ***Ips paraconfusus,*** transmission, *Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans* 5064
- ***Ips sexdentatus,*** transmission, *Ceratocystis* 486
- ***Ips typographus***
  - transmission
    - blue stain fungi 2316
    - *Ophiostoma polonicum* 508
- **Iran**
  - bananas, *Erwinia carotovora* 3585
  - cherries, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae* 3549
  - *Eucalyptus*, *Mycosphaerella nubilosa* 3681
  - limes, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *citri* 3596
  - maize
    - *Cochliobolus heterostrophus* 3298
    - *Setosphaeria turcica* 3298
  - *Onobrychis viciifolia*, *Leveillula taurica* 3369
  - pistachios, *Phytophthora megasperma* 3603
  - radishes, *Peronospora parasitica* 2148
  - rice, *Pyricularia oryzae* 3336
  - safflower, seedborne fungi 5004
  - *Salvadora persica*, *Cercospora salvadorae* 3191
  - soil, mycorrhizal fungi 3134
  - sorghum, *Sclerophthora macrospora* 3315
  - *Syzygium jambos*, *Cercospora eugeniae* 3191
- **Iraq**
  - kohlrabi, *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora* 3468
  - parsley, *Septoria petroselini* 6622
- ***Iris***
  - *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora*
    - Korea Republic 5908
    - symptoms 5908
  - *Helminthosporium gracile*, taxonomy 4407
  - *Rhizoctonia*, isolation 739
  - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, Yugoslavia 3027
  - viruses
    - elimination 1797
    - *in vitro* culture 1797
- **Iris mild mosaic potyvirus,** *Iris*, elimination 1797
- **Iris severe mosaic potyvirus**
  - *Iris*, elimination 1797
  - ornamental bulbs, Netherlands 2338
- **Irish Republic**
  - barley, *Ustilago segetum* var. *nuda* 2596
  - potatoes, *Phytophthora infestans* 2124, 4144
  - wheat, *Ustilago segetum* var. *tritici* 2596
- **Iron**
  - deficiency
    - *Epipremnum pinnatum* 2342
    - tomatoes 4884
- **Irradiation**
  - activity, *Pyrenophora teres*, barley 6173
  - control
    - *Botrytis cinerea*, grapes 4969
    - *Colletotrichum*, *Litchi chinensis* 7176
- **Irrigation**
  - activity
    - *Alternaria alternata*, wheat 7677
    - crops, diseases 3235

Irrigation *cont.*
- activity *cont.*
  - *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici*, wheat 1413
  - *Magnaporthe poae*, *Poa pratensis* 1481
  - *Phytophthora cactorum*, pome fruits 2831
  - *Phytophthora capsici* 984
    - *Capsicum* 5616
  - *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica*
    - soil 5603
    - tomatoes 5603, 6376
  - *Polymyxa betae*, sugarbeet 5023
  - *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides*, wheat 5405
  - *Ramularia carthami*, safflower 7988
  - *Streptomyces ipomoea*, sweet potatoes 7056
  - *Verticillium dahliae*, potatoes 1554
- control, *Streptomyces cheloniumii*, potatoes 3439

Isoprothiolane, control, *Pyricularia oryzae*, rice 6213

Israel
- cotton
  - *Alternaria alternata* 7275-7276
  - *Alternaria macrospora* 1751, 7275
  - *Macrophomina phaseolina* 4364
  - *Rhizoctonia solani* 4364
- cucumbers, *Botrytis cinerea* 2591, 4632
- *Cupressus sempervirens*
  - *Diplodia pinea* 3705
  - *Seiridium cardinale* 3705
- dates, diseases 431
- grapefruits
  - citrus bent leaf viroid 2877
  - citrus virus IV 3588
- grapes
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 1669
  - *Botrytis cinerea* 4632
- groundnuts, net blotch 1081
- potatoes
  - *Phytophthora infestans* 4143
  - viruses 2116
- strawberries, *Botrytis cinerea* 2591
- tomatoes, *Botrytis cinerea* 2591
- wheat
  - *Mycosphaerella graminicola* 2605
  - *Puccinia recondita* 2605

Italy
- *Abies alba*
  - decline 5881
  - *Heterobasidion annosum* 5062
- *Alcea rosea*, diseases 5914
- *Alstroemeria*
  - alstroemeria mosaic potyvirus 5903
  - freesia mosaic potyvirus 5903
- asparagus
  - *Phytophthora* 7826
  - *Stemphylium vesicarium* 5594
- *Balsamita major*, diseases 5914
- barley, *Pyrenophora teres* 7685
- *Borago officinalis*, diseases 5914
- carnations, *Rhizoctonia solani* 2330
- celery, *Alternaria radicina* 954
- *Cercis siliquastrum*, *Septoria cercidis* 3717
- chestnuts
  - *Cryphonectria parasitica* 7965
  - *Hypoxylon mediterraneum* 7965
- chickpeas, *Verticillium dahliae* 2754
- citrus, *Deuterophoma tracheiphila* 7945
- *Codiaeum variegatum*, viruses 3029
- Coniferae
  - Aphyllophorales 4575
  - *Heterobasidion annosum* 5062
- crops
  - air pollution 2590
  - diseases 7597
  - tomato spotted wilt virus 5349
  - viruses 7602
- *Cupressus*, *Seiridium cardinale* 4372, 5886
- *Diplotaxis erucoides*, viruses 5928
- *Echinochloa crus-galli*, *Exserohilum elongatum* 3354
- *Euonymus japonicus*, viruses 1786
- *Eustoma grandiflorum*, *Peronospora chlorae* 2331

Italy *cont.*
- fruit, diseases 7114
- *Gerbera*, *Phytophthora cryptogea* 4399
- Gramineae, viruses 3241
- grapes
  - *Botrytis cinerea* 4960
  - diseases 1656, 1661-1662, 4957-4958
  - flavescence dorée 404, 4272
  - grapevine phloem-limited isometric virus 4271
  - mycoplasma-like organisms 1030
  - *Nattrassia toruloidea* 6447
  - *Plasmopara viticola* 2222, 3575, 3577, 4960, 4966
  - viruses 1658
  - *Xylella fastidiosa* 1036
- hazelnuts, *Erwinia* 3602
- *Hibiscus cannabinus*, viruses 2295
- Jerusalem artichokes, diseases 5914
- kiwifruits
  - *Armillaria mellea* 5721
  - *Phoma glomerata* 2873
  - *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *nicotianae* 5721
  - *Rosellinia necatrix* 5721
- *Laburnum anagyroides*, viruses 2321
- *Leontodon villarsii*, lilac chlorotic leaf spot virus 5927
- lucerne, seedborne fungi 4720
- maize
  - barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 5431-5432
  - maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus 5431-5432
- maquis, decline 6578
- marrows, viruses 5631
- *Matthiola incana*, turnip mosaic potyvirus 3475
- *Mentha piperita*, diseases 5914
- nectarines
  - *Cytospora* 5695
  - *Phomopsis amygdali* 5695
  - *Taphrina deformans* 5695
- olives
  - bacteria 7227-7228
  - *Verticillium dahliae* 4327
- ornamental plants, air pollution 4389
- *Papaver rhoeas*
  - artichoke (Italian) latent nepovirus 3036
  - turnip mosaic potyvirus 3036
- parsley
  - *Plasmopara nivea* 8067
  - strawberry latent ringspot nepovirus 3750
- peaches
  - *Cytospora* 5695
  - decline 1021
  - mycoplasma-like organisms 3551
  - *Phomopsis amygdali* 5695
  - *Taphrina deformans* 5695
- pears
  - mycoplasma-like organisms 5677
  - *Stemphylium vesicarium* 1011
  - viruses 5677
- pesticide residues, legislation 1216
- pesticides
  - legislation 7390
  - usage 4957-4958
- *Phaseolus vulgaris*, alfalfa mosaic virus 2095
- *Phoenix canariensis*, *Fusarium oxysporum* 4372
- *Pinus pinea*, decline 6578
- plant diseases, legislation 1917
- plants, air pollution 3972
- *Platanus*
  - *Apiognomonia veneta* 4372
  - *Ceratocystis fimbriata* f.sp. *platani* 4372
  - *Mycosphaera platani* 4372
- plums, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *pruni* 1642
- *Populus*, *Drepanopeziza punctiformis* 2301
- *Quercus cerris*, *Hypoxylon mediterraneum* 3682
- radishes, turnip mosaic potyvirus 3475
- *Raphanus raphanistrum*, turnip mosaic potyvirus 3475

Italy *cont.*
- *Robinia pseudoacacia*, *Scolicosporium pauciseptatum* 6083
- seedborne organisms
  - legislation 7410-7411
  - quarantine 7412
- soil, *Thielaviopsis basicola* 3651
- *Sorghum halepense*, *Drechslera pallida* 3355
- sugarbeet, *Cercospora beticola* 2936, 3637
- *Thuja orientalis*, *Seiridium cardinale* 5886
- tobacco
  - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 2938
  - ozone 7269
  - potato Y potyvirus 2938
  - *Thielaviopsis basicola* 3651
- tomatoes
  - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 6367
  - disorders 960
  - potato Y potyvirus 6367
  - tomato yellow leaf curl geminivirus 962, 964, 7077
- *Trifolium alexandrinum*
  - *Ascochyta rabiei* 4737
  - seedborne fungi 4720
- *Ulmus*, *Ceratocystis ulmi* 496, 4372
- *Verbena hybrida*, mycoplasma-like organisms 2327
- walnuts, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *juglandis* 5746
- weeds, *Verticillium dahliae* 4327
- wheat
  - *Cochliobolus sativus* 2608
  - diseases 2607
  - *Puccinia striiformis* 7658
  - viruses 3241

Itersonilia
- taxonomy
  - biochemistry 5293
  - ultrastructure 5293

Jack pine (*see Pinus banksiana)*

Japan
- *Allium chinense*
  - garlic latent virus 7809
  - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 7809
- *Allium fistulosum*
  - garlic latent virus 332
  - onion yellow dwarf potyvirus 332
- *Allium victorialis* subsp. *platyphyllum*, *Corticium rolfsii* 3457
- *Anemone coronaria*, *Rhizoctonia solani* 1151
- *Anthurium*, *Glomerella cingulata* 3728
- apples, *Valsa ceratosperma* 7879
- *Aster*, *Stemphylium* 3732
- aubergines, *Verticillium* 4846
- barley
  - diseases 159
  - *Fusarium* 2600
- *Bothriochloa parviflora*, *Claviceps bothriochloae* 7479
- carnations
  - *Pythium aphanidermatum* 5901
  - *Pythium irregulare* 5901
- cereals, *Fusarium* 2599
- *Chamaecyparis obtusa*, *Seiridium unicorne* 8044
- Chinese cabbages
  - *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 5583
  - *Verticillium* 4846
- citrus, mycorrhizas 6005
- crops, diseases 706
- cucumbers
  - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 3506
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *lachrymans* 3517
- Cucurbitaceae, *Fusarium oxysporum* 3509
- *Cyclamen*, bacteria 6607
- *Cymbidium*, odontoglossum ringspot tobamovirus 7333
- *Delphinium*
  - *Erwinia herbicola* 3738
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* 3738
  - *Rhizoctonia solani* 3733
- *Eccoilopus cotulifer*, *Claviceps microspora* var. *kawatanii* 7480
- fruit trees, diseases 5647, 6413

Japan *cont.*
- groundnuts
  - peanut mottle potyvirus 5774
  - peanut stripe potyvirus 5774
- *Larix leptolepis*
  - *Phaeolus schweinitzii* 1782
  - *Sparassis crispa* 1782
- lawns and turf, diseases 7323
- lucerne, *Verticillium albo-atrum* 3361
- melons, melon necrotic spot carmovirus 5625
- *Miscanthus*, *Claviceps panicoidearum* 3894
- pears, *Venturia pirina* 2847
- pesticides, usage 1204
- plant diseases, legislation 4521
- plums, *Glomerella cingulata* 3543
- potatoes
  - *Clostridium* 3440
  - *Phytophthora infestans* 5557
- *Psophocarpus tetragonolobus*, *Cercospora* 7781
- rice
  - diseases 6938
  - *Pseudomonas avenae* 2702
  - *Pseudomonas glumae* 2701
  - *Pyricularia oryzae* 3331, 6943
  - *Ustilaginoidea virens* 3342
  - viruses 2682
- satsumas
  - citrus tristeza closterovirus 3586
  - satsuma dwarf nepovirus 3586
- seedborne organisms, quarantine 3117
- soil
  - *Fusarium* 2600
  - plant pathogens 6056
  - *Taeniolella phialosperma* 6440
- soyabeans
  - alfalfa mosaic virus 5340
  - *Corticium rolfsii* 7754
  - *Peronospora manshurica* 6250
  - *Phialophora gregata* f.sp. *sojae* 7460
  - soybean stunt cucumovirus 892
- *Spodiopogon sibiricus*, *Claviceps microspora* var. *kawatanii* 7478
- strawberries, diseases 3558
- sweet potatoes, viruses 5569
- tea, *Pestalotia longiseta* 2270, 2272
- tobacco
  - tobacco leaf curl geminivirus 5341
  - tomato spotted wilt virus 2944
- tomatoes
  - alfalfa mosaic virus 5340
  - potato Y potyvirus 3479
- *Trifolium repens*, soybean dwarf luteovirus 3364
- triticale, *Erysiphe graminis* 4654
- tulips, *Pythium* 3028
- *Vigna angularis*, *Phialophora gregata* f.sp. *adzukicola* 7460
- wheat
  - diseases 159
  - *Erysiphe graminis* 4654
  - *Fusarium* 2600
- Hokkaido
  - *Abies sachalinensis*, *Gremmeniella abietina* 7313
  - garlic, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *garlic* 7059
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*, soybean dwarf luteovirus 3397
  - wheat
    - *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici* 4659
    - snow moulds 2641-2642
- Honshu
  - aubergines, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 3494
  - barley, barley yellow mosaic virus 3273
  - Chinese cabbages
    - *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 3466
    - *Verticillium dahliae* 3466
  - *Coelogyne pandurata*, cymbidium mosaic potexvirus 3741
  - faba beans, viruses 3390-3391
  - *Geranium*
    - *Pythium aphanidermatum* 3731
    - *Pythium splendens* 3731
  - groundnuts, *Sphaceloma arachidis* 3617

Japan *cont.*
- Honshu *cont.*
  - kiwifruits, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 3565
  - lawns and turf, diseases 3721
  - peaches, *Physalospora persicae* 4251
  - peas, white clover mosaic potexvirus 3405
  - rice
    - diseases 6209, 7726
    - *Pyricularia oryzae* 3334-3335, 4054
    - rice stripe tenuivirus 2680, 5460
  - soil, *Phialophora gregata* 3384
  - soyabeans, *Phialophora gregata* 3384
  - *Vigna angularis*
    - azuki bean mosaic potyvirus 3418
    - viruses 7776
- Kyushu
  - *Arctium lappa*, *Sclerotinia* 7805
  - cucumbers, *Corynespora cassiicola* 4926
  - Cucurbitaceae, viruses 4223
  - *Cymbidium*
    - bacteria 4409
    - fungi 4409
  - fodder crops, *Rhizoctonia solani* 7717
  - maize, *Rhizoctonia solani* 7717
  - melons
    - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 4222
    - postharvest decay 4232
  - rice
    - bacteria 7741
    - rice stripe tenuivirus 7722
  - sorghum, *Rhizoctonia solani* 7717
  - strawberries, *Glomerella cingulata* 4261
- Ryukyu Archipelago, cucumbers, tomato spotted wilt virus 4224

Japanese larch (*see Larix leptolepis*)

Jerusalem artichokes (*Helianthus tuberosus*)
- diseases
  - control 2579
  - France 2579
  - Italy 5914

Jkstein
- activity, *Corticium rolfsii*, groundnuts 7233
- control, *Erysiphe cichoracearum*, *Trichosanthes dioica* 1629

Johnson grass (*see Sorghum halepense*)

Johnsongrass mosaic potyvirus, maize, Hungary 2050

Jojoba (*Simmondsia chinensis*)
- *Fusarium solani*, Uttar Pradesh 5784

Jordan
- barley, *Erysiphe graminis* 6171
- cereals, barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 7616
- citrus, *Phytophthora* 3594
- crops, diseases 704
- peaches, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 2208
- tomatoes, tomato yellow leaf curl geminivirus 4861

Juglans
- cherry leaf roll nepovirus
  - France 434
  - host parasite relationships 434

Juglans cinerea, *Sirococcus clavigignenti-juglandacearum*, USA 439

Juglans nigra
- diseases, New Zealand 7286
- witches' brooms
  - DNA 4319
  - mycoplasma-like organisms 4319

Juglans regia (*see* Walnuts)

Juniperus chinensis
- *Gymnosporangium asiaticum*
  - environmental factors 6429
  - Korea Republic 6429

Juniperus communis, essential oils, fungicidal properties 5091

Juniperus phoenicea, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *savastanoi*, Libya 4415

Justicia gendarussa, *Fusarium pallidoroseum*, India 1289

Jute (*Corchorus capsularis* and *C. olitorius*)

Jute *cont.*
- *Cochliobolus pallescens*
  - pathogenicity 7281
  - varietal reactions 7281
  - West Bengal 7281
- *Macrophomina phaseolina*
  - varietal reactions 7280
  - West Bengal 7280

Kabatiella caulivora, IMI disribution maps 5269

Kabatiella zeae, maize, Yugoslavia 2661

Kalanchoë daigremontiana
- *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*
  - bioassays 3742
  - strains 3742
  - virulence 3742

Kalanchoë laciniata, *Alternaria alternata*, India 1289

Kalanchoë pinnata
- *Colletotrichum dematium*, Maharashtra 773
- *Glomerella cingulata*, Maharashtra 773

Kale (*Brassica oleracea* var. *viridis*)
- *Plasmodiophora brassicae*
  - breeding 4175, 6337
  - France 6337
  - genetics 6338
- tipburn, calcium 2149

Kanamycin, control, *Pseudomonas tolaasii*, mushrooms 2371

Kasugamycin, control, *Pseudomonas glumae*, rice 4065

Kasuran, control, *Erwinia chrysanthemi*, *Phalaenopsis* 7334

Kenya
- cereals, barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 7617
- coffee
  - fungicide residues 5025
  - *Glomerella cingulata* 5025, 5809, 7250, 8018
  - *Hemileia vastatrix* 8018
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* 5809, 7250
- pesticides, usage 4481
- pigeon peas
  - *Cercospora* 2763
  - *Fusarium udum* 2763
- plant diseases, legislation 1918
- soil, fungicide residues 5025
- trees, mycorrhizas 4532

Kimbropezia, taxonomy, new genera 5290

Kitazin
- control
  - *Colletotrichum graminicola*, sorghum 2673
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*, rice 1474
- laboratory tests, *Magnaporthe grisea* 855
- seed treatment, *Eleusine coracana* 855

Kiwifruits (*Actinidia deliciosa*)
- *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, Honshu 3565
- *Armillaria mellea*, Italy 5721
- *Botrytis cinerea*
  - control 7927
  - postharvest decay 7927
- *Macrophomina phaseolina*, Chile 412
- *Phoma glomerata*, Italy 2873
- *Phytophthora*
  - California 1037
  - New Zealand 1671
  - pathogenicity 1671, 4276
  - varietal reactions 1037
  - virulence 1037
- *Phytophthora citrophthora*, Chile 411
- *Phytophthora cryptogea*, Chile 411
- *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *nicotianae*, Italy 5721
- *Pseudomonas syringae*
  - flowers 7930
  - seasonal variation 7930
- *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae*, control 4277-4278
- *Rosellinia necatrix*, Italy 5721

Kloeckera apiculata, control, fruit, postharvest decay 4934

Klorocin, control, potatoes, diseases 4814

Kohlrabi (*Brassica oleracea* var. *gongylodes*)
- *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora*
  - control 3468
  - Iraq 3468

Korea Republic
- apples
  - *Alternaria* 5670
  - *Alternaria mali* 4244
  - *Valsa ceratosperma* 5671
- barley
  - *Erysiphe graminis* 6167
  - *Fusarium* 5424
- Cactaceae, cactus X potexvirus 1798
- *Capsicum*
  - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 3498
  - pepper vein chlorosis virus 7100
  - *Phytophthora capsici* 1617, 1621, 4904-4905, 4909, 5618
  - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 3498, 4894
  - viruses 6385
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vesicatoria* 5620
- carrots
  - *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora* 4832
  - *Pseudomonas cichorii* 4832
  - *Pseudomonas marginalis* pv. *marginalis* 4832
- *Cassia mimosoides* var. *nomame*, mycorrhizas 5212
- cereals, *Fusarium* 2019
- Chinese cabbages, *Pseudomonas marginalis* pv. *marginalis* 4179
- citrus, storage decay 5732
- crops, diseases 3962
- *Cymbidium goeringii*, odontoglossum ringspot tobamovirus 7332
- Erysiphales 3887
- *Ficus benjamina*, *Xanthomonas campestris* 5086
- forest trees
  - *Armillaria bulbosa* 5241
  - *Armillaria ostoyae* 5241
- garlic
  - *Erwinia* 5577
  - *Pseudomonas cepacia* 5579
  - *Pseudomonas marginalis* pv. *marginalis* 5579
- groundnuts, pod rot 4334
- hops
  - hop latent viroid 6625
  - hop stunt viroid 6625
- *Indigofera kirilowii*, *Microsphaera indigoferae* 3888
- *Iris*, *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora* 5908
- *Juniperus chinensis*, *Gymnosporangium asiaticum* 6429
- lettuces, *Botrytis cinerea* 4855
- *Lilium*, tomato ringspot nepovirus 7331
- maize, rice black-streaked dwarf fijivirus 207
- mulberries, *Erwinia rhapontici* 5698
- onions
  - *Pseudomonas cepacia* 7061
  - *Pseudomonas marginalis* pv. *marginalis* 7061
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* 7061
- Orchidaceae
  - cymbidium mosaic potexvirus 5909
  - odontoglossum ringspot tobamovirus 5909
- ornamental plants, *Glomerella cingulata* 3708
- pears, *Gymnosporangium asiaticum* 6429
- pineapples, *Erwinia chrysanthemi* 7175
- *Pinus*
  - *Armillaria* 5241
  - *Armillaria mellea* 4382
- *Pinus densiflora*, *Erwinia herbicola* 7309
- potatoes, potato leaf roll luteovirus 7022
- *Quercus*, *Armillaria* 5241
- *Rhus chinensis*, *Uncinula verniciferae* 4577
- rice
  - *Aspergillus* 4699
  - diseases 6939
  - *Penicillium* 4699
  - *Pyricularia oryzae* 4051, 6942
- *Rosa multiflora*, *Uncinuliella simulans* 4576
- sesame, *Oidium sesami* 5783
- soyabeans
  - *Myrothecium roridum* 6980

Korea Republic *cont.*
- soyabeans *cont.*
  - seedborne fungi 4100
- sunflowers, *Alternaria helianthi* 5001
- *Tagetes*, *Alternaria tagetica* 5080
- tobacco
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tabaci* 5824
  - *Pythium* 4359
- watermelons
  - cucumber green mottle mosaic tobamovirus 5629
  - *Pseudomonas* 5646
- wheat, *Puccinia recondita* 5392
- *Zingiber officinale*
  - *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora* 7344
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *zingiberi* 7342
  - *Pseudomonas marginalis* 7344
  - *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 7344
  - *Pythium zingiberum* 7342

Kreiseliella typhae, *Typha latifolia*, taxonomy 1979

Kriegeria eriophori, ultrastructure, septa 4584

Kriganelia reticulata, *Oidium*, Uttar Pradesh 1975

Kumquats
- *Penicillium digitatum*
  - host parasite relationships 7947
  - storage 7947

Lablab purpureus
- cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
  - Jiangsu 4127
  - properties 4127
- plant extracts, antifungal agents 3114
- soybean mosaic potyvirus
  - Jiangsu 4127
  - properties 4127
- viruses
  - transmission 2546
  - West Bengal 2546

Laburnum anagyroides, viruses, Italy 2321

Labyrinthula
- *Zostera marina*
  - phenolic compounds 6628
  - resistance 6628

Laccaria
- taxonomy 1923
  - Canada 7486
  - USA 7486

Laccaria bicolor
- cytokinins 2474
- nitrogen metabolism 3121
- *Picea abies*, mycorrhizas 5198
- *Pinus banksiana*, mycorrhizas 4528
- *Pinus sylvestris*, mycorrhizas 7421
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii*, mycorrhizas 3832
- *Quercus rubra*, mycorrhizas 2472

Laccaria laccata
- *Alnus rubra*, mycorrhizas 1238
- antagonism, *Fusarium oxysporum* 3000
- IAA 7416
- *Pinus banksiana*, mycorrhizas 3000
- *Pinus sylvestris*, mycorrhizas 1240
- *Pseudotsuga menziesii*, mycorrhizas 6736
- siderophores 629

Laccaria longipes, taxonomy, new species 5287

Lactarius hepaticus, *Pseudotsuga menziesii*, mycorrhizas 3832

Lactarius mitissimus, *Picea abies*, mycorrhizas 5198

Lactarius obscuratus, *Alnus rubra*, mycorrhizas 1238

Lactarius rufus, *Pseudotsuga menziesii*, mycorrhizas 3832

Lactobacillus plantarum
- ornamental plants
  - elimination 5887
  - tissue culture 6585

Lactuca, *Bremia lactucae*, host parasite relationships 6352

Lactuca sativa (*see* Lettuces)

Laetisaria arvalis, control, *Pythium indicum*, tomatoes 5606

Lagenaria siceraria
- *Alternaria cucumerina*
  - fertilizers 5642
  - trace elements 5642

Lagenaria siceraria *cont.*
- bottlegourd mosaic virus, rhizosphere fungi 4916
- cucumber green mottle mosaic tobamovirus, biochemistry 987
- *Sphaerotheca fuliginea*, Manipur 5634
- watermelon papaya ringspot potyvirus, yield losses 3505

Lambda-cyhalothrin, control, *Mycosphaerella graminicola*, wheat 811

Lambertella
- taxonomy 3903
- Yunnan 3903

Landolphia kirkii, seedborne fungi, storage 774

Lantana camara, plant extracts, antifungal agents 2813

Laodelphax striatella
- transmission
  - barley yellow striate mosaic rhabdovirus 5412
  - maize rough dwarf fijivirus 5412
  - rice stripe tenuivirus 220, 2682, 6807

Larch (*see Larix*)

Larix
- mycorrhizas, Siberia 63
- *Mycosphaerella laricinia*, screening 2318
- *Triphragmiopsis laricinum*
  - biological control 521
  - hyperparasites 5883
  - Liaoning 521

Larix decidua
- decline
  - aetiology 5884
  - Germany 5884
- ozone, sensitivity 7288
- *Trichoscyphella willkommii*
  - France 6584
  - susceptibility 1143
  - Switzerland 1143
  - wounds 6584

Larix kaempferi (*see Larix leptolepis*)

Larix leptolepis
- *Phaeolus schweinitzii*, Japan 1782
- *Sparassis crispa*, Japan 1782

Larix occidentalis
- *Armillaria ostoyae*
  - biochemistry 5864
  - susceptibility 5864

Lasiobotrys lonicerae, *Lonicera quinquelocularis*, India 1286

Lasiochlaena trogii
- Germany 2525
- taxonomy 2525

Lasmeniella guarantica, *Dalbergia latifolia*, Karnataka 2518

Lathyrus odoratus, *Erysiphe martii*, Uttar Pradesh 1975

Lathyrus sativus
- tomato spotted wilt virus
  - hosts 6275
  - Manitoba 5525, 6275

Latin America
- cassava, viruses 4837
- plant diseases, integrated control 4444
- potatoes
  - viroids 294
  - viruses 294

Latvia, *Lilium*, viruses 8059

Launaea, launaea mosaic virus, purification 4435

Launaea mosaic virus, *Launaea*, purification 4435

Lavandula angustifolia, *Phytophthora nicotianae*, Maryland 530

Lavatera, *Glomerella cingulata*, Saskatchewan 1152

Lawns and turf
- diseases
  - books 5075
  - control 3720, 7323
  - Honshu 3721
  - Japan 7323
- *Gaeumannomyces graminis*, edaphic factors 1149
- pesticides
  - Australia 2415
  - books 2415
- *Pythium*, immunodiagnosis 7519
- *Pythium aphanidermatum*, antagonists 3724

- **Lawns and turf** *cont.*
  - *Rhizoctonia*
    - ecology 3723
    - identification 3723
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*
    - control 1788
    - immunodiagnosis 7519
- ***Lawsonia inermis***
  - *Alternaria alternata*, Karnataka 1805
  - plant extracts
    - antifungal agents 2255
    - antiviral agents 6098
- **Lead,** toxicity, lettuces 2151
- **Leek yellow stripe potyvirus**
  - leeks, Germany 2138
  - onions, immunodiagnosis 1570
- **Leeks** (*Allium porrum*)
  - *Colletotrichum circinans*, breeding 333
  - diseases, Germany 2138
  - *Glomus*, mycorrhizas, membrane potential 6751
  - *Glomus intraradices*
    - mycorrhizas
      - enzymes 6749
      - fungicides 7427
  - *Glomus versiforme*, mycorrhizas, enzymes 6749
  - mycorrhizas, estimation 6744
  - *Phytophthora porri*, inoculation 6332
  - *Pseudomonas syringae*, Germany 5578
  - *Puccinia porri*
    - environmental factors 3451
    - forecasting 3451
    - UK 3451
  - seedborne fungi
    - control 1353
    - storage 1353
- **Legislation**
  - pesticide residues, Italy 1216
  - pesticides
    - Austria 609
    - Germany 1882
    - Italy 7390
  - plant diseases
    - Canada 1918
    - China 485
    - Europe 1916, 1918, 4521
    - Finland 1916, 1918
    - Germany 1916, 1918
    - Iceland 1916
    - Italy 1917, 7410-7411
    - Japan 4521
    - Kenya 1918
    - Luxembourg 1916
    - Netherlands 4521
    - Poland 4521
    - Sweden 1916, 1918
    - Switzerland 4521
    - Tanzania 1916
    - UK 1916, 1918, 4521
- **Leguminosae**
  - *Ascochyta fabae*, control 5503
  - *Ascochyta lentis*, control 5503
  - *Ascochyta pisi*, control 5503
  - *Ascochyta rabiei*, control 5503
  - diseases
    - Africa 3370
    - Zambia 5501
  - fungi 2592
  - intercropping 2592
  - mycorrhizas
    - nutrition 71
    - reviews 71
  - *Phyllachora*, taxonomy 1968
  - phytoalexins, reviews 4631
  - susceptibility 2592
  - viruses
    - books 5317
    - coat proteins 6806
- **Lemons** (*Citrus limon*)
  - *Acaulospora longula*, mycorrhizas, growth 77
  - *Deuterophoma tracheiphila*
    - control 7944
    - enzymes 4295
    - iron 4974
    - pathogenicity 6455
    - phosphorus 4974
    - resistance 4295-4296
    - toxins 6455
    - varietal reactions 4974
- **Lemons** *cont.*
  - *Diaporthe citri*, Hungary 5368
  - *Entrophospora colombiana*, mycorrhizas, growth 77
  - *Glomerella cingulata*, biochemistry 2881
  - *Glomus manihotis*, mycorrhizas, growth 77
  - ozone, ultrastructure 2884
  - *Penicillium digitatum*
    - biological control 4976, 7170
    - fungicide tolerance 1045
    - host parasite relationships 7947
    - postharvest decay 1045, 4976, 7170
    - storage 7947
  - *Penicillium italicum*
    - fungicide tolerance 1045
    - postharvest decay 1045
  - *Phytophthora citrophthora*
    - Argentina 7943
    - California 1043
    - control 7943
    - pruning 1043
    - storage 7943
  - *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica*
    - Argentina 7943
    - control 7943
    - storage 7943
  - *Syncephalastrum racemosum*
    - enzymes 2236
    - postharvest decay 2236
- ***Lens culinaris*** (*see* Lentils)
- ***Lens esculenta*** (*see* Lentils)
- **Lentils** (*Lens culinaris*)
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*
    - genetic transformation 6283
    - tumours 6283
  - *Ascochyta lentis*
    - control 7007
    - Ethiopia 7007
    - seeds 7007
    - varietal reactions 917, 6987, 7007
  - *Corticium rolfsii*, control 6282
  - diseases
    - reviews 7006
    - yield losses 6832
  - *Fusarium*
    - control 7770
    - New Zealand 1521
    - seed testing 7770
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lentis*, amino acids 1520
  - *Gibberella avenacea*, New Zealand 1521
  - *Macrophomina phaseolina*, Nematoda 4117
  - pea seed-borne mosaic potyvirus
    - germplasm 5502
    - India 5502
    - seeds 5502
  - seedborne fungi
    - rain 5531
    - USA 5531
  - *Stemphylium sarciniforme*, Bihar 6132
  - *Uromyces viciae-fabae*, control 1522
  - viruses, Washington 888
- ***Lentinula edodes***, *Trichoderma harzianum*, competition 3035
- ***Lentinus squarrosulus***, antagonism, *Rigidoporus lignosus* 7282
- ***Leontodon villarsii***, lilac chlorotic leaf spot virus, Italy 5927
- ***Lepidium sativum*** (*see* Cress)
- ***Lepteutypa cupressi***, *Cupressus*, pathogenicity 3012
- ***Leptexiphium fumago***, *Ilex dipyrena*, India 1287
- ***Leptinotarsa decemlineata***, transmission, *Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *sepedonicus* 1557
- ***Leptographium***
  - *Pinus nigra* var. *maritima*
    - transmission 1776
    - UK 1776
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - transmission 1135, 1776
    - UK 1135, 1776
  - taxonomy, isoenzymes 3897
- ***Leptographium abietinum***
  - *Picea lutzii*
    - Alaska 7311
    - transmission 7311
- ***Leptographium procerum***, *Pinus resinosa*, Wisconsin 1775
- ***Leptographium terebrantis***, *Pinus resinosa*, Wisconsin 1775
- ***Leptographium wingfieldii***, *Pinus sylvestris*, France 6573
- ***Leptosphaeria***
  - sugarcane, Guadeloupe 1715
  - taxonomy 1301
- ***Leptosphaeria avenaria***, triticale, Poland 833
- ***Leptosphaeria coniothyrium***
  - raspberries
    - defence mechanisms 3554
    - varietal reactions 3554
- ***Leptosphaeria korrae***
  - *Cynodon dactylon*, DNA probes 876
  - *Poa pratensis*, DNA probes 876
- ***Leptosphaeria libanotis***
  - carrots
    - control 7049
    - Ukrainian SSR 7049
- ***Leptosphaeria maculans***
  - biochemistry, sirodesmins 4545
  - biology, reviews 7817
  - *Brassica*
    - breeding 7973
    - genetics 7973
    - phytoalexins 7065
    - resistance 7065
    - screening 6478
  - *Brassica nigra*, breeding 4321
  - cabbages, storage 3463
  - Chinese cabbages, storage 3463
  - IMI disribution maps 5269
  - Indian mustard
    - chitinase 7188
    - phytoalexins 7188
  - metabolism, triterpenoids 2499
  - molecular genetics
    - DNA fingerprinting 7204
    - genetic transformation 4552
    - karyotypes 1688
    - virulence 1688
  - rape
    - breeding 4321, 7190
    - Canada 5751
    - chitinase 7188
    - control 6482, 7193-7194, 7209, 7211-7212, 7971
    - epidemiology 6481, 6485, 7972
    - France 7195, 7205
    - Germany 441, 6485, 7194, 7207, 7209
    - inoculation 5752
    - isolates 442, 2247, 6480, 7205
    - Manitoba 6482
    - pathogenicity 2247, 6480
    - phytoalexins 7188, 7974
    - Poland 7198
    - resistance 7191
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 442
    - reviews 7971
    - Saskatchewan 6481-6482
    - screening 7189
    - seeds 5751
    - symptoms 7195
    - taxonomy 442
    - toxins 7205, 7974
    - varietal reactions 2037, 2247, 6481, 7207, 7209
    - virulence 442
    - yield losses 6485
  - *Sinapis*, screening 6478
- ***Leptosphaeria nodorum***
  - barley
    - characteristics 2597
    - culture media 7689
    - Saskatchewan 1361
    - seeds 7689
    - strains 2597
    - USA 7689
  - cereals
    - control 4637
    - Europe 4637
  - *Lolium*, susceptibility 2592
  - *Lolium multiflorum*, intercropping 2601
  - molecular genetics, karyotypes 97
  - triticale
    - plant age 2625
    - Poland 833

Leptosphaeria nodorum *cont.*
- triticale *cont.*
  - susceptibility 2625
- wheat
  - amino acids 5383
  - Belgium 5370-5371
  - breeding 1405
  - characteristics 2597
  - control 6156
  - culture media 180
  - environmental factors 7667
  - epidemiology 6093
  - Germany 164
  - growth stages 183
  - integrated control 2026
  - intercropping 2601
  - isolates 812
  - Kazakh SSR 7667
  - models 1407, 6093
  - ozone 1382
  - pathogenicity 812
  - plant age 2625
  - RSFSR 6872
  - Saskatchewan 1361
  - seeds 180
  - selection 2035
  - strains 2597
  - susceptibility 2625
  - temperature 183
  - USSR 7668
  - varietal reactions 6156, 6872
  - Western Australia 6156
  - yield losses 2035

Leptosphaeria sacchari, sugarcane, soil amendments 4341

Leptosphaeria salvinii (*see Magnaporthe salvinii)*

Leptosphaerulina, lucerne, estimation 882

Leptosphaerulina crassiasca
- groundnuts
  - isolates 2257
  - pathogenicity 2257
  - taxonomy 6515
- taxonomy, ascosporogenesis 6790

Leptosphaerulina trifolii, lucerne, yield losses 4730

Leptotrochila porri, leeks, Germany 2138

Lesotho
- millets, *Fusarium* 2677
- sorghum, *Fusarium* 6199

Lettuce infectious yellows virus
- Cucurbitaceae
  - Mexico 5627
  - Texas 5627

Lettuce mosaic potyvirus, lettuces, pathotypes 2802

Lettuces (*Lactuca sativa*)
- abiotic injuries
  - roots 3232
  - yield losses 3232
- beet western yellows luteovirus
  - genetics 2801
  - resistance 2801
- *Botrytis cinerea*
  - control 4855, 6840
  - Korea Republic 4855
  - protected cultivation 4855
  - symptoms 6840
- *Bremia lactucae*
  - breeding 6354
  - control 6840
  - Czechoslovakia 6354
  - enzymes 6353
  - genetics 6354, 7071
  - host parasite relationships 7071
  - resistance 6353
  - symptoms 6840
  - temperature 7071
  - testing 7070
- cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus, resistance 5328
- *Cochliobolus sativus*
  - roots 3232
  - yield losses 3232
- copper, toxicity 3232
- diseases
  - control 331
  - integrated control 4858
  - Ontario 4858
  - tillage 331
  - Yugoslavia 2789

Lettuces *cont.*
- *Escherichia coli,* survival 154
- fungicide residues, persistence 1890
- *Glomus fasciculatum,* mycorrhizas, enzymes 6013
- *Glomus mosseae,* mycorrhizas, enzymes 5221, 6013, 6748
- lead
  - Sweden 2151
  - toxicity 2151
- lettuce mosaic potyvirus, pathotypes 2802
- *Microdochium panattonianum*
  - control 4181
  - sclerotia 3470
- mycoplasma-like organisms, immunodiagnosis 2570
- mycorrhizas, mulches 6758
- *Phytophthora,* hydroponics 3471
- plant disorders, symptoms 2152
- *Plasmopara lactucae-radicis*
  - genetics 4182
  - varietal reactions 4182
- *Pseudomonas syringae,* survival 154
- *Pythium tracheiphilum,* Nematoda 4856
- *Pythium ultimum*
  - biological control 2150, 2804
  - roots 3232
  - yield losses 3232
- *Rhizoctonia solani*
  - biological control 345, 956
  - control 345
- *Rhizomonas,* Europe 5589
- *Rhizomonas suberifaciens*
  - California 3472-3473, 6355
  - control 6355
  - estimation 3472
  - immunodiagnosis 7072
  - population dynamics 955
  - survival 154
  - varietal reactions 955
  - yield losses 3472-3473
- *Sclerotinia minor*
  - antagonists 2803
  - control 1583
  - France 1583
- *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum,* antagonists 2803
- tipburn, calcium 6356
- tomato spotted wilt virus
  - breeding 5588
  - Hawaii 5588
  - induced resistance 6816

Leucaena
- diseases, Colombia 1125
- *Glomus aggregatum,* mycorrhizas, phosphorus 656

Leucaena leucocephala
- dieback
  - aetiology 1128
  - Hawaii 1128
- diseases
  - reviews 1124
  - Tropics 1124
- *Glomerella cingulata,* Mauritius 1126-1127
- *Glomus aggregatum*
  - mycorrhizas
    - molybdenum 645
    - organic matter 644
    - phosphorus 1937
- *Glomus fasciculatum*
  - mycorrhizas
    - growth 642
    - phosphorus 642
- *Glomus intraradices*
  - mycorrhizas
    - growth 643
    - phosphorus 643
- mycorrhizas, growth 7437

Leucaena retusa, *Glomus aggregatum,* mycorrhizas, phosphorus 1937

Leucospermum cordifolium, *Verticillium dahliae,* California 531

Leucostoma cinctum
- peaches
  - abscission 2913
  - breeding 3550
  - control 7886
  - Ontario 3550
  - suberin 3550

Leucostoma cinctum *cont.*
- peaches *cont.*
  - toxins 2861
  - varietal reactions 2913

Leucostoma persoonii
- peaches
  - abscission 2913
  - breeding 3550
  - control 7886
  - Ontario 3550
  - suberin 3550
  - toxins 2861
  - varietal reactions 2913

Leveillula taurica
- *Capsicum*
  - control 6390
  - Puerto Rico 6390
- chickpeas, Zambia 262
- lucerne, Hungary 2714
- *Onobrychis viciifolia*
  - epidemiology 3369
  - Iran 3369
- pigeon peas, Uttar Pradesh 3414
- tomatoes
  - control 4194
  - Morocco 4194
  - resistance 1589

Liberia, rice, *Pyricularia oryzae* 6215

Libya
- *Capsicum*
  - potato Y potyvirus 2172
  - tomato mosaic tobamovirus 2173
- *Juniperus phoenicea, Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *savastanoi* 4415

Ligands
- activity
  - *Fusarium oxysporum,* cowpeas 4795
  - *Macrophomina phaseolina,* cowpeas 4795
  - *Rhizoctonia solani,* cowpeas 4795

Light
- activity
  - *Ascochyta pisi* 4548
  - *Trichoderma viride* 1271

Lilac (*Syringa vulgaris)*
- *Hymenochaete tabacina*
  - infection 6475
  - spread 6475
  - Sweden 6475
- *Oidium syringae*
  - control 2015
  - symptoms 2015
- *Phytophthora inflata,* UK 3017
- plant extracts, antifungal agents 1887
- tomato mosaic tobamovirus
  - characteristics 6587
  - Massachusetts 6587
  - Ontario 6587
- witches' brooms, mycoplasma-like organisms 2005

Lilac chlorotic leaf spot virus, *Leontodon villarsii,* Italy 5927

Lilium
- *Botrytis elliptica,* control 1352
- *Corticium rolfsii*
  - environmental factors 5083
  - soil water 6606
  - temperature 6606
- fungicide residues, storage 6701
- *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lilii*
  - *in vitro* selection 545
  - toxins 6605
- tomato ringspot nepovirus, Korea Republic 7331
- viruses
  - control 536
  - Latvia 8059
  - Netherlands 536

Lilium longiflorum
- *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lilii, in vitro* selection 2339
- *Phytophthora nicotianae var. parasitica,* immunodiagnosis 5236

Lily symptomless carlavirus, *Lilium,* Netherlands 536

Lily X potexvirus, *Lilium,* Netherlands 536

Lima beans (*see Phaseolus lunatus)*

Lime, control, yams, storage decay 2785

Lime trees (*see Tilia)*

Limes (*Citrus aurantiifolia)*
- *Sphaceloma fawcettii,* control 4302

- **Limes** *cont.*
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *citri*
    - bacteriophages 1046
    - control 1046
    - Iran 3596
- **Liming**
  - activity
    - *Pinus resinosa*, mycorrhizas 6739
    - *Pinus sylvestris*, mycorrhizas 3822-3823
    - *Pseudomonas solanacearum*, tomatoes 4204
  - control
    - *Chaetothyrium citri*, citrus 4301
    - *Hymenula cerealis*, wheat 4016
    - *Plasmodiophora brassicae*
      - *Brassica* 4848
      - *Brassica campestris* 6344
- **Linseed** (*Linum usitatissimum*)
  - *Alternaria alternata*
    - control 5759
    - epidemiology 5759
    - pathogenicity 5760
    - seeds 5759
    - spore dispersal 5760
    - UK 5759-5760
  - *Alternaria infectoria*
    - control 5759
    - epidemiology 5759
    - pathogenicity 5760
    - seeds 5759
    - spore dispersal 5760
    - UK 5759-5760
  - *Alternaria linicola*
    - biological control 7975
    - control 5759
    - epidemiology 5759
    - pathogenicity 5760
    - seeds 5759, 7975
    - spore dispersal 5760
    - UK 5759-5760
  - *Botrytis cinerea*
    - UK 5757
    - varietal reactions 5757
  - diseases
    - control 5754
    - France 5753-5754
    - Germany 5753-5754, 5761
    - UK 5753-5754, 7214
    - varietal reactions 5761
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lini*, varietal reactions 5762
  - *Melampsora lini*
    - India 8031
    - reviews 8031
  - *Oidium lini*
    - UK 5757
    - varietal reactions 5757
  - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*
    - UK 5756
    - varietal reactions 5756
  - seedborne fungi
    - control 5755
    - UK 5755
  - *Verticillium dahliae*
    - Germany 2902
    - seeds 2902
    - UK 2902, 5758
    - varietal reactions 5762
- ***Linum marginale***
  - *Melampsora lini*
    - New South Wales 5044, 5046
    - population genetics 5046
    - races 5044, 5046
- ***Linum usitatissimum*** (*see* Flax; Linseed)
- ***Lippia alba***, plant extracts, antifungal agents 3865
- ***Liriomyza trifolii***
  - epidemiology, *Alternaria cucumerina*, melons 369
  - transmission, *Pseudomonas cichorii* 3736
- **Liromanzeb,** control, *Peronospora destructor*, onions 1573
- ***Litchi chinensis***
  - seedborne fungi, storage 774
  - storage decay, control 7176
- **Lithium chloride**
  - activity
    - *Sphaerotheca fuliginea*, cucumbers 6407
    - *Trichoderma* 1965
- **Lithuania**
  - carnations, viruses 8055
  - cereals, *Erysiphe graminis* 7629
  - Discomycetes 3188
  - peas, alsike clover vein mosaic virus 2722
  - Pezizales 4573
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*, alsike clover vein mosaic virus 2722
  - *Phyllosticta* 4574
  - *Trifolium hybridum*, alsike clover vein mosaic virus 7746
- **Lithuania SSR,** cereals, fungi 7628
- ***Lobesia botrana***, interactions, *Botrytis cinerea*, grapes 4968
- **Loblolly pine** (*see Pinus taeda)*
- **Lodgepole pine** (*see Pinus contorta)*
- ***Lolium***
  - fungi 2592
  - intercropping 2592
  - susceptibility 2592
- ***Lolium multiflorum***
  - *Acremonium coenophialum*
    - Kentucky 4723
    - nitrogen 4723
  - diseases
    - control 4069
    - intercropping 2601
    - UK 4069
  - *Gloeotinia temulenta*, environmental factors 3353
  - *Leptosphaeria nodorum*, intercropping 2601
  - *Puccinia recondita*
    - breeding 2704
    - Florida 2704
  - seedborne fungi, Chile 7745
- ***Lolium perenne***
  - *Acremonium*, Washington 3352
  - *Acremonium coenophialum*
    - Kentucky 4723
    - molecular genetics 5489
    - nitrogen 4723
  - *Acremonium lolii*
    - insects 2079, 6963-6964
    - New Zealand 6963
    - plant competition 6961
    - Tasmania 2711
    - toxins 6964
  - *Acremonium strictum*
    - endophytes 4726
    - interactions 4726
  - diseases
    - control 4069
    - UK 4069
  - *Drechslera*, UK 4075
  - *Erysiphe graminis*, UK 4075
  - *Fusarium culmorum*, control 4072
  - *Gliocladium*
    - endophytes 6966
    - sporulation 5483-5484
    - ultrastructure 5483-5484, 6966
  - *Gloeotinia temulenta*
    - Oregon 879
    - seeds 879
  - maize chlorotic dwarf machlovirus
    - Ohio 6962
    - vectors 6962
  - *Monographella nivalis*, inoculum 1482
  - *Nectria radicicola*, control 4072
  - *Phoma medicaginis*, Hungary 5368
  - *Puccinia coronata*, UK 4075
  - *Puccinia graminis*
    - testing 5487
    - varietal reactions 5487
  - *Pythium*
    - control 4072
    - New York 3722
    - pathogenicity 3722
    - temperature 3722
  - *Pythium aphanidermatum*
    - antagonists 3724
    - control 4725
    - fungicide tolerance 4725
  - *Rhizoctonia*, control 4072
  - *Rhynchosporium*, UK 4075
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *graminis*
    - Poland 4078
    - varietal reactions 4078
    - yield losses 4078
- ***Lolium rigidum***, *Clavibacter*, inoculation 5491
- ***Lolium temulentum***, *Sclerophthora macrospora*, Indian Punjab 5932
- **Longleaf pine** (*see Pinus palustris)*
- ***Lonicera***
  - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, reviews 3711
  - honeysuckle latent carlavirus, reviews 3711
  - *Microsphaera lonicerae*
    - control 2015
    - symptoms 2015
  - tobacco leaf curl geminivirus, reviews 3711
- ***Lonicera quinquelocularis***, *Lasiobotrys lonicerae*, India 1286
- ***Lophochloa phleoides***, *Sclerophthora macrospora*, Indian Punjab 5932
- ***Lophodermella cerina***, *Pinus elliottii*, Mississippi 2988
- ***Lophodermium piceae***
  - *Picea abies*
    - air pollution 3002
    - cultures 6581
    - drought 3002
    - Germany 3003
    - life cycle 3003
- ***Lophodermium pinastri***
  - *Pinus radiata*
    - New South Wales 3696
    - Tasmania 1130-1131
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - control 7304
    - Ukrainian SSR 7304
- ***Lophodermium seditiosum***
  - *Pinus*
    - control 3700
    - symptoms 3700
  - *Pinus pinea*, Portugal 2993
- **Loquats** (*Eriobotrya japonica*)
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *eriobotryae*
    - Argentina 2895
    - environmental factors 4317
    - spread 4986
    - transmission 4317
- **Lorsban** (*see* Chlorpyrifos)
- ***Lotus corniculatus***
  - *Mycoleptodiscus terrestris*, Delaware 243
  - *Uromyces*
    - hyperparasites 7748
    - Pennsylvania 7748
- **LS 840 608,** control, *Venturia inaequalis*, apples 7124
- **Lucerne** (*Medicago sativa*)
  - alfalfa mosaic virus
    - genetics 2715
    - seeds 2713
    - temperature 2715
    - transmission 2713
    - Turkey 2713
  - *Aphanomyces euteiches*
    - control 5493
    - Kentucky 5493
    - varietal reactions 5493
  - bean common mosaic potyvirus
    - seeds 2713
    - transmission 2713
    - Turkey 2713
  - *Cercospora*, estimation 882
  - *Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *insidiosus*
    - diagnosis 3362
    - seeds 3362
  - *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum*
    - elicitors 5492
    - phytoalexins 5492
  - *Colletotrichum trifolii*, resistance 4079
  - diseases
    - Argentina 2081
    - California 3356
    - Czechoslovakia 238, 1485
    - varietal reactions 1485
    - yield losses 3356
  - fungi, Hungary 2714
  - *Fusarium*, breeding 881
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *medicaginis*
    - Alberta 5494
    - biochemistry 6969
    - mycorrhizal fungi 4080
    - varietal reactions 5494, 6969

- **Lucerne** *cont.*
  - *Fusarium solani*
    - mating types 7591
    - New Zealand 7591
    - pathogenicity 7591
  - *Glomus*
    - mycorrhizas
      - diseases 4080
      - growth 5220
      - nitrogen fixing bacteria 5220
  - *Glomus etunicatum*, mycorrhizas, flavonoids 3837
  - *Glomus macrocarpum*
    - mycorrhizas
      - flavonoids 3837
      - nitrogen 661
  - *Glomus mosseae*
    - mycorrhizas
      - nitrogen fixation 5207
      - nutrients 7439
  - *Leptosphaerulina*, estimation 882
  - *Leptosphaerulina trifolii*, yield losses 4730
  - *Massarina walkeri*, taxonomy 884
  - mycoplasma-like organisms, USSR 6967
  - mycorrhizas, inoculum 1931
  - *Phoma*, estimation 882
  - *Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp. *medicaginis*
    - environmental factors 3360
    - Quebec 4732
    - varietal reactions 3360
  - *Pseudopeziza medicaginis*
    - biochemistry 4731
    - phytoalexins 4066
    - selection 4066
    - varietal reactions 4731
  - *Sclerotinia trifoliorum*, host parasite relationships 3359
  - seed treatment, nitrogen fixation 612
  - seedborne fungi
    - Egypt 4720
    - Italy 4720
  - *Stemphylium*, estimation 882
  - *Verticillium albo-atrum*
    - Austria 3358
    - breeding 3357
    - Canada 1483
    - economics 4733
    - genetics 3357
    - host parasite relationships 1483-1484
    - isolates 1483
    - Japan 3361
    - mycorrhizal fungi 4080
    - pathogenicity 1483
    - phenolic compounds 1484
    - reservoir hosts 3358
    - resistance 883
    - screening 1484
    - temperature 1483
    - testing 6240
    - varietal reactions 4733
    - water stress 883
    - Wyoming 4733
    - yield losses 3361, 4733
  - *Verticillium dahliae*
    - Austria 3358
    - reservoir hosts 3358
    - rotations 8024
    - Uzbek SSR 8024
  - viruses, USSR 6967
  - white clover mosaic potexvirus
    - seeds 2713
    - transmission 2713
    - Turkey 2713
- ***Luculia gratissima***
  - *Verrucispora luculiae*
    - Nepal 5265
    - taxonomy 5265
- ***Luffa aegyptiaca***
  - *Rhizopus stolonifer*, Manipur 1973
  - *Sphaerotheca fuliginea*, Manipur 5634
- ***Lunaria annua***, *Albugo candida*, Greece 3021
- **Lupins**
  - bean yellow mosaic potyvirus
    - breeding 2718
    - Byelorussian SSR 2718
    - characteristics 4085
    - seeds 7747
    - transmission 7747
- **Lupins** *cont.*
  - bean yellow mosaic potyvirus *cont.*
    - Ukrainian SSR 4085
  - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, Byelorussian SSR 2718
  - *Diaporthe woodii*, infection 242
  - diseases, UK 4740
  - *Erysiphe martii*
    - control 2015
    - symptoms 2015
  - *Fusarium*, varietal reactions 6972
  - *Fusarium culmorum*, enzymes 1489
  - *Pleiochaeta setosa*
    - control 2084
    - Germany 2084
    - Minnesota 2720
    - symptoms 2084
    - taxonomy 2720
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*
    - anastomosis groups 4739
    - Maine 4739
  - viruses
    - Austria 5498
    - Czechoslovakia 5497
    - Germany 5498, 6244
    - vectors 5497-5498
    - yield losses 6244
  - white lupin mosaic virus, characteristics 6116
- **Luxembourg**, plant diseases, legislation 1916
- **LY214352**, fungicide tolerance, *Aspergillus nidulans* 3807
- **Lychnis ringspot hordeivirus**
  - *Mentha longifolia*
    - characteristics 4426
    - serology 4426
- ***Lycoperdon perlatum***
  - *Pinus patula*, mycorrhizas 1920
  - *Pinus radiata*, mycorrhizas 1920
- ***Lycopersicon***, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vesicatoria*, resistance 4881
- ***Lycopersicon chilense***
  - potato M carlavirus
    - cytology 779
    - host parasite relationships 779
- ***Lycopersicon esculentum*** (*see* Tomatoes)
- ***Lycopersicon peruvianum***
  - big bud
    - mycoplasma-like organisms 3481
    - resistance 3481
  - *Pseudomonas syringae*, toxins 6675
  - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
    - infection 4602
    - protoplasts 4602
- ***Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium*** (*see* Tomatoes)
- ***Lyonia ovalifolia***, *Melasmia lonicerae*, India 108
- ***Macadamia integrifolia***
  - diseases, Costa Rica 6476
  - *Ganoderma*
    - control 5748
    - Taiwan 5748
  - *Nectria rugulosa*
    - Hawaii 4997
    - pathogenicity 4997
  - *Xylaria arbuscula*, Hawaii 2899
- **Macaronesia**
  - Ascobolaceae 5275
  - Discomycetes 5273-5277
  - Helvellaceae 5274
  - Morchellaceae 5274
  - Otideaceae 5273, 5277
  - Pezizaceae 5276
  - Pezizineae 5275
  - Pyronematineae 5275
  - Saitellinioideae 5273
  - Sarcoscyphineae 5271
  - Terfeziaceae 5277
- ***Macrophoma***, apples, boron 2197
- ***Macrophoma theicola***
  - tea
    - environmental factors 2271
    - pathogenicity 2271
    - Taiwan 2271
- ***Macrophomina***
  - *Pinus taeda*
    - Alabama 5872
    - Georgia 5872
- ***Macrophomina phaseolina***
  - *Bacillus subtilis*, antagonism 5510
  - biochemistry, proteins 2508
  - *Capsicum*, fruit rots 4216
  - chickpeas
    - Andhra Pradesh 7008
    - biological control 4119
    - breeding 3409
    - control 263-264
    - India 2013
    - isolates 2013
    - Mediterranean countries 919
    - Nematoda 263-264
    - pathogenicity 2013
    - screening 7008
    - selection 3408
    - soil amendments 272
    - Syria 4121
  - *Cicer*
    - Andhra Pradesh 7008
    - screening 7008
  - cotton
    - control 4364
    - Israel 4364
  - cowpeas, control 4795
  - crops
    - arid regions 2016
    - compatibility groups 7593
    - Hungary 1341
    - reviews 2016
  - *Euphorbia lathyris*, inoculation 740
  - groundnuts
    - biochemistry 7999
    - control 5779
    - India 2013, 7234
    - isolates 2013
    - nitrogen fixing bacteria 5779
    - pathogenicity 2013
    - seed treatment 6509
    - seeds 5779, 7999
  - guavas
    - survival 1677
    - Uttar Pradesh 2242
  - Indian mustard, biological control 7816
  - jute
    - varietal reactions 7280
    - West Bengal 7280
  - kiwifruits, Chile 412
  - laboratory tests
    - carbendazim 5163
    - organophosphorus fungicides 5984
    - plant extracts 6249
    - plant oils 5248
  - lentils
    - Nematoda 4117
    - seeds 5531
    - USA 5531
  - maize
    - Andhra Pradesh 5445
    - fertilizers 5445
    - Karnataka 1443
    - screening 7589
    - susceptibility 7589
    - varietal reactions 5445, 6910
  - melons
    - Spain 7858
    - Texas 994
    - Turkey 4927
    - varietal reactions 4927
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*
    - control 1514
    - Cuba 7764
    - Nematoda 3402
    - plant extracts 251
    - screening 2096
    - seeds 1514
  - pigeon peas
    - India 2013
    - isolates 2013
    - pathogenicity 2013
    - seeds 2758
  - *Pseudomonas cepacia*, antagonism 6657
  - rice
    - detection 7740
    - seeds 7740
  - *Ricinus communis*
    - control 6519
    - models 6519
  - safflower
    - India 7989
    - seeds 7989

- ***Macrophomina phaseolina*** *cont.*
  - *Salicornia bigelovii,* Mexico 6630
  - sesame
    - China 1714
    - enzymes 5093
    - fertilizers 2259
    - India 5782
    - seed treatment 4338
    - soil amendments 2259
    - varietal reactions 455, 1714
  - soil
    - control 2731, 7472
    - isolates 767
    - morphology 767
    - Somalia 1459
    - survival 1677, 2731
  - sorghum
    - biochemistry 2064
    - environmental factors 850
    - India 2013
    - inoculation 4040
    - isolates 767, 2013
    - morphology 767
    - pathogenicity 2013
    - plant water relations 1458
    - resistance 2064
    - Somalia 1459
    - varietal reactions 1458, 2064
    - water stress 848
  - soyabeans
    - antagonists 5510
    - biological control 7755
    - control 2731, 4088
    - isolates 767
    - Korea Republic 4100
    - Madhya Pradesh 5510
    - morphology 767
    - screening 7589
    - seeds 4100, 5510
    - soil water 4099
    - sporulation 4754
    - survival 2731
    - susceptibility 7589
    - varietal reactions 247
  - sunflowers
    - biological control 7215
    - Egypt 2904
    - fertilizers 6491
    - France 2907
    - Pakistan 7979
    - screening 7589
    - susceptibility 7589
    - varietal reactions 6495, 7979
  - tobacco
    - isolates 2949
    - Turkey 2949
  - *Trichoderma harzianum,* antagonism 5510
  - *Trigonella foenum-graecum,* seeds 1155
  - *Vigna mungo,* biological control 4124
  - *Vigna radiata*
    - biological control 4796
    - control 1533
    - India 279
    - mycorrhizas 1533
    - seeds 3420
  - watermelons
    - Spain 7858
    - Turkey 4927
    - varietal reactions 4927
- ***Macroptilium atropurpureum***
  - *Uromyces appendiculatus*
    - Mexico 3368
    - pathotypes 3368
- ***Macrosiphum albifrons,*** transmission, lupins, viruses 5497-5498
- ***Macrosiphum euphorbiae***
  - transmission
    - beet western yellows luteovirus 5804
    - potato leaf roll luteovirus 7022
    - potato Y potyvirus 2555
- ***Macrosporium,*** grapes, Ukrainian SSR 4962
- ***Macrosteles laevis,*** transmission, mycoplasma-like organisms 5686
- ***Macrotyloma uniflorum***
  - *Phoma tropica,* Maharashtra 244
  - seedborne fungi
    - control 7017
    - Karnataka 7017
    - sowing date 7017
- ***Macrotyloma uniflorum*** *cont.*
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *glycines*
    - Maharashtra 4087
    - survival 4087
- **Madagascar,** rice, diseases 2068
- ***Magnaporthe***
  - taxonomy
    - DNA probes 6793
    - polymerase chain reaction 6793
- ***Magnaporthe grisea*** *(see also Pyricularia oryzae)*
  - *Eleusine coracana*
    - control 855
    - varietal reactions 2675
  - *Eragrostis curvula*
    - genetics 226
    - pathogenicity 226
  - molecular genetics
    - cutinase 4713
    - host specificity 2688
    - nucleotide sequences 4713
    - pathogenicity 4714
  - *Pennisetum americanum*
    - Burkina Faso 2065
    - varietal reactions 2065
  - rice
    - appressoria 4062, 7734
    - control 2694
    - enzymes 2074
    - genetics 226, 6224-6225
    - histology 7734
    - host parasite relationships 2074, 2077, 6224
    - host specificity 2688
    - infection 4062
    - mating types 5473, 6226
    - molecular genetics 2077, 2688, 3333, 4714
    - pathogenicity 226, 5473, 6225
    - population genetics 5473
    - reviews 2077
    - yield losses 7733
- ***Magnaporthe poae***
  - culture media 117
  - *Cynodon dactylon,* pathogenicity 3019
  - *Poa pratensis,* environmental factors 1481
- ***Magnaporthe salvinii***
  - rice
    - biological control 7725
    - breeding 6220
    - California 5458
    - control 5458
    - Indonesia 7725
    - Korea Republic 6939
    - mixed infections 3330
    - Pakistan 6221
    - rotations 6221
    - seeds 2072
    - varietal reactions 858
  - *Sarocladium oryzae,* antagonism 3330
- **Magnesium,** deficiency, forest trees 5845
- ***Magnolia fraseri***
  - *Xylaria magnoliae*
    - Georgia 6567
    - North Carolina 6567
    - population genetics 6567
- ***Magnolia grandiflora***
  - *Xylaria magnoliae*
    - Georgia 6567
    - North Carolina 6567
    - population genetics 6567
- **Maize** (*Zea mays*)
  - *Acremonium strictum*
    - proteins 2669
    - virulence 2669
  - *Alternaria alternata,* toxins 3306
  - *Alternaria tenuissima,* toxins 3306
  - *Aspergillus*
    - genetics 4688
    - insects 4688
    - toxins 4688
  - *Aspergillus flavus*
    - aflatoxins 4034
    - air spora 1452
    - antagonists 4689
    - Bihar 1442, 1451-1452
    - control 844, 7715
    - detection 7712
    - environmental factors 6192
    - epidemiology 3301
- **Maize** *cont.*
  - *Aspergillus flavus cont.*
    - Georgia 3302
    - infection 214
    - Iowa 2514
    - isolates 214
    - Mississippi 7705
    - mixed infections 7705
    - reviews 3307
    - seeds 214, 1442, 4034, 4689, 6192, 7705
    - storage 7715
    - Texas 844
    - Thailand 6916
    - toxins 844, 1442, 1451-1452, 2514, 3302-3305, 3307, 4687, 4689, 6192, 6916, 7595, 7705, 7715
    - transmission 3303
    - USA 3304, 3307
    - varietal reactions 1451
  - *Aspergillus flavus* var. *columnaris*
    - infection 3308
    - seeds 3308
  - *Aspergillus parasiticus*
    - environmental factors 6192
    - Iowa 2514
    - seeds 6192
    - Thailand 6916
    - toxins 2514, 6192, 6916
  - bacteria
    - Alabama 6662
    - crop growth stage 6662
    - endophytes 6662
  - barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
    - Idaho 208
    - Italy 5431-5432
    - transmission 208
    - Yugoslavia 5430
  - cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus, resistance 5328
  - *Cephalosporium maydis*
    - anatomy 2670
    - intercropping 3293
    - proteins 2669
    - varietal reactions 2670
    - virulence 2669
  - *Cercospora zeae-maydis*
    - breeding 2054
    - crop residues 5447
    - genetics 2054
    - Ohio 5447
    - survival 5447
  - *Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *nebraskensis,* genetics 5450
  - cob rot
    - South Africa 6196
    - tillage 6196
  - *Cochliobolus carbonum*
    - breeding 2053
    - detection 2465
    - enzymes 2056, 4690
    - genetics 6193
    - host parasite relationships 784, 1453
    - induced resistance 1453
    - molecular genetics 6918
    - pathogenicity 6918
    - quarantine 2465
    - seeds 2465
    - toxins 784, 2668
  - *Cochliobolus hawaiiensis,* India 3226
  - *Cochliobolus heterostrophus*
    - Assam 5270
    - host parasite relationships 2666
    - Iran 3298
    - Meghalaya 5270
    - pathogenesis-related proteins 3297
    - RNA polymerase 2666
    - taxonomy 5270
    - toxins 842
    - varietal reactions 3292
  - *Colletotrichum graminicola*
    - breeding 5438
    - infection 3309
    - injuries 3309
    - Yugoslavia 2660
  - cycloheximide, biochemistry 1444
  - *Diplodia*
    - models 7710
    - soil water 7710
    - South Africa 7707, 7710
    - varietal reactions 7707

- **Maize** *cont.*
  - diseases
    - biological control 836, 6186
    - breeding 5440, 6909
    - China 5441
    - control 6908
    - forecasting 3288
    - genetics 6909
    - Hungary 7706
    - Kazakh SSR 6908
    - Switzerland 6911
    - USSR 7708
    - Yugoslavia 2661, 5440
    - Zambia 1836
  - ear rot, breeding 7711
  - *Erwinia chrysanthemi*, serology 4463
  - *Erwinia stewartii*
    - control 846
    - immunodiagnosis 847
    - molecular genetics 5451
    - pathogenicity 3310, 5451
    - resistance 834
    - seeds 846-847
  - fungi
    - control 1343
    - New Zealand 1445
    - seeds 1445
    - storage 1445
    - toxins 1343, 1441
  - fungicides, activity 1224
  - *Fusarium*
    - Austria 213, 2021
    - environmental factors 6191
    - Germany 6191
    - Korea Republic 5444
    - models 7710
    - pathogenicity 1449
    - Poland 1449
    - seeds 2021
    - soil water 7710
    - South Africa 7710
    - toxins 213, 787, 5444
    - varietal reactions 787
    - wounds 213
  - *Fusarium culmorum*
    - seeds 163
    - toxins 163
    - varietal reactions 163, 5446
    - yield components 5446
  - *Fusarium equiseti*
    - Bihar 1450
    - toxins 1450
  - *Fusarium roseum*
    - Bihar 1450
    - toxins 1450
  - *Fusarium solani*
    - genetics 2671
    - intercropping 3293
    - Yugoslavia 2671
  - *Fusarium sporotrichioides*
    - Bihar 1450
    - toxins 1450
  - *Gibberella*
    - environmental factors 6191
    - Germany 6191
    - pathogenicity 1449
    - Poland 1449
    - varietal reactions 6910
  - *Gibberella fujikuroi*
    - Bihar 1450
    - breeding 5438
    - control 5448, 6914
    - detection 7712
    - intercropping 3293
    - Kansas 3982
    - Karnataka 1443
    - mating types 3982
    - Mississippi 7705
    - mixed infections 7705
    - resistance 5443
    - scanning electron microscopy 3300
    - seed testing 3294
    - seeds 3300, 7705
    - South Africa 4032, 7709
    - toxins 1450, 3300, 3982, 4032, 7705
    - varietal reactions 7709
    - Yugoslavia 5448
  - *Gibberella zeae*
    - Bihar 1450
    - breeding 5438
    - inoculation 2667

- **Maize** *cont.*
  - *Gibberella zeae cont.*
    - metabolites 6913
    - seeds 163
    - South Africa 7709
    - tillage 2051
    - toxins 163, 1448, 1450
    - varietal reactions 163, 7709
    - Yugoslavia 2660
  - *Glomus etunicatum*
    - mycorrhizas
      - phosphorus 6745
      - water stress 6745
  - *Glomus fasciculatum*, mycorrhizas, enzymes 6013
  - *Glomus intraradices*
    - mycorrhizas
      - ergosterol 6753
      - nitrogen 660
  - *Glomus macrocarpum*, mycorrhizas, zinc 6752
  - *Glomus mosseae*
    - mycorrhizas
      - enzymes 6013
      - growth 4534
      - nutrients 4538, 5208
      - water relations 4534
  - *Glomus versiforme*, mycorrhizas, nitrogen 3835
  - Johnsongrass mosaic potyvirus, Hungary 2050
  - *Macrophomina phaseolina*
    - Andhra Pradesh 5445
    - fertilizers 5445
    - Karnataka 1443
    - screening 7589
    - susceptibility 7589
    - varietal reactions 5445, 6910
  - maize chlorotic mottle virus
    - Hawaii 5436
    - host range 5436
    - vectors 5436
  - maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus
    - control 6907
    - Egypt 3290
    - epidemiology 206
    - genetics 5433
    - Hungary 2050
    - Italy 5431-5432
    - Ohio 206
    - pollen 1439
    - sowing date 3290, 6907
    - Spain 6907
    - varietal reactions 5372
    - Yugoslavia 2659, 4031, 5430
  - maize rayado fino marafivirus
    - Costa Rica 5434
    - transmission 5434
  - maize streak geminivirus
    - breeding 5437
    - DNA replication 7699
    - Ethiopia 835
    - genetic transformation 2018
    - host range 6184
    - isolates 7698
    - Nigeria 7698
    - nucleotide sequences 7704
    - phylogeny 7704
    - South Africa 7700-7702
    - Southern Africa 4599
    - strains 7700
    - symptoms 6184
    - transmission 835, 3291
    - variants 6184
    - varietal reactions 7701-7702
  - maize stripe tenuivirus
    - characteristics 6185
    - Mauritius 6185
    - Taiwan 5435
    - transmission 5435
    - yield losses 7697
  - maize white line mosaic virus
    - replication 1440
    - RNA 1440
  - maize yellow stripe tenuivirus
    - Egypt 3290
    - sowing date 3290
  - *Monographella maydis*, biology 6195
  - mycoplasma-like organisms
    - identification 4030
    - immunodiagnosis 2570

- **Maize** *cont.*
  - mycorrhizas
    - fertilizers 6010
    - growth 647, 1929
    - isolation 4540
    - Ontario 647
    - phosphorus 1929, 3130, 4537
    - rotations 647
    - soil disturbance 4537
    - yields 4540
  - panicum streak virus
    - nucleotide sequences 4614
    - transmission 4614
  - pathogenesis-related proteins, zeamatin 157
  - *Penicillium griseofulvum*
    - seeds 4033
    - varietal reactions 4033
  - *Penicillium oxalicum*
    - control 1454
    - seeds 1454
  - *Peronosclerospora*
    - infection 3296
    - spore germination 3296
    - temperature 3296
  - *Peronosclerospora sacchari*
    - China 841
    - DNA probes 841
    - seeds 841
  - *Peronosclerospora sorghi*
    - inoculation 3295
    - Nigeria 6189
    - varietal reactions 3295
  - pesticides, translocation 5969
  - *Phaeosphaeria maydis*, Florida 215
  - *Phialophora gregata*, rhizosphere 7013-7014
  - *Phyllachora maydis*
    - biology 6195
    - genetics 6194
  - *Physoderma maydis*, varietal reactions 3292
  - plant extracts, antifungal agents 4685
  - *Puccinia polysora*, breeding 6187
  - *Puccinia sorghi*
    - breeding 2052, 6187
    - genetics 839
    - molecular genetics 2662
    - mutants 210
    - resistance 210, 839, 2662
    - temperature 7713
    - varietal reactions 838
  - *Puccinia substriata* var. *indica*, host parasite relationships 2067
  - *Pyrenochaeta terrestris*, USA 845
  - *Pythium*
    - Colombia 6917
    - intercropping 3293
  - *Pythium graminicola*, China 5441
  - *Pythium inflatum*, China 5441
  - *Pythium ultimum*
    - biological control 3182
    - control 4518
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*
    - intercropping 3293
    - Kyushu 7717
    - pathogenicity 4035
    - susceptibility 7717
    - varietal reactions 4035
  - rice black-streaked dwarf fijivirus, Korea Republic 207
  - *Sclerophthora rassiae* var. *zeae*, varietal reactions 2055
  - seedborne bacteria, environmental factors 6906
  - seedborne fungi
    - Bihar 1442
    - environmental factors 6906
    - seed testing 3294
    - toxins 837
  - *Setosphaeria turcica*
    - breeding 2052
    - control 7714
    - fertilizers 6190
    - France 7714
    - genetics 3299
    - Iran 3298
    - molecular genetics 843
    - Nagaland 6190
    - resistance 834
    - South Africa 7707

Maize *cont.*
- *Setosphaeria turcica cont.*
  - toxins 4686
  - varietal reactions 3292, 4036, 7707
  - virulence 4686
  - yield losses 4036
- soil fungi
  - control 5439
  - South Africa 5439
  - yield losses 5439
- *Sphacelotheca reiliana*, breeding 1447
- *Spiroplasma*
  - control 209
  - Costa Rica 209
  - models 209
  - Nicaragua 209
  - transmission 209
- *Stenocarpella macrospora*
  - detection 2465
  - quarantine 2465
  - seeds 2465
- *Stenocarpella maydis*
  - detection 2465
  - host range 5449
  - inoculation 216
  - quarantine 2465
  - seeds 2465
  - South Africa 7709
  - stubble 6197
  - survival 6197
  - varietal reactions 7709
- sugarcane mosaic potyvirus
  - Hungary 2050
  - varietal reactions 5372
- tobacco necrosis necrovirus, South Africa 7703
- *Trichoderma harzianum*
  - colonization 700
  - mutants 700
- *Ustilago zeae*
  - breeding 6912
  - fertilizers 211, 2664
  - infection 6188
  - molecular genetics 840
  - pathogenicity 2665
  - testing 1446
  - yeild losses 2664
- viruses
  - diagnosis 3289
  - identification 4030
  - North America 3289
  - resistance 2658
- *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *zeae*, identification 7716

Maize chlorotic dwarf machlovirus
- *Dactylis glomerata*
  - Ohio 6962
  - vectors 6962
- *Festuca arundinacea*
  - Ohio 6962
  - vectors 6962
- *Lolium perenne*
  - Ohio 6962
  - vectors 6962
- maize, identification 4030
- *Zea diploperennis*, Mexico 1438

Maize chlorotic mottle virus
- maize
  - Hawaii 5436
  - host range 5436
  - vectors 5436
- molecular genetics, characteristics 748
- *Zea diploperennis*, Mexico 1438

Maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus
- maize
  - control 6907
  - Egypt 3290
  - epidemiology 206
  - genetics 5433
  - Hungary 2050
  - identification 4030
  - Italy 5431-5432
  - Ohio 206
  - pollen 1439
  - sowing date 3290, 6907
  - Spain 6907
  - varietal reactions 5372
  - Yugoslavia 2659, 4031, 5430
- sorghum, varietal reactions 5372

Maize mosaic rhabdovirus, maize, identification 4030

Maize rayado fino marafivirus
- maize
  - Costa Rica 5434
  - identification 4030
  - transmission 5434

Maize rough dwarf fijivirus, barley, vectors 5412

Maize streak geminivirus
- cereals
  - genetic transformation 2018
  - isolates 7698
  - Nigeria 7698
- grasses
  - isolates 7698
  - Nigeria 7698
- maize
  - breeding 5437
  - DNA replication 7699
  - Ethiopia 835
  - host range 6184
  - isolates 7698
  - Nigeria 7698
  - nucleotide sequences 7704
  - phylogeny 7704
  - South Africa 7700-7702
  - Southern Africa 4599
  - strains 7700
  - symptoms 6184
  - transmission 835, 3291
  - variants 6184
  - varietal reactions 7701-7702
- molecular genetics, infectivity 1330
- sugarcane
  - growth 2262
  - tissue culture 2262
- weeds
  - isolates 7698
  - Nigeria 7698

Maize stripe tenuivirus
- maize
  - characteristics 6185
  - identification 4030
  - Mauritius 6185
  - Taiwan 5435
  - transmission 5435
  - yield losses 7697

Maize weak virus, *Zea diploperennis*, Mexico 1438

Maize white line mosaic virus
- maize
  - replication 1440
  - RNA 1440

Maize yellow stripe tenuivirus
- maize
  - Egypt 3290
  - sowing date 3290

Malaysia
- bananas
  - banana bunchy top virus 4281
  - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 4281
- cocoa, *Oncobasidium theobromae* 8019
- crops, diseases 6835
- durians, *Phytophthora palmivora* 4316
- *Eichhornia crassipes*, *Myrothecium roridum* 3764
- guavas, viruses 4982
- oil palms, *Ganoderma boninense* 4326
- pawpaws, papaya ringspot potyvirus 4314
- plant diseases, biological control 7586
- rice
  - diseases 6926
  - rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus 5461
  - rice tungro spherical machlovirus 5461
- sapodillas, storage decay 5740
- soil, mycorrhizal fungi 4542

Malus
- mycoplasma-like organisms
  - rootstocks 2837
  - susceptibility 2837
- viruses
  - detection 2463
  - quarantine 2463

Malus pumila (*see* Apples)

Malva erecta
- *Erysiphe malvae*
  - taxonomy 4403
  - Ukrainian SSR 4403

Malva neglecta, *Macrophomina phaseolina*, Hungary 1341

Malva sylvestris, *Macrophomina phaseolina*, Hungary 1341

Mancozeb
- activity
  - *Alternaria brassicae* 4849
  - *Alternaria brassicicola* 4849
  - *Alternaria solani* 4876
  - apples, russeting 6427
  - *Ascochyta* 5503
  - *Cochliobolus hawaiiensis* 6876
  - *Colletotrichum capsici* 5088
  - *Elsinoë ampelina* 1035
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* 1222
  - *Fusarium solani* 6696
  - *Fusarium udum* 277
  - *Gibberella fujikuroi* 1222
  - pears 2846
  - peas 3815
  - *Pestalotiopsis palmarum* 3611
  - *Phytophthora infestans* 4483
  - potatoes 3815
  - protozoa 4516
  - *Pseudomonas caryophylli* 5902
  - *Pythium debaryanum* 4483
  - *Syncephalastrum racemosum*, citrus 2236
  - *Tilletia indica* 7661
  - wheat 5385
- control
  - *Albugo candida*, Indian mustard 952
  - *Alternaria*
    - *Cuminum cyminum* 4419
    - sunflowers 5765
  - *Alternaria brassicae*, cauliflowers 2147
  - *Alternaria chrysanthemi*, chrysanthemums 5082
  - *Alternaria cucumerina*, melons 372
  - *Alternaria helianthi*, sunflowers 2906
  - *Alternaria mali*, apples 3534
  - *Alternaria porri*, onions 5575, 7814
  - *Alternaria triticina*, wheat 2640, 4641
  - *Aspergillus flavus*, groundnuts 2255
  - *Aspergillus niger*, groundnuts 2255
  - *Botrytis cinerea*
    - faba beans 4106
    - *Pelargonium* 5077
  - *Botrytis fabae*, faba beans 4106
  - *Capsicum*, seedborne fungi 1620
  - *Cercospora*, groundnuts 2916
  - *Cercospora canescens*
    - *Vigna mungo* 7777
    - *Vigna radiata* 7012
  - *Cercospora moricola*, mulberries 401
  - *Cercospora nicotianae*, tobacco 6550
  - *Cochliobolus sativus*, wheat 4641
  - *Colletotrichum capsici*
    - *Capsicum* 4908
    - *Vigna mungo* 1536
  - *Colletotrichum graminicola*, sorghum 2673
  - *Corynespora cassiicola*, sesame 2922
  - *Erwinia chrysanthemi*, *Phalaenopsis* 7334
  - *Fusarium oxysporum*, *Zingiber officinale* 4424
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *zingiberi*, *Zingiber officinale* 4418
  - *Glomerella cingulata*, *Tolmiea menziesii* 2329
  - *Gnomonia erythrostoma*, cherries 2858
  - grapes, diseases 7917
  - *Gymnosporangium asiaticum*, pears 7133
  - *Leptosphaeria nodorum*, wheat 6156
  - *Macrophomina phaseolina*
    - soil 2731, 7472
    - soyabeans 2731
  - *Microdochium panattonianum*, lettuces 4181
  - *Mycosphaerella berkeleyi*, groundnuts 1072, 5007-5008
  - *Mycosphaerella cruenta*, *Vigna mungo* 7777
  - *Mycosphaerella graminicola*, wheat 6156
  - *Oidium*, *Vigna mungo* 4123

Mancozeb *cont.*
- control *cont.*
  - *Papulospora byssina*, mushrooms 5923
  - *Peronospora destructor*, onions 6334
  - *Peronospora parasitica*, cabbages 4173
  - *Phytophthora infestans*, potatoes 4144
  - *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *nicotianae*, tobacco 5034
  - *Plasmopara halstedii*, sunflowers 6496
  - *Plasmopara viticola*, grapes 3571
  - *Pleospora tarda*, onions 6334
  - *Pseudocercosporella granati*, pomegranates 4985
  - *Pseudoperonospora cubensis*, cucumbers 5641, 7855
  - *Puccinia arachidis*, groundnuts 1072, 7997
  - *Pyrenophora tritici-repentis*, wheat 4641
  - *Pyricularia oryzae*, rice 4706
  - *Pythium aphanidermatum*, *Lolium perenne* 4725
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*
    - rice 1474
    - rosemary 8066
  - *Rhizopus oryzae*, *Artocarpus integer* 426
  - *Rhizopus stolonifer*, pawpaws 7957
  - sesame, diseases 5014
  - sorghum, seedborne fungi 854, 4692
  - *Synchytrium endobioticum*, potatoes 2126
  - *Tilletia indica*, wheat 4650
  - tomatoes
    - diseases 5604, 7091
    - storage decay 4875
  - *Uromyces viciae-fabae*, faba beans 4106
  - *Venturia inaequalis*, apples 5668, 6423, 7122, 7872
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *glycines*, soyabeans 4088
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vesicatoria*, tomatoes 356
- fungicide residues
  - aubergines 7097
  - crops 3802
  - soyabeans 3110
  - tomatoes 6375
  - vegetables 5169
- fungicide tolerance
  - *Cochliobolus miyabeanus* 6936
  - *Phytophthora infestans* 2124
  - *Pyricularia oryzae* 6936
  - *Sarocladium oryzae* 6936
  - *Setosphaeria rostrata* 4343
- labelling, radioactive tracers 6698
- seed treatment
  - cowpeas 7778
  - groundnuts 5773, 7994
  - *Macrotyloma uniflorum* 7017
  - millets 6202
  - *Pennisetum americanum* 4694
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 250
  - sesame 2922
  - soyabeans 3381, 4088
  - sunflowers 7219
  - wheat 3985
- soil treatment 106
- storage, Tamil Nadu 6694
- usage, USA 1201

Mandarins
- *Acaulospora longula*, mycorrhizas, growth 77
- decline, Maharashtra 4289
- *Diaporthe citri*
  - metabolites 4303
  - storage 4303
- *Entrophospora colombiana*, mycorrhizas, growth 77
- *Glomus manihotis*, mycorrhizas, growth 77
- *Penicillium digitatum*
  - fungicide tolerance 1045
  - postharvest decay 1045
- *Penicillium italicum*
  - fungicide tolerance 1045
  - postharvest decay 1045

Mandarins *cont.*
- *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica*
  - Greece 5734
  - Yugoslavia 5734
- satsuma dwarf nepovirus
  - detection 6807
  - Japan 6807
- *Syncephalastrum racemosum*
  - enzymes 2236
  - postharvest decay 2236

Maneb
- activity
  - *Erwinia amylovora*
    - apples 5958
    - *Cotoneaster multiflorus* 5958
  - peas 3815
  - potatoes 3815
- control
  - *Alternaria macrospora*, cotton 5039
  - *Ascochyta lentis*, lentils 7007
  - *Botrytis cinerea*, faba beans 4106
  - *Botrytis fabae*, faba beans 4106
  - cassava, storage decay 1561
  - *Cladosporium echinulatum*, carnations 7328
  - *Erwinia chrysanthemi*, *Phalaenopsis* 7334
  - *Mycosphaerella arachidis*, groundnuts 451
  - *Mycosphaerella berkeleyi*, groundnuts 451
  - *Peronospora effusa*, spinach 5586
  - *Peronospora parasitica*, radishes 2148
  - *Pseudocercosporella capsellae*, turnips 341
  - *Puccinia arachidis*, groundnuts 451
  - *Rhizoctonia cerealis*, wheat 1424
  - *Uromyces viciae-fabae*, faba beans 4106
- fungicide residues
  - soyabeans 3110
  - turnips 341
- nontarget effects, *Oedothorax apicatus* 5144
- occupational hazards 55
- usage, USA 1201

Manganese, toxicity, chrysanthemums 1794-1795

Mangifera indica (*see* Mangoes)

Mangoes (*Mangifera indica*)
- *Alternaria alternata*
  - estimation 4309
  - postharvest decay 4309
- *Botryodiplodia theobromae*
  - control 421
  - postharvest decay 421
  - storage 1051
- *Ceratocystis fimbriata*
  - Brazil 2887
  - control 2887
- *Cladosporium cladosporioides*
  - estimation 4309
  - postharvest decay 4309
- *Colletotrichum*, Barbados 7587
- diseases
  - endophytes 7172
  - fruit 7172
- *Dothiorella*
  - estimation 4309
  - postharvest decay 4309
- *Epicoccum nigrum*
  - estimation 4309
  - postharvest decay 4309
- *Fusarium pallidoroseum*, India 1288
- *Gibberella fujikuroi*
  - host parasite relationships 5739
  - phytoalexins 5739
- *Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans*, United Arab Emirates 3597
- *Glomerella cingulata*
  - control 421, 2886
  - environmental factors 2885
  - models 2885
  - Philippines 2885-2886
  - postharvest decay 421
  - storage 1051
- *Pestalotiopsis*
  - estimation 4309
  - postharvest decay 4309

Mangoes *cont.*
- *Pseudocercospora baruipurensis*
  - taxonomy 1290
  - West Bengal 1290
- *Stagonospora*, Bihar 6460
- storage decay, Jammu and Kashmir 6459
- *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *mangiferaeindicae*
  - environmental factors 422
  - Réunion 422

Manihot esculenta (*see* Cassava)

Manila hemp (*see Musa textilis)*

Manilkara zapota (*see* Sapodillas)

Maples (*see Acer)*

Maquis
- decline
  - air pollution 6578
  - Italy 6578

Maracuja mosaic tobamovirus, *Passiflora incarnata*, Florida 8046

***Marasmius favrei*,** taxonomy 4583

Marasmius graminum
- *Cynodon dactylon*
  - identification 4073
  - pathogenicity 4073

Marasmius perniciosus (*see Crinipellis perniciosa)*

Marasmius rotula
- *Cynodon dactylon*
  - identification 4073
  - pathogenicity 4073

***Marasmius sacchari*,** sugarcane, Barbados 8005

***Marasmius tremulae*,** taxonomy 4583

Maritime pine (*see Pinus pinaster)*

Marrows (*see also Cucurbita* spp.)
- *Microdochium tabacinum*, Tennessee 7851
- mycorrhizas, mulches 6758
- papaya ringspot potyvirus, transmission 7103
- papaya ringspot (type W) potyvirus, Parana 2180-2181
- silverleaf
  - Arizona 4627
  - California 3507
  - insects 2190
  - RNA 3508
  - transmission 3507-3508
  - vectors 4627
- *Sphaerotheca fuliginea*
  - antagonists 4226
  - plant extracts 7395
  - Tunisia 4920
- tomato spotted wilt virus, Parana 2181
- viruses
  - epidemiology 7102
  - France 7102
  - Italy 5631
  - mulching 5631
- zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus
  - Greece 4915
  - Netherlands 367
  - seeds 367
  - Spain 988

Martinique
- crops, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 7384
- pineapples
  - *Gibberella fujikuroi* 7174
  - *Penicillium funiculosum* 7174

***Massarina walkeri*,** lucerne, taxonomy 884

Mastigomycotina, laboratory tests, carbonyl compounds 5993

Mastigosporium rubricosum
- *Dactylis glomerata*
  - control 236
  - Oregon 236
  - Poland 878

***Matthiola incana*,** turnip mosaic potyvirus, Italy 3475

Mauritius
- *Leucaena leucocephala*, *Glomerella cingulata* 1126-1127
- maize, maize stripe tenuivirus 6185
- *Nelumbo nucifera*
  - *Calonectria quinqueseptata* 5913
  - *Cylindrocladium hawksworthii* 5913
- *Nymphaea lotus*
  - *Calonectria quinqueseptata* 5913
  - *Cylindrocladium hawksworthii* 5913
- sugarcane, sugarcane badnavirus 3631

- **MBAMT,** fungicide residues, water 5168
- **MBC** (*see* Carbendazim)
- ***Medicago***
  - *Phoma medicaginis*
    - plant oestrogens 5500
    - Western Australia 5500
    - yield losses 5500
  - *Pseudopeziza trifolii*
    - plant oestrogens 5500
    - Western Australia 5500
    - yield losses 5500
- ***Medicago lupulina,*** plant extracts, antifungal agents 695
- ***Medicago polymorpha***
  - *Phoma medicaginis*
    - control 7749
    - Western Australia 7749
  - *Pseudopeziza medicaginis*
    - control 7749
    - Western Australia 7749
- ***Medicago rigidula,*** *Colletotrichum trifolii*, breeding 6968
- ***Medicago sativa*** (*see* Lucerne)
- ***Medicago truncata,*** *Colletotrichum trifolii*, breeding 6968
- **Medicinal plants**
  - fungicide residues, Hungary 1154
  - mycorrhizas, Karnataka 74
  - plant extracts, antifungal agents 3103, 6726
- **Mediterranean countries**
  - chickpeas
    - *Ascochyta rabiei* 921
    - diseases 919
  - citrus, *Spiroplasma citri* 6454
- **Meetings** (*see* Conferences)
- ***Melaleuca leucadendron,*** plant extracts, antifungal agents 3865
- ***Melampsora alii-populina***
  - *Populus*
    - phenolic compounds 5058
    - resistance 5058
- ***Melampsora coleosporioides***
  - *Salix*
    - New Zealand 1768
    - ultrastructure 1768
- ***Melampsora euphorbiae,*** *Euphorbia lagascae*, Spain 6521
- ***Melampsora larici-populina***
  - *Populus*
    - phenolic compounds 5058
    - resistance 5058
- ***Melampsora lini***
  - culture 2954
  - flax
    - genetics 5045
    - host parasite relationships 2953
    - India 8031
    - Manitoba 481
    - molecular genetics 7279
    - New South Wales 2953, 5044
    - races 2953, 4370, 5044
    - research 481
    - resistance 4370
    - reviews 8031
    - varietal reactions 4370
    - virulence 7279
  - IMI distribution maps 6059
  - linseed
    - India 8031
    - reviews 8031
  - *Linum marginale*
    - New South Wales 5044, 5046
    - population genetics 5046
    - races 5044, 5046
  - molecular genetics, DNA 6770
- ***Melampsora medusae***
  - IMI distribution maps 6059
  - *Populus*
    - phenolic compounds 5058
    - resistance 5058
  - *Populus deltoides*
    - breeding 495
    - USA 495
- ***Melampsora populnea***
  - *Pinus*, spore germination 6575
  - *Pinus pinaster*, control 5065
- ***Melanopsichium eleusinis***
  - *Eleusine coracana*
    - Karnataka 1460
    - varietal reactions 1460
- ***Melanospora damnosa,*** control, maize, diseases 836
- ***Melanotaenium endogenum,*** IMI descriptions 3192
- ***Melanotus proteus***
  - antagonism, *Heterobasidion annosum* 510
  - *Picea sitchensis*, UK 510
- ***Melasmia lonicerae,*** *Lyonia ovalifolia*, India 108
- ***Melica***
  - *Acremonium*
    - Albania 4076
    - Greece 4076
    - seeds 4076
- ***Melilotus alba***
  - *Cercospora zebrina*, India 1971
  - *Erysiphe martii*, Uttar Pradesh 1975
  - *Uromyces baeumlerianus*, nutritive value 6232
- ***Melilotus officinalis,*** sweet clover necrotic mosaic dianthovirus, transmission 3363
- ***Meliola sandwicensis***
  - *Hedyotis acuminata*
    - haustoria 1784
    - Hawaii 1784
    - ultrastructure 1784
- **Meliolaceae**
  - India 7482
  - Kerala 3892
  - Tamil Nadu 3892
  - ultrastructure, phialides 680
- ***Meliolina haplochaeta,*** *Syzygium cumini*, India 2520
- ***Meliolina mollis,*** *Memecylon umbellatum*, India 2520
- ***Meloidogyne,*** interactions, *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *nicotianae*, tobacco 470
- ***Meloidogyne arenaria***
  - interactions
    - *Cylindrocladium crotalariae*, groundnuts 5010
    - *Fusarium oxysporum*, *Trifolium subterraneum* 5496, 6243
- ***Meloidogyne hapla***
  - interactions
    - *Cylindrocladium crotalariae*, groundnuts 5010
    - *Pythium tracheiphilum*, lettuces 4856
- ***Meloidogyne incognita***
  - interactions
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cucumerinum*, cucumbers 7109
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *tracheiphilum*, cowpeas 280, 282
    - *Fusarium solani*, pawpaws 425
    - *Gibberella fujikuroi*, sugarcane 5016
    - *Macrophomina phaseolina*
      - chickpeas 263
      - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 264
    - *Rhizoctonia solani*
      - *Capsicum* 7076
      - cucumbers 7076
      - tomatoes 7076
- ***Meloidogyne javanica***
  - activity, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tomato* 1855
  - interactions, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *tracheiphilum*, cowpeas 280-282
- **Melon necrotic spot carmovirus**
  - Cucurbitaceae, transmission 2179
  - melons
    - Japan 5625
    - strains 5625
- **Melons** (*Cucumis melo*)
  - *Acremonium*
    - control 7857
    - Spain 7857
  - *Agrobacterium rhizogenes*, environmental factors 5645
  - *Alternaria cucumerina*
    - control 372
    - insects 369
  - beet pseudo-yellows virus, breeding 2177
  - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, Kyushu 4222
  - diseases
    - control 7407
    - diagnosis 4913
    - Turkey 4927
    - varietal reactions 4927
- **Melons** *cont.*
  - disorders, diagnosis 4913
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *melonis*
    - biological control 6130
    - California 3514
    - control 6404
    - genetics 3513
    - resistance 3513
    - screening 2182
    - strains 3514
    - testing 2184
    - vegetative compatibility groups 3514
  - *Macrophomina phaseolina*, Spain 7858
  - melon necrotic spot carmovirus
    - Japan 5625
    - strains 5625
  - *Monosporascus cannonballus*
    - Spain 7858
    - Texas 994
  - *Myrothecium roridum*, toxins 4227
  - papaya ringspot (type W) potyvirus
    - mixed infections 2824
    - transmission 2824
  - postharvest decay
    - control 4225
    - Kyushu 4232
    - USA 4225
  - *Pseudoperonospora cubensis*
    - breeding 5638
    - enzymes 7854
    - genetics 5638
    - resistance 7854
  - *Sphaerotheca fuliginea*
    - control 368
    - genetics 5639
    - Tunisia 4920
  - storage decay, control 993
  - *Streptomyces*, taxonomy 5636
  - viruses
    - epidemiology 7102
    - France 7102
  - watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus
    - California 5624
    - control 5624
    - epidemiology 5624
  - yellowing
    - Spain 5628
    - transmission 5628
    - viruses 5628
  - zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus
    - breeding 2176
    - California 5624
    - control 5624
    - epidemiology 5624
    - mixed infections 2824
    - Spain 988
    - transmission 2824
- ***Memecylon umbellatum,*** *Meliolina mollis*, India 2520
- ***Memnoniella echinata,*** IMI descriptions 1303
- **Menadione,** control, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *betlicola*, *Piper betle* 1159
- ***Mentha arvensis***
  - *Peronospora menthae*
    - Gansu 4581
    - taxonomy 4581
  - *Thielavia basicola*, enzymes 4428
- ***Mentha longifolia***
  - lychnis ringspot hordeivirus
    - characteristics 4426
    - serology 4426
- ***Mentha piperita,*** diseases, Italy 5914
- **Mepronil**
  - activity
    - *Corticium rolfsii* 4931
    - *Rhizoctonia solani* 4931, 5979
  - control
    - *Corticium rolfsii*, *Trapa taiwanensis* 4930
    - *Rhizoctonia solani*
      - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4113
      - potatoes 4149
    - *Thanatephorus cucumeris*, rice 870
- **Mercury compounds**
  - control, *Tilletia tritici*, wheat 2617
  - seed treatment, wheat 2617
- **Metalaxyl**
  - activity
    - *Corticium rolfsii* 6282
    - globe artichokes 2153

- **Metalaxyl** *cont.*
  - activity *cont.*
    - *Pelargonium hortorum* 1792
    - *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 4500
    - *Pythium aphanidermatum* 550
    - *Pythium debaryanum* 2447
    - rice 6935
  - control
    - *Alternaria*, tobacco 8022
    - *Alternaria porri*, onions 7814
    - *Aphanomyces euteiches*, lucerne 5493
    - *Botrytis cinerea*, *Pelargonium* 4400
    - *Capsicum*, wilt 3501
    - *Corticium rolfsii*, groundnuts 1710
    - cotton, diseases 5829
    - *Gibberella fujikuroi*, maize 5448
    - peas, foot rot 4781
    - *Peronospora destructor*, onions 1573, 6334
    - *Peronospora effusa*, spinach 5586
    - *Peronospora farinosa* f.sp. *spinaciae*, spinach 342
    - *Peronospora parasitica*, rape 7193
    - *Peronospora statices*, *Goniolimon tataricum* 8056
    - *Phytophthora*
      - asparagus 1584
      - pineapples 1053, 4311
      - raspberries 7891
    - *Phytophthora cactorum*, apples 2841, 3524, 4241
    - *Phytophthora cambivora*, apples 2841, 3524
    - *Phytophthora capsici*
      - *Capsicum* 5616, 7101
      - *Piper nigrum* 4417
    - *Phytophthora citrophthora*, *Annona squamosa* 4984
    - *Phytophthora colocasiae*, *Colocasia esculenta* 2788
    - *Phytophthora infestans*
      - potatoes 2777
      - tomatoes 354
    - *Phytophthora megasperma*, pistachios 3604
    - *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *nicotianae*
      - tobacco 470
      - tomatoes 4197
    - *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica*
      - *Catharanthus roseus* 3022
      - citrus 2234
      - oranges 4297
    - *Phytophthora palmivora*
      - cocoa 4351
      - durians 4316
      - *Piper nigrum* 3743
    - *Plasmopara halstedii*, sunflowers 6496
    - *Plasmopara viticola*, grapes 3572
    - *Pleospora tarda*, onions 6334
    - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *lachrymans*, cucumbers 2823
    - *Pseudoperonospora cubensis*, cucumbers 2823, 5641, 7855
    - *Pythium*
      - carrots 1559
      - *Pelargonium zonale* 3735
      - *Pinus* 7308
    - *Pythium aphanidermatum*
      - *Lolium perenne* 4725
      - sugarbeet 1729, 2268
    - *Pythium debaryanum*, cucumbers 2185
    - *Pythium myriotylum*, groundnuts 1710
    - *Pythium ultimum*
      - apples 3524
      - carrots 7047
      - cotton 475
      - sugarbeet 6541
    - *Pythium violae*, carrots 7047
    - *Rhizoctonia solani*, groundnuts 1710
    - *Sclerospora graminicola*, *Pennisetum americanum* 6201
    - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, sunflowers 7985
    - tomatoes, diseases 5604
  - degradation, soil 3800
- **Metalaxyl** *cont.*
  - fungicide residues
    - cucumbers 1890
    - lettuces 1890
    - soil 1890
  - fungicide tolerance
    - *Peronospora tabacina* 5820
    - *Phytophthora citricola* 528
    - *Phytophthora infestans* 1350, 7029, 7032, 7793
    - *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 528, 3023, 4500
    - *Pseudoperonospora humuli* 3752
    - *Pythium aphanidermatum* 4725
  - seed treatment
    - *Capsicum* 7101
    - lentils 6282
    - peas 912
    - *Pennisetum americanum* 4694
    - rice 6935
    - sugarbeet 2268
  - soil treatment 3604, 4359, 7047
- **Metam**
  - control
    - diseases, maize 5439
    - *Phytophthora capsici*, *Capsicum* 5616
    - *Pseudomonas solanacearum*, potatoes 4162
- ***Metapolophium dirhodum*,** transmission, barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 7610
- **Metham-sodium**
  - control
    - *Capsicum*, wilt 3501
    - domestic gardens, diseases 39
    - peas, foot rot 4779
  - degradation, soil 7400
- **2-Methoxyethylmercury chloride**
  - activity, *Fusarium udum* 277
  - control, *Alternaria brassicae*, cauliflowers 2147
  - soil, volatilization 7404
- **Methyl bromide**
  - activity
    - groundnuts 7995
    - soyabeans, mycorrhizas 3135
    - tomatoes, diseases 4873
  - control
    - beet necrotic yellow vein virus, sugarbeet 7244
    - *Colletotrichum coccodes*, tomatoes 7835
    - *Pyrenochaeta lycopersici*, tomatoes 7835
    - soil, diseases 4570
    - *Tilletia controversa*, wheat 4001
    - *Tilletia tritici*, wheat 4001
    - triticale, diseases 3243
    - wheat, diseases 3243
  - injury
    - apples 5675
    - grapes 5720
  - nontarget effects, man 52
- **Methyl isothiocyanate**
  - control, *Pseudomonas solanacearum*, potatoes 4162
  - degradation, soil 7400
- ***Methylobacterium*,** *Trifolium*, detection 2083
- **Metiram**
  - activity, protozoa 4516
  - control
    - *Alternaria*, tobacco 8022
    - *Venturia inaequalis*, apples 5668, 7122
  - usage, USA 1201
- **Metiram zinc,** control, tomatoes, diseases 5604
- ***Metopolophium dirhodum*,** transmission, barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 161, 7617
- ***Metopolophium festucae*,** transmission, barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 7617
- **Mexico**
  - barley, diseases 1426
  - cereals, barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 7610
  - citrus, *Alternaria limicola* 6456
  - cocoa, *Phytophthora* 1737
  - coconuts, lethal yellowing 1698
  - coffee, *Hemileia vastatrix* 3640
  - crops, diseases 702
- **Mexico** *cont.*
  - Cucurbitaceae, lettuce infectious yellows virus 5627
  - *Macroptilium atropurpureum*, *Uromyces appendiculatus* 3368
  - mycorrhizal fungi 6061
  - oats, barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 7692
  - pecans, *Cladosporium caryigenum* 437
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*
    - *Corticium rolfsii* 2099
    - *Rhizoctonia solani* 2099
  - *Pinus patula*, mycorrhizas 1920
  - *Pinus radiata*, mycorrhizas 1920
  - *Salicornia bigelovii*, *Macrophomina phaseolina* 6630
  - soil, mycorrhizal fungi 2481
  - tobacco, *Peronospora tabacina* 5820
  - triticale
    - diseases 3243
    - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *undulosa* 1369
  - wheat
    - diseases 3243
    - *Puccinia recondita* 5393
    - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *undulosa* 1369
  - *Zea diploperennis*, viruses 1438
- ***Microbotryum violaceum*,** cytology 2502
- ***Microcallis oleae*,** *Olea*, Uttar Pradesh 2307
- ***Microcyclus pruni***
  - *Paranectriella arcuata*, hyperparasitism 717
  - *Prunus phaeosticta* var. *ilicifolia*
    - hyperparasites 717
    - Taiwan 717
    - taxonomy 717
- ***Microcyclus ulei***
  - *Hevea*
    - Asia 5185
    - Oceania 5185
    - quarantine 5185
- ***Microdiplodia iliceti*,** peaches, India 107
- ***Microdochium bolleyi***
  - control, *Gaeumannomyces graminis*, wheat 4011
  - wheat
    - colonization 4011
    - control 7674
    - USSR 7674
- ***Microdochium panattonianum***
  - IMI distribution maps 6059
  - lettuces
    - control 4181
    - sclerotia 3470
- ***Microdochium tabacinum***
  - Cucurbitaceae, Tennessee 7851
  - marrows, Tennessee 7851
- **Microorganisms,** tissue cultures, reviews 3194
- ***Microsphaera*,** USSR 716
- ***Microsphaera alphitoides*,** *Quercus*, Czechoslovakia 7292
- ***Microsphaera alphitoides* f.sp. *zizyphi*,** laboratory tests, sulfur dioxide 1259
- ***Microsphaera begoniae***
  - *Begonia*
    - control 2015
    - symptoms 2015
- ***Microsphaera indigoferae***
  - *Indigofera kirilowii*
    - Korea Republic 3888
    - taxonomy 3888
- ***Microsphaera lonicerae***
  - *Lonicera*
    - control 2015
    - symptoms 2015
- ***Microsphaera miranda*,** taxonomy, descriptions 3891
- ***Microsphaera pseudolonicerae***
  - *Cocculus hirsutus*
    - Andhra Pradesh 1974
    - taxonomy 1974
- ***Microsphaera trifolii***
  - *Tephrosia purpurea*
    - Andhra Pradesh 1974
    - taxonomy 1974
- **Microwave treatment,** control, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *pisi* 6281
- ***Micrutalis malleifera*,** transmission, tomato pseudo curly top virus 7828
- **Middle East,** potatoes, viruses 295

- ***Miliusa velutina***
  - *Pseudocercosporella miliusae*
    - India 1758
    - taxonomy 1758
- **Miltox,** control, *Phytophthora drechsleri* f.sp. *cajani,* pigeon peas 2759
- ***Mimusops littoralis,*** plant extracts, antifungal agents 7451
- **Mined land,** mycorrhizal fungi, India 1932
- **Mineral oils**
  - control
    - Cucurbitaceae, diseases 4923
    - *Lilium,* viruses 536
    - *Oidium, Begonia hiemalis* 6598
  - phytotoxicity, *Begonia hiemalis* 6598
- ***Mirabilis jalapa***
  - *Oidium nyctaginacearum*
    - Tamil Nadu 1294
    - taxonomy 1294
- ***Miscanthus***
  - *Claviceps panicoidearum*
    - Japan 3894
    - taxonomy 3894
    - toxicity 3894
- **Miscanthus streak virus,** molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 130
- **Mites** (*see also* Acari)
- **MK 23,** control, *Corticium salmonicolor, Eucalyptus tereticornis* 7290
- ***Moesziomyces penicilliarae***
  - *Pennisetum americanum*
    - Burkina Faso 2065
    - varietal reactions 2065
- **Molecular genetics**
  - abutilon mosaic geminivirus, cloning 903
  - *Acholeplasma laidlawii,* RNA polymerase 3960
  - *Acremonium,* nucleotide sequences 5486
  - *Acremonium coenophialum*
    - nucleotide sequences 5486, 5489
    - plasmids 5489
  - African cassava mosaic geminivirus
    - DNA 1325
    - gene expression 760
    - genetic engineering 6118
    - movement proteins 3946
    - nucleotide sequences 4612
    - strains 4612
  - *Agrobacterium*
    - evolution 6664
    - plasmids 6664
  - *Agrobacterium rhizogenes,* nucleotide sequences 472, 1851
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*
    - antibiotics 6838
    - enzymes 3075
    - gene expression 14-15, 1850, 4454, 5128
    - gene mapping 3073
    - host range 11
    - mutants 4452-4453, 5953
    - nucleotide sequences 10, 13, 595, 3071, 3074-3075
    - octopine 5128
    - phenolic compounds 1670
    - plasmids 12, 3071, 3780
    - polymerase chain reaction 5719
    - tumours 2402
    - virulence 1184, 4455, 5953
  - alfalfa mosaic virus
    - genetic engineering 5302
    - replication 1327, 5347
    - RNA 1327, 1743, 2001, 7565
  - *Alternaria alternata*
    - genetic transformation 6778
    - pathogenicity 2849
    - plasmids 6781
    - toxins 2849
  - American hop latent carlavirus, translation 7570
  - Andean potato mottle comovirus
    - coat proteins 7559
    - nucleotide sequences 7559
  - apple chlorotic leafspot closterovirus, RNA 4620
  - apple stem grooving capillovirus
    - RNA 4618
    - translation 4618
  - arabis mosaic nepovirus
    - coat proteins 7910
    - nucleotide sequences 7532, 7910

- **Molecular genetics** *cont.*
  - arabis mosaic nepovirus *cont.*
    - RNA 743, 7532
    - RNA probes 7533
    - satellite RNA 2000, 3931
  - *Armillaria,* DNA 7508
  - *Ascochyta rabiei,* DNA fingerprinting 3412
  - *Ashbya gossypii*
    - genetic transformation 5239
    - plasmids 5239
  - *Aspergillus*
    - nucleotide sequences 1278
    - phylogeny 1278
  - *Aspergillus nidulans*
    - genetic transformation 7002
    - pathogenicity 7002
  - *Aspergillus niger*
    - gene expression 3175
    - nucleotide sequences 3175
  - *Aspergillus tubigensis*
    - gene expression 3175
    - nucleotide sequences 3175
  - avocado sunblotch viroid
    - replication 4980
    - RNA 4980
  - bacteria
    - nucleic acids 7372
    - plasmids 5127
    - reviews 9
    - virulence 2400
  - bacteriophages, nucleotide sequences 603
  - bamboo mosaic potexvirus, genome analysis 8071
  - barley stripe mosaic hordeivirus
    - nucleotide sequences 749
    - pathogenicity 1320, 6110
  - barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
    - gene mapping 3952
    - genome analysis 7623
    - isolates 2562
    - nucleotide sequences 133, 2562, 3952
    - satellite RNA 1329
  - barley yellow mosaic virus, nucleotide sequences 4616
  - bean golden mosaic geminivirus
    - cloning 903
    - nucleotide sequences 904
  - bean pod mottle comovirus, nucleotide sequences 6114
  - bean yellow mosaic potyvirus
    - nuclear inclusions 6823
    - nucleotide sequences 3938, 6823
  - beet curly top geminivirus
    - DNA 2559
    - replication 754
  - beet necrotic yellow vein virus
    - pathogenicity 6536
    - RNA 5021, 7566
  - beet pseudo-yellows virus, RNA 7572
  - beet soil-borne furovirus, RNA 3935, 5021
  - beet western yellows luteovirus, nucleotide sequences 1681
  - beet yellows closterovirus
    - coat proteins 5333
    - movement proteins 5350
    - nucleotide sequences 5333
  - belladonna mottle tymovirus
    - gene expression 2543
    - nucleotide sequences 5327
  - broad bean mottle bromovirus, nucleotide sequences 3950
  - brome mosaic bromovirus
    - mutants 135
    - plasmids 7564
    - protein synthesis 5344
    - replication 135
    - RNA 1314-1315, 1331, 3650, 5344
  - bromoviruses
    - replication 6817
    - reviews 6109
  - carlaviruses 7529
  - carnation latent carlavirus, nucleotide sequences 3219
  - cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus
    - DNA 141
    - gene expression 145-146, 6811, 6818, 6824
    - genetic engineering 3208
    - genetic transformation 4171

- **Molecular genetics** *cont.*
  - cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus *cont.*
    - movement proteins 750, 6811
    - nucleotide sequences 5334
    - pathogenicity 3446, 6115
    - replication 141
    - RNA 2003
    - translation 2003
  - *Ceratocystis ulmi*
    - genome analysis 2971
    - isolates 2971
  - cherry leaf roll nepovirus
    - nucleotide sequences 2561, 7532
    - RNA 743, 7532
  - *Chlorella,* viruses 6120
  - chrysanthemum B carlavirus, nucleotide sequences 131
  - citrus bent leaf viroid, nucleotide sequences 2877
  - citrus virus IV, nucleotide sequences 3588
  - *Clavibacter xyli* subsp. *cynodontis*
    - genetic engineering 5954
    - genetic transformation 5955
  - *Clavibacter xyli* subsp. *xyli,* nucleotide sequences 5490
  - *Claviceps purpurea,* plasmids 7452
  - clover wound tumor virus, nucleotide sequences 1993
  - clover yellow mosaic potexvirus, RNA 1324
  - clover yellow vein potyvirus, nucleotide sequences 3938
  - *Cochliobolus carbonum,* pathogenicity 6918
  - *Cochliobolus heterostrophus*
    - genetic transformation 212, 7002
    - pathogenicity 7002
  - *Cochliobolus lunatus*
    - genome analysis 3863
    - nucleotide sequences 3863
  - *Colletotrichum orbiculare* 371
  - cowpea chlorotic mottle bromovirus
    - coat proteins 2567
    - RNA 1315
  - cowpea mosaic comovirus
    - coat proteins 3649
    - nucleotide sequences 132, 1332
    - RNA 1332, 2002
    - translation 2002
  - cowpea mottle virus
    - coat proteins 7549
    - nucleotide sequences 7549
  - cowpea severe mosaic comovirus, nucleotide sequences 3951
  - *Cryphonectria parasitica*
    - DNA fingerprinting 7967
    - gene expression 3222, 4991
    - hypovirulence 3601
    - nucleotide sequences 3601
  - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
    - coat proteins 138
    - genetic transformation 466
    - nucleotide sequences 137-138, 6814
    - RNA 3400, 3480, 6111, 7562
    - satellite RNA 137, 1319, 5338, 6813-6814
    - strains 6117
  - cucumber necrosis tombusvirus
    - nucleotide sequences 1318
    - proteins 1318
    - RNA 3953
  - eggplant mosaic tymovirus, gene expression 2543
  - *Erwinia amylovora*
    - gene expression 3781
    - hypersensitivity 3781
    - mutagenesis 5129
    - pathogenicity 19, 2399
    - plasmids 389, 1854
    - virulence 4237
  - *Erwinia carotovora*
    - genetic transformation 3184
    - nucleotide sequences 2406
  - *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora*
    - enzymes 17, 471
    - siderophores 6667
  - *Erwinia chrysanthemi*
    - enzymes 1189, 4461
    - gene expression 596, 1188, 4459
    - genome analysis 7379

- **Molecular genetics** *cont.*
  - *Erwinia chrysanthemi cont.*
    - iron 1188
    - nucleotide sequences 1189, 3077
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 18
    - virulence 4459, 4461, 6666
  - *Erwinia herbicola*
    - DNA probes 6601
    - genetic analysis 4460
  - *Erwinia stewartii*
    - gene expression 597
    - nucleotide sequences 597
    - pathogenicity 3310, 5451
  - erysimum latent tymovirus, nucleotide sequences 5335
  - *Erysiphe graminis*, enzymes 179
  - figwort mosaic caulimovirus, gene expression 145
  - *Fulvia fulva*, nucleotide sequences 351, 7088
  - fungi
    - genetic engineering 3910
    - metabolites 5227
    - pathogenicity 589, 7365
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 7516
    - reviews 589
  - *Fusarium*
    - nucleotide sequences 721
    - ribosomes 722
  - *Fusarium oxysporum*
    - host specificity 4847
    - nucleotide sequences 4558
    - plasmids 4847
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *melonis*
    - DNA 3514
    - strains 725
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *niveum*
    - mitochondrial DNA 4235
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 4235
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *raphani*, genetic transformation 6786
  - *Fusarium solani* f.sp. *cucurbitae*, races 5249
  - *Fusarium solani* f.sp. *pisi*, gene expression 687
  - *Fusarium sporotrichioides*, DNA fingerprinting 3877
  - *Gaeumannomyces*
    - DNA probes 6793
    - polymerase chain reaction 6793
  - *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *avenae*, DNA probes 7630
  - *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici*
    - DNA probes 7630
    - genetic transformation 4013
  - geminiviruses, pathogenesis 6812
  - *Geotrichum candidum*, nucleotide sequences 3169
  - *Gibberella fujikuroi*
    - genetic transformation 3855
    - nucleotide sequences 689, 6024
  - *Gibberella pulicaris*
    - nucleotide sequences 689, 5253
    - toxins 5252-5253
    - virulence 5252
  - *Gibberella zeae*, DNA fingerprinting 3877
  - *Gigaspora margarita*, nucleotide sequences 5217
  - *Glomerella cingulata*, nucleotide sequences 88
  - *Glomus intraradices*, nucleotide sequences 5217
  - grapevine chrome mosaic nepovirus
    - RNA 7546
    - translation 7546
  - grapevine fanleaf nepovirus, nucleotide sequences 134
  - *Hebeloma*, DNA probes 3122
  - *Hebeloma cylindrosporum*, DNA probes 3122
  - impatiens necrotic spot virus, nucleotide sequences 6820
  - *Leptosphaeria korrae*, DNA probes 876
  - *Leptosphaeria maculans*
    - DNA fingerprinting 7204
    - genetic transformation 4552
    - karyotypes 1688

- **Molecular genetics** *cont.*
  - *Leptosphaeria maculans cont.*
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 442
    - virulence 1688
  - *Leptosphaeria nodorum*, karyotypes 97
  - *Magnaporthe*
    - DNA probes 6793
    - polymerase chain reaction 6793
  - *Magnaporthe grisea*
    - cutinase 4713
    - DNA probes 3333
    - host parasite relationships 2077
    - host specificity 2688
    - nucleotide sequences 4713
    - pathogenicity 4714
  - maize chlorotic mottle virus, characteristics 748
  - maize streak geminivirus
    - DNA replication 7699
    - infectivity 1330
    - nucleotide sequences 6184, 7704
  - maize white line mosaic virus, replication 1440
  - *Melampsora*, DNA 6770
  - *Melampsora lini*, virulence 7279
  - miscanthus streak virus, nucleotide sequences 130
  - mushrooms, RNA 4430
  - mycoplasma-like organisms
    - DNA 149-150, 274, 2006, 2835, 2850, 3223
    - DNA probes 2577, 3225, 5059, 5352
    - nucleotide sequences 2573, 3224, 4621, 7576
  - mycorrhizal fungi
    - genetic transformation 633
    - nucleotide sequences 5217
  - *Mycosphaerella graminicola*, chromosome polymorphism 1408
  - *Mycosphaerella pinodes*
    - pathogenicity 1519
    - RNA 1519
  - *Nectria haematococca*, gene expression 7002
  - nepovirus group, coat proteins 3924
  - ononis yellow mosaic tymovirus, gene expression 2543
  - panicum streak virus, nucleotide sequences 4614
  - pea early browning tobravirus, nucleotide sequences 1997
  - pea seed-borne mosaic potyvirus
    - nucleotide sequences 756, 7553
    - RNA 5326
  - peanut stunt cucumovirus
    - nucleotide sequences 3215, 5342
    - satellite RNA 467
  - pepper mild mottle tobamovirus, nucleotide sequences 2174
  - *Peronosclerospora sacchari*, DNA probes 841
  - *Peronosclerospora sorghi*, DNA probes 1457, 3314
  - *Phanerochaete chrysosporium* 3163
  - *Phialophora*
    - DNA probes 6793
    - polymerase chain reaction 6793
  - *Phialophora gregata*, restriction fragment length polymorphism 3371
  - *Phytomonas*, DNA 7225
  - *Phytophthora*
    - genetic transformation 3150
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 6436
  - *Phytophthora capsici*, genetic transformation 676
  - *Phytophthora infestans*
    - actin 677
    - genetic transformation 678, 3151
    - nucleotide sequences 677, 6765
  - *Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp. *glycinea*, genome analysis 2492
  - *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica*
    - genetic transformation 676
    - nucleotide sequences 85, 5232
    - phylogeny 5232
  - plum pox potyvirus
    - DNA probes 3941
    - genetic engineering 6819
    - infectivity 3216

- **Molecular genetics** *cont.*
  - plum pox potyvirus *cont.*
    - nucleotide sequences 6819
    - ribonucleases 5332
    - RNA 3216
  - potato leaf roll luteovirus
    - coat proteins 310
    - DNA probes 764
    - gene expression 5345
    - nucleotide sequences 139, 757
    - RNA probes 764
  - potato M carlavirus
    - nucleotide sequences 3219
    - RNA 763
    - translation 763
  - potato S carlavirus
    - genetic engineering 313
    - nucleotide sequences 3219, 7552
    - RNA 4609
    - strains 7552
    - translation 4609
  - potato spindle tuber viroid
    - DNA probes 3945
    - nucleotide sequences 3947, 4811, 6825
    - pathogenicity 3947
    - RNA 5597
    - virulence 3949
  - potato X potexvirus
    - DNA probes 144
    - nucleotide sequences 4134
    - replication 2566, 3217
  - potato Y potyvirus
    - gene expression 753
    - nucleotide sequences 3218
    - pathogenesis 465
    - RNA 4608
    - translation 4608
  - potyvirus group
    - coat proteins 1321
    - reviews 1321
  - *Pseudomonas*
    - mutants 600
    - octopines 600
  - *Pseudomonas amygdali*, plasmids 2245
  - *Pseudomonas aureofaciens*, antibiotics 6883
  - *Pseudomonas fluorescens*
    - antibiotics 6671, 7268
    - DNA 7385
    - gene expression 6797
    - genetic engineering 5404
    - ice nucleation 6797
    - nucleotide sequences 3088
  - *Pseudomonas marginalis*
    - gene expression 7383
    - nucleotide sequences 7383
  - *Pseudomonas putida*
    - agglutination 4770, 6673
    - mutants 600
    - nucleotide sequences 928
    - octopines 600
  - *Pseudomonas solanacearum*
    - DNA 361
    - enzymes 24
    - gene expression 4465, 4469
    - gene mapping 3477
    - pathogenicity 2399
    - virulence 360, 3477
  - *Pseudomonas syringae*
    - pathogenicity 2399
    - plasmids 6674
    - toxins 4771, 6674
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *coronafaciens*
    - pathogenicity 6902
    - toxins 6902
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *glycinea*, toxins 3789
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *morsprunorum*, DNA probes 399
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *phaseolicola*
    - nucleotide sequences 909, 5960
    - pathogenicity 2744
    - toxins 2745
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *pisi*, plasmids 261
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *savastanoi*
    - gene expression 4468
    - IAA 2409, 4468
    - nucleotide sequences 4470

- **Molecular genetics** *cont.*
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae*
    - gene expression 20, 22, 3788
    - genome analysis 3787
    - host parasite relationships 3788
    - hypersensitivity 22, 3787
    - IAA 258
    - nucleotide sequences 6680
    - pathogenicity 2744, 6680
    - toxins 21
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tabaci*
    - pathogenicity 6677
    - toxins 1745, 6677
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tomato*
    - DNA 357
    - resistance 3489
    - virulence 2400
  - *Pseudomonas viridiflava*
    - enzymes 6676
    - pathogenicity 6676
  - *Puccinia*, DNA 6770
  - *Puccinia graminis*
    - mutants 801
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 7652
  - *Pyrenopeziza brassicae*, genetic transformation 338
  - *Pyrenophora*, DNA 3152
  - *Pyrenophora graminea*, nucleotide sequences 1433
  - *Pyrenophora tritici-repentis*, DNA 679
  - *Pyricularia oryzae*, strains 2689
  - *Pythium*, ribosomal DNA 3905
  - *Pythium aphanidermatum*, plasmids 3851
  - *Pythium oligandrum*
    - DNA probes 81
    - genome analysis 3852
    - mitochondria 3852
  - *Pythium sylvaticum*, DNA probes 81
  - *Pythium torulosum*, plasmids 3851
  - radish mosaic comovirus, nucleotide sequences 3939
  - raspberry bushy dwarf virus, nucleotide sequences 7569
  - *Rhizobium*, nucleotide sequences 4790
  - *Rhizoctonia*, anastomosis groups 2506
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*
    - anastomosis groups 7459
    - DNA 3166, 7459
    - isoenzymes 7459
    - plasmids 3166
  - *Rhodococcus fascians*
    - plasmids 5141
    - virulence 5141
  - rice black-streaked dwarf fijivirus, nucleotide sequences 5337
  - rice dwarf phytoreovirus
    - nucleotide sequences 1993
    - transcription 6928-6929
  - rice gall dwarf phytoreovirus, nucleotide sequences 759, 1993
  - rice hoja blanca tenuivirus, RNA 5336
  - rice ragged stunt phytoreovirus
    - nucleotide sequences 4604
    - taxonomy 4604
  - rice stripe tenuivirus, nucleotide sequences 4617, 7568
  - rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus, nucleotide sequences 4615
  - satellite tobacco mosaic virus, genome analysis 1322
  - seedborne viruses, DNA probes 7545
  - *Serratia marcescens*, antibiotics 7105
  - *Spiroplasma citri*
    - gene expression 6124
    - nucleotide sequences 4622, 6125
    - spiralins 4622
  - *Spiroplasma melliferum*
    - nucleotide sequences 4622
    - spiralins 4622
  - strawberry latent ringspot nepovirus
    - nucleotide sequences 7532
    - RNA 743, 7532
  - strawberry mild yellow edge-associated potexvirus, nucleotide sequences 2560
  - *Streptomyces*, DNA hybridization 5565
  - *Streptomyces scabies*
    - gene expression 5964
    - genetic transformation 4474

- **Molecular genetics** *cont.*
  - sugarcane mosaic potyvirus, nucleotide sequences 7563
  - sweet potato feathery mottle potyvirus, RNA probes 4167
  - *Tilletia controversa*, nucleotide sequences 6152
  - *Tilletia tritici*, nucleotide sequences 6152
  - tobacco etch potyvirus
    - coat proteins 5030, 7560
    - enzymes 4603
    - nucleotide sequences 3209
    - proteinases 3209
    - proteins 1323
  - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 464
    - coat proteins 126
    - gene expression 746
    - genetic engineering 5302
    - movement proteins 746, 1093, 2941, 3928
    - nucleotide sequences 3207
    - pathogenesis-related proteins 462
    - pathogenicity 6108
    - resistance 6364
    - reviews 747
    - RNA 1314, 1317, 6364
  - tobacco ringspot nepovirus, satellite RNA 120, 6815
  - tobacco vein mottling potyvirus
    - coat proteins 1999, 7560
    - nucleotide sequences 2945
    - transmission 1999
  - tobacco yellow dwarf virus, nucleotide sequences 3948
  - tomato black ring nepovirus
    - RNA 7546
    - translation 7546
  - tomato golden mosaic geminivirus
    - movement proteins 3946
    - replication 7558
  - tomato mosaic tobamovirus
    - nucleotide sequences 3210
    - pathogenicity 6119
    - plasmids 6119
  - tomato ringspot nepovirus, RNA probes 3936
  - tomato spotted wilt virus
    - coat proteins 3648
    - mutants 136
    - nucleotide sequences 140, 7567
    - RNA 3213
  - tomato yellow leaf curl geminivirus
    - DNA 7077
    - nucleotide sequences 4864
  - tombusvirus group, nucleotide sequences 3923
  - *Trichoderma*, genetic transformation 3871
  - *Trichoderma harzianum*, genetic transformation 3185
  - turnip crinkle carmovirus
    - coat proteins 3942, 6112
    - RNA 3942
    - satellite RNA 1326, 6113
    - symptoms 6112
  - turnip mosaic potyvirus
    - nucleotide sequences 5339
    - transmission 5339
  - turnip yellow mosaic tymovirus
    - gene expression 2543
    - nucleotide sequences 4607
    - replication 1333
    - RNA 1333, 4611, 5346
  - *Uromyces*, DNA 6770
  - *Uromyces appendiculatus*, nucleotide sequences 6036
  - Ustilaginales
    - DNA 6771
    - mating types 6771
  - *Ustilago zeae*
    - cloning 3859
    - DNA 6771
    - fungicide tolerance 3162
    - gene expression 3858
    - genetic transformation 2504, 2533
    - mating types 840, 3160, 6771
    - nucleotide sequences 3162, 3858
    - pathogenicity 2665
    - plasmids 2504
  - *Verticillium albo-atrum*
    - DNA probes 685

- **Molecular genetics** *cont.*
  - *Verticillium albo-atrum cont.*
    - nucleotide sequences 685
  - *Verticillium dahliae*
    - DNA probes 685
    - nucleotide sequences 685
  - viroids
    - DNA probes 7543
    - reviews 121-122
    - RNA probes 7543
  - viruses 3925
    - coat proteins 5316
    - DNA probes 7543
    - genetic engineering 2545
    - reviews 3205, 4598
    - RNA 6101, 7542
    - RNA probes 7543
    - satellite RNA 6104
  - virusoids, reviews 121
  - wheat dwarf geminivirus, gene expression 752
  - white clover mosaic potexvirus, transport proteins 1328
  - *Xanthomonas campestris*
    - genetic engineering 6683
    - pathogenicity 420, 604, 2399
    - plasmids 3792
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *armoraciae*, pathogenicity 3089
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris*
    - enzymes 4471, 6684
    - gene expression 5139
    - nucleotide sequences 1197, 4473, 6684
    - pathogenicity 3089, 4473
    - plasmids 5139
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *citri*
    - pathogenicity 5736
    - plasmids 601, 5738
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *glycines*, pathogenicity 3791
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *malvacearum*, virulence 479, 5833
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *manihotis*
    - gene expression 5139
    - plasmids 5139
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae*, plasmids 4063
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *translucens*, virulence 790
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vasculorum*, restriction fragment length polymorphism 5018
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vesicatoria* 348
    - DNA probes 602
    - enzymes 349
    - gene expression 3503, 6685
    - virulence 977
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vignicola*, plasmids 3792
  - *Xylaria magnoliae*, restriction fragment length polymorphism 6567
  - zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus
    - infectivity 758
    - RNA 758
- ***Mollisina echinulifera***
  - *Carex*
    - Germany 2526
    - taxonomy 2526
- **Molybdenum,** seed treatment, peas 7767
- ***Momordica charantia***
  - *Alternaria tenuissima*, physiology 4230
  - cucumber green mottle mosaic tobamovirus
    - crop growth stage 5623
    - phenolic compounds 5623
    - resistance 5623
  - *Myrothecium roridum*, physiology 4230
  - plant extracts, antifungal agents 7451
  - storage decay, Orissa 6406
- ***Monilinia***
  - apricots
    - control 7885
    - Ukrainian SSR 7885
  - books 2530
  - cherries
    - environmental factors 4945
    - varietal reactions 4945
    - Yugoslavia 4945
  - monographs 2530

- ***Monilinia fructicola***
  - appressoria 6031
  - cherries
    - control 398
    - storage 398
  - IMI distribution maps 6059
  - laboratory tests, plant extracts 3798
  - nectarines
    - control 7142-7143
    - fungicide tolerance 1645
    - New South Wales 1645
    - postharvest decay 7142
  - peaches
    - biological control 4934
    - control 4250, 4252
    - fungicide tolerance 1645
    - New South Wales 1645
    - postharvest decay 4250, 4252
  - phytoalexins, elicitors 6021
  - plums
    - environmental factors 2854
    - storage 2854
    - symptoms 3544
  - stone fruits
    - fungicide tolerance 7136
    - New Zealand 7136
- ***Monilinia fructigena***
  - apples
    - control 2844, 6426
    - fungicide tolerance 2844
    - histopathology 2195
    - Jammu and Kashmir 2840
    - postharvest decay 2195
    - storage 6426
    - USSR 7119
    - varietal reactions 2840, 7119
  - apricots, storage 7138
  - pears, storage 3535
- ***Monilinia laxa***
  - apples
    - control 2844
    - fungicide tolerance 2844
    - histopathology 2195
    - postharvest decay 2195
  - apricots
    - precooling 7139
    - storage 7139
  - *Epicoccum nigrum*, antagonism 2207
  - IMI distribution maps 5269
  - laboratory tests
    - benomyl 7397
    - myclobutanil 7397
    - triforine 7397
  - nectarines, enzymes 1644
  - peaches, antagonists 2207
  - plums
    - infection 1018
    - South Africa 1018
- ***Monilinia linhartiana***
  - quinces
    - control 7882
    - Switzerland 7882
- ***Monilinia oxycocci***
  - *Vaccinium*
    - ascospores 3557
    - epidemiology 5699
    - spore dispersal 5699
- ***Monilinia vaccinii,*** *Vaccinium*, control 3555
- ***Monilinia vacinii-corymbosi***
  - *Vaccinium*
    - environmental factors 4254
    - frost injury 4254
- ***Moniliophthora roreri***
  - cocoa
    - control 4352
    - Costa Rica 1734, 4352
    - culture media 1739
    - inoculation 1740
    - integrated control 1734
    - testing 1740
    - varietal reactions 1734
- **Monoammonium phosphate,** control, *Phytophthora cactorum*, apples 4241
- ***Monographella albescens***
  - rice
    - Amazonas 7728
    - breeding 1462
    - Cameroon 6925
    - environmental factors 6937
    - fertilizers 6937
    - Senegal 3322
- ***Monographella albescens*** *cont.*
  - rice *cont.*
    - Sierra Leone 6937
- ***Monographella maydis,*** maize, biology 6195
- ***Monographella nivalis***
  - cereals
    - Austria 2021
    - Japan 2599-2600
    - Poland 1358
    - seeds 2021
    - toxins 1358
  - immunodiagnosis 99
  - *Lolium perenne*, inoculum 1482
  - rye
    - breeding 4683
    - control 2049
    - Poland 4683
    - RSFSR 2049
    - varietal reactions 786
  - soil, Japan 2600
  - triticale
    - breeding 4028
    - varietal reactions 786
  - wheat
    - control 5407
    - Germany 5407
    - Italy 2607-2608
    - Japan 159
    - Netherlands 169
    - seeds 169
    - toxins 3265
- **Monographs,** *Monilinia* 2530
- ***Monosporascus cannonballus***
  - melons
    - Spain 7858
    - Texas 994
  - watermelons, Spain 7858
- ***Monstera deliciosa***
  - *Puccinia paullula* f.sp. *monsterae*
    - fatty acids 5911
    - urediospores 5911
  - zinc
    - Queensland 4411
    - toxicity 4411
- **Monterey pine** (*see Pinus radiata)*
- **Montmorillonite,** activity, *Aspergillus niger* 36
- ***Morchella rotunda,*** *Picea abies*, mycorrhizas 3821
- **Morchellaceae,** Macaronesia 5274
- **Morocco**
  - almonds, *Agrobacterium* 7588
  - barley, barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 7614, 7681
  - faba beans, viruses 6254
  - peaches, *Agrobacterium* 7588
  - plums, *Agrobacterium* 7588
  - tomatoes, diseases 4194
  - wheat
    - barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 2025, 7614
    - *Puccinia graminis* 172
    - *Puccinia recondita* 172
    - *Puccinia striiformis* 172
- **Morpholine fungicides,** mode of action 1200
- ***Morrenia odorata,*** *Phytophthora palmivora*, biological control 1165, 8078
- ***Mortierella polycephala,*** cowpeas, Brazil 3423
- ***Mortierella pusilla,*** *Piptocephalis virginiana*, hyperparasitism 5224
- ***Mortierella reticulata,*** mushrooms, USA 2366
- ***Morus alba*** (*see* Mulberries)
- ***Morus indica,*** plant extracts, antifungal agents 3866
- ***Morus nigra*** (*see* Mulberries)
- ***Mucor***
  - antagonism, *Deuterophoma tracheiphila* 7945
  - bananas
    - Pakistan 5727
    - postharvest decay 5727
  - *Colocasia*, Orissa 4129
  - *Momordica charantia*, storage decay 6406
  - peas, Ukrainian SSR 7001
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*, seeds 6262
  - pigeon peas, seeds 2758
- ***Mucor*** *cont.*
  - rice
    - Saudi Arabia 2685
    - seeds 2685
  - spices, seeds 1807
  - tomatoes, seeds 3482
- ***Mucor mucedo,*** Cruciferae, Liaoning 3467
- ***Mucor piriformis***
  - pears, postharvest decay 4245
  - pome fruits, transmission 7862
  - stone fruits, transmission 7862
- **Mugho pine** (*see Pinus mugo)*
- ***Muhlenbergia schreberi,*** panicum mosaic virus, South Carolina 3020
- ***Mukia maderaspatana,*** mycorrhizas, India 1932
- **Mulberries** (*Morus alba* and *M. nigra*)
  - air pollution
    - Italy 2590
    - Tunisia 4625
  - *Cercospora moricola*
    - biochemistry 4266
    - control 401
    - environmental factors 4264
    - Karnataka 4264
    - physiology 4956
    - temperature 4265
    - varietal reactions 4267
  - *Cerotelium fici*
    - anatomy 5705
    - resistance 5705
    - varietal reactions 5705
  - *Erwinia rhapontici*, Korea Republic 5698
  - *Glomus fasciculatum*
    - mycorrhizas
      - growth 5202
      - nitrogen fixation 5202
  - mycoplasma-like organisms
    - detection 2967
    - ultrastructure 5898
  - *Mycosphaerella mori*
    - control 1654
    - symptoms 1654
  - *Phyllactinia*, breeding 2217
  - *Phyllactinia corylea*
    - control 7908
    - pruning 7908
    - West Bengal 7908
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *mori*
    - induced mutations 1028
    - resistance 1028
  - viruses, Jammu and Kashmir 5704
- **Mulching**
  - activity
    - *Rhizoctonia solani*, cotton 8027
    - squashes, viruses 366
    - tomatoes, blossom-end rot 4885
    - *Verticillium dahliae*
      - aubergines 980
      - soil 980
  - control
    - faba beans, viruses 3392
    - marrows, viruses 5631
    - *Streptomyces cheloniumii*, potatoes 3439
- **Multifungin,** seed treatment, wheat 6140
- **Mung bean yellow mosaic geminivirus**
  - soyabeans, yield losses 5504
  - *Vigna mungo*
    - genetics 5536
    - Orissa 3417
    - Tamil Nadu 5536
    - varietal reactions 2764, 3417, 5536
  - *Vigna radiata*
    - Bihar 1530
    - Delhi 5535
    - genotypes 6290
    - Karnataka 6290
    - Orissa 3417
    - screening 5535
    - transmission 5535
    - varietal reactions 3417
    - yield losses 1530
- **Mung beans** (*see Vigna radiata)*
- ***Murraya koenigii***
  - *Phyllosticta murrayicola*, Maharashtra 773
  - seedborne fungi
    - India 1807
    - storage 1807

Musa
  banana bunchy top virus
    Nigeria 413
    quarantine 413
  Mycosphaerella fijiensis
    Cameroon 414
    control 5166, 5728
    Nigeria 5728
    varietal reactions 414
  Mycosphaerella fijiensis var. *difformis*
    Nigeria 413
    quarantine 413
  Pseudomonas solanacearum, Queensland 6452
Musa paradisiaca (*see* Bananas)
Musa textilis
  sugarcane mosaic potyvirus
    Philippines 6830
    yield losses 6830
Mushrooms (*Agaricus bisporus*)
  Aphanocladium album
    control 1812
    Himachal Pradesh 1812
    yield losses 1812
  bacteria, control 2373
  Cladobotryum apiculatum, Himachal Pradesh 2359
  Cladobotryum dendroides
    control 2360
    Himachal Pradesh 2360
    yield losses 2360
  Corynebacterium
    Poland 8074
    ultrastructure 8074
  diseases
    control 2358
    identification 2368
  Gliocladium deliquescens
    control 2367
    Himachal Pradesh 2367
  La France disease
    RNA 1811, 4430-4431
    temperature 2356
    viruses 1811, 4431
  Mortierella reticulata, USA 2366
  Myceliophthora lutea
    control 2361, 4433
    Himachal Pradesh 2361
    yield losses 2361
  Mycogone perniciosa
    control 554-555, 2353
    spores 2363
    Taiwan 2353
    temperature 2363
  Papulospora byssina
    control 5923
    soil treatment 5923
  pesticides
    New South Wales 556
    yields 556
  Pseudohansfordia mycophila, Taiwan 4432
  Pseudomonas
    Poland 8074
    ultrastructure 8074
  Pseudomonas fluorescens, characterization 2372
  Pseudomonas gladioli pv. *agaricicola*, infection 8075
  Pseudomonas putida
    adhesion 3755
    chemotaxis 3754
  Pseudomonas tolaasii
    adhesion 3755
    antagonists 2371
    biological control 2370
    chemotaxis 3754
    control 2353, 2371, 2374
    diagnosis 2374
    pathogenicity 557
    postharvest decay 5095
    Taiwan 2353
    toxins 557, 1160
  storage decay, control 2373
  Trichoderma harzianum, competition 3035
  Verticillium fungicola
    control 2353
    enzymes 2365
    models 2364
    Pennsylvania 2364
Mushrooms *cont.*
  Verticillium fungicola cont.
    spores 2363
    susceptibility 8073
    Taiwan 2353
    temperature 2363
  viruses
    Canada 2354
    detection 2354
    USA 2354
Musk melons (*see* Melons)
Mustard
  Aphanomyces euteiches, control 2795
  plant extracts, antifungal agents 251
  Pythium, India 7818
  Sclerotium cepivorum, control 2795
  tomato yellow leaf curl geminivirus, Egypt 7082
  viruses
    India 440
    reviews 440
Myanmar, rice, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae* 2698
Myceliophthora lutea
  mushrooms
    control 2361, 4433
    Himachal Pradesh 2361
    yield losses 2361
Myclobutanil
  activity
    apples, russeting 6427
    Monilinia fructigena 2844
    Monilinia laxa 2844
    Venturia inaequalis, apples 1635
  antifungal properties 7397
  control
    bananas, postharvest decay 5724
    Blumeriella jaapii, cherries 2859
    Cladosporium echinulatum, carnations 7328
    Diplocarpon rosae, roses 1148
    Exobasidium vexans, tea 6542
    Guignardia bidwellii, grapes 3571
    Gymnosporangium asiaticum, pears 7133
    Monilinia fructicola, nectarines 7143
    Uncinula necator, grapes 3571
    Venturia inaequalis, apples 5668, 6420-6421, 6423, 7122-7123
Myclozolin
  control
    Botrytis cinerea, faba beans 4756
    Botrytis fabae, faba beans 4756
Mycobacterium scrofulaceum, ornamental plants, tissue culture 3710
Mycogone perniciosa
  mushrooms
    control 554-555, 2353
    spores 2363
    Taiwan 2353
    temperature 2363
Mycogone rosea, *Stropharia rugoso-annulata*, Himachal Pradesh 2359
Mycoleptodiscus indicus, *Zamia*, symptoms 7335
Mycoleptodiscus terrestris, *Lotus corniculatus*, Delaware 243
Mycology
  books 5942
  history, New York 5122
  nomenclature 5263
Mycoplasma-like organisms
  Alnus 2975
  apples 2835, 5351, 5660, 7864
  apricots 5686
  arecanuts 4994
  barley 823
  carrots 947
  Catharanthus roseus 766, 2569, 2835, 2967, 3223, 5352, 5898, 6123
  citrus 2878
  classification 2574
  coconuts 445, 1698, 5006, 7992
  Cuscuta odorata 3041
  Datura fastuosa 6611
  detection 2575, 3961
  diagnosis 2573
  differentiation 2571
  DNA probes 2577
  Eucalyptus 5850
  Fraxinus 2005, 3688
Mycoplasma-like organisms *cont.*
  Fraxinus americana 5059
  grapes 404, 1030, 2867, 4272, 5707, 6443, 7911
  immunodiagnosis 2572, 7575
  immunoelectron microscopy, reviews 1985
  Imperata arundinacea 1085
  Juglans nigra 4319
  lettuces 2570
  lucerne 6967
  maize 2570, 4030
  Malus 2837
  molecular genetics 149-150, 2573, 3224-3225, 3960, 4621, 7576
  mulberries 2967, 5898
  Oenothera 3727
  Palmae 3225
  Paulownia tomentosa 2967
  peaches 1022, 2570, 3551, 5693
  pears 5676-5677
  peas 2576
  phylogeny 3224, 7576
  pigeon peas 274
  Piper nigrum 4416, 7339
  potatoes 2772-2774, 3426-3427, 4812
  Prunus 7135
  Rhus javanica 5888
  rice 2683, 6930, 7723
  Sambucus nigra 6564
  Sambucus racemosa 6564
  sandal 497
  Solanum lycocarpum 7078
  stone fruits 2850
  sugarcane 1085, 1717, 6522, 8007
  sunn hemp 6558
  Syringa 2005
  taxonomy 2006, 4621
  tomatoes 3481
  Trifolium repens 239
  Veitchia merrillii 3225
  Verbena hybrida 2327
  walnuts 2896
  wheat 6855
  Ziziphus sativa 5888
  Zizyphus jujuba 2967
Mycorrhizal fungi
  Abies alba 5999
  Alnus incana 5998
  Alnus viridis 5998
  antifungal agents 1922
  biomass production 1933
  control, plant diseases 7429
  cryopreservation 3133
  culture 653
  estimation 6744
  fluorescence microscopy 1936
  genetic engineering 5201
  genetic transformation 633
  IAA 7416
  inoculation, reviews 639
  inoculum 1246, 1940, 5201
  insects 2475
  laboratory tests
    Amoebae 68
    bacteria 68
    biological control agents 652
    fungicides 5065
  Mexico 6061
  mined land 1932
  molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 5217
  morphology 7423
  mulching 6758
  North America 7422
  nutrients 5192
  phosphorus 5995
  plants 1938
  Poland 7442
  reducing agents 631
  root exudates 7418
  Siberia 638
  siderophores 629, 6016
  soil 630, 668, 2480-2481, 3131, 3134, 3842, 4542, 4544, 4565, 7426, 7433, 7435-7436
  spore dispersal, Tasmania 6732
  spore germination 75
  staining 1245, 1936
  taxonomy 7422
    photographic slides 60

- **Mycorrhizal fungi** *cont.*
  - vectors 1244
  - volcanic soils 6007
- **Mycorrhizas**
  - *Abutilon theophrasti* 1250-1251
  - *Acacia* 4533
  - *Acacia auriculiformis* 634, 7437
  - *Acacia mangium* 634
  - *Acacia senegal* 658
  - *Acacia tortilis* 4532
  - *Acer platanoides* 1234
  - *Acer saccharum* 66, 6012
  - activity, *Rhizoctonia solani*, potatoes 6313
  - *Agropyron* 4541
  - *Agrostis capillaris* 3836
  - *Allium* 6749
  - *Allocasuarina* 5193
  - *Alnus rubra* 1238
  - alpine vegetation 657
  - *Alpinia galanga* 7441
  - *Ambrosia artemisiifolia* 1251
  - *Andropogon gerardii* 4543
  - apples 76
  - *Arctium lappa* 3130
  - *Argyreia nervosa* 7441
  - asparagus 1928, 5209-5211
  - *Atriplex gardneri* 4541
  - bananas 1941
  - barley 3129, 4025
  - *Betula* 63
  - *Betula pendula* 7417
  - *Brassica nigra* 656
  - *Capsicum* 2154
  - *Carpinus betulus* 6737
  - carrots 3130
  - *Cassia mimosoides* var. *nomame* 5212
  - *Casuarina* 5193
  - *Catharanthus roseus* 7441
  - cereals 1931
  - chickpeas 667, 1243, 3840
  - *Cirsium vulgare* 663
  - citrus 7447
  - *Citrus iyo* 6005
  - *Coccinia grandis* 7441
  - cocoa 78, 1241, 4535
  - coffee 7445
  - Coniferae 6000, 6734
  - *Corylus avellana* 3137
  - cowpeas 1930
  - crops 654, 5199, 5204, 6729
  - cucumbers 664, 5644
  - *Cunninghamia lanceolata* 1239
  - *Cymbopogon* 2482
  - *Dactylorhiza majalis* 3138
  - ecology
    - books 5994
    - reviews 5191, 5214
  - *Elaeagnus commutata* 1249
  - *Elymus trachycaulus* 3838
  - *Epipactis palustris* 672
  - Ericaceae 1944
  - *Eucalyptus* 3830
  - *Eucalyptus citriodora* 65
  - *Eucalyptus globulus* 5997
  - *Eucalyptus microcorys* 1921
  - *Eucalyptus torelliana* 1921
  - *Eucalyptus urophylla* 3826
  - *Fagus sylvatica* 1242, 6737
  - forest trees 2478, 5186, 5199-5200
  - forests 635, 6728, 7420
  - *Gaultheria shallon* 6017
  - *Gentiana* 3136
  - *Gentiana purpurea* 663
  - grapes 6743
  - grasslands 3132, 6006, 7440
  - hazelnuts 3126, 5196, 6733
  - horticultural crops 6754
  - *Ichnocarpus frutescens* 7441
  - *Larix* 63
  - leeks 6751, 7427
  - Leguminosae 71
  - lemons 77
  - lettuces 5221, 6013, 6748
  - *Leucaena* 656, 1937
  - *Leucaena leucocephala* 642-645, 7437
  - lucerne 661, 1931, 3837, 4080, 5207, 5220, 7439
  - maize 647, 660, 1929, 3130, 3835, 4534, 4537-4538, 4540, 5208, 6010, 6013, 6745, 6752-6753
- **Mycorrhizas** *cont.*
  - mandarins 77
  - medicinal plants 74
  - molecular biology, reviews 1943
  - mulberries 5202
  - *Myrica cerifera* 5203
  - Nematoda 1939
  - nitrogen 6730
  - nomenclature 637
  - *Nothofagus* 7301
  - oats 7436, 7443-7444
  - onions 3844, 4531, 6748
  - Orchidaceae 2484, 3845, 6015
  - *Paspalum notatum* 4536
  - pears 1927
  - peas 2479, 6749
  - *Pennisetum americanum* 6014
  - *Phleum pratense* 646, 3838
  - phosphorus 6731, 6757
  - *Picea* 63
  - *Picea abies* 632, 636, 1925, 3008, 3821, 3828, 4530, 5198, 7425
  - *Picea mariana* 4526
  - pigeon peas 648, 3128, 3834
  - pineapples 1942, 6742
  - *Pinus* 63, 1239, 6735, 7418
  - *Pinus banksiana* 3000, 4525-4526, 4528, 6740
  - *Pinus caribaea* 61, 2476-2477
  - *Pinus contorta* 1236-1237
  - *Pinus densiflora* 1235, 2473, 7424
  - *Pinus elliottii* 4529
  - *Pinus halepensis* 6001
  - *Pinus oocarpa* 61
  - *Pinus palustris* 6003, 8041
  - *Pinus patula* 1920
  - *Pinus pinaster* 4524
  - *Pinus radiata* 1920
  - *Pinus resinosa* 503, 1134, 2314, 3120, 6739
  - *Pinus rigida* 3824, 5194-5195
  - *Pinus sylvestris* 1240, 3123, 3125, 3822-3823, 3829, 7421, 7425
  - *Pinus taeda* 5051, 5197, 8041
  - *Pisolithus tinctorius* 6002
  - plant diseases, reviews 5189
  - plant growth, reviews 5199
  - plant nutrition, reviews 5213
  - *Plantago lanceolata* 663
  - plants 5218-5219, 7413-7415, 7442, 7446
  - potatoes 1247, 6313
  - *Prosopis juliflora* 4532
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 3832, 6736, 6738
  - *Quercus alba* 5051
  - *Quercus robur* 6737
  - *Quercus rubra* 2472
  - rain forests 4523
  - reviews 666, 2471, 5190
  - rice 3839, 3841, 7438
  - *Robinia pseudoacacia* 62
  - roses 5206
  - *Rubus arcticus* 6010
  - rye 6004
  - *Salsola kali* 4541
  - *Schizachyrium scoparium* 4543
  - sesame 2483
  - *Sesbania* 656, 1937
  - *Setaria pumila* 1251
  - *Shepherdia canadensis* 1249
  - soil 59, 67, 69, 72-73, 635, 659, 665, 1248, 2476-2477, 3841, 4523, 4535, 5205, 6746, 7428, 7431, 7445-7446
  - soil biology, reviews 5188
  - soil fertility, reviews 6747
  - sour oranges 1926
  - soyabeans 70, 649, 660, 670, 1934, 3130, 3135, 3835, 5208, 6750
  - *Spiranthes sinensis* 3139
  - *Sporobolus heterolepis* 4543
  - strawberries 5215, 6010
  - *Tamarindus indica* 6008
  - *Terminalia brownii* 4532
  - *Terminalia prunioides* 4532
  - *Thuja orientalis* 1239
  - tomatoes 2154, 3130
  - trees 64, 4522
  - trehalose 5952
  - *Trifolium* 650
  - *Trifolium alexandrinum* 6753
  - *Trifolium subterraneum* 6756
  - tropical crops 7432
- **Mycorrhizas** *cont.*
  - UK 3119
  - *Ulmus pumila* 1239
  - *Uniola paniculata* 651
  - *Vaccinium angustifolium* 671, 2485
  - *Vicia* 7436
  - *Vigna mungo* 7430
  - *Vigna radiata* 1533
  - water stress, reviews 5187
  - wheat 79, 655, 3839, 7427
  - woody plants 3827
- ***Mycosphaera platani***, *Platanus*, Italy 4372
- ***Mycosphaerella***
  - cabbages
    - Netherlands 2143
    - varietal reactions 2143
  - groundnuts
    - forecasting 1704
    - North Carolina 1704
  - taxonomy, books 2529
- ***Mycosphaerella angustifoliorum***, taxonomy, descriptions 5283
- ***Mycosphaerella arachidis***
  - groundnuts
    - anatomy 2258
    - Andhra Pradesh 6502
    - artificial selection 1703
    - breeding 1073, 2254
    - control 451, 2915, 4329, 6502, 7391
    - Côte d'Ivoire 1080, 6503
    - cultural methods 6510
    - damage 4332
    - epidemiology 6503
    - histopathology 2256
    - India 7234
    - models 4332
    - Niger 4329
    - phytoalexins 1707
    - resistance 2254
    - USA 1703
    - varietal reactions 2258, 4329
    - yield losses 1080
    - Zambia 451, 2915
  - wheat
    - control 6126
    - Oklahoma 6126
- ***Mycosphaerella berkeleyi***
  - groundnuts
    - Andhra Pradesh 6502
    - artificial selection 1703
    - breeding 1073, 2254
    - control 451, 1072, 2914-2915, 2918, 3621, 4329, 5007-5008, 6502, 6517
    - Côte d'Ivoire 1080, 6503
    - damage 4331-4332
    - environmental factors 1079
    - epidemiology 6503, 6508
    - Florida 2914, 6507
    - Georgia 6517
    - growth 6514
    - India 7234
    - infection 1079
    - intercropping 3621
    - models 4331-4332, 6507
    - Niger 4329
    - photosynthesis 7998
    - resistance 1068, 2254
    - screening 1068
    - statistical analysis 5777
    - Tamil Nadu 6500
    - Thailand 1068
    - USA 1703
    - varietal reactions 2918, 4329, 6500, 6513
    - yield losses 1080, 5777, 6507, 6514
    - Zambia 451, 2915
- ***Mycosphaerella brassicicola***
  - cabbages
    - Netherlands 2142
    - varietal reactions 2142
  - IMI distribution maps 6059
  - rape
    - environmental factors 7199
    - epidemiology 7199
    - Germany 7199
- ***Mycosphaerella brassicola***, cabbages, Tamil Nadu 6336
- ***Mycosphaerella capsellae***, rape, taxonomy 1060

Mycosphaerella caricae
  hazelnuts
    India 1287
    Uttar Pradesh 5267
Mycosphaerella citri
  grapefruits
    control 4298
    Florida 4298
Mycosphaerella cruenta
  Vigna mungo, control 7777
  weeds, biological control 3758
Mycosphaerella fijiensis
  ascospores 2229
  bananas
    Africa 4282, 6831
    altitude 4286
    Cameroon 414
    forecasting 1673
    genetic resources 4282
    micropropagation 1674
    Panama 1673
    susceptibility 1674, 4286
    varietal reactions 414
  Musa
    Cameroon 414
    control 5166, 5728
    Nigeria 5728
    varietal reactions 414
Mycosphaerella fijiensis* var. *difformis
  bananas
    environmental factors 6450
    Nigeria 413
    quarantine 413
  Musa
    Nigeria 413
    quarantine 413
  spore germination, environmental factors 3583
Mycosphaerella graminicola
  cereals
    control 4637
    Europe 4637
  culture media 182
  laboratory tests, antibiotics 6873
  molecular genetics, chromosome polymorphism 1408
  physiology, enzymes 4547, 6874
  Pseudomonas fluorescens, antagonism 6022
  pycnidia 182
  wheat
    Argentina 3260, 4656
    ascospores 3259
    breeding 1405
    characteristics 3260
    control 811, 1378-1379, 3249, 3261, 6126, 6156
    environmental factors 2626, 3249
    growth 4006
    growth stages 183
    histopathology 2036
    host parasite relationships 181
    infection 2626
    inhibitors 4006
    integrated control 2026
    isolates 181, 812, 3260
    Israel 2605
    models 1406
    Oklahoma 6126
    pathogenicity 812
    physiology 2605
    plant water relations 2605
    races 4656
    RSFSR 6872
    temperature 183
    Texas 3259
    UK 1378-1379, 1383, 3249, 4655
    USSR 7668
    varietal reactions 4655-4656, 6156, 6872
    water 1406
    Western Australia 6156
    yield losses 1378-1379, 1383, 1406, 2605, 3261
***Mycosphaerella laricinia*,** *Larix*, screening 2318
Mycosphaerella linicola
  flax, Europe 5753
  linseed
    Europe 5753
    Germany 5761
Mycosphaerella linicola *cont.*
  linseed *cont.*
    varietal reactions 5761
Mycosphaerella melonis (*see Didymella bryoniae)*
Mycosphaerella mori
  mulberries
    control 1654
    symptoms 1654
Mycosphaerella musicola
  bananas
    altitude 4286
    control 4285
    forecasting 4285
    susceptibility 4286
  coffee
    Colombia 7252
    control 7252
***Mycosphaerella nubilosa*,** *Eucalyptus*, Iran 3681
Mycosphaerella pini
  forest trees, Tasmania 3671
  Pinus
    Australia 501
    symptoms 3700
  Pinus pinea, Portugal 2993
  Pinus radiata
    breeding 502
    New Zealand 2999
Mycosphaerella pinodes
  Leguminosae, Africa 3370
  molecular genetics
    pathogenicity 1519
    RNA 1519
  peas
    control 4780-4781
    Europe 4778
    host parasite relationships 2749
    infection 4774
    North America 4778
    pathotypes 6280
    resistance 4774, 6277
    testing 6994
    UK 4780-4781
    varietal reactions 6280
  Pythium oligandrum, antagonism 4781
  survival, environmental factors 6018
***Mycosphaerella populi*,** *Populus nigra*, Jammu and Kashmir 2302
***Mycosphaerella populorum*,** *Populus*, somaclonal variation 3685
***Mycosphaerella sequoiae*,** Taxodiaceae, USSR 2319
Mycotoxins
  Alternaria 3848
  Alternaria alternata 417, 2510-2511, 2842, 2849, 3165, 3306, 3759, 3878, 5601, 5672, 6778, 6781, 7348, 7901
  Alternaria brassicae 2798, 6484
  Alternaria solani 967, 4155
  Alternaria tenuissima 3306
  Ascochyta cypericola 6638
  Ascochyta lathyri 6051
  Ascochyta rabiei 269, 920
  Aspergillus 837, 1355, 3338, 3619, 3848, 4048, 4688, 7337
  Aspergillus flavus 844, 1442, 1451-1452, 1690, 2287, 2514, 3032, 3164, 3302-3305, 3307, 3318, 3620, 3625, 3627, 3659, 3866, 4034, 4325, 4687, 4689, 4746, 5009, 6040, 6192, 6512, 6916, 7595, 7705, 7715
  Aspergillus niger 2753, 5243
  Aspergillus parasiticus 100, 2514, 3164, 4746, 6192, 6512, 6916, 7595
  Bipolaris sacchari 459, 6524
  books 570, 6645
  Botrytis cinerea 6446, 7162
  cassava 1342
  Cercospora beticola 6774
  Cercospora oryzae 6953
  cereals 1357
  Claviceps purpurea 2497, 6803
  Cochliobolus carbonum 784, 2668
  Cochliobolus heterostrophus 842
  Cochliobolus sativus 2653, 4007, 4560, 5300, 7670-7671
  Cochliobolus victoriae 5426
  Colletotrichum tabacum 6039
  cotton 1342
Mycotoxins *cont.*
  Cryphonectria parasitica 3222
  Deuterophoma tracheiphila 2233, 6455
  Dicyma pulvinata 4869
  Discula 6566
  Drechslera gigantea 3285
  Eutypa lata 1034, 1667
  fodder crops 1479
  fungi 1252
  Fusarium 93, 171, 213, 837, 1262, 1355, 1425, 1450, 2019, 2654, 3265, 3848, 4067, 4125, 4556, 5378, 5444, 6377
  Fusarium chlamydosporum 5424
  Fusarium culmorum 163, 193, 1415, 5424
  Fusarium equiseti 5424
  Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lilii* 6605
  Fusarium pallidoroseum 3268
  Fusarium poae 3268
  Fusarium roseum 787
  Fusarium solani 3592
  Fusarium sporotrichioides 190, 787, 3268, 3877
  Gibberella 5378
  Gibberella acuminata 6043
  Gibberella avenacea 2020
  Gibberella fujikuroi 3300, 3982, 4032, 6033, 7705
  Gibberella fujikuroi var. *subglutinans* 2020
  Gibberella pulicaris 2494, 5252
  Gibberella zeae 91, 163, 171, 186, 188, 193, 787, 818, 1415, 1418, 1448, 2630-2634, 3156, 3270, 3877, 5424
  Glomerella cingulata 4414
  groundnuts 1342-1343
  Hypoxylon mammatum 3686
  immunodiagnosis 7515
  Leptosphaeria maculans 7205, 7974
  Leucostoma cinctum 2861
  Leucostoma persoonii 2861
  maize 1343, 1441
  monoclonal antibodies 1306
  Monographella nivalis 1358
  Myrothecium roridum 837, 4227
  Penicillium 1355, 3619, 3848, 4048
  Penicillium citrinum 3460
  Penicillium griseofulvum 837
  Penicillium verrucosum 2041
  Periconia circinata 3313
  Pestalotiopsis oenotherae 6624
  Phoma exigua var. *heteromorpha* 6051
  Phoma exigua var. *linicola* 5834
  Phomopsis amygdali 1815, 5246
  Phomopsis helianthi 1691
  Phytophthora cactorum 7127
  Pyricularia oryzae 1470, 7732
  reviews 6020
  Rhynchosporium secalis 4023
  Setosphaeria turcica 4686
  soyabeans 1342
  sweet potatoes 6326
  Trichoderma viride 837
  Trichothecium roseum 837
  Verticillium dahliae 6776, 8026
  wheat 1343, 5406
***Mycovellosiella*,** *Sechium edule*, Costa Rica 6409
***Mycovellosiella concors*,** IMI distribution maps 6059
***Mycovellosiella eupatorii-odorati*,** *Eupatorium trapezoideum*, Yunnan 7346
***Mycovellosiella nattrassii*,** aubergines, environmental factors 7841
Myrica cerifera
  Fusarium
    Florida 7320
    symptoms 7320
  mycorrhizas
    companion crops 5203
    Florida 5203
    growth 5203
Myriogenospora atramentosa
  Paspalum conjugatum
    taxonomy 3900
    Venezuela 3900
Myrothecium
  groundnuts, Maharashtra 3622
  toxins, reviews 1252

- ***Myrothecium roridum***
  - cotton
    - amino acids 1749
    - India 1955
    - pathotypes 1955
    - resistance 1749
    - varietal reactions 1749, 6553
  - *Eichhornia crassipes*
    - biological control 3764
    - Malaysia 3764
  - faba beans, Hungary 4755
  - melons, toxins 4227
  - *Momordica charantia*, physiology 4230
  - *Parthenium hysterophorus*
    - biological control 1167
    - India 1167
  - sesame, enzymes 5093
  - soyabeans
    - Korea Republic 6980
    - susceptibility 4097
    - varietal reactions 6980
  - *Vigna*
    - India 1955
    - pathotypes 1955
  - *Vigna aconitifolia*, Rajasthan 926
- ***Myrothecium verrucaria,*** oats, varietal reactions 6901
- ***Myzus persicae***
  - transmission
    - beet mosaic potyvirus 5348
    - beet western yellows luteovirus 1682, 2267, 5799, 5801, 5804, 7183
    - beet yellows closterovirus 2267, 7243
    - *Capsicum*, viruses 5611
    - *Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *sepedonicus* 1557
    - faba bean wilt fabavirus 2089
    - oil palms, diseases 7224
    - papaya ringspot (type W) potyvirus 2824
    - pepper vein chlorosis virus 7100
    - plum pox potyvirus 2202
    - potato leaf roll luteovirus 309, 2118, 2563, 5553, 7020, 7022
    - potato Y potyvirus 5348
    - sugarbeet, viruses 5798, 5800, 7242
    - tomato aspermy cucumovirus 6594
    - zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus 2824
- **Nabam**
  - activity, protozoa 4516
  - fungicide residues, determination 615
- ***Narcissus***
  - viruses
    - characteristics 4406
    - China 1796
    - India 4406
- **Narcissus latent carlavirus**
  - characteristics 128
  - *Iris*, elimination 1797
- ***Narcissus tazetta***
  - Chinese narcissus stripe virus
    - characteristics 7330
    - China 7330
- **NAT 6008**
  - control
    - *Botrytis cinerea*
      - faba beans 4482
      - grapes 4482
- ***Nattrassia toruloidea,*** grapes, Italy 6447
- **Nectarines** (*Prunus persica*)
  - *Cytospora*
    - control 5695
    - Italy 5695
  - *Monilinia fructicola*
    - control 7142-7143
    - fungicide tolerance 1645
    - New South Wales 1645
    - postharvest decay 7142
  - *Monilinia laxa*, enzymes 1644
  - nectarine pox, control 7144
  - *Phomopsis amygdali*
    - control 5695
    - Italy 5695
  - postharvest decay, control 7142
  - *Rhizopus stolonifer*
    - control 7142
    - enzymes 1644
    - postharvest decay 7142
  - *Taphrina deformans*
    - control 5695
- **Nectarines** *cont.*
  - *Taphrina deformans cont.*
    - Italy 5695
- ***Nectaroscordum siculum,*** *Puccinia allii*, UK 3037
- ***Nectria,*** taxonomy 1969
- ***Nectria galligena***
  - apples
    - control 1006, 7128
    - edaphic factors 5661
    - Switzerland 5661
- ***Nectria gliocladioides,*** control, maize, diseases 836
- ***Nectria haematococca***
  - biochemistry, anthraquinones 90
  - fungicide tolerance, genetics 2443
  - molecular genetics, gene mapping 7000
  - mutants, genetics 3154
  - passion fruits
    - Florida 432
    - Venezuela 2892
  - peas
    - molecular genetics 7000, 7002
    - phytoalexins 7000, 7002
  - ultrastructure, conidia 87
- ***Nectria haematococca* var. *cucurbitae***
  - fungicide tolerance 1892
  - genetics 1892
- ***Nectria pseudotrichia,*** trees, India 1292
- ***Nectria radicicola***
  - *Abies alba*
    - *in vitro* culture 5063
    - isolates 8038
    - pathogenicity 5063
  - *Lolium perenne*, control 4072
  - *Picea abies*
    - *in vitro* culture 5063
    - isolates 8038
    - pathogenicity 5063
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - histochemistry 2317
    - *in vitro* culture 5063
    - isolates 8038
    - pathogenicity 2994, 5063
    - roots 2317
  - *Trifolium pratense*, control 2082
- ***Nectria rigidiuscula***
  - cocoa
    - control 5812
    - Venezuela 5812
- ***Nectria rugulosa***
  - *Macadamia integrifolia*
    - Hawaii 4997
    - pathogenicity 4997
- **Neem extracts,** antifungal agents 2440
- ***Nelumbo nucifera***
  - *Aspergillus*
    - seeds 7337
    - toxins 7337
  - *Calonectria quinqueseptata*, Mauritius 5913
  - *Cylindrocladium hawksworthii*, Mauritius 5913
- **Nematicides,** control, *Lilium*, viruses 536
- **Nematoda**
  - interactions
    - *Cylindrocladium crotalariae*, groundnuts 5010
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *ciceris*, chickpeas 1523
    - *Fusarium solani*
      - cowpeas 1532
      - *Piper nigrum* 8064
    - *Macrophomina phaseolina*
      - lentils 4117
      - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3402
    - *Pseudomonas solanacearum*, potatoes 4159
    - *Pythium tracheiphilum*, lettuces 4856
    - *Rhizoctonia solani, Phaseolus vulgaris* 3402
    - *Verticillium*, potatoes 1551
  - transmission
    - tobacco rattle tobravirus 5904
    - viruses 4273
- ***Nematospora coryli,*** *Macadamia integrifolia*, Costa Rica 6476
- ***Neocosmospora endophytica,*** taxonomy, new species 2531
- ***Neocosmospora vasinfecta,*** laboratory tests, cadmium 1272
- ***Neonotonia wightii***
  - *Dactuliochaeta glycines*
    - cultures 7753
    - Zambia 7753
  - diseases, Cuba 5482
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *phaseolicola*
    - reservoir hosts 6271
    - survival 6271
    - Tanzania 6271
- ***Neovossia japonica,*** *Alopecurus geniculatus*, taxonomy 3895
- ***Neovossia pulcherrima***
  - *Digitaria sanguinalis*, taxonomy 3895
  - *Panicum virgatum*, taxonomy 3895
- **Neozin,** control, *Valsa ceratosperma*, apples 5671
- **Nepal**
  - angiosperms, Hyphomycetes 5265
  - *Erysiphe*, phenology 5266
  - fungi 7484-7485
  - potatoes, viruses 307
- ***Nephotettix,*** transmission, rice tungro virus 7724
- ***Nephotettix malayanus***
  - transmission
    - rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus 222
    - rice tungro spherical machlovirus 222
- ***Nephotettix nigropictus***
  - transmission
    - rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus 222
    - rice tungro spherical machlovirus 222
- ***Nephotettix virescens***
  - transmission
    - mycoplasma-like organisms 7723
    - rice, yellow dwarf 6930
    - rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus 222, 5462, 6934
    - rice tungro spherical machlovirus 222, 5462, 6934
    - rice tungro virus 220, 862, 7723-7724
    - rice yellow dwarf viruses 6208
- ***Nephrolepis biserrata,*** *Cochliobolus sativus*, Karnataka 5924
- ***Nepta hindostana,*** plant extracts, antifungal agents 3865
- **Netherlands**
  - acid rain, books 5843
  - air pollution, books 5843
  - apples, bitter pit 2198
  - asparagus, rust 7075
  - cabbages
    - *Mycosphaerella* 2143
    - *Mycosphaerella brassicicola* 2142
    - *Peronospora parasitica* 2143
  - *Crataegus, Erwinia amylovora* 5679
  - Cruciferae, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris* 4472
  - cucumbers, zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus 367
  - Cyperaceae, *Puccinia canaliculata* 5929
  - *Cyperus esculentus, Puccinia canaliculata* 5929
  - *Dahlia pinnata*, tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 3725
  - *Festuca pratensis, Acremonium* 2703
  - *Gladiolus, Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *gladioli* 5907
  - lettuces, *Rhizomonas* 5589
  - *Lilium*, viruses 536
  - marrows, zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus 367
  - ornamental bulbs
    - diseases 2337-2338
    - tobacco rattle tobravirus 5904
  - pears, *Erwinia amylovora* 5679
  - *Pelargonium*
    - pelargonium flower break carmovirus 6592
    - pelargonium line pattern virus 6592
  - plant diseases, legislation 4521
  - pome fruits, *Erwinia amylovora* 381, 5655
  - potatoes
    - diseases 938
    - *Phytophthora infestans* 315, 1350
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii*, air pollution 3010-3011
  - *Sparaxis*, bean yellow mosaic potyvirus 5905

Netherlands *cont.*
  tomatoes
    diseases 5595
    Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici* 4872
    Phytophthora infestans 1350
  wheat
    Fusarium 169
    Monographella nivalis 169
    Puccinia recondita 5395, 7653
Netratat, control, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, sunflowers 7985
Netropsin, nontarget effects, *Tetranychus urticae* 5152
Neurospora sitophila, *Pleurotus ostreatus*, Hungary 2352
New Zealand
  Aphyllophorales 5279
  apples
    diseases 7117
    Erwinia amylovora 6416
    Venturia inaequalis 7121-7122
  asparagus
    Phytophthora 1584
    Stemphylium vesicarium 1585, 7074
  barley
    Fusarium 7690
    Pyrenophora teres 6895
    Rhynchosporium secalis 6895
  Botrytis cinerea, fungicide tolerance 3873
  Camellia, camellia yellow mottle virus 3713
  Carex chathamica, Uredo chathamica 6077
  Carex sinclairii, Buergenerula zealandica 7503
  Carex virgata, Buergenerula zealandica 7503
  cereals, *Fusarium* 1363
  citrus, citrus exocortis viroid 2879
  Clematis, Phoma clematidina 4391
  Cordyline banksii, Periconiella cordylinae 3899
  Cucurbitaceae, *Fusarium solani* 7591
  forest trees, diseases 7286
  gooseberries, *Sphaerotheca mors-uvae* 7146
  grapes
    Botrytis cinerea 409
    Elsinoë ampelina 7916
    Plasmopara viticola 7916
    Uncinula necator 7159
  integrated pest management 5947
  kiwifruits, *Phytophthora* 1671
  lentils
    Fusarium 1521
    Gibberella avenacea 1521
  Lolium perenne, Acremonium lolii 6963
  lucerne, *Fusarium solani* 7591
  maize, fungi 1445
  onions, *Sclerotium cepivorum* 1571-1572
  pasture plants, *Fusarium* 4067
  pears, *Erwinia amylovora* 6416
  peas
    Erysiphe pisi 6996-6998
    Fusarium solani 7591
  Pinus radiata
    Colletotrichum acutatum 7306
    diseases 2999
  potatoes
    beet western yellows luteovirus 1544
    potato leaf roll luteovirus 1540
  Salix, Melampsora coleosporioides 1768
  soil, fungicides 6705
  stone fruits, *Monilinia fructicola* 7136
  Tetragoniae tetragonioides, Puccinia tetragoniae var. *novae-zelandiae* 6077
  wheat
    Puccinia graminis 7643
    Puccinia recondita 7643
    Puccinia striiformis 6864, 7643
Nicaragua, maize, *Spiroplasma* 209
Nickel chloride, control, *Exobasidium vexans*, tea 6542
Nicotiana
  diseases
    genetics 7256
    varietal reactions 7256
Nicotiana *cont.*
  tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
    genetics 1996
    host parasite relationships 1996
  tumours, cytokinins 473
Nicotiana africana
  potato Y potyvirus
    breeding 7260
    genetics 7260
Nicotiana benthamiana
  African cassava mosaic geminivirus, movement proteins 3946
  grapevine stem pitting associated closterovirus
    in vitro culture 1339
    purification 1339
    ultrastructure 7561
  groundnut rosette virus
    satellite RNA 3930
    symptoms 3930
  odontoglossum ringspot tobamovirus, genetic transformation 1310
  tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, genetic transformation 1310
  tomato golden mosaic geminivirus, movement proteins 3946
  turnip crinkle carmovirus
    mutants 6112
    symptoms 6112
Nicotiana bigelovii
  cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus
    gene expression 146
    genetic transformation 146
    movement 146
Nicotiana clevelandii
  plum pox potyvirus
    detection 1640
    ethylene 3944
    host parasite relationships 3944
    isoenzymes 3944
  red clover necrotic mosaic dianthovirus, movement proteins 761
  tomato ringspot nepovirus, ultrastructure 6545
Nicotiana glauca
  tobacco mild green mosaic tobamovirus
    haplotypes 1813
    population genetics 1813
Nicotiana glutinosa
  potato Y potyvirus, multiplication 1338
  tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
    control 2553, 3818
    induced resistance 6805
    temperature 6805
  tomato spotted wilt virus, induced resistance 6805
  viroids
    characteristics 147
    Uttar Pradesh 147
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia, *Alternaria alternata*, India 1971
Nicotiana repanda
  Peronospora tabacina
    epidemiology 1100
    models 1100
    Texas 1100
Nicotiana rustica (*see* Tobacco)
Nicotiana sylvestris
  tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
    coat proteins 126
    genetic transformation 126
    hypersensitivity 126
Nicotiana tabacum (*see* Tobacco)
Nicotiana velutina, velvet tobacco mottle sobemovirus, transmission 7557
Niger
  groundnuts
    diseases 5781
    Mycosphaerella arachidis 4329
    Mycosphaerella berkeleyi 4329
  Pennisetum americanum, seedborne fungi 3319
Nigeria
  bananas
    banana bunchy top virus 413
    Mycosphaerella fijiensis var. *difformis* 413
  cassava
    Alternaria tenuissima 6324
    Botryodiplodia theobromae 4801
    diseases 4836
Nigeria *cont.*
  cassava *cont.*
    Fusarium 4801
    Glomerella cingulata 6324
    Phyllosticta manihoticola 6324
  cereals, maize streak geminivirus 7698
  cotton, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *malvacearum* 2292
  grasses, maize streak geminivirus 7698
  maize
    maize streak geminivirus 7698
    Peronosclerospora sorghi 6189
  millets, *Fusarium* 2677
  Musa
    banana bunchy top virus 413
    Mycosphaerella fijiensis 5728
    Mycosphaerella fijiensis var. *difformis* 413
  oranges, storage decay 7946
  pawpaws
    Fusarium oxysporum 3598
    Penicillium digitatum 3598
  Pinus, mycorrhizas 61
  sorghum
    Fusarium 6199
    seedborne fungi 6200
  soyabeans
    Cercospora sojina 1506
    Dactuliochaeta glycines 4096
    Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 2732
  tomatoes
    Corticium rolfsii 1604
    storage decay 6372
  weeds, maize streak geminivirus 7698
  yams, storage decay 4801
  Zingiber officinale, diseases 6618
Nigrospora, dates, control 7959
Nigrospora sphaerica
  Acremonium strictum, antagonism 4726
  IMI descriptions 1303
  Piper betle, Uttar Pradesh 1803
Nimbya gomphrenae, IMI descriptions 3189
Nitidulidae, transmission, *Aspergillus flavus* 3303
Nitrogen, activity, *Pyricularia oryzae*, rice 2686
Nitrogen dioxide, activity, rape 1061
Nitrogen fixing bacteria, laboratory tests, pyrifenox 5176
Nomenclature, mycorrhizas 637
North Africa
  cereals, barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 7613
  potatoes, viruses 295
North America
  Acer saccharum
    decline 1123
    dieback 2973
    diseases 1123, 2973
  Coniferae, *Catathelasma imperiale* 6000
  Cornus, Discula destructiva 2324
  crops, geminivirus group 3204
  Laccaria 1923
  maize, viruses 3289
  mycorrhizal fungi 7422
  peas, diseases 4778
  Pinus, Panellus stypticus 4383
  potatoes
    potato leaf roll luteovirus 7785
    potato Y potyvirus 7785
  Sambucus racemosa, elderberry carlavirus 7907
  wheat, *Puccinia striiformis* 6865
Northern cereal mosaic rhabdovirus, immunochemistry 745
Norway
  apples
    Botrytis cinerea 3533
    Venturia inaequalis 7120
  crops, ozone 2007
  fruit, diseases 5648
  Picea abies, blue stain fungi 2316
  plant protection 3199
  potatoes, *Phytophthora infestans* 2123
  Uredinales 5268
  Ustilaginales 5268
Norway spruce (*see Picea abies)*
Nostoc muscorum
  activity, *Pyricularia oryzae*, rice 6213
  control, *Rhizoctonia solani* 6981
Nothofagus, fungi, Argentina 7301

Nothofagus antarctica
  Cyttaria harioti
    Argentina 7300
    ultrastructure 7300
  Cyttaria hookeri
    Argentina 7300
    ultrastructure 7300
Nourseothricin
  control
    Erwinia amylovora
      apples 5958
      Cotoneaster multiflorus 5958
Nuarimol
  control
    Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *avenae*, *Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris* 8054
    Gymnosporangium asiaticum, pears 7133
  fungicide residues, *Capsicum* 2821
Nut crops
  pesticides
    Australia 2414
    books 2414
Nuvacron, activity, *Pythium* 6708
Nyctanthes arbor-tristis, *Cladosporium cladosporioides*, Karnataka 1805
Nymphaea lotus
  Calonectria quinqueseptata, Mauritius 5913
  Cylindrocladium hawksworthii, Mauritius 5913
Nymphaea odorata
  Dichotomophthoropsis nymphaearum, physiology 2343
  Sclerotium hydrophilum, physiology 2343
Oaks (*see Quercus)*
Oat pseudorosette virus, immunochemistry 745
Oats (*Avena sativa*)
  barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
    biochemistry 4679
    breeding 7618-7619
    estimation 6182
    France 160
    genotype mixtures 7691
    Illinois 3976
    immunodiagnosis 3976
    Mexico 7692
    purification 7692
    serology 7692
    serotypes 3240, 3976
    transmission 160, 3240
    vectors 7691
    yield losses 3240
  brome mosaic bromovirus
    Sweden 2594
    transmission 2594
    yield losses 2594
  Cochliobolus carbonum
    host parasite relationships 784
    toxins 784
  Cochliobolus victoriae
    membranes 5426
    toxins 5426
  diseases
    breeding 1354
    intercropping 2601
    monoculture 1365
    Siberia 1354
  Drechslera gigantea, toxins 3285
  Erysiphe graminis
    enzyme inhibitors 2047
    Europe 7693
    genetics 7693
    host parasite relationships 2047
    resistance 832
  flame chlorosis
    Manitoba 3975
    soil fungi 3975
  Fusarium
    Austria 2021
    genotype mixtures 3980
    host parasite relationships 4680
    phytoalexins 4680
    seeds 2021
    virulence 4680
  Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *avenae*, identification 7630
  Gibberella
    host parasite relationships 4680
Oats *cont.*
  Gibberella cont.
    phytoalexins 4680
    virulence 4680
  Glomus mosseae
    mycorrhizas
      nitrogen 7444
      rotations 7436
  maize streak geminivirus, genetic transformation 2018
  mycorrhizas
    growth 7443
    phosphorus 7443
  Myrothecium verrucaria, varietal reactions 6901
  pathogenesis-related proteins, zeamatin 157
  Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides, genotype mixtures 3980
  Pseudomonas syringae pv. *coronafaciens*
    toxins 6902
    USSR 7694
    variation 7694
  Pseudomonas syringae pv. *striafaciens*, South Africa 5427
  Puccinia coronata
    breeding 6898
    Canada 6183
    control 6899
    Europe 7693
    genetics 2655, 6898, 7693
    phytoalexins 2655
    Poland 6898
    races 6183
    RSFSR 6899
    Siberia 1436
    varietal reactions 1436
  Puccinia graminis
    Europe 7693
    genetics 7693
    races 788
    USA 788
  Pyrenophora avenae
    control 7634
    environmental factors 6900
    Germany 7634
    intercropping 7634
    varietal reactions 6900
  Rhizoctonia cerealis, genotype mixtures 3980
  Ustilago segetum
    Siberia 1436
    varietal reactions 1436
Obituaries, J. Risbeth 5949
Oceania
  Hevea, *Microcyclus ulei* 5185
  quarantine 5185
    reviews 7409
Ochroma pyramidale
  Phellinus noxius, Papua New Guinea 5862
  Stilbella ecuadorensis
    Ecuador 5288
    taxonomy 5288
Ocimum americanum, plant oils, antifungal agents 5248
Ocimum basilicum
  Fusarium oxysporum, Massachusetts 4427
  Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*, Egypt 6623
  Rhizoctonia, isolation 739
Ocimum grattissimum, plant extracts, antifungal agents 3865
Odina woodier
  Cercospora lanneae, India 1971
  Pseudocercospora odinae
    taxonomy 1290
    West Bengal 1290
Odontoglossum ringspot tobamovirus
  Cymbidium, Japan 7333
  Cymbidium goeringii, Korea Republic 7332
  Nicotiana benthamiana, genetic transformation 1310
  Orchidaceae
    detection 6609
    immunodiagnosis 4408, 5909, 6608
    Korea Republic 5909
Oedocephalum
  safflower
    India 7989
    seeds 7989
Oenothera
  mycoplasma-like organisms
    membranes 3727
    taxonomy 3727
Oenothera biennis, *Erysiphe howeana*, UK 547
Oenothera laciniata
  Pestalotiopsis oenotherae
    taxonomy 729
    toxins 6624
Ofurace, control, *Plasmopara viticola*, grapes 3572
Oidiodendron, mycorrhizas, *Vaccinium angustifolium* 2485
Oidiodendron griseum
  biochemistry, siderophores 6016
  Gaultheria shallon, mycorrhizas 6017
  siderophores 629
Oidium
  Acacia auriculiformis
    infection 499
    resistance 499
    ultrastructure 499
  Begonia hiemalis
    control 6598
    Scandinavia 6598
  Brachycome iberidifolia, Uttar Pradesh 1975
  forest trees, Tasmania 3671
  Gamolepsis tagetes, Uttar Pradesh 1975
  grapes, control 7925
  Kriganelia reticulata, Uttar Pradesh 1975
  Passiflora mollisima
    breeding 7319
    Colombia 7319
    resistance 7319
  sesame
    life cycle 5013
    morphology 5013
  Vigna mungo, control 4123
Oidium chrysanthemi
  chrysanthemums
    control 2015
    symptoms 2015
Oidium erysiphoides
  chrysanthemums, Uttar Pradesh 1975
  Pogostemon benghalensis
    India 1287
    Uttar Pradesh 5267
Oidium indigoferae, Andhra Pradesh 1974
Oidium lini
  flax, Europe 5753
  linseed
    Europe 5753
    Germany 5761
    UK 5757
    varietal reactions 5757, 5761
Oidium nyctaginacearum
  Mirabilis jalapa
    Tamil Nadu 1294
    taxonomy 1294
Oidium oxilidis, *Oxalis corniculata*, Uttar Pradesh 1975
Oidium sesami
  sesame
    Korea Republic 5783
    taxonomy 5783
Oidium syringae
  lilac
    control 2015
    symptoms 2015
Oidium tirumalensis
  Triumfetta rhomboidea
    Andhra Pradesh 2519
    taxonomy 2519
Oil palms (*Elaeis guineensis* and *E. oleifera*)
  blast
    control 1693
    Côte d'Ivoire 1693
    transmission 1693
  crown disease, genetic differences 1063
  diseases
    Colombia 7224
    transmission 7224
  dry bud rot, biology 1694

- **Oil palms** *cont.*
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *elaeidis*
    - biochemistry 1695
    - control 1697
    - Côte d'Ivoire 1064, 2248
    - host parasite relationships 1696
    - plant extracts 5005
    - resistance 1695
    - symptoms 1697
  - *Ganoderma boninense*
    - *in vitro* culture 4326
    - Malaysia 4326
  - plant extracts, antifungal agents 5005
  - *Pythium splendens*
    - control 2249
    - transmission 2249
    - West Africa 2249
  - *Rhizoctonia lamellifera*
    - control 2249
    - transmission 2249
    - West Africa 2249
- **Oils**
  - activity
    - *Aspergillus ruber* 4765
    - *Sphaerotheca fuliginea*, cucumbers 5635
- **Oilseed plants,** diseases, control 7181
- **Okra (bhendi) yellow vein mosaic geminivirus**
  - okras, transmission 5361
  - transmission 4184
- **Okras** (*Abelmoschus esculentus*)
  - *Curvularia oryzae*
    - postharvest decay 378
    - Uttar Pradesh 378
  - *Erysiphe cichoracearum*, control 7859
  - hibiscus virus, rhizosphere fungi 4916
  - hibiscus yellow vein mosaic virus
    - control 3518
    - varietal reactions 2829
  - okra (bhendi) yellow vein mosaic geminivirus, transmission 5361
  - rhizosphere fungi, rotations 7772
  - seedborne fungi
    - control 3519
    - Uttar Pradesh 2191
    - varietal reactions 2191
  - viruses
    - transmission 2546
    - West Bengal 2546
- ***Olea,*** *Microcallis oleae*, Uttar Pradesh 2307
- ***Olea europaea*** (*see* Olives)
- ***Oligoporus placenta,*** laboratory tests, stilbenes 6716
- **Olives** (*Olea europaea*)
  - air pollution
    - Greece 1701
    - Italy 2590
    - ultrastructure 1701
  - bacteria
    - environmental factors 7228
    - epiphytes 7227-7228
    - Italy 7227-7228
  - phylloplane bacteria
    - leaf age 3612
    - seasonal variation 3612
  - *Spilocaea oleaginea*
    - environmental factors 6498
    - spore germination 6498
  - *Verticillium dahliae*
    - control 7226
    - Italy 4327
    - reservoir hosts 4327
    - soil solarization 705
- ***Olpidium brassicae,*** transmission, tobacco necrosis necrovirus 2179
- ***Olpidium radicale***
  - transmission
    - cucumber leafspot virus 2179
    - cucumber necrosis tombusvirus 2179
    - melon necrotic spot carmovirus 2179
- ***Olpitrichum macrosporum,*** black currants, Moldavian SSR 1024
- **Oman,** *Capsicum, Cladosporium oxysporum* 4910
- ***Oncidium,*** tomato spotted wilt virus, Hawaii 5085
- ***Oncobasidium theobromae***
  - cocoa
    - books 2276
    - control 8019
- ***Oncobasidium theobromae*** *cont.*
  - cocoa *cont.*
    - environmental factors 2937
    - Malaysia 8019
    - Papua New Guinea 7253
    - sporulation 2937
- **Onion mite-borne latent virus,** *Allium*, characteristics 6329
- **Onion yellow dwarf potyvirus**
  - *Allium fistulosum*
    - immunodiagnosis 3453
    - Japan 332
    - mixed infections 332
    - yield losses 332
  - garlic, tissue culture 2139
  - onions
    - India 7057
    - transmission 7058
  - shallots
    - elimination 7810
    - tissue culture 2139
- **Onions** (*Allium cepa*)
  - *Alternaria porri*
    - control 5575, 7814
    - Maharashtra 5575
  - *Aspergillus niger*
    - histology 2140
    - postharvest decay 2140
    - storage 5572, 6335
    - varietal reactions 5572
    - Yemen 6335
  - cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus, resistance 5328
  - *Colletotrichum*, Barbados 7587
  - *Corticium rolfsii*, Sri Lanka 4844
  - diseases
    - control 7057
    - India 7057
  - *Fusarium oxysporum*
    - control 3456
    - Egypt 3456
    - seeds 3456
  - *Fusarium solani*
    - control 336
    - varietal reactions 336
  - *Gibberella fujikuroi*
    - control 3456
    - Egypt 3456
    - seeds 3456
  - *Glomus*, mycorrhizas, growth 4531
  - *Glomus intraradices*
    - mycorrhizas
      - adenosinetriphosphatases 3844
      - enzymes 6749
      - membranes 3844
  - *Glomus mosseae*, mycorrhizas, enzymes 6748
  - *Glomus versiforme*, mycorrhizas, enzymes 6749
  - leek yellow stripe potyvirus, immunodiagnosis 1570
  - onion yellow dwarf potyvirus, transmission 7058
  - *Penicillium citrinum*, toxins 3460
  - *Peronospora destructor*
    - control 1573, 6334, 7605
    - Moldavian SSR 7605
    - seeds 7060
  - plant extracts, antifungal agents 5234, 6249
  - *Pleospora herbarum*, culture media 4170
  - *Pleospora tarda*
    - control 6334
    - culture media 4170
  - *Pseudomonas cepacia*
    - Korea Republic 7061
    - symptoms 7061
  - *Pseudomonas marginalis* pv. *marginalis*
    - Korea Republic 7061
    - symptoms 7061
  - *Pseudomonas syringae*
    - Korea Republic 7061
    - symptoms 7061
  - *Pseudomonas viridiflava*, Georgia 950
  - *Pyrenochaeta terrestris*
    - control 6330
    - isoenzymes 6333
    - storage 6335
    - virulence 6333
    - Yemen 6335
- **Onions** *cont.*
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*
    - control 3456
    - Egypt 3456
    - seeds 3456
  - *Rhizopus microsporus*
    - histology 2140
    - postharvest decay 2140
  - *Sclerotium cepivorum*
    - biological control 2790, 3459
    - control 337, 1571-1572, 2141, 3458
    - Egypt 703
    - Germany 2141
    - New Zealand 1571-1572
    - rotations 2790
    - sclerotia 6331
    - screening 6331
    - soil solarization 703
    - Victoria 337
  - seedborne fungi
    - control 949, 1353
    - storage 1353
  - storage decay
    - control 1569, 3455
    - symptoms 3455
- ***Onobrychis sativa*** (*see Onobrychis viciifolia*)
- ***Onobrychis viciifolia***
  - *Erysiphe martii* f.sp. *onobrychidis*, control 5499
  - *Leveillula taurica*
    - epidemiology 3369
    - Iran 3369
  - *Uromyces onobrichidis*, nutritive value 6232
- ***Ononis spinosa***
  - *Erysiphe cruchetiana*
    - taxonomy 5926
    - Yugoslavia 5926
- **Ononis yellow mosaic tymovirus,** molecular genetics, gene expression 2543
- ***Ophiobolus graminis*** (*see Gaeumannomyces graminis*)
- ***Ophiodothella vaccinii***
  - *Vaccinium*
    - taxonomy 4255
    - USA 4255
- ***Ophiostoma***
  - forest trees
    - ascospores 5281
    - South Africa 5281
    - ultrastructure 5281
  - *Protea*
    - ascospores 5281
    - South Africa 5281
    - ultrastructure 5281
  - taxonomy
    - ascospores 5281
    - conidia 733
- ***Ophiostoma bicolor,*** *Picea abies*, colonization 2316
- ***Ophiostoma cucullatum,*** *Ceratocystis*, ascospores 2498
- ***Ophiostoma distortum,*** ultrastructure, ascospores 6070
- ***Ophiostoma ips,*** *Pinus resinosa*, Wisconsin 1775
- ***Ophiostoma minus***
  - *Pinus sylvestris*, France 6573
  - ultrastructure, ascospores 6070
- ***Ophiostoma novo-ulmi,*** *Ulmus*, taxonomy 2304
- ***Ophiostoma penicillatum,*** *Picea abies*, colonization 2316
- ***Ophiostoma piceae***
  - *Quercus*
    - Germany 6563
    - pathogenicity 6563
    - taxonomy 6563
- ***Ophiostoma polonicum***
  - *Picea abies*
    - colonization 2316
    - transmission 508
- **Oranges** (*Citrus sinensis*)
  - bacteria
    - Minas Gerais 3595
    - São Paulo 3595
  - blight
    - Florida 4307
    - spread 4307
  - citrus cachexia viroid
    - detection 5730

- **Oranges** *cont.*
  - citrus cachexia viroid *cont.*
    - DNA 5730
    - tissue culture 1038
  - citrus exocortis viroid
    - detection 5730
    - DNA 5730
    - elimination 6453
  - citrus psorosis complex, tissue culture 1038
  - citrus tristeza closterovirus
    - elimination 6453
    - Florida 4291
    - immunodiagnosis 4291
    - induced resistance 3590
  - citrus vein enation-woody gall virus, tissue culture 1038
  - *Penicillium*
    - detection 7169
    - storage 7169
    - volatile compounds 7169
  - *Penicillium digitatum*
    - biological control 7170
    - control 1044
    - fungicide tolerance 1045
    - host parasite relationships 7947
    - postharvest decay 1045, 7170
    - storage 1044, 7947
  - *Penicillium italicum*
    - control 1044
    - fungicide tolerance 1045
    - postharvest decay 1045
    - storage 1044
  - pesticides, spraying equipment 415
  - *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica*
    - control 4297
    - Florida 4297
  - postharvest decay, control 4299
  - *Pseudomonas syringae*
    - control 1193
    - ice nucleation 1047
  - *Spiroplasma citri*, Egypt 3587
  - storage decay
    - Nigeria 7946
    - spread 7946
  - *Syncephalastrum racemosum*
    - enzymes 2236
    - postharvest decay 2236
  - variegated chlorosis
    - bacteria 6457
    - Brazil 6457
    - ultrastructure 6457
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *citri*
    - Argentina 4304
    - control 4304
  - *Xylella fastidiosa*, Brazil 6457
- **Orchidaceae**
  - cymbidium mosaic potexvirus
    - detection 6609
    - immunodiagnosis 4408, 5909-5910, 6608
    - Korea Republic 5909
  - *Erwinia chrysanthemi*, control 7334
  - mycorrhizas
    - bibliographies 2484
    - seed germination 3845
    - ultrastructure 6015
  - odontoglossum ringspot tobamovirus
    - detection 6609
    - immunodiagnosis 4408, 5909, 6608
    - Korea Republic 5909
- **Organic amendments**, control, *Phytophthora capsici*, *Capsicum* 2820
- **Organomercury fungicides**, control, *Gibberella fujikuroi*, maize 5448
- **Organophosphorus compounds**
  - antimicrobial properties 5981
  - fungicidal properties 616
- **Organophosphorus fungicides**, structure activity relationships 5984
- ***Origanum majorana***, plant extracts, antifungal agents 5976
- **Ornamental bulbs**
  - diseases
    - control 2337
    - Netherlands 2337-2338
  - tobacco rattle tobravirus
    - Netherlands 5904
    - serotypes 5904
    - transmission 5904
- **Ornamental palms**, diseases, books 3014
- **Ornamental plants**
  - air pollution
    - damage 2320
    - Italy 4389
  - diseases
    - Austria 1884
    - biological control 101
    - California 7317
    - composts 101
    - control 152, 1871, 5146
    - Germany 1871
    - Paraguay 5360
  - fungicide residues, determination 1873
  - fungicides
    - Austria 1884
    - occupational hazards 55
  - *Glomerella cingulata*, Korea Republic 3708
  - *Mycobacterium scrofulaceum*, tissue culture 3710
  - pesticides
    - Australia 2415
    - books 2415
  - *Phytophthora citricola*
    - California 528
    - fungicide tolerance 528
  - *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica*
    - California 528
    - fungicide tolerance 528
  - *Puccinia horiana*, Hungary 7318
  - *Pythium*
    - control 4401
    - environmental factors 4401
  - *Pythium ultimum*, biological control 7326
  - *Rhizoctonia*
    - control 4401
    - environmental factors 4401
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*, biological control 7326
  - *Thielaviopsis*
    - control 4401
    - environmental factors 4401
  - tomato spotted wilt virus
    - Belgium 5899
    - Denmark 526
    - Pennsylvania 8045
    - transmission 5899
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *dieffenbachiae*, strains 8060
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *syngonii*, strains 8060
- **Ornamental woody plants**
  - air pollution, Liaoning 3718
  - sooty moulds, control 3715
- ***Ornithogalum***, ornithogalum mosaic potyvirus, elimination 6604
- **Ornithogalum mosaic potyvirus**, *Ornithogalum*, elimination 6604
- ***Oroxylum indicum***
  - *Sarcinella bignoniacearum*
    - taxonomy 6085
    - Uttar Pradesh 6085
- ***Oryza officinalis***, plant extracts, antifungal agents 5467
- ***Oryza rufipogon***
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae*
    - Guangxi 6231
    - resistance 6231
- ***Oryza sativa*** (*see* Rice)
- ***Ostrinia nubilalis***, epidemiology, *Fusarium*, maize 213
- **Otideaceae**, Macaronesia 5273, 5277
- ***Oudemansiella mucida***, *Pinus sylvestris*, histopathology 2991
- ***Ougeinia oojeinensis***
  - *Phaeoramularia ougeiniae*
    - India 1758
    - taxonomy 1758
  - *Pseudocercosporella ougeiniae*
    - India 6565
    - taxonomy 6565
- **Oxadixyl**
  - activity
    - *Phytophthora infestans* 4483, 7095
    - *Pythium debaryanum* 4483
  - control
    - *Peronospora parasitica*, cabbages 4173
    - *Peronospora statices*, *Goniolimon tataricum* 8056
    - *Phytophthora*, raspberries 7891
- **Oxadixyl** *cont.*
  - control *cont.*
    - *Phytophthora infestans*, tomatoes 4870
    - *Pseudoperonospora cubensis*, cucumbers 5641, 7855
  - fungicide tolerance, *Phytophthora infestans* 937
- ***Oxalis corniculata***, *Oidium oxilidis*, Uttar Pradesh 1975
- ***Oxalis corymbosa***, *Rhizoctonia solani*, India 1288
- ***Oxalis martiana*** (*see Oxalis corymbosa)*
- **Oxazines**, structure activity relationships 7399
- **Oxidants**, activity, *Aspergillus flavus* 5255
- **Oximes**
  - activity, *Pythium debaryanum* 5156
  - structure activity relationships 5156
- **Oxine-copper**, fungicide residues, detection 3108
- **Oxolinic acid**, control, *Pseudomonas glumae*, rice 4065
- **Oxycarboxin**
  - control
    - *Cercospora sorghi*, sorghum 5454
    - chickpeas, seedborne fungi 6284
    - *Puccinia purpurea*, sorghum 5454
    - *Puccinia recondita*, wheat 3994
- **Oxytetracycline**
  - control
    - coconuts, root (wilt) 5006
    - mycoplasma-like organisms, apples 7864
- **Oxytetracycline hydrochloride**, activity, coconuts 445
- **Ozone**
  - activity
    - *Abies alba* 2985-2986
    - almonds 6414
    - avocados 5723
    - citrus 5723
    - Coniferae, mycorrhizas 7425
    - *Encyclia tampensis* 2341
    - *Epidendrum rigidum* 2341
    - forest trees 491, 2961-2962, 2964-2965
    - fruit trees 6414
    - pears, postharvest decay 4245
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1516
    - *Picea abies* 2985-2986, 3002, 3004-3008, 4388, 5071
    - *Picea rubens* 5878
    - *Picea sitchensis* 4388
    - *Pinus ponderosa* 5873
    - *Pinus taeda* 4386, 5067
    - rape 1061
    - tobacco 7269
    - *Trifolium*, mycorrhizas 650
    - *Trifolium repens* 4081
    - wheat, diseases 1382
  - damage
    - barley 3233
    - crops 2007
    - forest trees 2963, 7288
    - forests 1114, 3676
    - lemons 2884
    - plants 156
    - rape 3233
    - reviews 7592
    - tobacco 1746
- ***Pachymetra chaunorhiza***
  - sugarcane
    - Queensland 7239
    - varietal reactions 7239
- ***Paecilomyces***, control, *Rhizoctonia solani*, chrysanthemums 5079
- ***Paecilomyces lilacinus***
  - control
    - *Fusarium*, Indian mustard 7816
    - *Fusarium oxysporum*, tomatoes 7834
    - *Macrophomina phaseolina*
      - chickpeas 4119
      - Indian mustard 7816
      - *Vigna mungo* 4124
    - *Rhizoctonia solani*
      - cowpeas 278
      - Indian mustard 7816
    - soyabeans, diseases 7755
- ***Paederia scandens***, *Puccinia zoysiae*, histopathology 4397

- ***Paeonia***
  - *Cladosporium chlorocephalum*, taxonomy 6599
  - *Erysiphe nitida*
    - control 2015
    - symptoms 2015
- **Pak-choi** (*see* Chinese cabbages)
- **Pakistan**
  - *Albizia lebbek*, air pollution 1763
  - bananas
    - *Alternaria* 5727
    - *Fusarium* 5727
    - *Mucor* 5727
  - *Capsicum, Phytophthora capsici* 6392, 7101
  - chickpeas, *Ascochyta rabiei* 2106
  - *Coriandrum sativum, Phoma multirostrata* 4425
  - *Dalbergia sissoo*, air pollution 1763
  - faba beans, bean yellow mosaic potyvirus 2738
  - peaches, *Phytophthora* 7141
  - *Pinus roxburghii*, air pollution 1763
  - plants, mycorrhizas 7434
  - potatoes
    - *Spongospora subterranea* 6315
    - *Streptomyces scabies* 6315
  - rice
    - *Gibberella fujikuroi* 4711
    - *Magnaporthe salvinii* 6221
    - mycorrhizas 3839
  - soil, mycorrhizas 7434
  - sorghum, *Setosphaeria turcica* 5452
  - sunflowers
    - *Aspergillus flavus* 4325
    - *Macrophomina phaseolina* 7979
    - seedborne fungi 7978
  - tropical crops, mycorrhizas 7432
  - *Vigna mungo*, urd bean leaf crinkle virus 4122
  - *Volvariella volvacea, Aspergillus fumigatus* 2362
  - wheat
    - mycorrhizas 3839
    - *Puccinia recondita* 3994
    - *Puccinia striiformis* 2032
- **Palmae**
  - mycoplasma-like organisms
    - detection 3225
    - Florida 3225
- **Panama**, bananas, *Mycosphaerella fijiensis* 1673
- ***Panax pseudoginseng***
  - *Alternaria panax*
    - fungal morphology 6612
    - pathogenicity 6612
    - shading 5917
- ***Panellus stypticus***
  - *Pinus*
    - bioluminescence 4383
    - mating systems 4383
    - North America 4383
- **Pangola stunt fijivirus**
  - *Digitaria ciliaris*, Queensland 1480
  - *Digitaria decumbens*, Queensland 1480
- ***Panicum*,** viruses, Southern Africa 4599
- ***Panicum crus-galli*** (*see Echinochloa crus-galli*)
- ***Panicum maximum***
  - *Cerebella andropogonis*
    - clones 218
    - resistance 218
  - diseases, Cuba 5482
  - panicum streak virus
    - nucleotide sequences 4614
    - transmission 4614
  - *Tilletia ayresii*
    - clones 218
    - resistance 218
- ***Panicum miliaceum***
  - *Fusarium*
    - Africa 2677
    - seeds 2677
  - *Sphacelotheca destruens*
    - breeding 856
    - control 3320
- **Panicum mosaic virus**
  - *Eremochloa ophiuroides*
    - South Carolina 3020
    - spread 3020
- **Panicum mosaic virus** *cont.*
  - *Muhlenbergia schreberi*, South Carolina 3020
  - *Stenotaphrum secundatum*
    - South Carolina 3020
    - spread 3020
- **Panicum streak virus**
  - maize
    - nucleotide sequences 4614
    - transmission 4614
  - *Panicum maximum*
    - nucleotide sequences 4614
    - transmission 4614
- ***Panicum virgatum*,** *Neovossia pulcherrima*, taxonomy 3895
- **Papain**, control, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vesicatoria*, tomatoes 4188
- ***Papaver rhoeas***
  - artichoke (Italian) latent nepovirus
    - Greece 3036
    - Italy 3036
  - *Dendryphion papaveris*
    - environmental factors 3767
    - sporulation 3767
  - turnip mosaic potyvirus
    - Greece 3036
    - Italy 3036
- ***Papaver somniferum***
  - *Alternaria papaveris*, Uttar Pradesh 5916
  - *Botrytis cinerea*, enzymes 1801-1802
- **Papaya mosaic potexvirus**
  - pawpaws
    - amino acids 4981
    - plant water relations 6461
- **Papaya ringspot potyvirus**
  - Cucurbitaceae, Bangladesh 5626
  - Florida 127
  - immunodiagnosis 2564
  - isolates 127
  - marrows, transmission 7103
  - pawpaws
    - Bihar 2888
    - control 4314
    - Malaysia 4314
    - transmission 2888
  - serology 127
  - tobacco
    - coat proteins 1742
    - genetic transformation 1742
    - induced resistance 1742
- **Papaya ringspot (type W) potyvirus**
  - Cucurbitaceae, Florida 4220
  - Florida 127
  - isolates 127
  - marrows, Parana 2180-2181
  - melons
    - mixed infections 2824
    - transmission 2824
  - serology 127
- **Papayas** (*see* Pawpaws)
- **Papua New Guinea**
  - *Armillaria novae-zelandiae* 3860
  - cocoa, diseases 7253
  - coconuts, *Capitorostrum cocoes* 7993
  - *Ochroma pyramidale, Phellinus noxius* 5862
- ***Papulaspora***
  - cowpeas, Brazil 3423
  - soil
    - detection 6055
    - UK 6055
- ***Papulospora byssina***
  - mushrooms
    - control 5923
    - soil treatment 5923
- **Paraguay**, crops, diseases 5360
- ***Paranectriella arcuata*,** hyperparasitism, *Microcyclus pruni* 717
- ***Paraphlepsius irroratus*,** transmission, mycoplasma-like organisms 239
- **Parsley** (*Petroselinum crispum*)
  - *Erysiphe heraclei*
    - control 2015
    - symptoms 2015
  - mycorrhizas, mulches 6758
  - phytoalexins
    - biosynthesis 5090
    - elicitors 5090
  - *Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp. *glycinea*
    - elicitors 553
    - host parasite relationships 7345
- **Parsley** *cont.*
  - *Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp. *glycinea* *cont.*
    - phytoalexins 553, 5920
  - *Plasmopara nivea*
    - Italy 8067
    - seeds 8067
  - *Septoria petroselini*, Iraq 6622
  - strawberry latent ringspot nepovirus
    - Italy 3750
    - seeds 3750
- **Parsnips** (*Pastinaca sativa*)
  - *Macrophomina phaseolina*, Hungary 1341
  - *Phoma complanata*, breeding 1567
- ***Parthenium hysterophorus***
  - *Myrothecium roridum*
    - biological control 1167
    - India 1167
  - *Puccinia abrupta*
    - biological control 5100
    - Queensland 5100
  - *Puccinia abrupta* var. *partheniicola*, biological control 6637
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *phaseoli*, spread 256
- ***Paspalum conjugatum***
  - *Myriogenospora atramentosa*
    - taxonomy 3900
    - Venezuela 3900
- ***Paspalum notatum***
  - *Acaulospora longula*, mycorrhizas, nutrients 4536
  - *Claviceps purpurea*
    - seeds 6803
    - toxins 6803
  - *Cochliobolus sativus*, India 3226
  - *Gigaspora margarita*, mycorrhizas, nutrients 4536
  - *Glomus intraradices*, mycorrhizas, nutrients 4536
- ***Passiflora*,** passiflora latent carlavirus, Florida 8046
- ***Passiflora caerulea***
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *passiflorae*
    - resistance 4315
    - South Africa 4315
  - *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica*
    - resistance 4315
    - South Africa 4315
- ***Passiflora edulis*** (*see* Passion fruits)
- ***Passiflora flavicarpa***
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *passiflorae*
    - resistance 4315
    - South Africa 4315
  - *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica*
    - resistance 4315
    - South Africa 4315
- ***Passiflora incarnata*,** maracuja mosaic tobamovirus, Florida 8046
- **Passiflora latent carlavirus,** *Passiflora*, Florida 8046
- ***Passiflora mollisima***
  - *Alternaria passiflorae*
    - breeding 7319
    - Colombia 7319
    - resistance 7319
  - *Glomerella cingulata*
    - breeding 7319
    - Colombia 7319
    - resistance 7319
  - *Oidium*
    - breeding 7319
    - Colombia 7319
    - resistance 7319
- **Passion fruits** (*Passiflora edulis*)
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *passiflorae*
    - resistance 4315
    - South Africa 4315
  - *Nectria haematococca*
    - Florida 432
    - Venezuela 2892
  - passionfruit woodiness potyvirus
    - coat proteins 6462
    - Queensland 6462
  - *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica*
    - resistance 4315
    - South Africa 4315
  - viruses, biological control 7583
- **Passionflower** (*see* Passion fruits)

- **Passionfruit woodiness potyvirus**
  - passion fruits
    - coat proteins 6462
    - Queensland 6462
- ***Pastinaca sativa*** (*see* Parsnips)
- **Pasture plants**
  - *Fusarium*
    - New Zealand 4067
    - toxins 4067
  - pesticides
    - Australia 2413
    - books 2413
- **Patchouli mosaic potyvirus,** *Pogostemon cablin,* elimination 2348
- **Pathogenesis-related proteins,** reviews 573, 2389, 6648
- ***Paulownia tomentosa,*** mycoplasma-like organisms, detection 2967
- **Paushamycin,** nontarget effects, *Rhizobium* 4793
- **Pawpaws** (*Carica papaya*)
  - *Chalara paradoxa,* colonization 6057
  - *Colletotrichum,* Barbados 7587
  - dieback
    - aetiology 4987
    - RNA 4987
  - *Fusarium oxysporum*
    - Nigeria 3598
    - nutritive value 3598
    - postharvest decay 3598
  - *Fusarium solani,* Nematoda 425
  - *Glomerella cingulata*
    - Costa Rica 6469
    - fungicide tolerance 7178
    - postharvest decay 6469
  - papaya mosaic potexvirus
    - amino acids 4981
    - plant water relations 6461
  - papaya ringspot potyvirus
    - Bihar 2888
    - control 4314
    - Malaysia 4314
    - transmission 2888
  - *Penicillium digitatum*
    - Nigeria 3598
    - nutritive value 3598
    - postharvest decay 3598
  - postharvest decay
    - control 6466
    - Costa Rica 6468
  - *Rhizopus stolonifer*
    - environmental factors 7957
    - storage 7957
  - *Ulocladium chartarum,* inoculum 2243
  - viruses
    - biological control 7583
    - Cuba 2241
    - identification 2241
- ***Paxillus involutus***
  - *Alnus rubra,* mycorrhizas 1238
  - enzymes, phosphorus 5995
  - *Eucalyptus globulus,* mycorrhizas 5997
  - histochemistry, sclerotia 1924
  - *Pinus resinosa,* mycorrhizas 503, 1134, 2314
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* mycorrhizas 3125, 3829
  - reducing agents 631
- **PCNB** (*see* Quintozene)
- **Pe-tsai** (*see* Chinese cabbages)
- **Pea early browning tobravirus**
  - detection 6809
  - molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 1997
- **Pea enation mosaic virus**
  - grain legumes, Washington 888
  - peas, Germany 5524
- **Pea seed-borne mosaic potyvirus**
  - detection 6809
  - lentils
    - germplasm 5502
    - India 5502
    - seeds 5502
  - molecular genetics
    - nucleotide sequences 756, 7553
    - RNA 5326
  - peas
    - detection 6274
    - Germany 5524
    - germplasm 5502
    - India 5502
    - seeds 4773, 5502
- **Pea seed-borne mosaic potyvirus** *cont.*
  - peas *cont.*
    - UK 4773
    - varietal reactions 4773
  - purification 5326
- **Pea streak carlavirus,** grain legumes, Washington 888
- **Peaches** (*Prunus persica*)
  - *Agrobacterium*
    - isolates 7588
    - Morocco 7588
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*
    - biological control 5696-5697
    - Jordan 2208
  - *Armillaria mellea,* susceptibility 1014
  - *Cladosporium cladosporioides,* India 1288
  - *Cytospora*
    - control 5695
    - Italy 5695
  - decline
    - aetiology 1021
    - Italy 1021
    - mycoplasma-like organisms 1022
    - ultrastructure 1022
  - *Gilbertella persicaria,* South Carolina 6433
  - *Leucostoma cinctum*
    - abscission 2913
    - breeding 3550
    - control 7886
    - Ontario 3550
    - suberin 3550
    - toxins 2861
    - varietal reactions 2913
  - *Leucostoma persoonii*
    - abscission 2913
    - breeding 3550
    - control 7886
    - Ontario 3550
    - suberin 3550
    - toxins 2861
    - varietal reactions 2913
  - *Microdiplodia iliceti,* India 107
  - *Monilinia fructicola*
    - control 4250
    - fungicide tolerance 1645
    - New South Wales 1645
    - postharvest decay 4250
  - *Monilinia laxa,* antagonists 2207
  - mycoplasma-like organisms
    - detection 5693
    - immunodiagnosis 2570
    - Italy 3551
    - Romania 5693
  - *Phomopsis amygdali*
    - control 5695
    - Italy 5695
  - *Phomopsis persicae*
    - Alabama 4949
    - varietal reactions 4949
  - *Physalospora persicae*
    - control 4251
    - Honshu 4251
  - *Phytophthora*
    - Pakistan 7141
    - varietal reactions 7141
  - plant extracts, antifungal agents 3115
  - plum pox potyvirus
    - Czechoslovakia 1023
    - detection 1023
    - transmission 2202
  - postharvest decay
    - biological control 4934
    - control 4252
  - prune dwarf ilarvirus
    - California 2860
    - spread 2860
    - yield losses 2860
  - prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus
    - California 2860
    - elimination 5694
    - spread 2860
    - yield losses 2860
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *persicae*
    - control 1633
    - environmental factors 4950
    - Europe 1633
    - pathogenesis 4950
  - rickettsia-like organisms
    - cytoplasmic inclusions 7137
- **Peaches** *cont.*
  - rickettsia-like organisms *cont.*
    - infection 397
  - *Taphrina deformans*
    - biochemistry 2206
    - control 3540, 5695
    - Himachal Pradesh 3540
    - Italy 5695
    - Uttar Pradesh 4249
    - yield losses 4249
  - tomato ringspot nepovirus
    - Pennsylvania 5692
    - transmission 5692
    - weeds 5692
- **Peanut green mosaic potyvirus**
  - groundnuts
    - India 6501
    - strains 6501
- **Peanut mottle potyvirus**
  - groundnuts
    - elimination 1069
    - Japan 5774
    - seeds 5774
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris,* isoenzymes 6258
- **Peanut stripe potyvirus**
  - groundnuts
    - genetic resources 7229
    - Georgia 894
    - Japan 5774
    - resistance 1068
    - screening 1068
    - seeds 5774
    - spread 894
    - Thailand 1068
  - Leguminosae, coat proteins 6806
  - soyabeans
    - characteristics 6248
    - Georgia 894
    - spread 894
    - Taiwan 6248
  - strains 1336
- **Peanut stunt cucumovirus**
  - molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 3215, 5342
  - plants, induced resistance 5321
  - *Robinia pseudoacacia,* China 3712
  - tobacco
    - satellite RNA 467
    - symptoms 467
  - *Trifolium repens*
    - Mississippi 3365
    - ozone 4081
- **Peanuts** (*see* Groundnuts)
- **Pear vein yellows virus,** pears, Italy 5677
- **Pearl millet** (*see Pennisetum americanum*)
- **Pears** (*Pyrus communis* and *P. pyrifolia*)
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*
    - biological control 5651
    - Poland 5651
  - *Alternaria,* forecasting 4246
  - apple chlorotic leafspot closterovirus, immunodiagnosis 5650
  - bacteria
    - Armenian SSR 7866
    - control 7866
  - *Botrytis cinerea*
    - biological control 5678
    - storage 5678
    - varietal reactions 5678
  - carbendazim, pollen 996
  - chlorosis, control 7864
  - decline
    - mycoplasma-like organisms 5676
    - transmission 5676
  - *Diaporthe fukusii,* Japan 6413
  - *Diaporthe tanakae,* Japan 6413
  - diseases
    - bagging 7132
    - breeding 2192
    - integrated control 5653
  - disorders
    - control 395-396
    - fertilizers 998
    - Washington 395-396
  - *Epicoccum nigrum*
    - Moldavian SSR 1639
    - storage 1639
  - *Erwinia,* Algeria 3537
  - *Erwinia amylovora*
    - Australia 3522
    - biological control 7134

- **Pears** *cont.*
  - *Erwinia amylovora cont.*
    - control 1633, 3539, 5679
    - electrolyte leakage 394
    - environmental factors 3522, 3538
    - epidemiology 5679
    - Europe 1633
    - forecasting 3522, 3539
    - France 3538, 7867
    - host parasite relationships 394
    - models 3538, 6416
    - Netherlands 5679
    - New Zealand 6416
    - spread 7881
    - toxins 1012
    - yield losses 7867
    - Yugoslavia 3521, 5656
  - *Erwinia chrysanthemi*, serology 4463
  - fungicides, pollen 2846
  - *Glomus deserticola*, mycorrhizas, phosphorus 1927
  - *Glomus intraradices*, mycorrhizas, phosphorus 1927
  - *Gymnosporangium asiaticum*
    - control 7133
    - environmental factors 6429
    - Korea Republic 6429
  - mycoplasma-like organisms, Italy 5677
  - Parry's disease
    - mycoplasma-like organisms 5676
    - transmission 5676
  - *Penicillium expansum*
    - biological control 5678
    - control 2200
    - fungicide tolerance 2200
    - postharvest decay 2200
    - storage 5678
    - varietal reactions 5678
  - *Phialophora malorum*
    - inoculum 7880
    - Oregon 7880
  - *Phytophthora cactorum*
    - environmental factors 2831
    - irrigation water 2831
    - Washington 2831
  - postharvest decay
    - control 4245
    - Himachal Pradesh 1638
  - *Pseudomonas fluorescens*, ice nucleation 5131
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae*
    - control 5680
    - pathogenicity 4941
    - strains 4941
    - Switzerland 5680
    - varietal reactions 6430
  - soil sickness, control 6415
  - *Stemphylium vesicarium*
    - control 1011
    - Italy 1011
  - storage decay
    - fungi 3535
    - symptoms 5654
  - vein yellows, viruses 6428
  - *Venturia*
    - Belgium 4933
    - control 4933
    - fungicide tolerance 4933
  - *Venturia pirina*
    - control 2199, 3536
    - environmental factors 2199, 2847-2848
    - infection 2847
    - Japan 2847
    - storage 2199
  - viruses, Italy 5677
- **Peas** (*Pisum sativum*)
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*
    - chemotaxis 6665
    - genetics 2102
    - host parasite relationships 6665
  - alsike clover vein mosaic virus
    - Lithuania 2722
    - purification 2722
    - serology 2722
  - *Aphanomyces euteiches*, biological control 260, 6995
  - *Ascochyta*
    - seeds 913
    - varietal reactions 913
- **Peas** *cont.*
  - *Ascochyta pisi*
    - control 4780
    - enzymes 3406
    - testing 6994
    - UK 4780
  - bean common mosaic potyvirus, genetics 1517
  - *Botrytis cinerea*
    - control 4780
    - UK 4780
  - diseases
    - control 2748, 7767
    - Europe 4778
    - France 2748
    - integrated control 4775, 5523
    - North America 4778
    - Ontario 4775
    - reviews 4778
    - varietal reactions 4741
  - Erysiphales, Washington 5354
  - *Erysiphe pisi*
    - control 1518, 2015, 5526, 6996-6998
    - haustoria 914
    - India 1518
    - New Zealand 6996-6998
    - nitrogen fixation 6278
    - plant extracts 5526
    - symptoms 2015
    - varietal reactions 4783
    - yield losses 6996
  - *Erysiphe polygoni*
    - Andhra Pradesh 5530
    - control 5530
    - India 2100
    - Rajasthan 5527
    - survival 2100
    - varietal reactions 4115, 5527
  - foot rot
    - control 4779
    - soil treatment 4779
  - fungicides
    - adjuvants 3815
    - formulations 3815
  - *Fusarium*
    - control 4568
    - Moldavian SSR 911
  - *Fusarium culmorum*, herbicides 2747
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *pisi*
    - breeding 4114
    - control 4776-4777
    - fertilizers 7003
    - flooding 4777
    - genetics 7004
    - races 4776
    - resistance 7004
    - rotations 7003
    - Taiwan 4776
  - *Fusarium solani*
    - herbicides 2747
    - host parasite relationships 259
    - mating types 7591
    - molecular genetics 259
    - New Zealand 7591
    - pathogenesis-related proteins 259
    - pathogenicity 7591
  - *Fusarium solani* f.sp. *pisi*
    - control 4777, 4781
    - enzymes 7769
    - flooding 4777
    - integrated control 5523
    - pathogenicity 7769
    - UK 4781
    - Washington 5523
  - *Gliocladium roseum*, herbicides 2747
  - *Glomus intraradices*, mycorrhizas, enzymes 6749
  - *Glomus versiforme*
    - mycorrhizas
      - enzymes 6749
      - glycoproteins 2479
  - mycoplasma-like organisms
    - cell cultures 2576
    - cytopathogenicity 2576
  - mycorrhizas, estimation 6744
  - *Mycosphaerella pinodes*
    - control 4780-4781
    - host parasite relationships 2749
    - infection 4774
    - pathotypes 6280
    - resistance 4774, 6277
- **Peas** *cont.*
  - *Mycosphaerella pinodes cont.*
    - testing 6994
    - UK 4780-4781
    - varietal reactions 6280
  - *Nectria haematococca*
    - molecular genetics 7000, 7002
    - phytoalexins 7000, 7002
  - pea seed-borne mosaic potyvirus
    - detection 6274
    - germplasm 5502
    - India 5502
    - seeds 4773, 5502
    - UK 4773
    - varietal reactions 4773, 5502
  - *Peronospora viciae*
    - breeding 910
    - inoculation 6279
    - screening 6279
  - *Phoma medicaginis* var. *pinodella*
    - control 4781
    - UK 4781
  - phylloplane fungi
    - crop growth stage 5529
    - environmental factors 5529
    - Madhya Pradesh 5529
  - phytoalexins, induction 2017
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *phaseolicola*
    - genetics 4743
    - host parasite relationships 4743
    - host specificity 4743
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *pisi*
    - control 4116, 6281
    - genetics 4743
    - host parasite relationships 4743
    - host specificity 4743
    - identification 7005
    - immunodiagnosis 6281
    - induced resistance 915
    - pathogenicity 261
    - phenotypes 7005
    - plasmids 261
    - seed testing 4785
    - seeds 916, 4784, 7518
    - soil water 4784
    - UK 4784-4785
    - Victoria 916, 4116
    - yield losses 4116
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae*
    - control 4116
    - Victoria 4116
    - yield losses 4116
  - *Pythium*
    - biological control 260, 6839
    - Moldavian SSR 911
  - *Pythium aphanidermatum*
    - seed treatment 5359
    - soil amendments 5359
  - *Pythium myriotylum*
    - seed treatment 5359
    - soil amendments 5359
  - *Pythium sylvaticum*, biological control 6995
  - *Pythium ultimum*
    - biological control 1491, 6995
    - seed treatment 5359
    - seeds 1491
    - soil amendments 5359
  - *Rhizoctonia*, Moldavian SSR 911
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*
    - biological control 6839
    - seed treatment 5359
    - soil amendments 5359
  - root rots
    - integrated control 7604
    - Ontario 7604
    - Ukrainian SSR 7001
  - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*
    - ascospores 5528
    - biological control 6276, 6999
    - environmental factors 7768
    - Himachal Pradesh 2101, 6276, 6999
    - infection 5528
    - inoculation 2101
    - rotations 4782
    - UK 4782
  - seedborne fungi
    - control 912
    - storage 912
  - tomato spotted wilt virus
    - hosts 6275

Peas *cont.*
- tomato spotted wilt virus *cont.*
  - Manitoba 5525, 6275
- viruses
  - Germany 5524
  - induced resistance 5321
  - Washington 888
- white clover mosaic potexvirus, Honshu 3405

Peat, *Hypholoma tuberosum*, New South Wales 5261

Pecans (*Carya illinoensis*)
- *Cladosporium caryigenum*
  - histopathology 1680
  - Mexico 437
  - USA 437
- *Glomerella cingulata*
  - India 1287
  - Uttar Pradesh 5267
- *Phyllosticta caryae*
  - India 1287
  - Uttar Pradesh 5267
- sooty mould, varietal reactions 436

Pectobacterium (*see Erwinia*)

Pefurazoate
- activity, *Gibberella fujikuroi* 2446
- control, *Glomerella cingulata*, strawberries 7905
- fungicidal properties 2446
- fungicide residues, soil 4489
- seed treatment, rice 5474, 6211

Pelargonium
- *Botrytis cinerea*
  - air spora 2328
  - control 4400, 5077
- diseases, control 6595
- pelargonium flower break carmovirus
  - immunodiagnosis 6592
  - Netherlands 6592
- pelargonium line pattern virus
  - immunodiagnosis 6592
  - Netherlands 6592
- *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *pelargonii*, screening 6602

Pelargonium flower break carmovirus
- *Pelargonium*
  - immunodiagnosis 6592
  - Netherlands 6592

Pelargonium hortorum
- *Botrytis cinerea*, environmental factors 1147
- *Puccinia pelargonii-zonalis*, Karnataka 2322
- *Pythium*, control 1792

Pelargonium line pattern virus
- *Pelargonium*
  - immunodiagnosis 6592
  - Netherlands 6592

Pelargonium zonale
- *Pythium*
  - control 3735
  - soilless culture 3735

Pelargonium zonate spot virus, *Diplotaxis erucoides*, Italy 5928

Penconazole
- activity
  - *Egeria densa* 1218
  - *Elodea densa* 5170
  - *Penicillium italicum* 3801, 4491
  - radishes 1582
  - *Venturia inaequalis*, apples 1635
- control
  - *Erysiphe pisi*, peas 6996, 6998
  - *Ganoderma philippii*
    - *Hevea brasiliensis* 102
    - soil 102
  - *Oidium*, *Begonia hiemalis* 6598
  - *Phellinus noxius*
    - *Hevea brasiliensis* 102
    - soil 102
  - *Podosphaera leucotricha*, apples 5669
  - *Rigidoporus lignosus*
    - *Hevea brasiliensis* 102
    - soil 102
  - *Sphaerotheca mors-uvae*, gooseberries 7146
  - *Sphaerotheca pannosa* var. *rosae*, roses 8049
  - *Venturia*
    - apples 4933
    - pears 4933

Penconazole *cont.*
- control *cont.*
  - *Venturia inaequalis*, apples 5668, 6423
- fungicide tolerance, *Venturia* 4933

Pencycuron
- control
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*
    - potatoes 4149, 7798
    - rice 2076, 3339, 6954
    - wheat 1422
    - *Zoysia* 1788

Penicillium
- antagonism
  - *Botrytis cinerea* 3864
  - *Corticium rolfsii* 548, 710
  - *Gaeumannomyces graminis* 2628
- *Cassia uniflora*, seeds 1347
- cereals, toxins 1355
- citrus
  - Korea Republic 5732
  - storage 5732
  - temperature 5732
- control
  - *Botrytis cinerea*, strawberries 4258
  - *Pythium ultimum*, cucumbers 990
- Cruciferae, Liaoning 3467
- garlic
  - Germany 5571, 5574
  - postharvest decay 5571, 5574
  - storage 334
- grapefruits
  - control 1041
  - storage 1041
- grapes
  - California 3567
  - cultural methods 3567
  - fruit 6445
  - storage 405
- groundnuts
  - control 3626
  - storage 3626
- growth, measurement 736
- identification, computer software 5292
- laboratory tests, dihydroxy-α,β-diethylstilbene 2442
- *Macadamia integrifolia*, Costa Rica 6476
- maize, New Zealand 1445
- oranges
  - detection 7169
  - Nigeria 7946
  - storage 7169, 7946
  - volatile compounds 7169
- ornamental bulbs, Netherlands 2337
- peas, Ukrainian SSR 7001
- *Phaseolus vulgaris*, seeds 6262
- *Pinus elliottii*, control 2997
- *Piper longum*
  - relative humidity 2345
  - storage 2345
- *Pleurotus ostreatus*, Hungary 2352
- potatoes
  - control 2120
  - storage 2120
- rice
  - Brazil 3338
  - Korea Republic 4699
  - Saudi Arabia 2685
  - seeds 2685, 4699
  - storage 4699
  - Tamil Nadu 4048
  - toxins 4048
- soil
  - Himachal Pradesh 3882
  - xylanase 3882
- spices, seeds 1807
- taxonomy
  - books 5264
  - computer software 5280
  - numerical taxonomy 1297
  - techniques 3893
- tobacco, seeds 468
- tomatoes
  - control 4873
  - hydroponics 6378
- *Vigna radiata*, seeds 3420
- wheat
  - control 189, 3985
  - seeds 189, 3985

Penicillium aurantiogriseum
- soil
  - Himachal Pradesh 3882
  - xylanase 3882

***Penicillium brevicompactum*,** taxonomy, metabolites 1270

Penicillium citrinum
- onions, toxins 3460
- physiology, enzymes 6773
- sorghum
  - Nigeria 6200
  - seeds 6200
- tomatoes, storage 6372
- yams
  - control 2785
  - storage 2785

Penicillium crustosum
- maize, New Zealand 1445
- mangoes, storage decay 6459

Penicillium digitatum
- citrus
  - fungicide tolerance 7948
  - host parasite relationships 7947
  - postharvest decay 7948
  - storage 7947
- grapefruits
  - fungicide tolerance 1045
  - postharvest decay 1045
- lemons
  - biological control 4976, 7170
  - fungicide tolerance 1045
  - postharvest decay 1045, 4976, 7170
- mandarins
  - fungicide tolerance 1045
  - postharvest decay 1045
- oranges
  - biological control 7170
  - control 1044, 4299
  - fungicide tolerance 1045
  - postharvest decay 1045, 4299, 7170
  - storage 1044
- pawpaws
  - Nigeria 3598
  - nutritive value 3598
  - postharvest decay 3598
- polysaccharides
  - detection 6091
  - serology 6091

Penicillium expansum
- apples
  - biological control 4934, 4939
  - control 4938, 6426
  - postharvest decay 4939
  - storage 997, 6426
- apricots, storage 2201
- laboratory tests
  - benomyl 7397
  - fenpiclonil 1223
  - iprodione 1223
  - myclobutanil 7397
  - plant extracts 1887, 6762
  - tolclofos-methyl 1223
  - triforine 7397
- pears
  - biological control 5678
  - control 2200
  - fungicide tolerance 2200
  - postharvest decay 2200, 4245
  - storage 3535, 5678
  - varietal reactions 5678
- pome fruits
  - biological control 7865
  - postharvest decay 7865

***Penicillium frequentans*,** physiology, enzymes 7448

Penicillium funiculosum
- pineapples
  - control 7174
  - Côte d'Ivoire 7174
  - Martinique 7174
- rice, pollen 3326

Penicillium glabrum
- pineapples
  - Chile 7953
  - postharvest decay 7953

Penicillium griseofulvum
- maize
  - seeds 4033
  - varietal reactions 4033

- ***Penicillium islandicum***
  - antagonism
    - *Cochliobolus miyabeanus* 6019
    - *Phytophthora arecae* 6019
    - *Pyricularia oryzae* 6019
  - control, *Puccinia arachidis*, groundnuts 450
  - immunocytochemistry, antigens 1959
- ***Penicillium italicum***
  - apples
    - control 4624
    - storage 4624
  - citrus
    - fungicide tolerance 7948
    - postharvest decay 7948
  - grapefruits
    - fungicide tolerance 1045
    - postharvest decay 1045
  - laboratory tests
    - conazole fungicides 3801
    - fungicides 4491
    - imazalil 7396
    - plant extracts 5977
  - lemons
    - fungicide tolerance 1045
    - postharvest decay 1045
  - mandarins
    - fungicide tolerance 1045
    - postharvest decay 1045
  - oranges
    - control 1044
    - fungicide tolerance 1045
    - postharvest decay 1045
    - storage 1044
  - quinces, storage 997
  - sapodillas
    - Jammu and Kashmir 6465
    - postharvest decay 6465
  - satsumas
    - control 4624
    - storage 4624
- ***Penicillium lanoso-coeruleum***
  - soil
    - Himachal Pradesh 3882
    - xylanase 3882
- ***Penicillium lividum,*** tomatoes, storage 6372
- ***Penicillium oxalicum***
  - *Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris*, North Carolina 6238
  - chickpeas
    - phenolic compounds 1527
    - storage 1527
  - control, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vignicola*, cowpeas 3424
  - maize
    - control 1454
    - seeds 1454
- ***Penicillium palitans***
  - maize
    - control 5442
    - storage 5442
- ***Penicillium pinophilum,*** pears, postharvest decay 1638
- ***Penicillium solitum***
  - pome fruits
    - Australia 1634
    - taxonomy 1634
- ***Penicillium vermiculatum***
  - antagonism, *Talaromyces flavus* 6777
  - production, antibiotics 6777
- ***Penicillium verrucosum***
  - garlic, storage 3455
  - onions, storage 3455
  - wheat, toxins 2041
- ***Pennisetum***
  - *Acremonium strictum*
    - endophytes 4726
    - interactions 4726
- ***Pennisetum americanum***
  - *Claviceps fusiformis*
    - antagonists 5455
    - environmental factors 857
    - resistance 2066
    - seed testing 6203
    - varietal reactions 857
  - *Cochliobolus lunatus*, control 7720
  - *Cochliobolus sativus*, control 7720
  - *Fusarium*
    - Africa 2677
    - seeds 2677
  - *Fusarium equiseti*, Rajasthan 4045
- ***Pennisetum americanum*** *cont.*
  - *Glomus fasciculatum*, mycorrhizas, pesticides 6014
  - *Magnaporthe grisea*
    - Burkina Faso 2065
    - varietal reactions 2065
  - *Moesziomyces penicilliarae*
    - Burkina Faso 2065
    - varietal reactions 2065
  - *Puccinia substriata* var. *indica*
    - Burkina Faso 2065
    - host parasite relationships 1461
    - infection 1461, 2067
    - varietal reactions 2065, 2067
  - *Puccinia substriata* var. *penicillariae*, reviews 7719
  - *Sclerospora graminicola*
    - Andhra Pradesh 6201
    - breeding 2674
    - control 4694, 6201
    - histology 2676
    - India 6847
    - oospores 5237
    - seeds 4694
    - Senegal 217
    - spore germination 5237
    - varietal reactions 217
    - yield losses 6201, 6847
  - seedborne fungi, Niger 3319
  - *Tolyposporium penicillariae*
    - Senegal 217
    - varietal reactions 217
- ***Pennisetum clandestinum***
  - *Acremonium strictum*
    - endophytes 4726
    - interactions 4726
  - *Verrucalvus flavofaciens*, control 6237
- ***Pennisetum glaucum*** (*see Pennisetum americanum)*
- ***Pennisetum typhoides*** (*see Pennisetum americanum)*
- **Pentachloronitrobenzene** (*see* Quintozene)
- **Pepper (*Capsicum*)** (*see Capsicum)*
- **Pepper mild mottle tobamovirus**
  - *Capsicum*
    - detection 2175
    - molecular genetics 2174
    - Taiwan 982
  - molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 2174
- **Pepper (*Piper*)** (*see Piper nigrum)*
- **Pepper ringspot tobravirus,** tomatoes, Brazil 2160
- **Pepper vein chlorosis virus**
  - *Capsicum*
    - characteristics 7100
    - Korea Republic 7100
- **Pepper vein mosaic virus**
  - *Capsicum*
    - characteristics 4893
    - Korea Republic 4893
- **Pepper veinal mottle potyvirus**
  - *Capsicum*
    - epidemiology 5612
    - Karnataka 363
    - models 5612
    - varietal reactions 1614, 5612
- **Peppermint** (*see Mentha piperita)*
- ***Peregrinus maidis,*** transmission, maize stripe tenuivirus 5435
- ***Periconia circinata,*** sorghum, toxins 3313
- ***Periconia sarsawatipurensis,*** Indian mustard, seeds 5584
- ***Periconiella broussonetiae***
  - *Broussonetia papyrifera*
    - Solomon Islands 3899
    - taxonomy 3899
- ***Periconiella cordylinae***
  - *Cordyline banksii*
    - New Zealand 3899
    - taxonomy 3899
- ***Periconiella perseae***
  - avocados
    - Australia 3899
    - Belau 3899
    - Vanuatu 3899
- ***Peridermium pini,*** *Pinus sylvestris*, UK 2313
- ***Perilla crispa,*** *Pseudomonas solanacearum*, Taiwan 4466
- ***Peronosclerospora maydis***
  - maize
    - infection 3296
    - spore germination 3296
    - temperature 3296
- ***Peronosclerospora philippinensis***
  - maize
    - infection 3296
    - spore germination 3296
    - temperature 3296
- ***Peronosclerospora sacchari***
  - maize
    - China 841
    - DNA probes 841
    - infection 3296
    - seeds 841
    - spore germination 3296
    - temperature 3296
- ***Peronosclerospora sorghi***
  - maize
    - infection 3296
    - inoculation 3295
    - Nigeria 6189
    - spore germination 3296
    - temperature 3296
    - varietal reactions 3295
  - sorghum
    - breeding 2059
    - detection 1457, 3314
    - seeds 3314
    - varietal reactions 1455
- ***Peronospora***
  - rape, breeding 7184
  - soyabeans
    - USSR Far East 6979
    - varietal reactions 6979
- ***Peronospora borreriae,*** taxonomy 728
- ***Peronospora chlorae,*** *Eustoma grandiflorum*, Italy 2331
- ***Peronospora destructor***
  - onions
    - control 1573, 5171, 6334, 7605
    - India 7057
    - Moldavian SSR 7605
    - Romania 5171
    - seeds 7060
- ***Peronospora ducometi***
  - buckwheat
    - epidemiology 6960
    - seeds 6960
- ***Peronospora effusa***
  - spinach
    - control 5586
    - varietal reactions 5586
- ***Peronospora farinosa* f.sp. *spinaciae***
  - spinach
    - California 342
    - control 342
    - races 342
    - taxonomy 6350
    - Texas 342
- ***Peronospora manshurica***
  - soyabeans
    - genetics 1501
    - Japan 6250
    - Thailand 1501
    - varietal reactions 1492
    - yield losses 6250
- ***Peronospora menthae***
  - *Mentha arvensis*
    - Gansu 4581
    - taxonomy 4581
- ***Peronospora parasitica***
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana*, induced resistance 7594
  - *Brassica*
    - control 6840
    - symptoms 6840
  - cabbages
    - control 4173
    - Netherlands 2143
    - Tamil Nadu 6336
    - varietal reactions 2143, 6340
  - cauliflowers
    - India 1574
    - screening 6341
    - varietal reactions 1574, 6340
  - Chinese cabbages
    - integrated control 4178
    - Shanghai 4178
    - yield losses 4178

- ***Peronospora parasitica*** *cont.*
  - radishes
    - control 2148
    - Iran 2148
    - RSFSR 7807
  - rape
    - breeding 6479
    - control 7193
    - Europe 7185
    - genetics 7185
    - Germany 7186
    - Poland 7198
    - varietal reactions 7185-7186
- ***Peronospora potentillae,*** IMI descriptions 1978
- ***Peronospora sordida,*** IMI descriptions 1978
- ***Peronospora sparsa***
  - *Prunus laurocerasus,* UK 5073
  - roses
    - control 2325
    - symptoms 2325
- ***Peronospora statices***
  - *Goniolimon tataricum*
    - control 8056
    - Hungary 8056
- ***Peronospora tabacina***
  - *Nicotiana repanda*
    - epidemiology 1100
    - models 1100
    - Texas 1100
  - tobacco
    - biology 6548
    - control 6549
    - enzymes 3642, 4357
    - epidemiology 1100
    - fungicide tolerance 5820
    - genetics 3642
    - induced resistance 1099, 3642, 5820, 6547, 8020
    - Mexico 5820
    - models 1100
    - pathogenesis-related proteins 1099, 8020
    - resistance 4357
    - reviews 6548-6549
    - Texas 1100
- ***Peronospora viciae***
  - faba beans, varietal reactions 4741
  - peas
    - breeding 910
    - inoculation 6279
    - screening 6279
    - varietal reactions 4741
- **Peronosporales**
  - Gansu 4581
  - Germany 4578
  - mixed infections 3846
  - taxonomy 4578, 4581
  - Ukrainian SSR 3846, 3890
- ***Persea americana*** (*see* Avocados)
- **Persimmons** (*Diospyros kaki*)
  - control 2893
  - decline, rootstock scion relationships 1679
  - *Phyllactinia kakicola*
    - control 7956
    - susceptibility 7956
  - storage decay 2893
    - control 7954
    - environmental factors 7954
- **Peru**
  - barley, diseases 1426
  - potatoes
    - *Alternaria solani* 7039
    - viruses 308
- ***Pestalosphaeria***
  - China 5285
  - taxonomy 5285
- ***Pestalotia***
  - laboratory tests, plant extracts 3798
  - *Macadamia integrifolia,* Costa Rica 6476
  - *Quercus humboldtii,* Colombia 5852
- ***Pestalotia heterocornis***
  - *Bursera penicillata*
    - histopathology 1809
    - Karnataka 1809
- ***Pestalotia longiseta***
  - tea
    - control 2270
    - genetics 2272
    - Japan 2270, 2272
- ***Pestalotia longiseta*** *cont.*
  - tea *cont.*
    - resistance 2272
- ***Pestalotiopsis***
  - mangoes
    - estimation 4309
    - infection 7172
    - postharvest decay 4309
    - *Rhaphiolepis umbellata,* phytoalexins 3016
  - taxonomy
    - China 2522
    - new combinations 2522
- ***Pestalotiopsis disseminata***
  - *Desmodium floribundum,* India 108
  - enzymes 1961
- ***Pestalotiopsis funerea***
  - *Sequoia sempervirens*
    - California 4378
    - monoterpenes 3707
    - plant oils 3706
- ***Pestalotiopsis maculans,*** *Caesalpinia echinata,* Minas Gerais 3018
- ***Pestalotiopsis neglecta,*** enzymes 1961
- ***Pestalotiopsis oenotherae***
  - *Oenothera laciniata*
    - taxonomy 729
    - toxins 6624
- ***Pestalotiopsis palmarum***
  - coconuts
    - control 3611
    - host range 3611
  - *Shorea robusta,* biochemistry 8035
  - *Terminalia tomentosa*
    - enzymes 2310
    - Karnataka 2310
- ***Pestalotiopsis theae***
  - *Acahydranthus aspera,* sterols 6615
  - *Vitex negundo,* sterols 6615
- ***Pestalotiopsis versicolor***
  - enzymes 1961
  - *Eucalyptus microtheca*
    - provenance 6562
    - Tamil Nadu 6562
  - guavas
    - control 1678, 2890
    - physiology 7958
    - storage 1678
    - varietal reactions 7958
- **Pesticides** (*see also* Fungicides)
  - activity
    - cotton 3657
    - *Glomus fasciculatum*
      - *Pennisetum americanum* 6014
      - soyabeans 6750
    - soil flora 1883
  - aerial application, models 1876
  - analysis 1203, 1205, 1987
  - application 4479
    - environmental impact 5172
    - equipment 2434, 5297-5298
      - Germany 1862
    - models 5153
    - potatoes 7388
    - soil 5968
    - spraying equipment 5172
  - Belgium, books 5119
  - bioassays, phytotoxicity 4510
  - books 606, 1863, 1874, 2411, 3090, 4476
  - containers 2431
  - contamination
    - groundwater 5154
    - waste water 2433
    - water 2454
  - degradation
    - environmental impact 618
    - information 623
    - models 2417
    - reviews 619
    - soil 620-621, 2417
    - soil microflora 622
  - deposition
    - barley 2426
    - Germany 5155
    - sugarbeet 2426
  - detection 3915
  - determination, soil 607
  - development 2425, 4480
    - reviews 31
  - directories 2412, 2424
  - disposal 6690
- **Pesticides** *cont.*
  - disposal *cont.*
    - Africa 6689
  - economics 4480, 5149
  - environmental impact 2390
    - assessment 2455
    - books 4508
    - models 4513
    - Prince Edward Island 4513
    - risk assessment 30
    - USA 5173
  - extraction, water 6692, 6724
  - formulations
    - India 6695
    - reports 3794
    - UK 3794
  - immunoassay, haptens 1209
  - information, India 27
  - legislation 1886
    - Austria 609
    - drinking water 1878
    - European Communities 2427-2429
    - Germany 1878
    - Italy 7390
    - packaging 3095
    - reviews 32
    - USSR 32
  - nontarget effects
    - arthropods 1903
    - assessment 6722-6723
    - fish 5990
    - honeybees 5154
    - invertebrates 3111
    - man 50-51, 53, 1908
    - mites 5989
    - mycorrhizas 5189
    - predatory mites 4515
    - soil flora 3112
    - Sweden 2419
    - UK 1830
  - persistence, assessment 1865
  - public health, books 3091
  - public opinion 5970
  - registration 3097
    - Germany 1882-1883
    - USA 35
  - residues 2425
    - analysis 38, 2532, 5966
    - California 2451
    - crops, Romania 5177
    - drinking water 1875, 1878-1879, 1907, 6721
    - food 1211, 2451
      - books 5148
    - fruit 6693
      - Sweden 5356
    - Germany 1878
    - groundwater 4504, 5174
    - immunoassay 1208, 1210-1211
    - Italy 1216
    - legislation 1216
    - mushrooms 2369
    - soil 4504, 4514
      - Romania 5177
    - straw 2369
    - UK 1879
    - vegetables 6693
      - Sweden 5356
    - water 1202, 1866, 1889, 1905, 4514
  - safety 3094, 3098, 3796, 4479
    - books 3092
    - developing countries 4486
  - seed treatment 3915
  - soil
    - books 1911
    - environmental impact 5988
    - half life 5988
    - models 1910, 3817
    - reviews 3817
  - sprays, drift 2422-2423
  - storage, Tamil Nadu 6694
  - synthesis 5983
  - toxicity
    - birds 5175
    - Germany 5175
  - translocation 5969
  - UK, books 4475
  - usage 1864, 4480, 5149, 5970, 6687
    - Africa 1872
    - Belgium 5119
    - books 1199

Pesticides *cont.*
- usage *cont.*
  - Brazil 5161-5162
  - Cuba 2010
  - Denmark 1867
  - developing countries 53, 4486
  - Eastern Europe 1169
  - environmental impact 2435, 3101
  - Finland 3068
  - France 1199
  - Germany 1870-1871, 2439, 4478, 5143, 5145, 5154
  - Italy 4957-4958
  - Japan 1204
  - Kenya 4481
  - legislation 1206
  - New York 3797
  - Ohio 1207, 5146
  - Prince Edward Island 4513
  - reviews 32
  - Sweden 2420-2421
  - UK 2435
  - USA 5150, 5173
  - USSR 32
  - Washington 2209
- water
  - regulations 4512
  - reviews 3096

Petroselinum crispum (*see* Parsley)

Petunia, diseases, control 6595

Petunia hybrida
- cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, India 7324
- tomato ringspot nepovirus, indicator species 6444

Pezicula, *Fagus sylvatica*, antibiotics 2298

Pezicula cinnamomea
- *Quercus rubra*
  - Germany 3683
  - pathogenesis 3683
  - symptoms 3683

Pezicula livida, *Chamaecyparis obtusa*, Japan 5839

Pezizaceae, Macaronesia 5276

Pezizales
- Canary Islands 5290
- Lithuania 4573

Pezizineae, Macaronesia 5275

Pfistera, taxonomy, new genera 5290

Phacidiopycnis padwickii, chickpeas, Rajasthan 7009

Phaeocryptopus gaeumanii, IMI distribution maps 5269

Phaeocytostroma ambiguum, maize, Hungary 7706

Phaeoisariopsis griseola
- *Phaseolus vulgaris*
  - Africa 4768
  - control 4768
  - detection 2466
  - quarantine 2466
  - seeds 2466, 4768
  - selection 2097

Phaeolus schweinitzii, *Larix leptolepis*, Japan 1782

Phaeoramularia
- *Ageratina adenophora*
  - biological control 3042-3043
  - South Africa 3042-3043

Phaeoramularia adenostemae
- *Adenostema*
  - taxonomy 1299
  - Uttar Pradesh 1299

Phaeoramularia buteae
- *Butea monosperma*
  - taxonomy 1299
  - Uttar Pradesh 1299

Phaeoramularia ougeiniae
- *Ougeinia oojeinensis*
  - India 1758
  - taxonomy 1758

Phaeoramularia uttarkashiensis
- *Pogostemon plectranthoides*
  - taxonomy 1299
  - Uttar Pradesh 1299

Phaeosphaeria maydis, maize, Florida 215

Phaeosphaeria spartinicola
- *Spartina*
  - Georgia 6631
  - taxonomy 6631

Phakopsora pachyrhizi
- *Glycine*
  - genetic resources 4749
  - screening 4749
- soyabeans
  - breeding 1496, 1500
  - control 6982
  - environmental factors 3383
  - forecasting 3383
  - genetic resources 4749
  - models 2730, 6253
  - risk assessment 249
  - screening 4749
  - Taiwan 1498
  - USA 249, 3383
  - varietal reactions 1497-1499
  - Vietnam 6982
  - yield losses 1499, 2730
- spore germination 6252

Phakopsora zizyphi-vulgaris
- *Ziziphus mauritiana*
  - control 7179
  - Haryana 7179
  - varietal reactions 7179

Phalaenopsis, *Erwinia chrysanthemi*, control 7334

Phalaris arundinacea, *Ustilago echinata*, China 7489

Phanerochaete chrysosporium
- biochemistry, alcohols 3159
- molecular genetics, genetic transformation 3163
- *Phoenix canariensis*, decay 1015
- physiology
  - enzymes 2501, 3141
  - peroxidase 3159

Phaseolus
- *Phoma exigua* var. *diversispora*, resistance 1513
- *Rhizoctonia solani*, biological control 2593
- root rots, biological control 4766
- *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, biological control 5516

Phaseolus lunatus
- *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *glycines*
  - Maharashtra 4087
  - survival 4087

Phaseolus vulgaris
- abutilon mosaic geminivirus
  - cloning 903
  - infectivity 903
  - isolates 903
- *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*
  - genetic transformation 254
  - susceptibility 254
- alfalfa mosaic virus
  - characteristics 2095
  - Italy 2095
- alsike clover vein mosaic virus
  - Lithuania 2722
  - purification 2722
  - serology 2722
- *Alternaria alternata*
  - Ontario 5518
  - varietal reactions 5518
- *Aspergillus*
  - control 889
  - seeds 889
  - storage 889
- *Aspergillus ruber*
  - control 4765
  - seeds 4765
  - storage 4765
- bacteria
  - dispersal 3237
  - rain 3237
- bean common mosaic potyvirus
  - biochemistry 4109
  - breeding 2094
  - detection 3399
  - immunodiagnosis 2739
  - India 2094
  - seeds 2739, 3399
  - tissue culture 2721
  - varietal reactions 2094, 4109
  - yield losses 3396
- bean golden mosaic geminivirus
  - cloning 903
  - Dominican Republic 904
  - infectivity 903

Phaseolus vulgaris *cont.*
- bean golden mosaic geminivirus *cont.*
  - isolates 903
  - molecular genetics 904
- bean yellow mosaic potyvirus
  - estimation 6259
  - genetics 901-902
- blackeye cowpea mosaic potyvirus
  - seeds 2723
  - Turkey 2723
- *Botrytis cinerea*
  - control 6707
  - enzymes 4111
  - host parasite relationships 4111
- *Choanephora cucurbitarum*, Puerto Rico 6990
- *Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *michiganensis*
  - adhesion 594
  - scanning electron microscopy 594
- clover yellow vein potyvirus
  - breeding 6257
  - control 3398
  - varietal reactions 3398
- *Cochliobolus heterostrophus*, induced susceptibility 2741
- *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum*
  - Africa 4768
  - breeding 253
  - control 4768
  - elicitors 906, 6265, 6974
  - enzymes 2740
  - genetics 253
  - host parasite relationships 5520, 6265, 6974
  - molecular genetics 5520
  - pathogenesis-related proteins 2740, 4112
  - screening 5517
  - seeds 4768
  - selection 2097
  - varietal reactions 4763
- *Corticium rolfsii*
  - biological control 772, 2585
  - control 2099
  - Mexico 2099
  - mulching 2099
  - varietal reactions 7765
- cowpea mosaic comovirus
  - resistance 1490
  - transmission 1490
- cowpea severe mosaic comovirus
  - resistance 1490
  - transmission 1490
- cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
  - molecular genetics 3400
  - seeds 3400
- diseases
  - books 1510
  - breeding 4761
  - Colombia 4762
  - control 4762
  - defence mechanisms 6988
  - farmyard manure 769
  - Hungary 4761
  - rhizosphere fungi 769
  - seed treatment 250
  - varietal reactions 4764
  - Zambia 1836
- *Entyloma*, Cuba 5519
- *Erwinia herbicola*
  - control 2746
  - genetic engineering 2746
- *Erysiphe polygoni*
  - Guadeloupe 1512
  - spread 1512
  - varietal reactions 1512
  - yield losses 1512
- *Fulvia fulva*, induced susceptibility 2741
- fungicide residues 4490
- *Fusarium solani* f.sp. *phaseoli*, varietal reactions 4767
- *Glomerella cingulata*, Ontario 6991
- *Macrophomina phaseolina*
  - control 1514
  - Hungary 1341
  - Nematoda 3402
  - plant extracts 251
  - screening 2096
  - seeds 1514
- mycorrhizas, mulches 6758

- ***Phaseolus vulgaris* cont.**
  - ozone, genetics 1516
  - peanut mottle potyvirus, isoenzymes 6258
  - *Phaeoisariopsis griseola*
    - Africa 4768
    - control 4768
    - detection 2466
    - quarantine 2466
    - seeds 2466, 4768
    - selection 2097
  - *Phoma medicaginis*
    - control 6261
    - Uttar Pradesh 6261
  - *Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp. *glycinea*
    - elicitors 6974
    - host parasite relationships 6974
  - plant extracts
    - antibacterial agents 2397
    - antifungal agents 2397
  - *Pleospora tarda*, induced susceptibility 2741
  - *Pseudomonas*
    - adhesion 594
    - defence mechanisms 7761
    - scanning electron microscopy 594
  - *Pseudomonas putida*
    - agglutination 4770
    - molecular genetics 4770
  - *Pseudomonas syringae*
    - control 1193
    - pathogenesis 4771
    - toxins 4771
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *phaseolicola*
    - biological control 6269
    - detection 5521
    - enzymes 6273
    - genetics 4743
    - host parasite relationships 909, 4743, 4769, 6273
    - host specificity 4743
    - intercropping 6272
    - molecular genetics 909, 2744-2745
    - pathogenicity 2744
    - races 2743, 6270
    - reservoir hosts 6271
    - seed treatment 6269
    - seeds 3403, 5521, 6272
    - survival 6270-6271
    - Tanzania 6270-6272
    - toxins 2745
    - varietal reactions 3403
    - Yugoslavia 2743
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *pisi*
    - genetics 4743
    - host parasite relationships 4743
    - host specificity 4743
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae*
    - IAA 258
    - immunodiagnosis 3404
    - molecular genetics 258, 2744
    - pathogenicity 2744
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 3404
  - *Rhizobium leguminosarum* pv. *phaseoli*
    - chlorosis 908
    - mutants 908
  - *Rhizoctonia*, isolation 739
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*
    - antagonists 905
    - control 2099, 2742, 3401, 4113
    - Mexico 2099
    - mulching 2099
    - Nematoda 3402
    - seeds 905
    - ultrastructure 1515
  - root rots
    - integrated control 7604
    - Ontario 7604
  - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*
    - antagonists 252
    - biological control 6263
  - seedborne fungi, Cuba 7764
  - seedborne organisms, Honduras 6262
  - southern bean mosaic sobemovirus
    - mixed infections 1511
    - spread 1511
  - soybean dwarf luteovirus
    - Hokkaido 3397
    - transmission 3397
- ***Phaseolus vulgaris* cont.**
  - *Stemphylium sarciniforme*, induced susceptibility 2741
  - sunn-hemp mosaic tobamovirus
    - mixed infections 1511
    - spread 1511
  - tobacco necrosis necrovirus, potassium 1337
  - tobacco streak ilarvirus
    - flowers 5515
    - seeds 5515
  - tobacco yellow dwarf virus, nucleotide sequences 3948
  - *Uromyces appendiculatus*
    - appressoria 6264
    - control 4110, 7763
    - enzymes 2098, 6266, 6989
    - host parasite relationships 2098, 6266, 6989, 6992-6993
    - hypersensitivity 6266
    - induced susceptibility 2741
    - infection 907, 6264
    - isoenzymes 6268
    - nutrients 6260
    - soil pH 6260
    - spore dispersal 775
    - ultrastructure 907
    - ureides 2098
    - varietal reactions 900, 6267, 7762
  - viruses
    - Brazil 5514
    - genetics 5514
    - Honduras 5514
    - induced resistance 5321
    - transmission 2546
    - Venezuela 5514
    - West Bengal 2546
  - *Xanthomonas campestris*, varietal reactions 900
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *glycines*
    - Maharashtra 4087
    - survival 4087
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *phaseoli*
    - Cuba 257
    - culture media 4772
    - Dominican Republic 255
    - epidemiology 257
    - inoculation 7766
    - isolation 4772
    - spread 256
    - survival 255
    - varietal reactions 5522
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vignicola*
    - Egypt 2112
    - rhizosphere 2112
    - survival 2112
- ***Phellinus igniarius*,** grapes, herbicides 5714
- ***Phellinus noxius***
  - *Hevea brasiliensis*, control 102
  - *Ochroma pyramidale*, Papua New Guinea 5862
  - soil, control 102
- ***Phellinus torulosus***
  - shrubs
    - host range 487
    - Ukrainian SSR 487
  - trees
    - host range 487
    - Ukrainian SSR 487
- ***Phellinus weirii***
  - *Tsuga mertensiana*
    - nutrients 524
    - Oregon 524
    - soil biology 524
- **Phenmediphan,** control, *Phytophthora*, raspberries 7891
- **Phenolic compounds**
  - activity
    - *Corticium rolfsii* 7688
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *psidii* 430
- ***N*-phenyl-*N′*-*p*-carboxyphenyl thiourea,** activity, tomato mosaic tobamovirus, tomatoes 4862
- **Phenylamides**
  - activity, *Phytophthora* 1896
  - fungicide tolerance, *Phytophthora infestans* 2124
- **Phenylformamidoximes,** activity, *Botrytis cinerea* 5160, 6703
- **Phenylmercury acetate**
  - activity
    - *Alternaria brassicae* 4849
    - *Alternaria brassicicola* 4849
  - control
    - *Fusarium trichothecioides*, potatoes 4140
    - *Phoma exigua* var. *foveata*, potatoes 4140
    - rice, seedborne fungi 2072
  - seed treatment, *Pennisetum americanum* 4694
  - soil, volatilization 7404
- **Phenylmercury nitrate,** control, *Mycosphaerella graminicola*, wheat 811
- **2-Phenylphenol,** fungicide residues, citrus 3593
- ***Phialophora***
  - culture media 117
  - *Cynodon dactylon*
    - Florida 3019
    - pathogenicity 3019
  - *Festuca arundinacea*
    - endophytes 6966
    - ultrastructure 6966
  - *Quercus humboldtii*, Colombia 5852
  - taxonomy
    - DNA probes 6793
    - polymerase chain reaction 6793
  - *Vaccinium*, Nematoda 4253
- ***Phialophora bubakii*,** IMI descriptions 3190
- ***Phialophora cyclaminis*,** IMI descriptions 3190
- ***Phialophora gregata***
  - maize, rhizosphere 7013-7014
  - molecular genetics, restriction fragment length polymorphism 3371
  - soil, Honshu 3384
  - soyabeans
    - environmental factors 4752
    - genetics 2729
    - Honshu 3384
    - Illinois 4752
    - isolates 3371
    - mitochondrial DNA 3371
    - selection 4752
  - *Vigna angularis*
    - isolates 3371
    - mitochondrial DNA 3371
    - rhizosphere 7013-7014
- ***Phialophora gregata* f.sp. *adzukicola***
  - *Vigna angularis*
    - Japan 7460
    - physiology 7460
    - taxonomy 2725
- ***Phialophora gregata* f.sp. *sojae***
  - soyabeans
    - Japan 7460
    - physiology 7460
    - taxonomy 2725
- ***Phialophora lagerbergii*,** IMI descriptions 3190
- ***Phialophora malorum***
  - pears
    - inoculum 7880
    - Oregon 7880
  - soil
    - inoculum 7880
    - Oregon 7880
- ***Phialophora mutabilis***
  - *Betula*, detection 1759
  - IMI descriptions 3190
  - *Pinus*, detection 1759
- ***Phialophora richardsiae*,** IMI descriptions 3190
- ***Phialophora verrucosa*,** IMI descriptions 3190
- **Philippines**
  - *Acacia*, mycorrhizas 4533
  - bananas, bract mosaic 3582
  - coconuts, diseases 6830
  - crops, diseases 6835
  - mangoes, *Glomerella cingulata* 2885-2886
  - *Musa textilis*, diseases 6830
  - plant diseases, biological control 7584
  - rice
    - diseases 6830
    - *Pyricularia oryzae* 4703
    - rice tungro virus 7724

- **Philippines** *cont.*
  - sugarcane
    - diseases 6830, 8003
    - leaf scorch 8000, 8002
    - sugarcane mosaic potyvirus 5015
- ***Philodendron melanochrysum,*** *Glomerella cingulata,* Tamil Nadu 6610
- ***Phlebia gigantea,*** control, *Heterobasidion annosum, Pinus* 5949
- ***Phleum pratense***
  - mycorrhizas
    - growth 3838
    - inoculum density 3838
    - sulfur dioxide 646
- ***Phloeospora heraclei,*** *Heracleum canescens,* India 1286
- ***Phlox***
  - *Erysiphe cichoracearum*
    - control 2015
    - cytokinins 6600
    - host parasite relationships 6600
    - symptoms 2015
- ***Phlox paniculata***
  - *Erysiphe cichoracearum*
    - cytokinins 5078
    - host parasite relationships 5078
- ***Phoenix canariensis***
  - decay, fungi 1015
  - *Fusarium oxysporum,* Italy 4372
- ***Phoenix dactylifera*** (*see* Dates)
- ***Phoma***
  - cotton, Maharashtra 3658
  - *Eleusine coracana,* control 855
  - grapes, Ukrainian SSR 4962
  - hyperparasitism, *Puccinia melanocephala* 7240
  - linseed
    - Germany 5761
    - varietal reactions 5761
  - lucerne, estimation 882
  - mandarins, Maharashtra 4289
  - pigeon peas, seeds 2758
  - potatoes
    - control 935, 1546
    - storage 1546
  - taxonomy 1302
    - numerical taxonomy 1297
- ***Phoma apiicola,*** celery, storage 3469
- ***Phoma aquilina***
  - *Pteridium aquilinum*
    - lignification 559
    - resistance 559
- ***Phoma asparagi***
  - asparagus
    - control 5592
    - Shanghai 5592
- ***Phoma betae*** (*see Pleospora betae*)
- ***Phoma clematidina***
  - *Clematis*
    - control 4391
    - New Zealand 4391
- ***Phoma complanata,*** parsnips, breeding 1567
- ***Phoma destructiva***
  - *Capsicum*
    - control 1620
    - Uttar Pradesh 1620
- ***Phoma exigua***
  - aubergines, India 1288
  - flax, Europe 5753
  - linseed, Europe 5753
- ***Phoma exigua*** **var.** ***diversispora***
  - Leguminosae, Africa 3370
  - *Phaseolus* 1513
- ***Phoma exigua*** **var.** ***exigua,*** potatoes, control 935
- ***Phoma exigua*** **var.** ***foveata***
  - potatoes
    - control 1545, 2120, 4140
    - cultural methods 320
    - Czechoslovakia 7799
    - environmental factors 4156
    - inoculum 1545
    - integrated control 7799
    - storage 1545, 2120, 4140
    - Sweden 4156
    - transmission 320
  - soil
    - cultural methods 320
    - environmental factors 4156
    - Sweden 4156
    - transmission 320
- ***Phoma exigua*** **var.** ***heteromorpha,*** toxins 6051
- ***Phoma exigua*** **var.** ***linicola,*** flax, cytochalasin B 5834
- ***Phoma glomerata***
  - *Cassine,* Madhya Pradesh 1770
  - Cucurbitaceae
    - Assam 5270
    - Meghalaya 5270
  - kiwifruits, Italy 2873
  - rice
    - detection 7740
    - seeds 7740
- ***Phoma herbarum,*** toxins, reviews 1252
- ***Phoma leveillei,*** soil, India 1291
- ***Phoma lingam*** (*see Leptosphaeria maculans)*
- ***Phoma macdonaldii***
  - sunflowers
    - South Dakota 1062
    - yield losses 1062
- ***Phoma medicaginis***
  - groundnuts, Rajasthan 1709
  - *Lolium perenne,* Hungary 5368
  - lucerne, Hungary 2714
  - *Medicago*
    - plant oestrogens 5500
    - Western Australia 5500
    - yield losses 5500
  - *Medicago polymorpha*
    - control 7749
    - Western Australia 7749
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*
    - control 6261
    - Uttar Pradesh 6261
  - *Psophocarpus tetragonolobus,* Maharashtra 6300
  - *Trifolium alexandrinum,* Hungary 5368
- ***Phoma medicaginis*** **var.** ***medicaginis,*** lucerne, California 3356
- ***Phoma medicaginis*** **var.** ***pinodella***
  - growth, environmental factors 1276
  - lentils
    - seeds 5531
    - USA 5531
  - peas
    - control 4779, 4781
    - UK 4781
    - varietal reactions 4741
  - *Pythium oligandrum,* antagonism 4781
- ***Phoma multirostrata***
  - *Coriandrum sativum*
    - Pakistan 4425
    - seeds 4425
- ***Phoma oleracea,*** sunflowers, France 2907
- ***Phoma oleracea*** **var.** ***helianthi-tuberosi***
  - sunflowers
    - control 5771
    - Romania 5771
- ***Phoma proboscis***
  - *Convolvulus arvensis*
    - biological control 1162
    - environmental factors 1162
- ***Phoma sambuci-nigrae,*** taxonomy, new combination 1302
- ***Phoma sorghina***
  - rice
    - biochemistry 1475
    - isolates 227
    - spore germination 1475
    - varietal reactions 227, 1475
  - sorghum
    - Andhra Pradesh 2062
    - control 4039
    - ergosterol 2062
    - seeds 4039
    - storage 2062
- ***Phoma tropica***
  - *Macrotyloma uniflorum,* Maharashtra 244
  - soyabeans, Maharashtra 244
- ***Phoma uvicola,*** grapes, fruit 6445
- ***Phoma wasabiae,*** *Eutrema wasabi,* rhizomes 3734
- ***Phoma zingiberis,*** *Zingiber officinale,* Nigeria 6618
- ***Phomitopsis insulare,*** *Cladobotryum variospermum,* Himachal Pradesh 2359
- ***Phomopsis***
  - apples
    - cankers 7877
    - varietal reactions 7877
- ***Phomopsis*** *cont.*
  - grapes, Japan 6413
  - *Macadamia integrifolia,* Costa Rica 6476
  - pawpaws
    - Costa Rica 6468-6469
    - pathogenicity 6468
    - postharvest decay 6469
  - soyabeans
    - control 4747
    - environmental factors 4747
    - genotypes 4095
    - seeds 4095
  - toxins, reviews 1252
- ***Phomopsis amygdali***
  - *Commelina communis,* toxins 1815
  - nectarines
    - control 5695
    - Italy 5695
  - peaches
    - control 5695
    - Italy 5695
  - plants
    - fusicoccin 5246
    - membranes 5246
    - receptors 5246
- ***Phomopsis arctii***
  - sunflowers
    - Romania 5768
    - virulence 5768
- ***Phomopsis asparagi,*** asparagus, identification 2807
- ***Phomopsis conii,*** *Conium maculatum,* Hungary 5368
- ***Phomopsis convolvuli,*** *Convolvulus arvensis,* conidia 1168
- ***Phomopsis cunninghamia,*** Taxodiaceae, USSR 2319
- ***Phomopsis emicis***
  - *Emex australis*
    - South Africa 2528
    - taxonomy 2528
- ***Phomopsis helianthi,*** sunflowers, toxins 1691
- ***Phomopsis juniperivora,*** Taxodiaceae, USSR 2319
- ***Phomopsis longicolla***
  - soyabeans
    - biochemistry 7752
    - seeds 7752
- ***Phomopsis mangiferae,*** mangoes, infection 7172
- ***Phomopsis occulta***
  - *Sequoia sempervirens*
    - monoterpenes 3707
    - plant oils 3706
- ***Phomopsis perniciosa,*** apricots, Yugoslavia 4247
- ***Phomopsis persicae***
  - peaches
    - Alabama 4949
    - varietal reactions 4949
- ***Phomopsis psidii,*** guavas, control 2890
- ***Phomopsis sclerotioides***
  - cucumbers
    - Austria 6398
    - biological control 7849
    - control 2808, 6398
    - symptoms 2808, 6398
- ***Phomopsis vaccinii***
  - *Vaccinium,* control 3555
  - *Vaccinium corymbosum,* Chile 1649
- ***Phomopsis vexans***
  - aubergines
    - India 7099
    - isolates 7099
- ***Phomopsis viticola***
  - grapes
    - Hungary 3570
    - Poland 1660
    - Ukrainian SSR 4962-4963
- ***Phorodon humuli,*** transmission, plum pox potyvirus 1017
- **Phosmidosine,** activity, *Botrytis cinerea* 3819
- **Phosphatidylcholines,** activity, *Oidium, Begonia hiemalis* 6598
- **Phosphonates**
  - activity, *Phytophthora citrophthora* 3816
  - control, *Plasmopara viticola,* grapes 3572
- **Phosphoramidothionates,** activity, *Pyricularia oryzae* 5982

- **Phosphorous acid,** control, *Phytophthora palmivora,* durians 4316
- **Phosphorus**
  - activity
    - mycorrhizal fungi 5995
    - oats, mycorrhizas 7443
- ***Phragmidium mucronatum***
  - roses
    - control 2325
    - symptoms 2325
- ***Phyllachora,*** Leguminosae, taxonomy 1968
- ***Phyllachora alpiniae,*** IMI descriptions 7495
- ***Phyllachora fusicarpa***
  - *Duranta repens*
    - taxonomy 6590
    - Venezuela 6590
- ***Phyllachora maydis***
  - maize
    - biology 6195
    - genetics 6194
- ***Phyllachora musicola,*** IMI descriptions 7495
- ***Phyllactinia,*** mulberries, breeding 2217
- ***Phyllactinia corylea***
  - mulberries
    - control 7908
    - pruning 7908
    - West Bengal 7908
- ***Phyllactinia dalbergiae,*** laboratory tests, sulfur dioxide 1259
- ***Phyllactinia guttata,*** grapes, Switzerland 5716
- ***Phyllactinia kakicola***
  - persimmons
    - control 7956
    - susceptibility 7956
- ***Phyllanthus emblica,*** plant extracts, antifungal agents 3866
- **Phylloplane fungi**
  - *Catha edulis,* Yemen 3031
  - *Heteropogon contortus,* environmental factors 234
  - laboratory tests
    - benomyl 613
    - zineb 613
  - reviews 7367
  - rice 3326
  - *Setaria pumila,* environmental factors 234
  - *Themeda anathera,* environmental factors 234
  - tobacco, India 2946
- ***Phyllosticta***
  - groundnuts
    - China 5778
    - control 5778
  - Lithuania 4574
  - taxonomy, isoenzymes 3896
- ***Phyllosticta bambusae,*** bamboos, Georgian SSR 8072
- ***Phyllosticta caryae***
  - pecans
    - India 1287
    - Uttar Pradesh 5267
- ***Phyllosticta citricarpa***
  - citrus
    - Korea Republic 5732
    - storage 5732
    - temperature 5732
- ***Phyllosticta glumarum*** (*see Phoma sorghina)*
- ***Phyllosticta manihoticola***
  - cassava
    - Nigeria 6324
    - nutrition 6324
- ***Phyllosticta murrayicola,*** *Murraya koenigii,* Maharashtra 773
- ***Phyllosticta prunicola,*** stone fruits, Himachal Pradesh 3540
- ***Phyllosticta wistariae,*** *Wisteria sinensis,* USA 4394
- ***Phyllotreta vittula,*** transmission, brome mosaic bromovirus 2594
- ***Phymatotrichopsis omnivora***
  - cotton, control 474
  - physiology, enzymes 1956
- ***Physalis***
  - *Sphaerotheca fusca*
    - Andhra Pradesh 1974
    - taxonomy 1974
- ***Physalis floridana***
  - potato leaf roll luteovirus
    - immunodiagnosis 1998
    - purification 1998, 3955
- ***Physalospora persicae***
  - peaches
    - control 4251
    - Honshu 4251
- ***Physalospora tucumanensis*** (*see Glomerella tucumanensis)*
- ***Physoderma maydis,*** maize, varietal reactions 3292
- **Phytoalexins**
  - beetroots 2581
  - books 6645
  - *Brassica* 7065
  - cabbages 4853
  - *Camelina sativa* 1084
  - *Capsicum* 2017, 5617
  - carnations 537, 539, 6597
  - carrots 3443, 4831, 7050
  - *Cassia obtusifolia* 3766
  - chickpeas 266, 268, 3407, 4118
  - citrus 7942, 7947
  - cotton 1106, 5042
  - Cruciferae 7974
  - degradation 3875
  - *Erythrina* 3714
  - faba beans 3395
  - fodder beet 2581
  - grapes 1665, 2866, 7922
  - groundnuts 1707, 1711, 2920, 5011, 6499
  - Indian mustard 7188
  - Leguminosae 4631
  - lucerne 4066, 5492
  - mangoes 5739
  - oats 2655, 4680
  - parsley 553, 5090, 5920
  - peas 2017, 4743, 7002
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4743, 6988
  - *Pinus sylvestris* 5867
  - *Piper betle* 3030
  - potatoes 319, 1558, 3425, 3433, 4802, 4815, 4820, 7026, 7800
  - rape 7188
  - resistance 4448
  - reviews 4447, 4449, 4802, 6021, 7366
  - *Rhaphiolepis umbellata* 3016
  - rice 4700, 6127, 6219
  - *Ricinus communis* 6127
  - rough lemons 2237
  - sorghum 4043
  - soyabeans 248, 891, 895, 899, 2017, 2733, 3372, 4745, 6978
  - spinach beet 2581
  - sugarbeet 2581
  - sunflowers 6494, 7987
  - tobacco 5033, 6552, 8023
  - tomatoes 973
  - *Trifolium pratense* 4066
  - turnips 1183
  - *Vigna* 7015
  - weeds 3761
- ***Phytolacca americana***
  - plant extracts
    - antifungal properties 5985
    - antiviral agents 2541
- ***Phytomonas***
  - coconuts
    - Brazil 1066
    - DNA 7225
    - French Guiana 1066
    - integrated control 1066
- ***Phytophthora***
  - asparagus
    - control 1584
    - Italy 7826
    - New Zealand 1584
  - bedding plants, control 6595
  - biochemistry, sterols 1253
  - cassava
    - integrated control 4836
    - Nigeria 4836
  - citrus
    - irrigation water 3594
    - Jordan 3594
  - cocoa, evaluation 2277
  - cryopreservation 3196
  - cucumbers
    - control 2808, 4568
    - symptoms 2808
- ***Phytophthora*** *cont.*
  - fruit trees, USA 6411
  - *Hevea,* Bahia 7283
  - kiwifruits
    - California 1037
    - New Zealand 1671
    - pathogenicity 1671, 4276
    - varietal reactions 1037
    - virulence 1037
  - laboratory tests, phenylamides 1896
  - molecular genetics, genetic transformation 3150
  - peaches
    - Pakistan 7141
    - varietal reactions 7141
  - pineapples, control 1053, 4311
  - *Pisolithus tinctorius,* antagonism 2458
  - raspberries
    - control 7891
    - Europe 7890
    - Switzerland 7890-7891
    - taxonomy 6436
  - soil, reviews 4567
  - taxonomy, species 5284
  - tobacco, phytoalexins 5033
- ***Phytophthora arecae***
  - *Aspergillus fumigatus,* antagonism 6019
  - *Aspergillus niger,* antagonism 6019
  - *Penicillium islandicum,* antagonism 6019
- ***Phytophthora cactorum***
  - apples
    - biological control 1005, 4241
    - British Columbia 4241
    - control 2841, 3524, 4241, 7876
    - cultural methods 3531
    - edaphic factors 5661
    - environmental factors 2831
    - irrigation water 2831
    - reviews 1636
    - rootstocks 2841
    - Switzerland 5661
    - testing 7127
    - toxins 7127
    - Washington 2831
  - *Bacillus cereus,* antagonism 674
  - electrophoresis 2493
  - forest trees, Tasmania 3671
  - laboratory tests, fungicides 1901
  - pears
    - environmental factors 2831
    - irrigation water 2831
    - Washington 2831
  - shallots
    - France 7815
    - Switzerland 7815
  - soil, control 1056
  - strawberries
    - control 4955, 6441
    - dispersal 7148
    - infection 7904
    - inoculation 1652
    - rain 7148
    - spore dispersal 4263
    - susceptibility 7904
    - Victoria 6441
  - walnuts, control 1056
- ***Phytophthora cambivora***
  - apples
    - control 2841, 3524
    - cultural methods 3531
    - rootstocks 2841
- ***Phytophthora capsici***
  - Actinomycetales, antagonism 1606
  - *Bacillus,* antagonism 1621
  - *Capsicum*
    - antagonists 1621
    - Argentina 4900
    - biological control 6387-6388
    - breeding 4900
    - control 2820, 3501, 5616, 7101
    - Costa Rica 1622, 2820
    - cropping systems 5618
    - cytology 7846
    - environmental factors 984, 1617, 3500, 4217
    - enzymes 2818, 7846
    - epidemiology 3502
    - genetics 983, 4888, 4898, 7847
    - host parasite relationships 2818
    - induced resistance 4634
    - infection 7845

- ***Phytophthora capsici*** *cont.*
  - *Capsicum cont.*
    - irrigation 5616
    - isolates 4909
    - Korea Republic 1617, 1621, 4904-4905, 4909, 5618
    - North Carolina 984
    - Pakistan 6392, 7101
    - pathogenicity 4905
    - phospholipids 4634
    - phytoalexins 5617
    - resistance 4906, 5617
    - screening 365
    - soil properties 4904
    - soil water 7845
    - Spain 3502
    - sporangia 4217
    - spore germination 3500
    - temperature 4888
    - Tunisia 3501
    - varietal reactions 1615, 1621-1622, 4906, 4909
    - virulence 4909
    - yield losses 984, 1617, 7101
  - cocoa
    - Bahia 2278
    - Mexico 1737
    - screening 2278
    - varietal reactions 1737
  - cucumbers, biological control 7105
  - electrophoresis 2493
  - laboratory tests
    - antibiotics 3820
    - antifungal agents 3812
    - zarilamide 1225
  - molecular genetics, genetic transformation 676
  - *Piper nigrum*
    - control 4416-4417
    - India 7339
    - Indonesia 4416
  - pumpkins, immunodiagnosis 5236
  - soil
    - soil fungistasis 4569
    - Taiwan 4569
  - tomatoes, antagonists 1606
- ***Phytophthora cinnamomi***
  - avocados
    - antagonists 7960
    - resistance 2894
    - root exudates 7962
    - rootstocks 7963
    - screening 7961
    - soil solarization 705
    - testing 2894
    - tissue culture 2894
    - varietal reactions 6463, 7961, 7963
    - zoospores 6463
  - *Eucalyptus marginata*
    - resistance 5851
    - selection 5851
  - forest trees
    - composts 3674
    - Tasmania 3671
  - IMI disribution maps 5269
  - laboratory tests, antibiotics 3820
  - *Pinus*, Australia 501
  - *Quercus*, USSR 1766
  - *Rhododendron*, growing media 1145-1146
  - soil, control 1056
  - soil bacteria, antagonism 7960
  - soil fungi, antagonism 7960
  - Tasmania 3186
  - ultrastructure
    - cryopreservation 3148
    - zoospores 1950
  - walnuts, control 1056
  - *Zygorrhynchus moelleri*, antagonism 3147
- ***Phytophthora citricola***
  - forest trees
    - composts 3674
    - Tasmania 3671
  - ornamental plants
    - California 528
    - fungicide tolerance 528
  - *Pinus radiata*, California 5869
  - soil
    - California 528
    - fungicide tolerance 528
- ***Phytophthora citricolor***, IMI distribution maps 6059
- ***Phytophthora citrophthora***
  - *Annona squamosa*
    - control 4984
    - Taiwan 4984
    - temperature 4984
  - citrus
    - Argentina 7943
    - control 4975, 7943
    - induced resistance 2882
    - irrigation water 3594, 4975
    - Jordan 3594
    - phytoalexins 7942
    - rootstocks 7942
    - soil salinity 7942
    - soil water 7942
    - storage 7943
  - cocoa
    - Bahia 2278
    - inoculation 2279
    - Mexico 1737
    - screening 2278
    - testing 2279
    - varietal reactions 1737
  - electrophoresis 2493
  - kiwifruits, Chile 411
  - laboratory tests, phosphonates 3816
  - lemons
    - California 1043
    - pruning 1043
  - rough lemons
    - control 2237
    - induced resistance 2237
    - phytoalexins 2237
  - *Sequoiadendron giganteum*
    - California 525
    - symptoms 525
- ***Phytophthora clandestina***
  - IMI descriptions 1978
  - IMI distribution maps 6059
- ***Phytophthora colocasiae***
  - *Colocasia esculenta*
    - control 2788
    - yield losses 2787-2788
- ***Phytophthora cryptogea***
  - chrysanthemums, heat stress 543
  - citrus
    - irrigation water 3594
    - Jordan 3594
  - cucumbers
    - Austria 6398
    - control 6398
    - symptoms 6398
  - forest trees, composts 3674
  - *Gerbera*
    - Italy 4399
    - soil fungistasis 4399
  - kiwifruits, Chile 411
  - *Pinus*, Australia 501
  - safflower
    - root rots 6497
    - sodium 6497
  - soil fungi, antagonism 4399
  - spinach
    - control 5587
    - Sweden 5587
    - yield losses 5587
  - taxonomy, species 5284
  - tobacco
    - elicitors 2947, 6552
    - host parasite relationships 1744, 2947
    - hypersensitivity 1744, 2947
    - phytoalexins 6552
  - *Trichoderma*, antagonism 4399
- ***Phytophthora drechsleri***
  - cassava, Brazil 4834
  - forest trees, composts 3674
  - IMI distribution maps 6059
  - soil, suppression 1964
  - taxonomy, species 5284
  - *Telopea speciosissima*, soil fungistasis 1964
- ***Phytophthora drechsleri* f.sp. *cajani***
  - laboratory tests, fungicides 2759
  - pigeon peas
    - control 2759
    - hosts 2762
    - India 2761-2762
    - plant extracts 5534
    - races 2761
- ***Phytophthora drechsleri* f.sp. *cajani*** *cont.*
  - pigeon peas *cont.*
    - spread 2108
    - survival 2108
    - weeds 2109
  - spore germination
    - environmental factors 5233
    - plant extracts 5234
- ***Phytophthora fragariae***
  - *Gliocladium roseum*, hyperparasitism 577
  - *Gliocladium virens*, hyperparasitism 577
  - raspberries, testing 400
  - strawberries
    - Denmark 6438
    - races 4954
    - varietal reactions 4954
- ***Phytophthora heveae***
  - coconuts
    - control 1699
    - Côte d'Ivoire 1699-1700
    - varietal reactions 1700
- ***Phytophthora hibernalis***, IMI distribution maps 5269
- ***Phytophthora ilicis***
  - IMI descriptions 1978
  - IMI distribution maps 6059
- ***Phytophthora infestans***
  - growth, nitrogen 675
  - immunochemistry 84
  - laboratory tests
    - adjuvants 4483
    - fungicides 4483
    - fusaric acid 3149
  - mating types 4564
  - molecular genetics
    - actin 677
    - genetic transformation 678, 3151
    - nucleotide sequences 677, 6765
  - phytoalexins, elicitors 6021
  - potatoes
    - abscisic acid 4819
    - adenosinetriphosphatase 2122, 3429
    - Assam 5556
    - biological control 7026
    - Brazil 4138
    - breeding 1547, 4142, 4804, 4817, 7025
    - Canada 4821
    - control 939-940, 2125, 2777, 3239, 3430, 3811, 4143-4144, 7030-7031, 7033, 7605
    - Cuba 1548
    - elicitors 2122, 3429, 3433
    - environmental factors 1548, 6312, 7028, 7033
    - enzymes 3433
    - expert systems 7030
    - fertilizers 6309
    - forecasting 939, 1548
    - France 939
    - fungicide tolerance 937, 1350, 2124, 4144, 7029, 7032, 7793
    - genetics 4816, 4818
    - Germany 4146, 4817
    - Himachal Pradesh 2121
    - history 6311
    - host parasite relationships 2778, 3431-3432, 4141, 4148
    - hypersensitivity 2122, 3429, 4819
    - Indian Punjab 6312, 7033
    - induced resistance 317, 4145
    - integrated control 941
    - Irish Republic 2124, 4144
    - Israel 4143
    - Japan 5557
    - mating types 936, 4821
    - models 937, 2777, 3431, 5558, 7792
    - Netherlands 315, 1350
    - Norway 2123
    - oospores 4822
    - pathogenicity 6310
    - phytoalexins 3433, 4820, 7026
    - planting date 6309
    - plasma membranes 4148
    - Poland 315, 4818
    - population dynamics 4146
    - population genetics 315, 1350
    - races 5556
    - resistance 2123, 4820, 7792
    - reviews 7028
    - RSFSR 7605, 7793

Phytophthora infestans ***cont.***
  potatoes *cont.*
    sample storage 5557
    screening 5555
    selection 7027
    senescence 6308
    somaclonal variation 5555
    spread 2121, 4147
    storage 4147
    Sweden 940
    Switzerland 941
    testing 316
    UK 315
    USA 4821, 6311
    USSR 936, 7032
    varietal reactions 934, 3239, 4138, 5558, 6308
    Washington 3239
    yield losses 5558
  preservation 3914
  RNA 3434
  Solanum laciniatum
    environmental factors 4412
    India 4412
    infection 4412
  Solanum xanthocarpum, Bihar 6132
  spore germination
    environmental factors 6763
    nuclei 4549
  tomatoes
    breeding 1597
    control 354, 2808, 3239, 4194, 4870, 5171, 5604, 7095
    cytology 972
    environmental factors 970, 1603
    ethylene 2164, 3484
    fungicide tolerance 1350
    histopathology 4870
    Indian Punjab 970
    induced resistance 972, 2538
    Morocco 4194
    Netherlands 1350
    population genetics 1350
    Romania 5171
    symptoms 2808
    varietal reactions 3239
    Washington 3239
    Yugoslavia 1597
  UK 4564
  vegetative compatibility 83
  zoospores 1951
Phytophthora inflata
  lilac, UK 3017
  Sambucus tenuifolium, UK 3017
Phytophthora lateralis
  IMI descriptions 1978
  Taxus brevifolia, California 523
Phytophthora meadii
  Hevea brasiliensis
    Sri Lanka 483
    survival 483
  soil
    Sri Lanka 483
    survival 483
Phytophthora megasperma
  apples, cultural methods 3531
  pistachios
    control 3604
    Iran 3603
  soil, control 1056
  soyabeans
    enzymes 899
    genetics 3376
    host parasite relationships 899
    pathogenesis-related proteins 899
    phytoalexins 899
  walnuts, control 1056
Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp. *glycinea
  cell walls 1257
  molecular genetics, genome analysis 2492
  monoclonal antibodies 1257
  parsley
    elicitors 553
    host parasite relationships 7345
    phytoalexins 553, 5920
  Phaseolus vulgaris
    elicitors 6974
    host parasite relationships 6974
  phytoalexins, elicitors 6021
Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp. *glycinea *cont.*
  soyabeans
    elicitors 6974
    genetics 2086, 5506-5507
    glucosides 2088
    host parasite relationships 3375, 3378, 6974
    Maryland 3375
    molecular genetics 2733
    New South Wales 4098
    Ontario 898, 5506
    phytoalexins 248, 895, 2733, 6978
    Queensland 6251
    races 4098, 5506-5507, 6251
    resistance 2088
    testing 3377, 3379
    tillage 898
    varietal reactions 898, 3375, 6251
    yield losses 898
Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp. *medicaginis
  Bacillus cereus, antagonism 674
  chickpeas, screening 5533
  lucerne
    environmental factors 3360
    Quebec 4732
    varietal reactions 3360
Phytophthora megasperma* var. *sojae
  asparagus, Chile 2806
  Pseudomonas cepacia, antagonism 6657
Phytophthora nicotianae
  Annona squamosa
    control 4984
    Taiwan 4984
    temperature 4984
  Lavandula angustifolia, Maryland 530
Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *nicotianae
  cocoa
    Mexico 1737
    varietal reactions 1737
  forest trees, composts 3674
  kiwifruits, Italy 5721
  phytoalexins, elicitors 6021
  tobacco
    control 470, 5034
    cytochemistry 5822
    histopathology 5822
    Nematoda 470
  tomatoes
    control 4197
    South Africa 5605
Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica
  biochemistry, polysaccharides 5238
  Catharanthus roseus
    California 3022-3023
    control 3022
    fungicide tolerance 3023
  citrus
    Argentina 7943
    California 697
    control 2234, 4975, 7943
    estimation 697
    irrigation water 3594, 4975
    Jordan 3594
    sampling 418
    soil temperature 697
    spore germination 697
    storage 7943
  Gypsophila elegans, immunodiagnosis 5236
  laboratory tests
    antibiotics 3820
    fungicides 7405
    metalaxyl 4500
  Lilium longiflorum, immunodiagnosis 5236
  mandarins
    Greece 5734
    Yugoslavia 5734
  molecular genetics
    genetic transformation 676
    nucleotide sequences 85, 5232
    phylogeny 5232
  oranges
    control 4297
    Florida 4297
  ornamental plants
    California 528
    fungicide tolerance 528
  Passiflora caerulea
    resistance 4315
Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica *cont.*
  Passiflora caerulea cont.
    South Africa 4315
  Passiflora flavicarpa
    resistance 4315
    South Africa 4315
  passion fruits
    resistance 4315
    South Africa 4315
  physiology, environmental factors 6030
  Piper betle
    fertilizers 2344
    isolates 3030
    phytoalexins 3030
    resistance 3030
  Ricinus communis, Argentina 454
  Saintpaulia ionantha, composts 527
  soil
    California 528, 697, 1600, 5603
    control 2234
    estimation 697
    fungicide tolerance 528
    inoculum 1600
    irrigation 5603
    soil fungistasis 4569
    soil temperature 697
    spore dispersal 5603
    spore germination 697
    Taiwan 4569
  tobacco
    elicitors 6551
    host parasite relationships 6551
  tomatoes
    anatomy 7087
    California 1600, 5603
    control 7091
    Cuba 6379
    Egypt 703
    environmental factors 6379
    histology 7087
    inoculum 1600
    irrigation 5603
    plant water relations 6376
    soil salinity 4200
    soil solarization 703
    spore dispersal 5603
Phytophthora palmivora
  arecanuts
    Karnataka 6028
    spore germination 6028
  citrus
    irrigation water 3594
    Jordan 3594
  cocoa
    Bahia 2278
    control 4351
    Costa Rica 1734, 1738
    inoculation 1738
    integrated control 1734
    Mexico 1737
    Papua New Guinea 7253
    screening 2278
    testing 1738
    varietal reactions 1734, 1737
  coconuts, Orissa 2910
  durians
    control 4316
    Malaysia 4316
  laboratory tests, antibiotics 3820
  Morrenia odorata, biological control 1165, 8078
  Piper hirsutum
    enzymes 3746
    resistance 3746
  Piper nigrum
    control 551, 3743
    environmental factors 3743
    enzymes 3746
    Karnataka 6028, 6620
    Kerala 551, 2347
    rain 2347
    resistance 3746
    spore germination 6028
    spread 2347
    yield losses 551
  sexual reproduction
    environmental factors 7458
    selfing 7458
  soil
    soil fungistasis 4569

- ***Phytophthora palmivora*** *cont.*
  - soil *cont.*
    - Taiwan 4569
  - spore germination 3850
  - ultrastructure
    - cryopreservation 3148
    - zoospores 1950
- ***Phytophthora porri***
  - leeks
    - Germany 2138
    - inoculation 6332
- ***Phytophthora richardiae***
  - IMI descriptions 1978
  - IMI disribution maps 5269
- ***Phytophthora sojae***
  - soyabeans
    - chemotaxis 4751
    - genetics 5508
    - observation 5508
    - races 3385
    - roots 5508
    - varietal reactions 5508
    - zoospores 4751
- ***Phytophthora syringae*****,** apples, reviews 1636
- ***Picea***
  - air pollution, Germany 3009
  - fungi, Europe 2982
  - *Inonotus tomentosus*
    - British Columbia 5069
    - spread 5069
    - vegetative compatibility groups 5069
  - mycorrhizas, Siberia 63
- ***Picea abies***
  - acid rain
    - damage 6583
    - growth 2965
    - histology 2985
    - mycorrhizas 3008
    - neutralization 5070
    - Switzerland 7289
    - terpenoids 3007
  - air pollution
    - Aphidoidea 7312
    - books 1779
    - Czechoslovakia 5072
    - damage 2963, 6583
    - enzymes 3702
    - Germany 1773, 1779, 2961
    - growth 2965
    - mycorrhizas 2964, 3008
    - physiology 2986
    - pigments 2962
    - roots 2964
    - Switzerland 7289
    - terpenoids 3007
  - algae, ultrastructure 6579
  - *Amanita muscaria*, mycorrhizas, sugars 4530
  - *Amphinema byssoides*, mycorrhizas, morphology 5198
  - *Armillaria mellea*, enzymes 3702
  - blue stain fungi
    - Norway 2316
    - succession 2316
    - transmission 2316
  - *Cantharellus cibarius*, mycorrhizas, synthesis 3828
  - *Chrysomyxa pirolata*
    - control 7310
    - Finland 7310
  - damage
    - history 514
    - Switzerland 514
  - decline
    - aerial photography 1756
    - Austria 5866, 5875, 5880
    - biochemistry 5071
    - books 1779
    - buffering capacity 6571
    - control 488
    - diagnosis 6571
    - Europe 5879
    - fertilizers 5880
    - France 488, 6571
    - fungi 3701
    - Germany 492, 511, 516, 1142, 1756, 1779-1781, 3677, 3701, 3703, 5071
    - grafting 492, 515-516
    - ozone 5071
    - plant water relations 1780
- ***Picea abies*** *cont.*
  - decline *cont.*
    - remote sensing 5865
    - reviews 5879
    - sexual reproduction 1142
    - stress 511
    - Switzerland 7289
  - diseases, Austria 5875
  - *Hebeloma crustuliniforme*, mycorrhizas 1925
  - *Heterobasidion annosum*, France 507
  - *Laccaria bicolor*, mycorrhizas, morphology 5198
  - *Lactarius mitissimus*, mycorrhizas, morphology 5198
  - *Lophodermium piceae*
    - air pollution 3002
    - cultures 6581
    - drought 3002
    - Germany 3003
    - life cycle 3003
  - *Morchella rotunda*, mycorrhizas, morphology 3821
  - mycorrhizas
    - acid rain 3008
    - air pollution 632, 3008
    - enzymes 632
    - ozone 7425
    - sulfur dioxide 7425
  - *Nectria radicicola*
    - *in vitro* culture 5063
    - isolates 8038
    - pathogenicity 5063
  - *Ophiostoma polonicum*, transmission 508
  - ozone
    - fungi 3002
    - Germany 3004
    - histology 2985
    - metabolism 3005
    - physiology 3006, 4388
    - sensitivity 7288
  - phylloplane fungi, ultrastructure 6579
  - *Pucciniastrum areolatum*
    - control 7310
    - Finland 7310
  - red rot, Austria 5876
  - *Resinicium bicolor*, population structure 509
  - *Rhizosphaera kalkhoffii*
    - air pollution 3002
    - drought 3002
    - elicitors 6580
    - enzymes 6580
  - *Sarcodon imbricatus*, mycorrhizas, chlamydospores 636
  - sulfur dioxide
    - damage 1778
    - fungi 3002
    - Germany 1777
    - histology 2985
    - metabolism 2984, 3005
    - physiology 3006
  - *Trichoderma hamatum*, pathogenicity 506
- ***Picea glauca***
  - *Inonotus tomentosus*
    - British Columbia 2981
    - survival 2981
- ***Picea lutzii***
  - *Leptographium abietinum*
    - Alaska 7311
    - transmission 7311
- ***Picea mariana*****,** mycorrhizas, plant water relations 4526
- ***Picea omorika***
  - air pollution, enzymes 3702
  - *Armillaria mellea*, enzymes 3702
- ***Picea pungens***
  - *Acarosporium sympodiale*, Byelorussian SSR 1141
  - *Botrytis cinerea*, Byelorussian SSR 1141
  - ozone, sensitivity 7288
- ***Picea rubens***
  - acid mist
    - cold tolerance 5878
    - Virginia 5878
  - acid rain
    - calcium 5877
    - Tennessee 5877
  - air pollution
    - monitoring 2983
    - North Carolina 2983
- ***Picea rubens*** *cont.*
  - decline
    - frost injury 512
    - New Hampshire 512
    - New York 513
  - ozone
    - cold tolerance 5878
    - Virginia 5878
  - tomato mosaic tobamovirus, New York 5068
- ***Picea sitchensis***
  - *Heterobasidion annosum*
    - antagonists 510
    - UK 510
  - *Melanotus proteus*, UK 510
  - ozone, physiology 4388
  - root and butt rots
    - resistance 6582
    - stilbenes 6582
- ***Pichia guilliermondii*****,** antagonism, *Botrytis cinerea* 2196
- ***Pichia spartinae*****,** *Spartina alterniflora*, IAA 2080
- **Pigeon pea sterility mosaic virus**
  - pigeon peas
    - Andhra Pradesh 3413
    - Maharashtra 2757
    - strains 3413
    - varietal reactions 923
- **Pigeon peas** (*Cajanus cajan*)
  - *Alternaria tenuissima*, varietal reactions 275
  - *Cercospora*, Kenya 2763
  - diseases
    - altitude 3414
    - Ethiopia 768
    - Uttar Pradesh 3414
  - *Fusarium udum*
    - chlamydospores 7774
    - control 277, 4742
    - environmental factors 3415
    - infection 7773
    - Kenya 2763
    - Rajasthan 276
    - soil amendments 4788-4789
    - Uttar Pradesh 3414
    - varietal reactions 2760
  - *Gigaspora margarita*, mycorrhizas, soil types 3128
  - *Glomus fasciculatum*, mycorrhizas, nitrogen fixation 3834
  - *Glomus leptotichum*, mycorrhizas, soil types 3128
  - *Leveillula taurica*, Uttar Pradesh 3414
  - *Macrophomina phaseolina*
    - India 2013
    - isolates 2013
    - pathogenicity 2013
  - mycorrhizas
    - growth 648
    - nitrogen fixation 648
  - *Phytophthora drechsleri* f.sp. *cajani*
    - control 2759
    - hosts 2762
    - India 2761-2762
    - plant extracts 5534
    - races 2761
    - spread 2108
    - survival 2108
    - weeds 2109
  - pigeon pea sterility mosaic virus
    - Andhra Pradesh 3413
    - Maharashtra 2757
    - strains 3413
    - varietal reactions 923
  - *Rhizobium*
    - cytokinins 1529
    - molecular genetics 4790
    - symptoms 1529, 4790
  - rhizosphere fungi, rotations 7772
  - seedborne fungi
    - control 6287
    - India 2758
    - seed germination 6288
    - Uttar Pradesh 6288
    - varietal reactions 6288
  - witches' brooms
    - DNA 274
    - Florida 274
    - mycoplasma-like organisms 274

- **Pigeon peas** *cont.*
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *cajani*
    - Madhya Pradesh 3416
    - varietal reactions 3416
- ***Piloderma croceum,*** *Pinus sylvestris*, mycorrhizas 3829
- ***Pimpinella acuminata,*** *Puccinia pimpinellae*, India 1286
- ***Pimpinella anisum,*** plant extracts, antifungal agents 5975
- **Pineapples** (*Ananas comosus*)
  - *Acaulospora*, mycorrhizas, growth 1942
  - *Ceratocystis paradoxa*
    - Canary Islands 7952
    - control 4312, 7952
    - postharvest decay 4312
    - varietal reactions 7952
  - *Erwinia chrysanthemi*, Korea Republic 7175
  - *Gibberella fujikuroi*
    - control 7174
    - Côte d'Ivoire 7174
    - Martinique 7174
  - *Glomus*
    - mycorrhizas
      - growth 6742
      - phosphorus 6742
  - *Glomus fasciculatum*, mycorrhizas, growth 1942
  - *Glomus intraradices*
    - mycorrhizas
      - growth 6742
      - phosphorus 6742
  - *Glomus mosseae*, mycorrhizas, growth 1942
  - *Penicillium funiculosum*
    - control 7174
    - Côte d'Ivoire 7174
    - Martinique 7174
  - *Phytophthora*, control 1053, 4311
  - postharvest decay
    - Chile 7953
    - control 7951
  - viruses
    - elimination 7173
    - selection 1052
- **Pines** (*see Pinus)*
- ***Pinus***
  - acid rain
    - epiphytes 505
    - Finland 505
  - *Armillaria*
    - Korea Republic 5241
    - taxonomy 5241
  - *Armillaria mellea*
    - cultures 4382
    - Korea Republic 4382
    - strains 4382
  - *Cenangium ferruginosum*
    - control 2992
    - Yugoslavia 2992
  - *Cronartium fusiforme*, USA 1132
  - decay, detection 3699
  - diseases
    - Australia 501
    - resistance 501
    - reviews 501
  - *Endocronartium harknessii*
    - isoenzymes 6576
    - population genetics 6576
    - USA 6576
  - fungi, symptoms 3700
  - *Fusarium subglutinans* f.sp. *pini*
    - California 5871
    - Florida 5871
    - population genetics 5871
    - vegetative compatibility groups 5871
  - *Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans*, control 4568
  - *Heterobasidion annosum*, biological control 5949
  - *Huangshania verrucosa*
    - Anhui 7307
    - taxonomy 7307
  - *Melampsora populnea*, spore germination 6575
  - mycorrhizas
    - root exudates 7418
    - Siberia 63
  - *Panellus stypticus*
    - bioluminescence 4383
- ***Pinus*** *cont.*
  - *Panellus stypticus cont.*
    - mating systems 4383
    - North America 4383
  - *Phialophora mutabilis*, detection 1759
  - *Pisolithus tinctorius*, mycorrhizas, growth 1239
  - *Pythium*, control 7308
  - *Pythium aphanidermatum*, control 4568
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*, control 4568
- ***Pinus banksiana***
  - air pollution
    - monitoring 5841
    - nutrients 5841
    - USA 5841
  - *Cronartium quercuum*
    - provenances 2989
    - Wisconsin 2989
  - *Fusarium oxysporum*
    - biological control 3000
    - mycorrhizas 3000
  - *Hebeloma crustuliniforme*
    - mycorrhizas
      - aluminium 4525
      - calcium 4525
      - nutrition 4525
  - *Laccaria bicolor*, mycorrhizas, colonization 4528
  - *Laccaria laccata*, mycorrhizas, diseases 3000
  - mycorrhizas, plant water relations 4526
  - *Rhizopogon rubescens*
    - mycorrhizas
      - aluminium 4525
      - calcium 4525
      - nutrition 4525
  - *Suillus tomentosus*
    - mycorrhizas
      - aluminium 4525
      - calcium 4525
      - nutrition 4525
  - *Thelephora terrestris*, mycorrhizas, metabolism 6740
- ***Pinus caribaea***
  - *Boletus*
    - mycorrhizas
      - growth 2477
      - Mexico 2476-2477
  - *Cenococcum graniforme*
    - mycorrhizas
      - growth 2477
      - Mexico 2476-2477
  - mycorrhizas, *in vitro* culture 6735
  - *Pisolithus tinctorius*
    - mycorrhizas
      - growth 61, 2477
      - Mexico 2476-2477
      - Nigeria 61
  - *Rhizopogon luteolus*
    - mycorrhizas
      - growth 61
      - Nigeria 61
- ***Pinus cembra,*** ozone, sensitivity 7288
- ***Pinus clausa***
  - *Cronartium quercuum*
    - formae speciales 2315
    - isoenzymes 2315
    - USA 2315
- ***Pinus contorta***
  - *Atropellis piniphila*, wood strength 3694
  - *Cronartium coleosporioides*, wood strength 3694
  - *Sirococcus conigenus*
    - Canada 2998
    - provenances 2998
    - susceptibility 2998
    - USA 2998
  - *Suillus bovinus*, mycorrhizas, nutrients 1236
  - *Wilcoxina mikolae*
    - mycorrhizas
      - growth 1237
      - nitrogen fixation 1237
- ***Pinus contorta* var. *latifolia***
  - *Armillaria ostoyae*
    - Alberta 6577
    - clones 6577
    - spatial distribution 6577
  - *Cronartium comandrae*, North Dakota 4381
- ***Pinus contorta* var. *latifolia*** *cont.*
  - *Inonotus tomentosus*
    - British Columbia 2981
    - survival 2981
- ***Pinus densiflora***
  - *Boletinellus merulioides*, mycorrhizas, roots 7424
  - *Erwinia herbicola*
    - Korea Republic 7309
    - symptoms 7309
  - *Rhizopogon rubescens*, mycorrhizas, Nematoda 1235
  - *Suillus luteus*, mycorrhizas, Nematoda 1235
  - *Tricholoma matsutake*, mycorrhizas, polysaccharides 2473
- ***Pinus elliottii***
  - *Cronartium fusiforme*
    - genetics 1774
    - models 3698
    - USA 6574
    - valuation 3698
  - *Lophodermella cerina*, Mississippi 2988
  - mycorrhizas, *in vitro* culture 6735
  - *Pisolithus tinctorius*, mycorrhizas, remote sensing 4529
  - stain fungi, control 2997
- ***Pinus elliottii* var. *densa***
  - decline
    - environmental factors 4387
    - Florida 4387
- ***Pinus elliottii* var. *elliotii*,** fungicides, seed germination 4384
- ***Pinus flexilis,*** *Cronartium ribicola*, South Dakota 5066
- ***Pinus halepensis***
  - *Rhizopogon roseolus*, mycorrhizas, morphology 6001
  - *Suillus collinitus*, mycorrhizas, morphology 6001
- ***Pinus jeffreyi,*** *Elytroderma deformans*, California 6572
- ***Pinus kesiya,*** mycorrhizas, *in vitro* culture 6735
- ***Pinus luchuensis,*** *Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans*, Japan 5839
- ***Pinus massoniana***
  - acid fog
    - China 1139
    - damage 1139
  - acid rain
    - China 1138
    - damage 1129
  - decline
    - air pollution 1140
    - China 1140
- ***Pinus monticola***
  - *Armillaria ostoyae*
    - biochemistry 5864
    - susceptibility 5864
- ***Pinus mugo***
  - ozone, sensitivity 7288
  - *Ploioderma lethale*, New York 2990
- ***Pinus nigra***
  - dieback
    - aetiology 3001
    - Ukrainian SSR 3001
  - *Diplodia pinea*
    - fertilizers 5870
    - Hungary 8039
  - ozone, sensitivity 7288
- ***Pinus nigra* var. *maritima***
  - *Leptographium*
    - transmission 1776
    - UK 1776
- ***Pinus oocarpa***
  - mycorrhizas, *in vitro* culture 6735
  - *Pisolithus tinctorius*
    - mycorrhizas
      - growth 61
      - Nigeria 61
  - *Rhizopogon luteolus*
    - mycorrhizas
      - growth 61
      - Nigeria 61
- ***Pinus palustris***
  - acid rain, activity 8041
  - fungicides, seed germination 4384
  - mycorrhizas, acid rain 8041

***Pinus palustris** cont.*
  Pisolithus tinctorius
    mycorrhizas
      inoculation 6003
      USA 6003
Pinus patula
  Helvella lacunosa
    mycorrhizas
      inoculation 1920
      Mexico 1920
  Lycoperdon perlatum
    mycorrhizas
      inoculation 1920
      Mexico 1920
  Russula brevipes
    mycorrhizas
      inoculation 1920
      Mexico 1920
Pinus pinaster
  Melampsora populnea, control 5065
  Pisolithus
    mycorrhizas
      biology 4524
      South Africa 4524
Pinus pinea
  decline
    air pollution 6578
    Italy 6578
  diseases, Portugal 2993
Pinus ponderosa
  Armillaria ostoyae
    biochemistry 5864
    susceptibility 5864
  ozone, growth 5873
Pinus radiata
  Colletotrichum acutatum
    control 7306
    New Zealand 7306
  Cyclaneusma, selection 5868
  Cyclaneusma minus, New South Wales 3696
  Diplodia pinea
    seasonal variation 504
    South Africa 504
  diseases, New Zealand 2999
  Gibberella fujikuroi var. *subglutinans*
    California 5064
    vectors 5064
  Helvella lacunosa
    mycorrhizas
      inoculation 1920
      Mexico 1920
  Lophodermium pinastri, New South Wales 3696
  Lycoperdon perlatum
    mycorrhizas
      inoculation 1920
      Mexico 1920
  Mycosphaerella pini, breeding 502
  Phytophthora citricola, California 5869
  Russula brevipes
    mycorrhizas
      inoculation 1920
      Mexico 1920
  spring needle-cast
    aetiology 1130
    fertilizers 1131
    symptoms 1130
    Tasmania 1130-1131
    thinning 1131
Pinus resinosa
  air pollution
    monitoring 5841
    nutrients 5841
    USA 5841
  decline
    aetiology 1775
    Wisconsin 1775
  Fusarium oxysporum
    biological control 1134
    control 503
    mycorrhizas 503, 1134
  Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *pini*, mycorrhizas 2314
  Gibberella fujikuroi
    biological control 1134
    mycorrhizas 1134
  mycorrhizas
    enzymes 6739
    host specificity 3120
    liming 6739
***Pinus resinosa** cont.*
  mycorrhizas *cont.*
    Massachusetts 6739
    phosphorus 6739
    USA 3120
  Paxillus involutus, mycorrhizas, diseases 503, 1134, 2314
Pinus rigida
  decline, Ohio 1136
  Pisolithus tinctorius
    mycorrhizas
      aluminium 5194-5195
      growth 5194
      nitrogen 5194-5195
      phosphorus 3824
Pinus roxburghii
  air pollution
    Pakistan 1763
    seed germination 1763
  plant oils, antifungal agents 5248
Pinus sibirica, diseases, Siberia 8040
Pinus strobus, ozone, sensitivity 7288
Pinus sylvestris
  Agrobacterium, weathering 1240
  air pollution
    Aphidoidea 7312
    Czechoslovakia 4385
    Germany 1773
  Armillaria mellea
    inoculum 2987
    Poland 2987
  Armillaria ostoyae, infection 6647
  Botrytis cinerea
    molecular genetics 5867
    stilbenes 5867
  Cryptosporiopsis, antibiotics 2298
  decline
    assessment 1137
    Austria 5866, 5874
    France 6573
    fungi 6573
    Germany 3677
    remote sensing 5865
  Endocronartium harknessii
    British Columbia 1133
    genetics 1133
  Endocronartium pini
    cultures 2995-2996
    UK 2995-2996
  Graphium
    transmission 1135
    UK 1135
  Heterobasidion annosum
    control 3695
    inoculum 2987
    Poland 2987, 3695
  Laccaria bicolor, mycorrhizas, IAA 7421
  Laccaria laccata, mycorrhizas, weathering 1240
  Leptographium
    transmission 1135, 1776
    UK 1135, 1776
  Lophodermium pinastri
    control 7304
    Ukrainian SSR 7304
  mycorrhizas
    liming 3822-3823
    ozone 7425
    pH 3823
    sulfur dioxide 7425
  Nectria radicicola
    histochemistry 2317
    in vitro culture 5063
    isolates 8038
    pathogenicity 2994, 5063
    roots 2317
  Oudemansiella mucida, histopathology 2991
  Paxillus involutus
    mycorrhizas
      colonization 3829
      phosphorus 3125
      temperature 3829
  Peridermium pini, UK 2313
  Piloderma croceum
    mycorrhizas
      colonization 3829
      temperature 3829
  Tomentella crinalis, mycorrhizas, synthesis 3123
Pinus taeda
  acid rain, activity 8041
  Cronartium fusiforme
    control 3697
    USA 6574
  fungicides, seed germination 4384
  Fusarium
    Alabama 5872
    Georgia 5872
  Macrophomina
    Alabama 5872
    Georgia 5872
  mycorrhizas
    acid rain 8041
    in vitro culture 6735
  ozone
    environmental factors 5067
    fatty acids 4386
    growth 5067
    Tennessee 5067
  Pisolithus tinctorius
    mycorrhizas
      acid rain 5051
      biomass 5197
      growth 5051
      inoculation 6002
      phosphorus 5197
Pinus virginiana
  Cronartium quercuum
    formae speciales 2315
    isoenzymes 2315
    USA 2315
Piper betle
  Cochliobolus spicifer, Uttar Pradesh 1803
  Colletotrichum capsici
    control 3818
    fertilizers 6619
  Corticium rolfsii
    antagonists 548
    control 549, 3818, 6613-6614
    soil amendments 548
  diseases
    fertilizers 4421
    Orissa 4421
  Gibberella baccata, Uttar Pradesh 1803
  Glomerella cingulata
    environmental factors 4413
    Karnataka 4413
    physiology 4414
    toxins 4414
  Nigrospora sphaerica, Uttar Pradesh 1803
  Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*
    fertilizers 2344
    isolates 3030
    phytoalexins 3030
    resistance 3030
  viruses, purification 1800
  Xanthomonas campestris pv. *betlicola*
    biochemistry 5087
    control 1159
    fertilizers 6619
    toxins 1810
    varietal reactions 5087
Piper hirsutum
  Phytophthora palmivora
    enzymes 3746
    resistance 3746
Piper longum
  storage decay
    aflatoxins 2345
    relative humidity 2345
Piper nigrum
  diseases
    Brazil 7338
    control 4416
    Indonesia 4416
  Fusarium solani
    growth 8064
    interactions 8064
  Glomerella cingulata, India 7339
  mycoplasma-like organisms, India 7339
  Phytophthora capsici
    control 4417
    India 7339
  Phytophthora palmivora
    control 551, 3743
    environmental factors 3743
    enzymes 3746
    Karnataka 6028, 6620
    Kerala 551, 2347

- ***Piper nigrum*** *cont.*
  - *Phytophthora palmivora cont.*
    - rain 2347
    - resistance 3746
    - spore germination 6028
    - spread 2347
    - yield losses 551
  - plant extracts, antifungal agents 6626
  - seedborne fungi
    - India 1807
    - storage 1807
- **Piperidines,** antifungal agents 6711
- ***Piptarthron pluriloculare***
  - *Yucca baccata*
    - Colorado 7501
    - taxonomy 7501
- ***Piptocephalis virginiana***
  - hyperparasitism
    - *Choanephora cucurbitarum* 5224
    - *Mortierella pusilla* 5224
  - ultrastructure, cell walls 1948
- ***Piptocephalis xenophila,*** ultrastructure, cell walls 1948
- ***Pisolithus***
  - *Allocasuarina*, mycorrhizas 5193
  - *Casuarina*, mycorrhizas 5193
  - *Eucalyptus microcorys*, mycorrhizas 1921
  - *Eucalyptus torelliana*, mycorrhizas 1921
  - *Pinus pinaster*, mycorrhizas 4524
- ***Pisolithus arhizus***
  - antagonism, *Truncatella hartigii* 3127
  - antifungal agents 1922
- ***Pisolithus tinctorius***
  - antagonism
    - *Fusarium solani* 2458
    - *Phytophthora* 2458
    - *Pyrenochaeta terrestris* 2458
    - *Pythium* 2458
    - *Rhizoctonia solani* 2458
    - *Verticillium dahliae* 2458
  - biochemistry, nitrogen metabolism 7419
  - enzymes, phosphorus 5995
  - *Eucalyptus globulus*, mycorrhizas 5997
  - *Eucalyptus microcorys*, mycorrhizas 1921
  - *Eucalyptus torelliana*, mycorrhizas 1921
  - *Eucalyptus urophylla*, mycorrhizas 3826
  - IAA 7416
  - phosphorus 6741
  - *Pinus*, mycorrhizas 6735
  - *Pinus caribaea*, mycorrhizas 61, 2476-2477
  - *Pinus elliottii*, mycorrhizas 4529
  - *Pinus oocarpa*, mycorrhizas 61
  - *Pinus palustris*, mycorrhizas 6003
  - *Pinus rigida*, mycorrhizas 3824, 5194-5195
  - *Pinus taeda*, mycorrhizas 5051, 5197, 6002
  - *Quercus alba*, mycorrhizas 5051
  - reducing agents 631
  - soil, mycorrhizas 2476-2477
  - trees, mycorrhizas 1239
- **Pistachios** (*Pistacia vera*)
  - *Phytophthora megasperma*
    - control 3604
    - Iran 3603
  - *Verticillium dahliae*
    - soil solarization 705
    - testing 4320
    - varietal reactions 4320
- ***Pistacia vera*** (*see* Pistachios)
- ***Pisum sativum*** (*see* Peas)
- ***Pithomyces chartarum,*** toxins, reviews 1252
- ***Pithomyces graminicola,*** IMI descriptions 1303
- ***Pithomyces maydicus,*** IMI descriptions 1303
- ***Pithomyces sacchari,*** IMI descriptions 1303
- ***Pitostroma abietinum***
  - *Abies alba*
    - Poland 7314
    - taxonomy 7314
- **PL 488,** seed treatment, tomatoes 359
- **Plant collections,** diseases, Kazakh SSR 3965
- **Plant diseases**
  - Austria, weather 2008
  - bacteria, biological control, reviews 4451
  - biological control 1176, 1842
    - immunization, reviews 7512
    - leaves, reviews 7580
    - reviews 7579
- **Plant diseases** *cont.*
  - breeding, biotechnology 6652
  - control 1843, 1864, 6843
    - books 2385, 8089
    - cultural methods 3
    - models 1868
    - resistance 3
    - satellite RNA 2538
    - Sweden 2418
    - USA 2385
    - USSR 1868
  - diagnosis
    - biotechnology 5299
    - DNA probes 1307
    - Germany 1180
  - economics 6769
  - economics of control, reviews 5972
  - epidemics, models 6092-6093
  - epidemiology
    - computer software 4587
    - models 4587, 5296
  - estimation, video recordings, reviews 5310
  - forecasting 113, 4586, 4593, 6804
    - Germany 4588
    - Switzerland 4
    - Yugoslavia 3906
  - host parasite relationships
    - membranes 588
    - oxygen, reviews 1177
    - pathogenesis-related proteins 586
    - reviews 586, 588, 2584
    - toxins 588
  - hydroponics, reviews 6131
  - identification, remote sensing 5313
  - immunodiagnosis 7519
  - induced resistance, reviews 587, 2395, 4546
  - integrated control 1842
    - Latin America 4444
  - landscape 6834
  - legislation
    - Canada 1918
    - Europe 1916, 1918, 4521
    - Finland 1916, 1918
    - Germany 1916, 1918
    - Iceland 1916
    - Italy 1917, 7410
    - Japan 4521
    - Kenya 1918
    - Luxembourg 1916
    - Netherlands 4521
    - Poland 4521
    - Sweden 1916, 1918
    - Switzerland 4521
    - Tanzania 1916
    - UK 1916, 1918, 4521
  - models 113, 5303
  - nitrogen, reviews 6759-6760
  - organic farming, UK 2011
  - phosphorus, reviews 6759-6760
  - quarantine, Italy 7412
  - resistance
    - oxygen, reviews 6653
    - reviews 2580
  - sulfur, reviews 6760
  - Taiwan
    - biological control 4567
    - reviews 4567
    - soil fungi 4567
  - tissue culture, detection 7517
- **Plant disorders,** callus 4628
- **Plant extracts**
  - activity
    - *Alternaria solani* 4685
    - *Aspergillus* 6053
    - *Aspergillus flavus* 2255, 3115, 3866, 6328
    - *Aspergillus niger* 865, 2162, 2255
      - tomatoes 2813
    - *Aspergillus parasiticus* 6328
    - *Botrytis cinerea* 3798, 6437
    - brinjal necrotic mosaic virus 2816
    - *Cladosporium cladosporioides* 3103, 4446
    - *Cladosporium cucumerinum* 610, 3809
    - *Cochliobolus heterostrophus* 3104
    - *Cochliobolus lunatus* 865
    - *Colletotrichum capsici* 2441
    - *Corticium rolfsii* 708, 2441, 6768
- **Plant extracts** *cont.*
  - activity *cont.*
    - *Corynespora cassiicola* 6555
    - *Erysiphe graminis* 7395
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* 4685
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *elaeidis* 5005
    - *Gibberella fujikuroi* 865
    - *Macrophomina phaseolina* 6249
      - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 251, 264
    - *Monilinia fructicola* 3798
    - *Penicillium puberulum* 3114
    - *Pestalotia* 3798
    - *Phytophthora* 708
    - *Phytophthora drechsleri* f.sp. *cajani* 5534
    - *Phytophthora vignae* 708
    - postharvest decay 6762
    - *Puccinia recondita* 7395
    - *Pyricularia oryzae* 865, 5467
    - *Pythium* 708
    - *Pythium butleri* 708
    - *Rhizoctonia, Azolla* 6626
    - *Rhizoctonia solani* 708, 865
    - *Rhizopus stolonifer* 6437
    - rice tungro virus, rice 3324
    - *Sclerotium, Azolla* 6626
    - *Sclerotium cepivorum* 6046
    - sorghum, seedborne fungi 4692
    - *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 7395
    - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 2441
      - tobacco 2541
    - *Trichoderma reesei* 4685
    - *Trichoderma viride* 695, 1841, 5985
    - Ustilaginales 7451
    - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vesicatoria* 6381
  - antibacterial agents 2009, 2397
  - antifungal agents 1217, 2009, 2397, 2440, 2736, 3248, 4488, 5987, 6726, 6842
  - antiviral agents 2541, 4488, 6098, 6107
  - control
    - *Aspergillus niger*, tomatoes 971
    - *Erysiphe pisi*, peas 5526
    - peaches, postharvest decay 4252
    - *Plasmopara viticola*, grapes 7157
    - potato X potexvirus, tobacco 4353
    - potato Y potyvirus, tobacco 4353
    - *Uncinula necator*, grapes 7159
- **Plant growth regulators**
  - activity
    - cherry yellows virus, cherries 2856
    - *Fusarium solani* 6659
    - groundnut chlorotic spot virus, groundnuts 4337
    - soil fungi 6659
- **Plant oils**
  - activity
    - *Aspergillus flavus* 4487
    - *Aspergillus parasiticus* 4487
    - *Aspergillus ruber* 4765
    - *Cochliobolus lunatus* 37
    - *Cochliobolus miyabeanus* 37
    - *Colletotrichum capsici* 3818
    - *Corticium rolfsii* 3818
    - *Fusarium solani* 37
    - *Macrophomina phaseolina* 5248
    - *Pythium aphanidermatum* 5091
    - *Rhizoctonia solani* 3865
    - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 3818
    - yams, storage decay 4801
  - antifungal agents 3706-3707, 5974-5977
  - control, *Vernonia galamensis*, diseases 5165
- **Plant pathogenic bacteria,** epiphytes, reviews 3070
- **Plant pathogenic fungi,** spore dispersal, reviews 3142
- **Plant pathogens**
  - air spora 3069
  - antagonists, models 3198
  - *Bacillus subtilis*, antagonism 5183
  - databases, quarantine 2459
  - detection, books 7510
  - ecology 1844
  - fungi, hyperparasitism 5226
  - fungicide tolerance, evolution 5147
  - laboratory tests
    - adjuvants 4483
    - fungicides 4483

Plant pathogens *cont.*
- protoplasts, reviews 1182
- quarantine, reviews 1919
- RNA
  - pathogenicity 3958
  - reviews 3958
- soil, biological control 1174-1175, 3967
- spore dispersal, wind 3968
- spores, honeybees 578
- spread
  - detection 2460
  - models 2460

Plant pathology
- air spora 1989
- Arab countries 5950
- Australasia 7362
- biographies, A. E. Dimond 1846
- biology, books 5944
- computer software 3203
  - teaching 5305
- expert systems, reviews 1986
- extension, reviews 3775
- history, India 6655
- *in vitro* culture, reviews 1988
- models 1305, 6090, 7511
  - computer techniques 3201
  - reviews 114, 3907, 5308-5309
- molecular biology, books 8086
- pathogenesis-related proteins, reviews 5
- Queensland, history 3776
- research, USA 1178
- siderophores, reviews 8
- social impact, books 5944
- soil bacteria, reviews 6660
- statistical analysis 115
- terminology 580, 7361
- USA 1845
- Venezuela 3773

Plant protection
- advisory centres, Singapore 7364
- Africa 1837, 1839
- Austria 5965
- books 7358
- Czechoslovakia 3066
- decision making 6094
- developing countries 1831
- dictionaries 3062
- education, Botswana 1840
- environmental factors 3199
- Europe 2, 581
- forecasting, reviews 1848
- Germany 1
- history, France 4445
- immunization 2394
- India, books 569
- information services
  - books 5117
  - Quebec 3067
- integrated control 3777
- legislation, Germany 3105
- models 3199
  - reviews 1848
- Norway 3199
- remote sensing 3202
- research 1179
  - Tanzania 1835
- Tanzania 1833-1834
- Yugoslavia, bibliographies 8091

Plant viruses (*see* Viruses)

***Plantago lanceolata*,** mycorrhizas, inoculation 663

Plants
- *Acaulospora*, mycorrhizas, Andhra Pradesh 7431
- bacteria
  - detection 7374
  - genetic transformation 4450
  - seeds 7373-7374
- cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus
  - genetic engineering 3208
  - mutants 3208
- diseases
  - anatomy, books 8090
  - evolution 3229
  - fitness 6656
  - *in vitro* selection 1172, 5295
  - India 8087
  - physiology, books 8090
  - resistance 5948
  - Zambia 5943

Plants *cont.*
- fungi
  - genetics 6135
  - inoculum 7449
  - resistance 6135
  - seed testing 7522
  - seeds 7449
- *Gigaspora*, mycorrhizas, Andhra Pradesh 7431
- *Glomus*, mycorrhizas, Pakistan 7434
- *Glomus mosseae*, mycorrhizas, Andhra Pradesh 7431
- mildews
  - hyperparasites 7596
  - USSR 7596
- mycorrhizal fungi, Andhra Pradesh 1938
- mycorrhizas
  - biology 7415
  - flavonoids 7414
  - fungicides 7442
  - growth 7442
  - Minas Gerais 7446
  - nutrient transport 5219
  - phosphorus 5218
  - plant interaction 7413
  - Poland 7442
  - trehalose, reviews 5952
- ozone, water stress 156
- *Phomopsis amygdali*
  - fusicoccin 5246
  - membranes 5246
  - receptors 5246
- plant pathogens
  - evolution 5123
  - host parasite relationships 5123
  - trehalose, reviews 5952
- rickettsia-like bacteria
  - reservoir hosts 6686
  - Ukrainian SSR 6686
- viruses
  - antiviral agents 2550
  - breeding 1983
  - coat proteins 2539, 5316
  - control 7540
  - DNA probes 7545
  - genetic engineering 742, 1983, 5316, 7531, 7540
  - genetic transformation 2539
  - host parasite relationships 2550
  - immunodiagnosis 4594, 7545
  - movement proteins 6103
  - resistance 742, 5316
  - reviews 7540
  - translocation 6103

Plasmodiophora brassicae
- *Arabidopsis thaliana*, susceptibility 5103
- *Brassica*
  - galls 3607
  - susceptibility 5581
  - West Bengal 5581
- *Brassica campestris*
  - control 6344
  - West Bengal 6344
- broccoli
  - baiting 4848
  - biological control 4848
  - liming 4848
- Brussels sprouts
  - breeding 6337
  - France 6337
- cabbages
  - breeding 4845, 6337
  - control 2797, 3464
  - France 6337
  - genetics 6338, 7064
  - sporulation 3465
  - Tamil Nadu 6336
  - Yugoslavia 2797
- cauliflowers
  - breeding 6337
  - France 6337
- Chinese cabbages
  - baiting 4848
  - biological control 2593, 4848
  - calcium 5582
  - control 3466, 4852
  - Honshu 3466
  - infection 5582
  - isolates 5583
  - Japan 5583
  - liming 4848

Plasmodiophora brassicae* *cont.
- Chinese cabbages *cont.*
  - resistance 6339
  - varietal reactions 5583
- Cruciferae, control 4568
- Indian mustard
  - susceptibility 5581
  - West Bengal 5581
- kale
  - breeding 4175, 6337
  - France 6337
  - genetics 6338
- radishes
  - breeding 4845
  - varietal reactions 4183
- rape
  - baiting 4848
  - Germany 441
  - Sweden 7197
  - temperature 1683
  - UK 1683
  - varietal reactions 1683
- soil
  - detection 7197, 7471
  - reviews 4567
  - Sweden 7197
- spore germination, calcium 5582
- turnips
  - pathogenicity 6322
  - resistance 6339
  - spore germination 2796
  - tissue culture 6322

Plasmopara halstedii
- sunflowers
  - control 2908, 6496
  - culture techniques 7222
  - France 2908
  - Germany 6494
  - Greece 5003
  - India 1692
  - plant development 6494
  - races 1692, 6493
  - secondary metabolites 6494
  - seeds 2908

Plasmopara lactucae-radicis
- lettuces
  - genetics 4182
  - varietal reactions 4182

Plasmopara nivea
- parsley
  - Italy 8067
  - seeds 8067

Plasmopara viticola
- grapes
  - Australia 1663
  - composts 4964
  - computer simulation 1663
  - control 1230, 1232, 2222, 3572-3574, 3811, 4269, 4274, 4518, 4964-4965, 7921
  - cultural methods 406
  - environmental factors 3575-3576, 7158
  - epidemiology 6093, 7916
  - forecasting 1031-1032, 1662, 4274, 4966-4967
  - France 2868, 3576
  - Georgian SSR 7921
  - Germany 1032
  - host parasite relationships 7920
  - Hungary 7158
  - integrated control 3571, 4960
  - Italy 1661-1662, 2222, 3575, 3577, 4960, 4966
  - models 1662, 2868, 3571, 3575-3576, 6093
  - New Zealand 7916
  - Ontario 4275
  - plant extracts 7157
  - protected cultivation 7155
  - pruning 3569
  - Switzerland 4269, 4274, 6093
  - testing 7920
  - Ukrainian SSR 4962
  - varietal reactions 3577
- laboratory tests, fungicides 3805
- sunflowers
  - control 7216
  - France 7216
  - races 7216

- ***Platanus***
  - *Apiognomonia veneta,* Italy 4372
  - *Ceratocystis fimbriata* f.sp. *platani*
    - dispersal 2979
    - Italy 4372
    - river water 2979
  - *Mycosphaera platani,* Italy 4372
- ***Platanus occidentalis***
  - *Apiognomonia veneta,* Mississippi 5859
  - *Diaporthe arctii,* Mississippi 5859
- ***Pleiochaeta setosa***
  - lupins
    - control 2084
    - Germany 2084
    - Minnesota 2720
    - symptoms 2084
    - taxonomy 2720
    - UK 4740
- ***Pleospora,*** Azerbaidzhan SSR 4580
- ***Pleospora betae***
  - *Pseudomonas,* antagonism 5182
  - sugarbeet
    - cropping systems 1731
    - rotations 7249
    - Ukrainian SSR 7249
- ***Pleospora herbarum,*** onions, culture media 4170
- ***Pleospora tarda***
  - asparagus
    - control 5593
    - environmental factors 5593
    - forecasting 5593
    - Germany 5593
  - lucerne, Hungary 2714
  - onions
    - control 6334
    - culture media 4170
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris,* induced susceptibility 2741
  - wheat, Italy 2608
- ***Plesmonium margaritiferum***
  - *Cercospora aracearum*
    - Madhya Pradesh 5282
    - taxonomy 5282
- ***Pleuroplaconema***
  - *Sequoia sempervirens*
    - California 4378
    - monoterpenes 3707
- ***Pleurotus***
  - *Cladobotryum apiculatum,* Himachal Pradesh 2359
  - viruses, serology 2355
- ***Pleurotus eryngii***
  - *Eryngium campestre*
    - genetics 8077
    - host parasite relationships 8077
    - models 8077
- ***Pleurotus ostreatus***
  - diseases, Hungary 2352
  - pesticide residues, straw 2369
  - physiology, enzymes 3141
- ***Pleurotus sajor-caju***
  - *Aspergillus,* growth 5922
  - fungi, control 4434
- ***Pleurotus sapidus***
  - viruses
    - RNA 3959
    - serology 3959
- ***Ploioderma lethale,*** *Pinus mugo,* New York 2990
- **Plum pox potyvirus**
  - apricots
    - control 1016
    - France 1016, 3541
    - seeds 5685
    - transmission 2202, 5685
    - vectors 3541
  - *Chenopodium foetidum*
    - ethylene 3943
    - hypersensitivity 3943
    - isoenzymes 3943
  - molecular genetics
    - DNA probes 3941
    - genetic engineering 6819
    - infectivity 3216
    - nucleotide sequences 6819
    - ribonucleases 5332
    - RNA 3216
  - *Nicotiana clevelandii*
    - detection 1640
    - ethylene 3944
- **Plum pox potyvirus** *cont.*
  - *Nicotiana clevelandii cont.*
    - host parasite relationships 3944
    - isoenzymes 3944
  - peaches
    - Czechoslovakia 1023
    - detection 1023
    - transmission 2202
  - plums
    - air pollution 4942
    - breeding 2851
    - Bulgaria 1017
    - control 2853
    - Czechoslovakia 2851, 4942
    - detection 1640
    - resistance 2203
    - transmission 1017, 2202
    - varietal reactions 1017, 2852, 3542
    - Yugoslavia 2852-2853
  - *Prunus*
    - control 7883
    - France 7883
- ***Plumeria obtusa,*** *Coleosporium domingense,* Hawaii 5891
- ***Plumeria rubra,*** *Coleosporium domingense,* Hawaii 5891
- **Plums** (*Prunus cerasifera* and *P. domestica*)
  - *Agrobacterium*
    - isolates 7588
    - Morocco 7588
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*
    - biological control 5651
    - Poland 5651
    - varietal reactions 3547
  - apple chlorotic leafspot closterovirus, immunodiagnosis 5650
  - *Armillaria mellea,* susceptibility 1014
  - *Aspergillus niger*
    - environmental factors 2854
    - storage 2854
  - *Glomerella cingulata,* Japan 3543
  - *Monilinia fructicola*
    - environmental factors 2854
    - storage 2854
    - symptoms 3544
  - *Monilinia laxa*
    - infection 1018
    - South Africa 1018
  - plum pox potyvirus
    - air pollution 4942
    - breeding 2851
    - Bulgaria 1017
    - control 2853
    - Czechoslovakia 2851, 4942
    - detection 1640
    - resistance 2203
    - transmission 1017, 2202
    - varietal reactions 1017, 2852
    - Yugoslavia 2852-2853
  - *Polystigma rubrum*
    - control 2855
    - varietal reactions 2855
    - Yugoslavia 2855
  - prune dwarf ilarvirus
    - immunodiagnosis 5681
    - seeds 1641
    - testing 1641
  - prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus
    - immunodiagnosis 5681
    - seeds 1641
    - testing 1641
  - russeting
    - California 1019
    - control 1019
    - symptoms 1019
  - *Taphrina pruni*
    - control 2204
    - symptoms 2204
  - *Tranzschelia discolor*
    - control 3545
    - forecasting 3545
    - New South Wales 3545
  - *Tranzschelia pruni-spinosae,* control 5688
  - *Trichoderma viride*
    - environmental factors 2854
    - storage 2854
  - *Venturia carpophila*
    - France 4943
    - models 4943
  - viruses, varietal reactions 3542
- **Plums** *cont.*
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *pruni*
    - Italy 1642
    - varietal reactions 3546
- ***Plutella xylostella,*** transmission, *Erwinia herbicola* 4456
- **PMA** (*see* Phenylmercury acetate)
- ***Poa***
  - *Claviceps purpurea*
    - seeds 6803
    - toxins 6803
  - Erysiphales, Washington 5354
- ***Poa annua***
  - *Corticium rolfsii,* Illinois 5076
  - *Pythium*
    - New York 3722
    - pathogenicity 3722
    - temperature 3722
  - *Pythium aphanidermatum,* immunodiagnosis 534
  - *Sclerophthora macrospora,* Indian Punjab 5932
- ***Poa pratensis***
  - *Cochliobolus sativus*
    - ethylene 6236
    - symptoms 6236
  - *Leptosphaeria korrae,* DNA probes 876
  - *Magnaporthe poae,* environmental factors 1481
- ***Podocarpus henkelii,*** seedborne fungi, storage 774
- ***Podosphaera clandestina***
  - cherries
    - ascospores 1643
    - environmental factors 1643, 3548
    - spore germination 3548
  - quinces
    - control 7882
    - Switzerland 7882
- ***Podosphaera leucotricha***
  - apples
    - breeding 2193
    - control 2015, 5657, 5669, 7125-7126, 7870
    - epidemiology 5669
    - Germany 2193
    - organic farming 5657
    - Poland 7126
    - Switzerland 5669
    - symptoms 2015
- ***Podosphaera tridactyla***
  - apricots
    - control 2015
    - symptoms 2015
- ***Pogostemon benghalensis***
  - *Oidium erysiphoides*
    - India 1287
    - Uttar Pradesh 5267
- ***Pogostemon cablin,*** patchouli mosaic potyvirus, elimination 2348
- ***Pogostemon plectranthoides***
  - *Phaeoramularia uttarkashiensis*
    - taxonomy 1299
    - Uttar Pradesh 1299
- ***Poinsettia pulcherrima,*** *Cercospora malayensis,* India 1971
- **Poland**
  - *Abies alba*
    - air pollution 517-518
    - decline 517-519
    - *Pitostroma abietinum* 7314
  - apples
    - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 5651
    - *Podosphaera leucotricha* 7126
    - *Venturia inaequalis* 5664-5665, 7124, 7874
  - Ascomycetes 7493
  - barley
    - *Erysiphe graminis* 4671
    - *Fusarium* 1428
    - *Gibberella* 1428
    - *Pyrenophora teres* 1435
  - beetroots, seedborne fungi 1568, 2137
  - carrots
    - *Alternaria dauci* 2133
    - *Alternaria radicina* 2133
    - diseases 2134
  - cereals
    - diseases 7631-7633
    - *Monographella nivalis* 1358

Poland *cont.*
- cherries
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 5651
  - *Blumeriella jaapii* 5690
- Coelomycetes 7477
- Coniferae, *Heterobasidion annosum* 3693
- crops
  - diseases 3234
  - *Fusarium* 151
- cucumbers, *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* 7855
- *Dactylis glomerata*
  - *Mastigosporium rubricosum* 878
  - *Rhynchosporium orthosporum* 878
- faba beans
  - *Alternaria* 1509
  - *Fusarium* 1509
- forest trees, *Heterobasidion annosum* 3670
- fruit, diseases 5649
- grapes
  - *Botrytis cinerea* 1660
  - diseases 6445
  - *Phomopsis viticola* 1660
- *Heracleum sosnowskyi, Erysiphe umbelliferarum* 1158
- *Lolium perenne, Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *graminis* 4078
- maize
  - *Fusarium* 1449
  - *Gibberella* 1449
- mushrooms
  - *Corynebacterium* 8074
  - *Pseudomonas* 8074
- mycorrhizal fungi 7442
- oats, *Puccinia coronata* 6898
- pears, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 5651
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - *Armillaria mellea* 2987
  - *Heterobasidion annosum* 2987, 3695
- plant diseases, legislation 4521
- plums, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 5651
- potatoes
  - *Phytophthora infestans* 315, 4818
  - *Verticillium albo-atrum* 1553
- Pyrenomycetes 7477
- *Quercus robur*, decline 2968
- rape, diseases 7198
- roses, *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 5651
- rye, *Monographella nivalis* 4683
- soil, *Acaulospora lacunosa* 7426
- sugarbeet
  - beet western yellows luteovirus 1727
  - beet yellows closterovirus 1727
  - diseases 1731
  - storage decay 2932
- triticale
  - *Leptosphaeria avenaria* 833
  - *Leptosphaeria nodorum* 833
- wheat
  - *Fusarium* 171
  - *Gibberella zeae* 171
  - *Puccinia graminis* 3988
  - *Puccinia recondita* 3988

Pollaccia catenospora
- *Salix triandra*
  - Germany 7295
  - taxonomy 7295

Polyalthia longifolia, sulfur dioxide, symptoms 1787

Polyamine biosynthesis inhibitors, control, *Erysiphe graminis*, barley 6894

Polyamines, activity, *Ceratocystis ulmi* 2972

Polygonum glabram, *Pseudomonas solanacearum*, Uttar Pradesh 3768

Polymers, control, *Erysiphe graminis*, barley 6894

Polymyxa betae
- *Atriplex patula*, UK 2934
- *Chenopodium album*, UK 2934
- IMI distribution maps 6059
- *Silene pratensis*, UK 2934
- sugarbeet
  - Bulgaria 5023
  - Denmark 7246
  - hosts 5023
  - infections 5806
  - irrigation 5023
  - nutrients 5794
  - sowing date 5022
  - spread 5023

Polymyxa betae *cont.*
- sugarbeet *cont.*
  - UK 2934
  - weeds 2934
- weeds, UK 2934

Polymyxa graminis
- transmission, barley mild mosaic virus 3934
- wheat, varietal reactions 168

Polyphagus euglenae, mitosis, ultrastructure 6627

Polyporus trogii
- Germany 2525
- taxonomy 2525

Polyram Combi, control, *Peronospora destructor*, onions 1573

Polyscias, *Cladosporium oxysporum*, India 1971

Polyscytalum pustulans
- potatoes
  - control 2120
  - roots 4813
  - storage 2120

Polystigma ochraceum, almonds, control 4988

Polystigma rubrum
- plums
  - control 2855
  - varietal reactions 2855
  - Yugoslavia 2855

Pome fruits
- *Botrytis cinerea*
  - biological control 7865
  - postharvest decay 7865
- *Erwinia amylovora*
  - environmental factors 381
  - models 380-381, 5655
  - Netherlands 381, 5655
- *Mucor piriformis*, transmission 7862
- *Penicillium expansum*
  - biological control 7865
  - postharvest decay 7865
- *Penicillium solitum*
  - Australia 1634
  - taxonomy 1634
- seedborne bacteria, Ukrainian SSR 7860
- seedborne fungi, Ukrainian SSR 7860

Pomegranates (*Punica granatum*)
- *Pseudocercosporella granati*, control 4985
- *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *punicae*
  - Karnataka 6470
  - yield losses 6470

Poncirus trifoliata
- citrus exocortis viroid, detection 3589
- mycorrhizas, iron 7447

Ponderosa pine (*see Pinus ponderosa)*

Pongamia pinnata, *Cladosporium tenuissimum*, Karnataka 1769

Poplars (*see Populus)*

Poppies (*see Papaver)*

Populus
- *Botryodiplodia populea*
  - control 1120
  - epidemiology 1120
- *Drepanopeziza punctiformis*, Italy 2301
- *Glomerella cingulata*
  - British Columbia 2303
  - Oregon 2303
  - Washington 2303
- *Hypoxylon mammatum*, toxins 3686
- *Mycosphaerella populorum*, somaclonal variation 3685
- *Typhula setipes*
  - Germany 2524
  - taxonomy 2524
- *Venturia populina*
  - British Columbia 2303
  - Oregon 2303
  - Washington 2303

Populus balsamifera
- *Ceratocystis ulmi*
  - histopathology 5054-5055
  - host parasite relationships 5054-5055

Populus canadensis
- *Melampsora*
  - phenolic compounds 5058
  - resistance 5058
- ozone, sensitivity 7288
- *Xanthomonas populi*
  - phenolic compounds 5058

Populus canadensis *cont.*
- *Xanthomonas populi cont.*
  - resistance 5058

Populus deltoides
- *Melampsora medusae*
  - breeding 495
  - USA 495

Populus interamericana
- *Melampsora*
  - phenolic compounds 5058
  - resistance 5058
- *Xanthomonas populi*
  - phenolic compounds 5058
  - resistance 5058

Populus nigra
- *Mycosphaerella populi*, Jammu and Kashmir 2302
- viruses
  - Germany 3678
  - symptoms 3678

Populus tremula, air pollution, remote sensing 2012

Populus tremuloides
- air pollution
  - monitoring 5841
  - nutrients 5841
  - USA 5841
- *Hypoxylon mammatum*
  - life cycle 3687
  - spread 3687

Poria monticola, laboratory tests, fungicides 48

Portugal, *Pinus pinea*, diseases 2993

Portulaca, diseases, control 6595

Portulaca oleracea, plant extracts, antifungal agents 3104

Postharvest decay
- *Aegle marmelos* 6464
- *Annona squamosa* 423
- apples 2195-2196, 4629, 4633, 4934, 4939, 5672
- avocados 6467, 7955, 7964
- bananas 4284, 5724, 5727
- citrus 1045, 2236, 4633, 7170, 7948
- *Colocasia esculenta* 289
- Cucurbitaceae 374
- fruit 776, 2586, 5366, 5722
- garlic 5571, 5574
- grapes 4633, 4934
- guavas 427-428, 2890, 5741
- kiwifruits 7927
- lemons 4976
- mangoes 421, 4309
- melons 4225, 4232
- mushrooms 5095
- nectarines 7142
- okras 378
- onions 2140
- oranges 4299
- pawpaws 3598, 6466, 6468-6469, 7957
- peaches 4250, 4252, 4934
- pears 1638, 2200, 4245, 7880
- pineapples 4312, 7951-7953
- pome fruits 7865
- potatoes 4629
- roses 3015
- sapodillas 6465
- small fruits 3553
- strawberries 3553, 5700
- tropical fruits 7931
- *Vaccinium* 3553
- vegetables 776, 2586
- *Xanthosoma sagittifolium* 289
- *Zingiber officinale* 1156

Pot marigolds (*see Calendula officinalis)*

Potassium
- activity, *Cercospora beticola*, sugarbeet 4348
- deficiency, forest trees 5845

Potassium permanganate
- activity, *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora* 7840
- control, *Acremonium*, melons 7857

Potassium phosphonate, control, *Phytophthora palmivora*, cocoa 4351

Potato A potyvirus
- potatoes
  - breeding 7018
  - detection 6304
  - genetics 7018
  - Germany 4132, 5545

Potato A potyvirus *cont.*
  potatoes *cont.*
    testing 6303
  Solanum, susceptibility 7019
Potato leaf roll luteovirus
  detection, vectors 2563
  molecular genetics
    DNA probes 764
    nucleotide sequences 139, 757
    RNA probes 764
  monoclonal antibodies 2542
  Physalis floridana
    immunodiagnosis 1998
    purification 1998, 3955
  potatoes
    Argentina 4805
    breeding 305, 2769, 4131, 4804-4805, 7018
    coat proteins 310, 7021
    control 2553, 3428, 5553
    detection 1539, 6304
    diagnosis 2770
    elimination 1538
    epidemiology 7785
    gene expression 5345
    genetic transformation 310, 2117
    genetics 7018
    Germany 3428, 4132, 5545
    immunodiagnosis 929, 5550
    Indian Punjab 5553
    induced resistance 310, 7021
    Korea Republic 7022
    Minnesota 309
    New Zealand 1540
    North America 7785
    purification 3955
    resistance 303, 311, 4133
    screening 4806
    selection 4807
    South Africa 7020
    susceptibility 6306
    temperature 6306
    testing 4808, 6303, 6307
    transmission 309, 2118, 7020, 7022
    varietal reactions 4808
    vectors 3428, 5553
    Yugoslavia 2770
  Solanum, susceptibility 7019
Potato M carlavirus
  Lycopersicon chilense
    cytology 779
    host parasite relationships 779
  molecular genetics
    nucleotide sequences 3219
    RNA 763
    translation 763
  potatoes
    cytology 779
    detection 6304
    Germany 4132, 5545
    host parasite relationships 779
    testing 6303
  Solanum, susceptibility 7019
  Solanum rostratum
    cytology 779, 933
    host parasite relationships 779
  tomatoes
    cytology 779
    host parasite relationships 779
Potato S carlavirus
  coat proteins 7555
  molecular genetics
    nucleotide sequences 3219, 7552
    RNA 4609
    strains 7552
    translation 4609
  potatoes
    antiviral agents 4137
    control 6107
    detection 2115, 6304
    elimination 4137
    genetic transformation 313
    inoculation 5546
    resistance 313
    testing 6303
    varietal resistance 5546
  Solanum, susceptibility 7019
Potato spindle tuber viroid
  molecular genetics
    DNA probes 3945
    nucleotide sequences 3947, 6825
Potato spindle tuber viroid *cont.*
  molecular genetics *cont.*
    pathogenicity 3947
    RNA 5597
  potatoes
    China 932
    detection 1539, 2771, 5552
    DNA probes 5552
    immunodiagnosis 312
    mixed infections 7786
    seed testing 932
  Solanum
    Himachal Pradesh 4811
    nucleotide sequences 4811
    strains 4811
    susceptibility 7019
  tomatoes
    enzymes 6368
    molecular genetics 3947
    nucleotide sequences 3949
    RNA 5597
    strains 5597
    virulence 3949
Potato T capillovirus, *Solanum*, susceptibility 7019
Potato V potyvirus, potatoes, testing 6303
Potato X potexvirus
  coat proteins 2558
  Datura, enzymes 2566, 3217
  detection 144
  indicator plants 1313
  laboratory tests, plant extracts 2541
  molecular genetics
    DNA probes 144
    nucleotide sequences 4134
    replication 2566, 3217
  plants, induced resistance 5321
  potatoes
    Argentina 4805
    breeding 304-305, 2769, 4131, 4805
    chloroplasts 7790
    coat proteins 4809
    control 6107
    detection 1539, 2115, 6304
    elimination 1538
    enzymes 931
    genetic resources 4135
    genetic transformation 4809
    Germany 5545
    host parasite relationships 931
    immunodiagnosis 929, 5548, 7554
    inoculation 6305
    isoenzymes 1542
    photosynthesis 1541, 7790
    plant growth regulators 5551
    resistance 303, 4133
    serology 5549
    testing 6303
    tissue culture 5551
    variation 304
    varietal reactions 1541
  purification 6106
  Solanum
    genetic resources 4135
    susceptibility 7019
  Solanum brevidens, resistance 7788
  tobacco
    auxins 6546
    control 2553, 7551
    plant extracts 4353
  tomatoes
    elimination 4191
    tissue culture 4191
  turnips
    characteristics 6321
    Uttar Pradesh 6321
Potato Y potyvirus
  Capsicum
    biochemistry 4897
    Egypt 3496
    fungicides 4897
    Karnataka 363
    Libya 2172
    purification 3496
    serology 3496, 3957
  indicator plants 1313
  laboratory tests, plant extracts 2541
  Leguminosae, coat proteins 6806
  molecular genetics
    gene expression 753
    nucleotide sequences 3218
Potato Y potyvirus *cont.*
  molecular genetics *cont.*
    RNA 4608
    translation 4608
  Nicotiana africana
    breeding 7260
    genetics 7260
  Nicotiana glutinosa, multiplication 1338
  potatoes
    Argentina 4805
    breeding 304-305, 2769, 4131, 4805, 7018
    control 3428, 6107, 7023
    detection 1539, 2115, 6304
    elimination 1538
    enzymes 931
    epidemiology 7785
    genetic transformation 1543
    genetics 7018
    Germany 2119, 3428, 4132, 5545, 5547, 7023
    host parasite relationships 931, 2119
    immunodiagnosis 5548
    inoculation 6305
    mixed infections 7786
    North America 7785
    plant age 4136
    resistance 303, 1543, 4133, 4136
    screening 4806
    selection 4807
    serology 3957, 5549
    strains 2119, 4810, 5547
    testing 6303
    transmission 2555, 7023
    variation 304
    varietal reactions 4810
    vectors 3428
  Solanum, susceptibility 7019
  Solanum brevidens, resistance 7788
  tobacco
    breeding 7260
    chloroplasts 465
    detection 3206
    epidemiology 2938
    genetics 1098, 5028, 7260
    Italy 2938
    molecular genetics 465
    pathogenesis 465
    plant extracts 4353
    resistance 1098
    strains 1098
    transmission 2555, 5348
    varietal reactions 5028
  tomatoes
    control 6367
    epidemiology 6367
    Italy 6367
    Japan 3479
    physiology 7829
    serology 3957
    varietal reactions 7829
Potatoes (*Solanum tuberosum*)
  Actinomycetales, control 946
  Agrobacterium tumefaciens, genetic transformation 1556
  Alternaria alternata, acaricides 7036
  Alternaria solani
    acaricides 7036
    Brazil 4138
    breeding 4151-4152, 7039
    control 314
    inoculation 2779
    mixed infections 4139
    models 4139
    Peru 7039
    symptoms 314
    testing 4155
    toxins 4155
    Uruguay 4151
    varietal reactions 934, 4138
    yield losses 4139
  bacteria
    Chile 4824
    elimination 321
    storage 4824
    tissue culture 321
  beet western yellows luteovirus
    New Zealand 1544
    varietal reactions 1544
  blackspot
    storage 4164

- **Potatoes** *cont.*
  - blackspot *cont.*
    - susceptibility 4164
    - wrappings 4164
  - *Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *sepedonicus*
    - Algeria 3438
    - breeding 7040
    - culture media 7801
    - detection 4160
    - Turkey 945
    - vectors 1557
  - *Clostridium*, Japan 3440
  - *Colletotrichum coccodes*
    - Idaho 3437
    - reservoir hosts 5561
    - varietal reactions 4153
    - yield losses 3437
  - diseases
    - Austria 6301
    - bibliographies 5541
    - biological control 928, 5543
    - breeding 3427, 4803-4804
    - conferences 1171
    - control 2768, 4814, 6301, 6688, 7782
    - Czechoslovakia 5543
    - detection 4150
    - farmyard manure 769
    - genetic transformation 4803, 7783
    - haulm destruction 938
    - India 4814, 5541
    - integrated control 5542
    - intercropping 2768
    - Maharashtra 3427
    - Netherlands 938
    - rhizosphere fungi 769
    - Romania 5542
    - siderophores 928
    - Tropics 2768
    - UK 6688
  - *Erwinia*
    - control 4163
    - culture media 2128
    - reviews 7044
    - storage 4163
    - Tunisia 4826
  - *Erwinia carotovora*
    - biological control 944
    - breeding 943
    - Siberia 943
    - siderophores 944
    - testing 943
  - *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *atroseptica*
    - Algeria 3438
    - Argentina 4157
    - breeding 4157, 7040
    - control 4826
    - detection 2130, 5563
    - elimination 2780
    - environmental factors 2129
    - immunodiagnosis 7041
    - phytoalexins 7800
    - resistance 7800
    - storage 7041
    - tissue culture 2780
    - Turkey 945
    - varietal reactions 4825
  - *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora*
    - biological control 6658
    - breeding 7040
    - calcium 6317
    - elicitors 3442
    - environmental factors 2127, 2129
    - enzymes 1555, 3441-3442
    - fertilizers 7042
    - Florida 6317
    - host parasite relationships 3441
    - India 5564
    - induced resistance 6318
    - injuries 6318
    - insects 5564
    - pH 3442
    - phenolic compounds 2132
    - resistance 2132
    - South Africa 322
    - storage 2127, 2132, 5564
    - Turkey 945
  - *Erwinia chrysanthemi*
    - immunodiagnosis 5566
    - South Africa 322
  - Erysiphales, Washington 5354
- **Potatoes** *cont.*
  - fungi
    - inoculum 4813
    - roots 4813
    - Turkey 2776
  - fungicide residues, determination 7791
  - fungicides
    - adjuvants 3815
    - formulations 3815
  - *Fusarium*
    - biological control 5554
    - control 935, 1546
    - storage 1546
  - *Fusarium roseum* var. *arthrosporiodes*
    - control 1545
    - inoculum 1545
    - storage 1545
  - *Fusarium roseum* var. *sambucinum*
    - control 935, 1545-1546
    - inoculum 1545
    - storage 1545-1546
  - *Fusarium solani* var. *coeruleum*
    - control 1545
    - inoculum 1545
    - storage 1545
  - *Fusarium trichothecioides*
    - control 4140
    - storage 4140
  - mycoplasma-like organisms
    - control 3426
    - India 3426
    - storage 2774
    - transmission 2772
    - Turkey 2772, 2774
  - mycorrhizas
    - Himachal Pradesh 1247
    - Meghalaya 1247
  - pesticides, application 7388
  - *Phoma*
    - control 935, 1546
    - storage 1546
  - *Phoma exigua* var. *exigua*, control 935
  - *Phoma exigua* var. *foveata*
    - control 1545, 4140
    - cultural methods 320
    - Czechoslovakia 7799
    - environmental factors 4156
    - inoculum 1545
    - integrated control 7799
    - storage 1545, 4140
    - Sweden 4156
    - transmission 320
  - phytoalexins
    - elicitors 1558
    - molecular genetics 1558
    - reviews 4802, 4815
    - synthesis 3425
  - *Phytophthora infestans*
    - abscisic acid 4819
    - adenosinetriphosphatase 2122, 3429
    - Assam 5556
    - biological control 7026
    - Brazil 4138
    - breeding 1547, 4142, 4817, 7025
    - Canada 4821
    - control 939-940, 2125, 2777, 3239, 3430, 3811, 4143-4144, 7030-7031, 7033, 7605
    - Cuba 1548
    - elicitors 2122, 3429, 3433
    - environmental factors 1548, 6312, 7028, 7033
    - enzymes 3433
    - expert systems 7030
    - fertilizers 6309
    - forecasting 939, 1548
    - France 939
    - fungicide tolerance 937, 1350, 2124, 4144, 7029, 7032, 7793
    - genetics 4816, 4818
    - Germany 4146, 4817
    - Himachal Pradesh 2121
    - history 6311
    - host parasite relationships 2778, 3431-3432, 4141, 4148
    - hypersensitivity 2122, 3429, 4819
    - Indian Punjab 6312, 7033
    - induced resistance 317, 4145
    - integrated control 941
    - Irish Republic 2124, 4144
    - Israel 4143
- **Potatoes** *cont.*
  - *Phytophthora infestans cont.*
    - Japan 5557
    - mating types 936, 4821
    - models 937, 2777, 3431, 5558, 7792
    - Netherlands 315, 1350
    - Norway 2123
    - oospores 4822
    - pathogenicity 6310
    - phytoalexins 3433, 4820, 7026
    - planting date 6309
    - plasma membranes 4148
    - Poland 315, 4818
    - population dynamics 4146
    - population genetics 315, 1350
    - races 5556
    - resistance 2123, 4820, 7792
    - reviews 7028
    - RSFSR 7605, 7793
    - sample storage 5557
    - screening 5555
    - selection 7027
    - senescence 6308
    - somaclonal variation 5555
    - spread 2121, 4147
    - storage 4147
    - Sweden 940
    - Switzerland 941
    - testing 316
    - UK 315
    - USA 4821, 6311
    - USSR 936, 7032
    - varietal reactions 934, 3239, 4138, 5558, 6308
    - Washington 3239
    - yield losses 5558
  - pinkeye, conferences 6302
  - postharvest decay
    - calcium 4629
    - control 4629
  - potato A potyvirus
    - breeding 7018
    - genetics 7018
  - potato leaf roll luteovirus
    - breeding 305, 2769, 7018
    - coat proteins 310, 7021
    - control 2553, 3428, 5553
    - diagnosis 2770
    - epidemiology 7785
    - gene expression 5345
    - genetic transformation 310, 2117
    - genetics 7018
    - Germany 3428
    - immunodiagnosis 929, 5550, 7787
    - Indian Punjab 5553
    - induced resistance 310, 7021
    - Korea Republic 7022
    - Minnesota 309
    - monoclonal antibodies 7787
    - New Zealand 1540
    - North America 7785
    - purification 3955
    - resistance 303, 311
    - selection 4807
    - South Africa 7020
    - susceptibility 6306
    - temperature 6306
    - testing 4808, 6307
    - transmission 309, 2118, 7020, 7022
    - varietal reactions 4808
    - vectors 3428, 5553
    - Yugoslavia 2770
  - potato M carlavirus
    - cytology 779
    - host parasite relationships 779
    - immunodiagnosis 7787
    - monoclonal antibodies 7787
  - potato S carlavirus
    - antiviral agents 4137
    - control 6107
    - detection 2115
    - elimination 4137
    - genetic transformation 313
    - inoculation 5546
    - resistance 313
    - varietal resistance 5546
  - potato spindle tuber viroid
    - China 932
    - detection 2771, 5552
    - DNA probes 5552
    - immunodiagnosis 312

Potatoes *cont.*
- potato spindle tuber viroid *cont.*
  - mixed infections 7786
  - seed testing 932
- potato X potexvirus
  - breeding 304-305, 2769
  - chloroplasts 7790
  - coat proteins 4809
  - control 6107
  - detection 2115
  - enzymes 931
  - genetic resources 4135
  - genetic transformation 4809
  - host parasite relationships 931
  - immunodiagnosis 929, 5548, 7554, 7787
  - inoculation 6305
  - isoenzymes 1542
  - monoclonal antibodies 7787
  - photosynthesis 1541, 7790
  - plant growth regulators 5551
  - resistance 303
  - serology 5549
  - tissue culture 5551
  - variation 304
  - varietal reactions 1541
- potato Y potyvirus
  - breeding 304-305, 2769, 7018
  - control 3428, 6107, 7023
  - detection 2115
  - enzymes 931
  - epidemiology 7785
  - genetic transformation 1543
  - genetics 7018
  - Germany 2119, 3428, 5547, 7023
  - host parasite relationships 931, 2119
  - immunodiagnosis 5548
  - inoculation 6305
  - mixed infections 7786
  - North America 7785
  - plant age 4136
  - resistance 303, 1543, 4136
  - selection 4807
  - serology 3957, 5549
  - strains 2119, 4810, 5547
  - transmission 2555, 7023
  - variation 304
  - varietal reactions 4810
  - vectors 3428
- *Pseudomonas*
  - colonization 942
  - mutants 942
- *Pseudomonas corrugata*, biological control 6658
- *Pseudomonas solanacearum*
  - Brazil 4158
  - breeding 4158-4159
  - control 4162, 4828
  - edaphic factors 2781
  - fertilizers 2781
  - Himachal Pradesh 6316
  - Nematoda 4159
  - races 6316
  - rotations 4828
  - Taiwan 4466
  - Uttar Pradesh 3768
  - varietal reactions 2781
  - yield losses 7045
- *Rhizoctonia solani*
  - anastomosis groups 3161
  - biological control 5554, 5560, 6313
  - control 1550, 2775, 7798
  - hyperparasites 318, 7035
  - integrated control 4149
  - rotations 2775
  - Turkey 3161
  - UK 7035
- *Spongospora subterranea*
  - breeding 4154
  - Colombia 7037
  - Pakistan 6315
  - varietal reactions 5562
- stolbur
  - Czechoslovakia 4812
  - epidemiology 4812
  - mycoplasma-like organisms 4812
- storage decay
  - control 2120
  - models 2113
- *Streptomyces*
  - strains 5565

Potatoes *cont.*
- *Streptomyces cont.*
  - taxonomy 5565
- *Streptomyces cheloniumii*, control 3439
- *Streptomyces scabies*
  - Canada 2131
  - inoculum density 4161
  - isolates 2131
  - Pakistan 6315
  - pathogenicity 2131
  - strains 4161
  - toxins 2131, 7043
  - varietal reactions 4161
  - yield losses 4827
- *Synchytrium endobioticum*
  - control 1549, 2126, 7796
  - Czechoslovakia 7796
  - detection 7797
  - inoculum 5559
  - morphology 7795
  - Newfoundland 1549
  - quarantine 7796
  - RSFSR 7034
  - testing 5559
  - Ukrainian SSR 7034
  - USSR 7038, 7794
  - variation 7794
  - varietal reactions 7038
- *Tecaphora solani*
  - breeding 4130
  - Chile 4130
- tomato yellow leaf curl geminivirus, Egypt 7082
- *Verticillium albo-atrum*
  - detection 3435
  - Maine 1551
  - Nematoda 1551
  - Poland 1553
- *Verticillium dahliae*
  - California 3436
  - control 1552
  - detection 3435
  - enzymes 6314
  - host parasite relationships 6314
  - hypersensitivity 6314
  - Maine 1551
  - mixed infections 4139
  - models 4139
  - Nematoda 1551
  - Ontario 1552
  - phytoalexins 319
  - resistance 319
  - saline water 1554
  - soil solarization 1552
  - testing 4823
  - USA 4823
  - varietal reactions 1554
  - vegetative compatibility groups 3436
  - yield losses 4139
- viroids
  - Brazil 298
  - breeding 7019
  - Cuba 299
  - detection 1539
  - immunodiagnosis 294, 298-299
  - Latin America 294
- viruses 291
  - Argentina 297, 4805
  - Bangladesh 307
  - Bhutan 307
  - Brazil 298
  - breeding 301, 2114, 4131, 4805, 7019
  - China 930
  - conferences 563
  - control 2116, 3426
  - Cuba 299
  - detection 306, 1539, 6304
  - developing countries 292
  - diagnosis 297
  - elimination 287, 1538
  - epidemiology 308
  - fertilizers 7789
  - genetic engineering 302, 2114
  - genetic resources 288
  - Germany 4132, 5545
  - immunodiagnosis 293-294, 298-299, 5544, 7784
  - India 296, 307, 3426
  - Israel 2116
  - Latin America 294
  - Middle East 295

Potatoes *cont.*
- viruses *cont.*
  - Nepal 307
  - North Africa 295
  - Peru 308
  - research 300
  - resistance 302, 2114, 4133, 7789
  - screening 4806
  - South East Asia 286
  - Sri Lanka 307
  - surveys 4132
  - testing 6303
  - training 125
  - UK 6303
  - varietal reactions 4806
- witches' broom
  - mycoplasma-like organisms 2773
  - Uttar Pradesh 2773

***Potebniamyces coniferarum*,** Taxodiaceae, USSR 2319

***Potebniamyces discolor*,** pears, postharvest decay 1638

Powdery mildews, RSFSR 778

PP389, control, *Pyricularia oryzae*, rice 6215

***Pratylenchus penetrans*,** interactions, *Pythium tracheiphilum*, lettuces 4856

Prinsepia utilis
- *Stenella prinsepiae*
  - Nepal 5265
  - taxonomy 5265

Proceedings (*see* Conferences)

Prochloraz
- activity
  - *Alternaria* 5760
  - barley 4667
  - *Phoma clematidina*, *Clematis* 4391
  - *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides* 4661
  - *Pyrenophora graminea* 2651
  - *Pyrenophora teres* 2651
  - *Trifolium pratense*, root rots 2082
  - *Ustilago zeae* 4492
  - *Venturia inaequalis*, apples 1635
- control
  - *Alternaria*
    - linseed 5759
    - rape 1685
  - bananas, postharvest decay 4284, 5724
  - *Botrytis cinerea*, cucumbers 7111
  - *Cladosporium echinulatum*, carnations 7328
  - *Colletotrichum acutatum*, *Pinus radiata* 7306
  - *Fusarium trichothecioides*, potatoes 4140
  - *Glomerella cingulata*, mangoes 2886
  - *Leptosphaeria maculans*, rape 7211-7212
  - melons, storage decay 993
  - *Microdochium panattonianum*, lettuces 4181
  - *Papulospora byssina*, mushrooms 5923
  - *Phoma exigua* var. *foveata*, potatoes 4140
  - *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides*, wheat 1414, 4662
  - *Pyrenopeziza brassicae*, rape 1685
  - rape, diseases 7193
  - *Rhizoctonia cerealis*, wheat 1424
  - *Thielaviopsis basicola*, *Trifolium pratense* 6971
  - *Venturia inaequalis*, apples 2839
  - *Verticillium fungicola*, mushrooms 2353
  - wheat, diseases 1379-1381
  - *Zingiber officinale*, postharvest decay 1156
- seed treatment, wheat 1424

Procymidone
- activity, insects 2222
- control
  - *Alternaria zinniae*, sunflowers 5769
  - apples, storage decay 6426
  - *Botrytis cinerea*
    - cucumbers 347
    - faba beans 4482
    - lettuces 4855
    - strawberries 1352

- **Procymidone** *cont.*
  - control *cont.*
    - *Botrytis cinerea cont.*
      - tomatoes 4196
    - carrots, root rots 7049
    - *Corynespora cassiicola*, cucumbers 4928
    - *Plasmopara viticola*, grapes 2222
    - *Sclerotium cepivorum*, onions 337, 1571-1572, 3458
    - *Stemphylium vesicarium*
      - asparagus 5594
      - pears 1011
    - sugarbeet, storage decay 2932
  - degradation, soil 6705
  - fungicide residues
    - *Capsicum* 1897
    - cucumbers 1897
    - grapes 1659
    - tomatoes 1605
  - nontarget effects, insect pests 2222
  - seed treatment, onions 337
- **Propamocarb**
  - control
    - *Peronospora parasitica*, cabbages 4173
    - *Pythium*, *Pelargonium zonale* 3735
    - *Pythium aphanidermatum*, *Lolium perenne* 4725
    - *Rhizoctonia solani*, potatoes 7798
- **Propiconazole**
  - activity
    - barley 4667
    - *Erysiphe graminis*, barley 4022
    - *Penicillium italicum* 3801, 4491
    - *Phoma clematidina*, *Clematis* 4391
    - *Puccinia recondita*, wheat 1393, 7654, 7656
    - *Pyrenophora graminea* 2651
    - *Pyrenophora teres* 2651, 7394
  - control
    - *Aspergillus fumigatus*, mushrooms 2362
    - bananas
      - diseases 7936
      - postharvest decay 5724
    - *Cercospora beticola*, sugarbeet 2936
    - *Corticium rolfsii*, groundnuts 6506
    - *Dactylis glomerata*, diseases 236
    - *Erysiphe betae*, sugarbeet 5805
    - *Erysiphe graminis*
      - barley 3279
      - wheat 3249
    - *Fusarium*, carnations 7329
    - *Leptosphaeria nodorum*, wheat 6156
    - *Monilinia fructicola*, nectarines 7143
    - *Mycosphaerella berkeleyi*, groundnuts 6517
    - *Mycosphaerella graminicola*, wheat 3249, 6156
    - *Phakopsora pachyrhizi*, soyabeans 6982
    - *Phoma medicaginis*, *Medicago polymorpha* 7749
    - *Pseudopeziza medicaginis*, *Medicago polymorpha* 7749
    - *Puccinia*, wheat 173, 5382
    - *Puccinia coronata*, oats 6899
    - *Puccinia graminis*, wheat 5387
    - *Puccinia recondita*, wheat 5387
    - *Puccinia striiformis*, wheat 3249
    - *Pyrenophora japonica*, barley 5422
    - *Pyrenophora teres*, barley 5422, 6176, 6895
    - *Pyrenophora tritici-repentis*, wheat 2639
    - *Rhizoctonia solani*, rice 2076
    - *Rhynchosporium secalis*, barley 5422, 6895
    - *Rigidoporus lignosus*, *Hevea brasiliensis* 1754
    - *Stemphylium vesicarium*, asparagus 7074
    - *Tilletia indica*, wheat 4650
    - wheat, diseases 1378
  - fungicide residues, wheat 782
  - fungicide tolerance, *Erysiphe graminis* 3279
  - nontarget effects, soil fungi 626
  - soil treatment 3806
- **Propineb**
  - activity
    - *Ascochyta* 5503
    - protozoa 4516
    - *Setosphaeria turcica* 5452
  - control
    - *Alternaria triticina*, wheat 2640
    - grapes, diseases 7917
    - *Peronospora destructor*, onions 1573
    - *Uromyces viciae-fabae*, lentils 1522
  - nontarget effects, *Tetranychus urticae* 5152
- **Propionic acid**, control, *Aspergillus*, maize 6916
- **Proso millet** *(see Panicum miliaceum)*
- ***Prosopis juliflora***
  - mycorrhizas
    - growth 4532
    - inoculation 4532
    - Kenya 4532
- ***Protea***
  - *Ceratocystiopsis*
    - ascospores 5281
    - South Africa 5281
    - ultrastructure 5281
  - *Ceratocystis*
    - ascospores 5281
    - South Africa 5281
    - ultrastructure 5281
  - *Ophiostoma*
    - ascospores 5281
    - South Africa 5281
    - ultrastructure 5281
- ***Protea cynaroides***, witches' brooms, cytokinins 3719
- **Protozoa**
  - activity, *Fusarium oxysporum*, soil 6789
  - laboratory tests, dithiocarbamate fungicides 4516
- ***Proutista moesta***, transmission, arecanuts, yellow leaf 4994
- **Prune dwarf ilarvirus**
  - cherries
    - immunodiagnosis 5681
    - mixed infections 5689
    - pollen 4944
    - seeds 5689
    - susceptibility 2857
    - transmission 4944
  - peaches
    - California 2860
    - spread 2860
    - yield losses 2860
  - plums
    - immunodiagnosis 5681
    - seeds 1641
    - testing 1641
    - varietal reactions 3542
- ***Prunus***
  - *Armillaria mellea*
    - rootstocks 1014
    - varietal reactions 1014
  - mycoplasma-like organisms
    - detection 7135
    - susceptibility 7135
  - plum pox potyvirus
    - control 7883
    - France 7883
  - viruses
    - California 2578
    - detection 2463
    - quarantine 2463
    - South Carolina 2578
- ***Prunus amygdalus*** (*see* Almonds)
- ***Prunus armeniaca*** (*see* Apricots)
- ***Prunus avium*** (*see* Cherries)
- ***Prunus cerasifera*** (*see* Plums)
- ***Prunus cerasus*** (*see* Cherries)
- ***Prunus domestica*** (*see* Plums)
- ***Prunus dulcis*** (*see* Almonds)
- ***Prunus laurocerasus***, *Peronospora sparsa*, UK 5073
- ***Prunus mume*** (*see* Apricots)
- **Prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus**
  - characteristics 3220
  - cherries
    - immunodiagnosis 5681, 6431
    - mixed infections 5689
    - pollen 4944
    - seeds 5689
    - susceptibility 2857
- **Prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus** *cont.*
  - cherries *cont.*
    - transmission 4944
    - varietal reactions 6431
  - cucumbers, transmission 4610
  - hops
    - roots 4610
    - transmission 4610
  - isolates 3220
  - peaches
    - California 2860
    - elimination 5694
    - spread 2860
    - yield losses 2860
  - plums
    - immunodiagnosis 5681
    - seeds 1641
    - testing 1641
  - transmission
    - insects 3932
    - pollen 3932
- **Prunus necrotic ringspotilarvirus,** plums, varietal reactions 3542
- ***Prunus padus***, air pollution, remote sensing 2012
- ***Prunus pensylvanica***
  - *Ceratocystis ulmi*
    - histopathology 5054-5055
    - host parasite relationships 5054-5055
- ***Prunus persica*** (*see* Nectarines; Peaches)
- ***Prunus phaeosticta* var. *ilicifolia***
  - *Microcyclus pruni*
    - hyperparasites 717
    - Taiwan 717
    - taxonomy 717
- ***Psathyrostachys juncea***, fungi, Siberia 880
- ***Pseudocercospora***
  - *Smilax aspera*, India 108
  - taxonomy, China 7490
- ***Pseudocercospora alpiniae***, *Alpinia officinarum*, taxonomy 110
- ***Pseudocercospora alpinicola***, *Alpinia officinarum*, taxonomy 110
- ***Pseudocercospora artocarpi***, IMI descriptions 7495
- ***Pseudocercospora baruipurensis***
  - mangoes
    - taxonomy 1290
    - West Bengal 1290
- ***Pseudocercospora chloroxylicola***
  - *Chloroxylon swietenia*
    - Andhra Pradesh 2527
    - taxonomy 2527
- ***Pseudocercospora duabangae***
  - *Duabanga grandiflora*
    - India 1758
    - taxonomy 1758
- ***Pseudocercospora fuligena***
  - tomatoes
    - culture 355
    - pathogenicity 355
    - Taiwan 4877
    - varietal reactions 4877
    - yield losses 4877
- ***Pseudocercospora heteromala***, *Rubus ellipticus*, India 108
- ***Pseudocercospora kaiseri***
  - *Erythrina stricta*
    - Assam 2523
    - taxonomy 2523
- ***Pseudocercospora litseae-cubebae***, taxonomy, new species 7491
- ***Pseudocercospora mali***, *Pyrus pashia*, India 107
- ***Pseudocercospora millettiicola***, taxonomy, new species 7491
- ***Pseudocercospora mombin***
  - *Viburnum cylindricum*
    - India 1287
    - Uttar Pradesh 5267
- ***Pseudocercospora myricacearum***
  - *Euonymus echinatus*
    - Nepal 5265
    - taxonomy 5265
- ***Pseudocercospora odinae***
  - *Odina woodier*
    - taxonomy 1290
    - West Bengal 1290
- ***Pseudocercospora phrymae***, taxonomy, new species 7490

Pseudocercospora purpurea, avocados, control 7964
Pseudocercospora sophorae, taxonomy, new species 7490
Pseudocercospora toonae
  Toona ciliata
    India 1758
    taxonomy 1758
Pseudocercosporella capsellae
  cabbages, storage 3463
  Chinese cabbages, storage 3463
  rape
    control 4999
    France 4999
    models 4999
    Poland 7198
    spore dispersal 7969
    taxonomy 1060
    testing 7208
  turnips
    control 341
    fungicide residues 341
Pseudocercosporella granati, pomegranates, control 4985
Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides
  Aegilops ventricosa
    breeding 821
    molecular genetics 821
  barley
    apothecia 785
    cultural methods 5376
    environmental factors 5376
    epidemiology 3244, 4636
    forecasting 4636
    genotype mixtures 3980
    Germany 785, 5376
    Japan 159
    UK 3244
  cereals
    control 4637
    Europe 4637
  isolates 2507
  laboratory tests
    fenpiclonil 1223
    fungicides 4661
    iprodione 1223
    tolclofos-methyl 1223
  oats, genotype mixtures 3980
  rye
    apothecia 2598
    breeding 4681
    cultural methods 5376
    environmental factors 5376
    Germany 5376
    isolates 2598
  soil, isolation 5260
  wheat
    apothecia 785, 2598
    Belgium 5370-5371
    breeding 821, 2039, 6141
    control 1414, 4662
    cultural methods 5376
    economics of control 2040
    environmental factors 5376, 6139
    epidemiology 3244, 4636
    estimation 5310
    fertilizers 5405
    forecasting 4636
    France 2042
    fungicide tolerance 4662
    genetics 2038-2039, 4660
    genotype mixtures 3980
    Germany 164, 785, 2040, 5376, 5405
    integrated control 2026, 2040
    irrigation 5405
    isolates 2598
    Japan 159
    molecular genetics 821
    New South Wales 6139
    population dynamics 4661
    RSFSR 2027
    strains 4661
    Switzerland 4662
    Tanzania 6850
    UK 1383, 3244
    varietal reactions 2042, 3264, 5405
    yield losses 1383, 2042, 6139
Pseudocercosporella miliusae
  Miliusa velutina
    India 1758
    taxonomy 1758
Pseudocercosporella ougeiniae
  Ougeinia oojeinensis
    India 6565
    taxonomy 6565
Pseudoepicoccum cocos, IMI descriptions 7495
Pseudohansfordia mycophila
  Auricularia mesenterica, Taiwan 4432
  mushrooms, Taiwan 4432
Pseudomonas
  activity
    Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi*, carnations 6597
    Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lini*, flax 7278
    rice, mycorrhizas 7438
    vegetables, diseases 1351
  Agrobacterium radiobacter, antagonism 6658
  antagonism
    fungi 7406
    Fusarium oxysporum 3082, 5182
    Gaeumannomyces graminis 2628
    Pleospora betae 5182
    Pyrenophora graminea 3082
    Pythium ultimum 5182
    Rhizopus stolonifer 5182
    Verticillium dahliae 3082
  Arabidopsis thaliana, virulence 23
  biochemistry, siderophores 7387
  Calathea, Florida 5912
  cherries, flavanols 5363
  control
    Erwinia carotovora
      potatoes 944
      soil 944
    Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *ciceris*, chickpeas 7771
    Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi*, carnations 537, 7327
    Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lini*, flax 6837
    Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici*, tomatoes 2167
    Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici*, tomatoes 6837
    Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici*, wheat 6877
    Penicillium digitatum, lemons 4976
    Pythium
      peas 6839
      sugarbeet 6839
    Rhizoctonia solani
      peas 6839
      sugarbeet 6839
    sugarbeet, diseases 1088, 8015
    Thielaviopsis basicola, tobacco 4358, 7267
  copper, tolerance 5134
  identification 6681
  interactions, *Tuber melanosporum*, hazelnuts 3126
  Macadamia integrifolia, Costa Rica 6476
  molecular genetics
    mutants 600
    octopines 600
  mushrooms
    Poland 8074
    ultrastructure 8074
  Phaseolus vulgaris
    adhesion 594
    defence mechanisms 7761
    scanning electron microscopy 594
  potatoes
    colonization 942
    mutants 942
  siderophores 5959
  soil, enzymes 1091
  soilless culture
    population dynamics 7278
    survival 7278
  sugarbeet, enzymes 1091
  taxonomy 5130
    fatty acids 7386
  tobacco
    adhesion 594
    scanning electron microscopy 594
  tomatoes
    control 4875
    packaging materials 4875
    storage 4875
Pseudomonas *cont.*
  watermelons
    Korea Republic 5646
    symptoms 5646
  wheat, South Africa 6162
Pseudomonas aeruginosa
  activity, *Mycosphaerella graminicola* 6873
  onions, India 7057
Pseudomonas amygdali, molecular genetics, plasmids 2245
Pseudomonas andropogonis
  biochemistry, toxins 3079
  Bougainvillea
    control 5894
    Florida 533
    symptoms 5894
  chickpeas, varietal reactions 2755
Pseudomonas aureofaciens
  control
    Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici*, wheat 6883
    rice, diseases 5465
  molecular genetics, antibiotics 6883
  seed treatment, rice 5465
Pseudomonas avenae
  rice
    Japan 2702
    serology 2702
Pseudomonas caryophylli
  carnations, varietal reactions 3737
  Gypsophila paniculata, Taiwan 5902
  laboratory tests
    Atakin 5902
    dinocap 5902
    mancozeb 5902
    pyrifenox 5902
    streptomycin 5902
  sunflowers, Jilin 7223
Pseudomonas cepacia
  antagonism
    plant pathogens 6657
    Trichoderma viride 3870
  control
    Aphanomyces euteiches, peas 260, 6995
    Phytophthora capsici, *Capsicum* 6387-6388
    Pythium, peas 260, 6995
    Rhizoctonia solani
      Phaseolus vulgaris 4113
      sugarbeet 7247
      wheat 3267
    sunflowers, diseases 7215
  garlic, Korea Republic 5579
  onions
    Korea Republic 7061
    symptoms 7061
  soil
    detection 2410
    immunodiagnosis 6672
    monoclonal antibodies 6672
Pseudomonas cichorii
  cabbages, phytoalexins 4853
  carrots
    identification 4832
    Korea Republic 4832
  cauliflowers, Yugoslavia 2789
  chrysanthemums, transmission 3736
  lettuces, Yugoslavia 2789
Pseudomonas corrugata
  biological control
    potatoes 6658
    tomatoes 6658
  control, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici*, wheat 6879
  tomatoes
    Byelorussian SSR 7839
    control 359
    seeds 359
    Syria 4209
    Turkey 3490
    USSR 7096
  wheat, characteristics 3272
Pseudomonas fluorescens
  activity
    Pseudomonas solanacearum, tomatoes 5607
    Pseudomonas syringae pv. *phaseolicola*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6269

Pseudomonas fluorescens *cont.*
  antagonism
    bacteria 6022
    fungi 6022
    Pseudomonas tolaasii 2371
    Trichoderma harzianum 701
  apricots, ice nucleation 5131
  control
    Agrobacterium tumefaciens, peaches 5696
    Aphanomyces euteiches, peas 260, 6995
    Botryodiplodia theobromae, cassava 4833
    cotton, diseases 5829
    Fusarium, cucumbers 7106
    Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *conglutinans*, radishes 7069
    Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici*, tomatoes 7085
    Gaeumannomyces graminis, wheat 598, 813, 6884
    Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *graminis*, wheat 3228
    Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici*, wheat 795, 814, 3263, 5404, 6836, 6856, 6878, 6880
    plant pathogens 2593
    Pseudomonas tolaasii, mushrooms 2370
    Pythium
      cassava 4833
      peas 260, 6995
    Pythium aristosporum, wheat 795
    Pythium irregulare, wheat 795
    Pythium ultimum 3182
      cotton 478, 480
      cucumbers 4233, 7107
      wheat 6856
    Pythium ultimum var. *sporangiiferum*, wheat 795
    Rhizoctonia solani 1104
      cotton 480, 6798, 7273
      wheat 795
    rice, diseases 5465
    sunflowers, diseases 7215
    Thielaviopsis basicola, tobacco 598, 3228, 7268
    Xanthomonas campestris pv. *manihotis*, cassava 4833
  ice nucleation 5126, 6797
  Leucaena, Colombia 1125
  molecular genetics
    antibiotics 6671, 7268
    genetic engineering 5404
    nucleotide sequences 3088
  mushrooms, characterization 2372
  pears, ice nucleation 5131
  physiology
    enzymes 598
    IAA 598
  potatoes, Chile 4824
  production, antibiotics 478, 3182
  rye, ice nucleation 5131
  seed treatment, rice 5465
  siderophores 6797
  soil, movement 2517
  taxonomy, molecular genetics 7385
  tomatoes
    chemotaxis 3885
    soil solarization 3885
Pseudomonas fuscovaginae, rice, preservation 4715
***Pseudomonas gladioli* pv. *agaricicola*,** mushrooms, infection 8075
***Pseudomonas gladioli* pv. *gladioli*,** antagonism, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 4467
Pseudomonas glumae
  control
    Pseudomonas glumae, rice 4717
    Pseudomonas solanacearum, tomatoes 4883
  rice
    biological control 4717
    control 4065
    infection 3349
    Japan 2701
    mutants 3346
    pigments 3346
    populations 2700
    spread 2701
Pseudomonas maltophilia
  control, sunflowers, diseases 7215
  ornamental plants, tissue culture 6585
Pseudomonas marginalis
  molecular genetics
    gene expression 7383
    nucleotide sequences 7383
  Zingiber officinale, Korea Republic 7344
Pseudomonas marginalis* pv. *marginalis
  carrots
    identification 4832
    Korea Republic 4832
  cauliflowers, Yugoslavia 2789
  Chinese cabbages
    hosts 4179
    Korea Republic 4179
  garlic, Korea Republic 5579
  lettuces, Yugoslavia 2789
  onions
    Korea Republic 7061
    symptoms 7061
Pseudomonas paucimobilis, ornamental plants, elimination 5887
Pseudomonas plantarii
  rice
    control 3347
    environmental factors 3347
    growth 3348
Pseudomonas pseudoalcaligenes* subsp. *citrulli
  watermelons
    Delaware 377
    Florida 376
Pseudomonas pseudoalcaligenes* subsp. *konjaci
  Amorphophallus konjac
    environmental factors 4841
    spread 4841
Pseudomonas putida
  activity
    Phaseolus vulgaris 6988
    Pseudomonas solanacearum, tomatoes 5607
  control
    Botryodiplodia theobromae, cassava 4833
    Fusarium, potatoes 5554
    Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *dianthi*, carnations 7327
    plant pathogens 2593
    potatoes, diseases 928, 5543
    Pseudomonas tolaasii, mushrooms 2370
    Pythium, cassava 4833
    Pythium ultimum
      cucumbers 989
      peas 1491
      soyabeans 1491
    Rhizoctonia solani
      potatoes 5554
      wheat 3267
    rice, diseases 5465
    sunflowers, diseases 7215
    Xanthomonas campestris pv. *manihotis*, cassava 4833
  molecular genetics
    agglutination 4770, 6673
    mutants 600
    nucleotide sequences 928
    octopines 600
  mushrooms
    adhesion 3755
    chemotaxis 3754
  mutants 3080
  Phaseolus vulgaris
    agglutination 4770
    molecular genetics 4770
  physiology, enzymes 3080
  seed treatment, rice 5465
  siderophores 576
  tomatoes
    chemotaxis 3885
    soil solarization 3885
Pseudomonas solanacearum
  antagonism, inhibitors 4467
  aubergines
    breeding 3492
    gene mapping 3477
    Honshu 3494
    Nagaland 3495
    pathotypes 3494
Pseudomonas solanacearum *cont.*
  aubergines *cont.*
    polysaccharides 4211
    symptoms 4211
    varietal reactions 3493, 3495
    virulence 3477
  bananas
    Belize 2875
    Queensland 6452
  biology, reviews 1856
  Casuarina equisetifolia
    Kerala 3692
    symptoms 3692
  control, *Pseudomonas syzygii*, cloves 8065
  Cosmos sulphureus, Andaman and Nicobar Islands 2326
  crops
    control 4466
    ecology 4466
    Guadeloupe 7384
    Martinique 7384
    pathogenicity 7384
    races 7384
    rhizosphere 7581
    Taiwan 4466
  groundnuts
    Nagaland 6518
    varietal reactions 6518
  laboratory tests, sand 3078
  molecular genetics
    enzymes 24
    gene expression 4465, 4469
    pathogenicity 2399
  Musa, Queensland 6452
  physiology, enzymes 5961
  Polygonum glabram, Uttar Pradesh 3768
  potatoes
    Brazil 4158
    breeding 4158-4159, 4804
    control 4162, 4828
    edaphic factors 2781
    fertilizers 2781
    Himachal Pradesh 6316
    Nematoda 4159
    races 6316
    rotations 4828
    Uttar Pradesh 3768
    varietal reactions 2781
    yield losses 7045
  Pseudomonas fluorescens, antagonism 6022
  Pseudomonas gladioli pv. *gladioli*, antagonism 4467
  Rhodococcus fascians, antagonism 4467
  soil
    survival 2516
    virulence 2516
  Spergula arvensis, Uttar Pradesh 3768
  taxonomy
    fatty acids 1191
    races 1191
  tobacco
    control 3652
    host parasite relationships 2283
    induced resistance 5035
    insects 2950
    pathogenesis-related proteins 2283
  tomatoes
    biological control 4883, 5607, 7429
    breeding 2588
    control 976, 4206, 4568, 6362
    Costa Rica 1612
    environmental factors 5608
    gene mapping 3477
    genetics 4205
    herbicides 3491
    Indonesia 976
    Karnataka 4206
    liming 4204
    molecular genetics 360-361
    polysaccharides 360
    resistance 3491
    Taiwan 4882
    varietal reactions 1607, 1612, 3487, 4204, 4882, 5608
    virulence 360, 3477
    yield losses 4882
  Zingiber officinale
    Korea Republic 7344
    Nigeria 6618

- ***Pseudomonas syringae***
  - apples
    - breeding 2193
    - Germany 2193
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana*, molecular genetics 6639
  - barley, survival 154
  - *Chenopodium album*, toxins 6675
  - cherries
    - genetics 7140
    - Ukrainian SSR 7140
    - varietal reactions 7140
  - coffee
    - control 5809, 7250
    - Kenya 5809, 7250
  - control
    - *Botrytis cinerea*, pears 5678
    - *Penicillium expansum*, pears 5678
    - potatoes, frost injury 4464
  - *Delphinium*, Japan 3738
  - genetic engineering 4464
  - grapes, Hungary 7165
  - ice nucleation 4464, 5126
  - kiwifruits
    - flowers 7930
    - seasonal variation 7930
  - laboratory tests, copper 1192, 1194
  - leeks, Germany 5578
  - lettuces, survival 154
  - *Lycopersicon peruvianum*, toxins 6675
  - molecular genetics
    - pathogenicity 2399
    - plasmids 6674
    - toxins 4771, 6674
  - onions
    - Korea Republic 7061
    - symptoms 7061
  - oranges
    - control 1193
    - ice nucleation 1047
  - pesticide resistance, genetics, reviews 3778
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*
    - control 1193
    - pathogenesis 4771
    - toxins 4771
  - production, antibiotics 1914
  - taxonomy, pathovars 3083
  - tobacco, pathogenesis-related proteins 2951
  - toxins
    - genetics 1857
    - reviews 1857
  - *Vaccinium corymbosum*
    - Chile 1650
    - pathogenicity 1650
  - variation, reviews 3786
  - wheat, Belgium 5408
- ***Pseudomonas syringae*** **pv.** ***atrofaciens***
  - barley, Germany 2602
  - biochemistry, lipopolysaccharides 3081
  - rye
    - control 6905
    - Ukrainian SSR 2656, 6905
  - triticale
    - testing 1368
    - varietal reactions 1368
  - wheat
    - Germany 2602
    - testing 1368
    - varietal reactions 1368
- ***Pseudomonas syringae*** **pv.** ***coronafaciens***
  - oats
    - toxins 6902
    - USSR 7694
    - variation 7694
- ***Pseudomonas syringae*** **pv.** ***eriobotryae***
  - loquats
    - Argentina 2895
    - environmental factors 4317
    - spread 4986
    - transmission 4317
- ***Pseudomonas syringae*** **pv.** ***gladioli*****,** biochemistry, lipopolysaccharides 3087
- ***Pseudomonas syringae*** **pv.** ***glycinea***
  - molecular genetics, toxins 3789
  - soyabeans
    - host parasite relationships 1508, 6983
    - mixed infections 3386
    - oxygen 1508
    - races 1508
- ***Pseudomonas syringae*** **pv.** ***glycinea*** *cont.*
  - soyabeans *cont.*
    - yield losses 3386
  - tobacco, host parasite relationships 3653
- ***Pseudomonas syringae*** **pv.** ***lachrymans***
  - biochemistry, lipopolysaccharides 3085
  - cucumbers
    - Austria 6398
    - control 2823, 6398
    - Japan 3517
    - Romania 2823
    - symptoms 6398
  - Cucurbitaceae, Puerto Rico 6410
- ***Pseudomonas syringae*** **pv.** ***mori***
  - mulberries
    - induced mutations 1028
    - resistance 1028
- ***Pseudomonas syringae*** **pv.** ***morsprunorum***
  - cherries
    - detection 399
    - DNA probes 399
    - environmental factors 4948
    - Michigan 399
    - shading 4948
    - temperature 4947
    - varietal reactions 4947
- ***Pseudomonas syringae*** **pv.** ***persicae***
  - peaches
    - control 1633
    - environmental factors 4950
    - Europe 1633
    - pathogenesis 4950
- ***Pseudomonas syringae*** **pv.** ***phaseolicola***
  - Actinomycetales, antagonism 1606
  - bacteriophages 6682
  - biochemistry, lipopolysaccharides 3081
  - molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 5960
  - mutants, characteristics 5962
  - *Neonotonia wightii*
    - reservoir hosts 6271
    - survival 6271
    - Tanzania 6271
  - peas
    - genetics 4743
    - host parasite relationships 4743
    - host specificity 4743
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*
    - biological control 6269
    - breeding 4761
    - control 5171
    - detection 5521
    - enzymes 6273
    - genetics 4743
    - host parasite relationships 909, 4743, 4769, 6273
    - host specificity 4743
    - Hungary 4761
    - intercropping 6272
    - molecular genetics 909, 2744-2745
    - pathogenicity 2744
    - races 2743, 6270
    - reservoir hosts 6271
    - Romania 5171
    - seed treatment 6269
    - seeds 3403, 5521, 6272
    - survival 6270-6271
    - Tanzania 6270-6272
    - toxins 2745
    - varietal reactions 3403
    - Yugoslavia 2743
  - physiology, enzymes 599
  - tobacco, hypersensitivity 5036
  - tomatoes, antagonists 1606
- ***Pseudomonas syringae*** **pv.** ***pisi***
  - peas
    - control 4116, 6281
    - genetics 4743
    - host parasite relationships 4743
    - host specificity 4743
    - identification 7005
    - immunodiagnosis 6281
    - induced resistance 915
    - pathogenicity 261
    - phenotypes 7005
    - plasmids 261
    - seed testing 4785
    - seeds 916, 4784, 7518
    - soil water 4784
    - UK 4784-4785
    - varietal reactions 4741
- ***Pseudomonas syringae*** **pv.** ***pisi*** *cont.*
  - peas *cont.*
    - Victoria 916, 4116
    - yield losses 4116
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*
    - genetics 4743
    - host parasite relationships 4743
    - host specificity 4743
  - serology, antigens 6678
  - tobacco, phytoalexins 8023
- ***Pseudomonas syringae*** **pv.** ***savastanoi***
  - activity, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *phaseolicola*, tobacco 5036
  - *Juniperus phoenicea*, Libya 4415
  - molecular genetics
    - gene expression 4468
    - IAA 2409, 4468
    - nucleotide sequences 4470
  - taxonomy
    - fatty acids 6679
    - pathovars 6679
- ***Pseudomonas syringae*** **pv.** ***striafaciens*****,** oats, South Africa 5427
- ***Pseudomonas syringae*** **pv.** ***syringae***
  - apricots
    - control 5684
    - Victoria 5684
  - biochemistry, lipopolysaccharides 3081, 3084
  - cherries
    - control 5684
    - Iran 3549
    - temperature 4947
    - varietal reactions 4947
    - Victoria 5684
  - cowpeas
    - control 7780
    - Romania 5540
    - seeds 7780
  - grapes, ice nucleation 6448
  - kiwifruits, control 4277-4278
  - molecular genetics
    - gene expression 20, 22, 3788
    - genome analysis 3787
    - host parasite relationships 3788
    - hypersensitivity 22, 3787
    - nucleotide sequences 6680
    - pathogenicity 6680
    - toxins 21
  - *Ocimum basilicum*, Egypt 6623
  - pears
    - control 5680
    - pathogenicity 4941
    - strains 4941
    - Switzerland 5680
    - varietal reactions 6430
  - peas
    - control 4116
    - Victoria 4116
    - yield losses 4116
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*
    - IAA 258
    - immunodiagnosis 3404
    - molecular genetics 258, 2744
    - pathogenicity 2744
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 3404
  - rice
    - induced resistance 4052
    - preservation 4715
  - serology, antigens 6678
  - tobacco, host parasite relationships 3653
  - tomatoes, control 6362
  - toxins 5132-5133
  - triticale
    - testing 1368
    - varietal reactions 1368
  - *Vigna radiata*
    - control 283
    - seeds 283
  - wheat
    - South Africa 6162
    - testing 1368
    - varietal reactions 1368
- ***Pseudomonas syringae*** **pv.** ***tabaci***
  - biochemistry, lipopolysaccharides 3086
  - molecular genetics
    - pathogenicity 6677
    - toxins 6677
  - soyabeans
    - mixed infections 3386

Pseudomonas syringae **pv.** ***tabaci*** *cont.*
- soyabeans *cont.*
  - yield losses 3386
- tobacco
  - genetic transformation 1745
  - host parasite relationships 3653
  - Korea Republic 5824
  - resistance 1745
  - symptoms 5824
  - toxins 1745

Pseudomonas syringae **pv.** ***tomato***
- *Arabidopsis thaliana*, induced resistance 7594
- laboratory tests
  - *Meloidogyne javanica* 1855
  - metals 3790
- tomatoes
  - avirulence 4207
  - Bulgaria 1608
  - control 359, 4187, 4189, 5171, 6362
  - gene expression 358
  - genetics 3489, 4880
  - host parasite relationships 358
  - immunodiagnosis 2815
  - molecular genetics 357, 4207
  - races 1608
  - resistance 1589, 3489
  - Romania 5171
  - screening 1608
  - seeds 359
  - toxins 357
- virulence, reviews 2400

Pseudomonas syzygii
- cloves
  - biological control 8065
  - control 7343
  - detection 3749
  - Indonesia 5919, 7343
  - preservation 3748
  - vectors 7343
  - virulence 3748

Pseudomonas tolaasii
- mushrooms
  - adhesion 3755
  - antagonists 2371
  - biological control 2370
  - chemotaxis 3754
  - control 2353, 2371, 2374
  - diagnosis 2374
  - pathogenicity 557
  - postharvest decay 5095
  - Taiwan 2353
  - toxins 557, 1160
- *Pseudomonas fluorescens*, antagonism 2371

Pseudomonas viridiflava
- cauliflowers, Yugoslavia 2789
- Chinese cabbages
  - Beijing 7819
  - frost injury 7819
  - storage 7819
- lettuces, Yugoslavia 2789
- molecular genetics
  - enzymes 6676
  - pathogenicity 6676
- onions, Georgia 950

Pseudoperonospora cannabina, IMI descriptions 1978

Pseudoperonospora cubensis
- cucumbers
  - breeding 4917, 7104
  - control 992, 2188, 2808, 2823, 5171, 7605
  - cultural methods 4921
  - culture 6405
  - environmental factors 992, 7113
  - enzymes 7112
  - forecasting 2189
  - Germany 2189
  - histopathology 4228
  - Hungary 4917
  - induced resistance 2538, 2827, 6846
  - integrated control 5641
  - Moldavian SSR 7605
  - Poland 7855
  - resistance 4228
  - Romania 2823, 5171, 5641
  - RSFSR 7104
  - spore germination 7113
  - symptoms 2808
  - varietal reactions 5622, 7104, 7112

Pseudoperonospora cubensis *cont.*
- cucumbers *cont.*
  - Yugoslavia 2826
- *Cucumis*
  - genetic resources 6408
  - susceptibility 6408
- melons
  - breeding 5638
  - enzymes 7854
  - genetics 5638
  - resistance 7854

Pseudoperonospora humuli
- hops
  - control 1157
  - epidemiology 3034
  - fungicide tolerance 3752
  - Germany 3752
  - Washington 3034

Pseudopezicula tracheiphila
- grapes
  - spore dispersal 1033
  - Switzerland 1033
- IMI disribution maps 5269

Pseudopeziza medicaginis
- lucerne
  - biochemistry 4731
  - California 3356
  - Hungary 2714
  - phytoalexins 4066
  - selection 4066
  - varietal reactions 4731
- *Medicago polymorpha*
  - control 7749
  - Western Australia 7749

Pseudopeziza trifolii
- *Medicago*
  - plant oestrogens 5500
  - Western Australia 5500
  - yield losses 5500

Pseudoseptoria stomaticola, barley, Alberta 5425

Pseudostellaria heterophylla, viruses, China 5915

Pseudotracylla falcata
- *Vaccinium macrocarpon*
  - Massachusetts 7896
  - New Jersey 7896
  - taxonomy 7896

Pseudotsuga menziesii
- Actinomycetales
  - Oregon 8042
  - seed germination 8042
- air pollution
  - needles 1144
  - Netherlands 3010-3011
- *Armillaria ostoyae*
  - biochemistry 5864
  - susceptibility 5864
- *Ceratocystis wageneri*
  - California 522
  - transmission 522
- *Fusarium*
  - biological control 7315
  - British Columbia 7315
- *Hysterangium setchellii*
  - mycorrhizas
    - nutrients 6738
    - Oregon 6738
- *Laccaria bicolor*
  - mycorrhizas
    - Netherlands 3832
    - nutrient uptake 3832
- *Laccaria laccata*, mycorrhizas, inoculation 6736
- *Lactarius hepaticus*
  - mycorrhizas
    - Netherlands 3832
    - nutrient uptake 3832
- *Lactarius rufus*
  - mycorrhizas
    - Netherlands 3832
    - nutrient uptake 3832

Psidium guajava (*see* Guavas)

Psilachnum micaceum
- *Aegopodium podagraria*
  - Germany 2526
  - taxonomy 2526
- *Anthriscus sylvestris*
  - Germany 2526
  - taxonomy 2526

Psophocarpus tetragonolobus
- *Cercospora*, Japan 7781
- *Choanephora cucurbitarum*
  - control 6299
  - Sri Lanka 6299
- *Glomerella cingulata*, Maharashtra 6300
- *Phoma medicaginis*, Maharashtra 6300

Pteridium aquilinum
- *Ascochyta pteridis*
  - lignification 559
  - resistance 559
- *Phoma aquilina*
  - lignification 559
  - resistance 559

Pterocarpus santalinus, Rhizoctonia solani, Andhra Pradesh 6569

Puccinia
- barley, resistance 783
- cereals
  - control 4637
  - Europe 4637
  - Kazakh SSR 7496
- China 7504
- taxonomy, species 7504
- tritordeums, resistance 783
- wheat
  - breeding 6138
  - resistance 783
- wild plants, Kazakh SSR 7496

Puccinia abrupta
- *Parthenium hysterophorus*
  - biological control 5100
  - Queensland 5100

Puccinia abrupta **var.** ***partheniicola***, *Parthenium hysterophorus*, biological control 6637

Puccinia acroptili
- *Centaurea repens*
  - biological control 562
  - New Mexico 562
- host range 561

Puccinia allii
- *Allium carinatum*, UK 3037
- *Allium roseum*, UK 3037
- *Allium sphaerocephalon*, UK 3037
- *Nectaroscordum siculum*, UK 3037

Puccinia arachidis
- groundnuts
  - Andhra Pradesh 449, 6502
  - biological control 450
  - control 451, 1072, 3621, 6502, 7997
  - Côte d'Ivoire 1080, 6503
  - damage 4331-4332
  - environmental factors 449
  - enzymes 2921, 3616
  - epidemiology 6503
  - Gujarat 7997
  - host parasite relationships 1705
  - India 450, 1706, 7234
  - intercropping 3621, 4333
  - models 1080, 1705-1706, 4331-4332
  - phytoalexins 1711, 2920
  - resistance 1068, 1705, 1713, 3616
  - screening 1068
  - statistical analysis 5777
  - Tamil Nadu 6500
  - Thailand 1068
  - varietal reactions 2921, 6500
  - yield losses 1080, 5777
  - Zambia 451

Puccinia asparagi
- asparagus
  - varietal reactions 2805
  - yield losses 2805

Puccinia bulbocastani, Bunium persicum, Himachal Pradesh 6621

Puccinia cacabata, cotton, control 474

Puccinia canaliculata
- Cyperaceae
  - biological control 5929
  - host range 5929
  - Netherlands 5929
- *Cyperus esculentus*
  - biological control 5929
  - host range 5929
  - Netherlands 5929

Puccinia carthami, host range 561

Puccinia centaureae, host range 561

Puccinia chondrillina, *Chondrilla juncea*, biological control 1163, 1165

Puccinia coronata
- culture 7455
- laboratory tests, antifungal agents 6702
- *Lolium perenne*, UK 4075
- molecular genetics, DNA 6770
- oats
  - breeding 6898
  - Canada 6183
  - control 6899
  - Europe 7693
  - genetics 2655, 6898, 7693
  - phytoalexins 2655
  - Poland 6898
  - races 6183
  - RSFSR 6899
  - Siberia 1436
  - varietal reactions 1436

Puccinia coronata var. _coronata_
- *Festuca arundinacea*
  - Alabama 6235
  - genotypes 6235

Puccinia evodiae-trichotomae
- *Euodia*
  - China 7505
  - taxonomy 7505

Puccinia graminis
- barley
  - Canada 6134
  - races 6134
  - resistance 3275
  - screening 3275
- *Festuca arundinacea*
  - endophytes 235
  - varietal reactions 235
- *Lolium perenne*
  - testing 5487
  - varietal reactions 5487
- metabolism, glucose 6037
- molecular genetics
  - DNA 6770
  - mutants 801
- oats
  - Europe 7693
  - genetics 7693
  - races 788
  - USA 788
- physiology, respiration 6037
- phytoalexins, elicitors 6021
- rye, economics of control 7635
- spore germination
  - environmental factors 80
  - metabolism 6035
  - temperature 6764
- *Triticum dicoccum*, varietal reactions 4666
- wheat
  - Albania 2029
  - Australia 7643, 7652
  - books 7646
  - Brazil 7651
  - breeding 1377, 1387, 3250, 3988
  - Bulgaria 7645
  - Canada 6134
  - China 4642, 5388
  - control 173, 796, 5382, 5387, 7646
  - cytochemistry 2610
  - Czechoslovakia 3989
  - economics of control 7635
  - elicitors 5390
  - environmental factors 4643
  - Ethiopia 5387
  - genetics 799, 1387, 2029, 3250, 3987, 3989, 5389, 6858, 7644, 7647
  - Haryana 5389
  - host parasite relationships 801, 2030, 5390, 6143
  - Hungary 6858
  - hypersensitivity 6143
  - IAA 4004
  - India 3251, 7650
  - infection 7649
  - molecular genetics 801
  - Morocco 172
  - mutants 801
  - New Zealand 7643
  - pathogenicity 4004
  - pathotypes 3251, 5389, 7643, 7648, 7650
  - Poland 3988
  - population genetics 3990

***Puccinia graminis** cont.*
- wheat *cont.*
  - races 788, 3988, 4642-4643, 5388, 6134, 7651-7652
  - resistance 800, 3251
  - reviews 7646
  - sowing date 5387
  - sugar phosphates 2030
  - Tamil Nadu 173, 7648
  - USA 788
  - USSR 3990
  - varietal reactions 172, 2029, 4666, 5382, 7645, 7649
  - yield losses 174

Puccinia helianthi
- sunflowers
  - genotype mixtures 3608
  - Manitoba 6492
  - races 6492
  - Saskatchewan 6492
  - Tamil Nadu 5766
  - varietal reactions 5766

Puccinia hordei
- barley
  - Belgium 5370-5371
  - estimation 200
  - genetic resources 6165
  - host parasite relationships 202
  - South America 1426
  - water relations 201-202
  - yield losses 6889, 6891
- culture 7455

Puccinia horiana
- chrysanthemums, control 8052
- ornamental plants, Hungary 7318

Puccinia jaceae
- *Centaurea diffusa*
  - biological control 561
  - British Columbia 561
- host range 561

Puccinia junggarensis
- *Bromus*
  - taxonomy 7506
  - Xinjiang 7506

Puccinia kusanoi, bamboos, Georgian SSR 8072

Puccinia lagenophorae
- *Senecio vulgaris*
  - enzymes 1820
  - freezing 1816
  - host parasite relationships 1820

Puccinia melanocephala
- *Colletotrichum graminicola*, hyperparasitism 7240
- *Eudarluca caricis*, hyperparasitism 1722
- IMI distribution maps 6059
- *Phoma*, hyperparasitism 7240
- sugarcane
  - Cuba 1722, 7240
  - fertilizers 2925-2926
  - growth 8010
  - Guadeloupe 1715
  - hyperparasites 1722, 7240
  - India 8008
  - mineral content 2925-2926
  - Puerto Rico 5791
  - soil amendments 4341
  - varietal reactions 1718, 5791, 8010
  - yield losses 3635
- *Trichoderma viride*, hyperparasitism 7240

Puccinia paullula f.sp. _monsterae_
- *Monstera deliciosa*
  - fatty acids 5911
  - urediospores 5911

Puccinia pelargonii-zonalis
- IMI distribution maps 6059
- *Pelargonium hortorum*, Karnataka 2322

Puccinia pimpinellae, *Pimpinella acuminata*, India 1286

Puccinia poarum
- *Tussilago farfara*
  - secondary pathogens 4437
  - UK 4437

Puccinia polysora, maize, breeding 6187

Puccinia porri
- leeks
  - environmental factors 3451
  - forecasting 3451
  - Germany 2138
  - UK 3451

Puccinia pulsatillae
- *Pulsatilla pratensis*
  - grazing 2709
  - Sweden 2709

Puccinia purpurea
- sorghum
  - control 5454
  - Puerto Rico 5454
  - varietal reactions 1455, 5454
  - yield losses 5454

Puccinia recondita
- *Anemone rivularis*, India 1286
- culture 7455
- laboratory tests, fungicides 3805
- *Lolium multiflorum*
  - breeding 2704
  - Florida 2704
- molecular genetics, DNA 6770
- rye
  - breeding 4682
  - USSR 4682
- spore germination
  - biochemistry 7450
  - temperature 6764
- *Triticum dicoccum*, varietal reactions 4666
- wheat
  - Albania 2029
  - Australia 7643
  - books 7646
  - breeding 797, 1390, 3253, 3988, 6144, 6859
  - Bulgaria 3986, 7645
  - Canada 5394, 6147, 7655
  - control 173, 1379, 1388, 2606, 3994, 5377, 5382, 5387, 5395, 6126, 6137, 7634, 7646, 7656
  - crop growth stage 1391
  - Czechoslovakia 3989
  - environmental factors 5393
  - enzymes 1393, 2031
  - Ethiopia 5387
  - fertilizers 2028, 5391
  - forecasting 3254, 7657
  - France 3254
  - fungicides 1393, 7654
  - genetics 175, 797-798, 803, 805, 1376, 1389-1390, 2029, 3252, 3987, 3989, 3991, 5393, 6145, 6858-6862, 7640, 7644
  - Germany 7634
  - Himachal Pradesh 6148
  - host parasite relationships 804, 6860, 7653
  - Hungary 6858
  - IAA 4004
  - India 1388
  - induced resistance 4644
  - inoculum 1392
  - integrated control 2026
  - intercropping 7634
  - isoenzymes 6860, 7654
  - Israel 2605
  - Kansas 5391
  - Korea Republic 5392
  - lipids 6146
  - Mexico 5393
  - models 2612, 3254-3255, 5395
  - Morocco 172
  - Netherlands 5395, 7653
  - New Zealand 7643
  - Oklahoma 6126
  - Pakistan 3994
  - pathogenicity 4004, 7653
  - pathotypes 7643
  - phenotypes 5394
  - physiology 2605
  - plant extracts 7395
  - plant water relations 2605
  - Poland 3988
  - population genetics 7655
  - races 3988, 3993, 4645-4646, 5392, 6146-6148
  - resistance 1376, 1391, 2611, 3992
  - reviews 7646
  - RNA 2031
  - Romania 5377
  - RSFSR 1392, 2028, 7657
  - Saskatchewan 1361
  - Siberia 802
  - sowing date 5387

Puccinia recondita *cont.*
- wheat *cont.*
  - spore dispersal 775
  - Tamil Nadu 173
  - Texas 3993
  - UK 1379
  - Ukrainian SSR 2606, 6862
  - USA 4645-4646
  - varietal reactions 172, 802, 1388, 2029, 2031, 3252, 3986, 4666, 5382, 7645
  - virulence 175, 3993, 4645-4646, 5394, 7655
  - yield losses 174, 1379, 2605, 2612

Puccinia schottmü-lleri**,** bamboos, Georgian SSR 8072

Puccinia sorghi
- germ tubes 2663
- maize
  - breeding 2052, 6187
  - genetics 839
  - molecular genetics 2662
  - mutants 210
  - resistance 210, 839, 2662
  - temperature 7713
  - varietal reactions 838
  - Yugoslavia 2661
- molecular genetics, DNA 6770

Puccinia striiformis
- barley
  - fungicide tolerance 6136
  - South America 1426
  - Texas 4669
  - UK 6136
  - varietal reactions 4669
- culture 7455
- *Triticum dicoccum*, varietal reactions 4666
- wheat
  - Australia 1395, 7643
  - Belgium 5370
  - books 7646
  - breeding 797, 2032, 3984, 6141, 6864
  - Bulgaria 7645
  - China 6149, 6867
  - control 173, 1379, 2614, 3249, 3256, 3997, 5382, 7646
  - Czechoslovakia 3995
  - environmental factors 3249, 4647
  - epidemiology 3996, 4647, 6093, 6149
  - forecasting 3256, 6867
  - fungicide tolerance 6136
  - genetic resources 1375
  - genetics 797-798, 806, 1394, 4648, 5396-5397, 6865, 7659
  - genotype mixtures 4000
  - Germany 2613, 5396
  - induced mutations 6863
  - integrated control 2026
  - Italy 7658
  - models 1395, 3256, 3996-3997, 4000, 6093
  - Morocco 172
  - New South Wales 4647
  - New Zealand 6864, 7643
  - nitrogen 3999
  - North America 6865
  - Pakistan 2032
  - pathotypes 5396, 7643
  - races 2613, 6865, 6867
  - reviews 7646
  - Rwanda 5381
  - sampling 3997
  - selection 3998
  - Tamil Nadu 173
  - temperature 3257
  - UK 1379, 3249, 6136
  - varietal reactions 172, 3257, 3995, 4647, 4666, 5382, 5397, 6866, 7645
  - Washington 3998, 6866
  - yield losses 1379, 3256, 3999, 6866
  - Yugoslavia 5397

Puccinia substriata **var.** ***indica***
- groundnuts, host parasite relationships 2067
- maize, host parasite relationships 2067
- *Pennisetum americanum*
  - Burkina Faso 2065
  - host parasite relationships 1461
  - infection 1461, 2067

Puccinia substriata **var.** ***indica*** *cont.*
- *Pennisetum americanum cont.*
  - varietal reactions 2065, 2067

Puccinia substriata **var.** ***penicillariae*****,** *Pennisetum americanum*, reviews 7719

Puccinia tetragoniae **var.** ***novae-zelandiae***
- *Tetragoniae tetragonioides*
  - New Zealand 6077
  - taxonomy 6077

Puccinia xanthii**,** *Xanthium occidentale*, infection 7350

Puccinia zoysiae
- *Paederia scandens*, histopathology 4397
- *Zoysia*, histopathology 4397

Pucciniastrum areolatum
- *Picea abies*
  - control 7310
  - Finland 7310

Puerto Rico
- *Capsicum*, *Leveillula taurica* 6390
- cocoa
  - *Botryodiplodia theobromae* 7254
  - *Gibberella baccata* 7254
- Cucurbitaceae, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *lachrymans* 6410
- *Phaseolus vulgaris*, *Choanephora cucurbitarum* 6990
- sorghum
  - *Cercospora sorghi* 5454
  - *Puccinia purpurea* 5454
- sugarcane
  - *Puccinia melanocephala* 5791
  - *Ustilago scitaminea* 5791
- *Syngonium podophyllum*, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *syngonii* 4404

Pulsatilla pratensis
- *Puccinia pulsatillae*
  - grazing 2709
  - Sweden 2709

Pummelos
- *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *citri*
  - Northern Territory 7949
  - strains 7949

Pumpkins (*see also Cucurbita* spp.)
- *Erysiphe cichoracearum*, breeding 2183
- *Phytophthora capsici*, immunodiagnosis 5236
- *Septoria cucurbitacearum*, Illinois 2186
- *Sphaerotheca fuliginea*
  - cleistothecia 373
  - New York 373

Punica granatum (*see* Pomegranates)

Pyrazophos
- activity, *Pyrenophora teres* 7394
- control
  - *Erysiphe cichoracearum*, okras 7859
  - *Erysiphe graminis*, barley 3279
  - *Pyrenophora teres*, barley 6176
- nontarget effects, predatory mites 4515

Pyrenochaeta lycopersici
- aubergines, soil solarization 979
- preservation 3914
- tomatoes
  - control 4193, 7835
  - Egypt 703
  - soil solarization 703
  - varietal reactions 7835

Pyrenochaeta terrestris
- maize, USA 845
- onions
  - control 6330
  - isoenzymes 6333
  - storage 6335
  - virulence 6333
  - Yemen 6335
- *Pisolithus tinctorius*, antagonism 2458

Pyrenomycetes, Poland 7477

Pyrenopeziza brassicae
- molecular genetics, genetic transformation 338
- rape
  - breeding 7190
  - control 1685, 7192-7193
  - environmental factors 4324
  - epidemiology 1689, 7200
  - Germany 441, 7187, 7200, 7207
  - inoculation 5752
  - Poland 7198
  - research 7206
  - resistance 7191
  - spore dispersal 1686, 4324

Pyrenopeziza brassicae *cont.*
- rape *cont.*
  - UK 1684
  - varietal reactions 1685, 1689, 7187, 7192, 7207, 7210
  - yield losses 1685
- reproduction 7453
- sporulation 1260

Pyrenophora**,** molecular genetics, DNA 3152

Pyrenophora avenae
- oats
  - control 7634
  - environmental factors 6900
  - Germany 7634
  - intercropping 7634
  - varietal reactions 6900
- physiology, enzymes 5230

Pyrenophora chaetomioides**,** IMI distribution maps 6059

Pyrenophora dictyoides
- *Festuca arundinacea*
  - Alabama 6235
  - genotypes 6235

Pyrenophora graminea
- barley
  - Bulgaria 4677
  - control 2651, 6172
  - inoculation 1434
  - races 4677
  - seeds 6172
  - sowing depth 6174
  - varietal reactions 1427, 2650, 4677
  - Yugoslavia 2650
- DNA 3152
- identification 3152
- laboratory tests, fungicides 2651
- molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 1433
- *Pseudomonas*, antagonism 3082
- taxonomy 111

Pyrenophora japonica
- barley
  - control 5422
  - South Africa 3283, 5422
  - varietal reactions 5419, 5422

Pyrenophora teres
- barley
  - amino acids 5420
  - Belgium 5370-5371
  - breeding 2046, 5421
  - California 3284
  - control 2651, 5422, 6176, 6895
  - cropping systems 7685
  - cytokinins 7686
  - environmental factors 2649
  - France 4678
  - induced resistance 6173
  - intercropping 2601
  - irradiation 6173
  - Italy 7685
  - Minnesota 4676
  - New Zealand 6895
  - pathotypes 1435, 3284
  - Poland 1435
  - preservation 4678
  - Saskatchewan 1361, 2649
  - screening 6896
  - selection 6175
  - South Africa 3283, 5422
  - South America 1426
  - spore dispersal 2649
  - Sweden 2046
  - varietal reactions 1427, 2046, 4676, 4678, 5419, 5421-5422, 6896
  - yield losses 6889
- cereals
  - control 4637
  - Europe 4637
- DNA 3152
- identification 3152
- laboratory tests
  - fungicides 2651
  - propiconazole 7394
  - pyrazophos 7394
- taxonomy 111
- wheat, Tanzania 6850

Pyrenophora tritici-repentis
- cereals
  - control 4637
  - Europe 4637

- ***Pyrenophora tritici-repentis** cont.*
  - grasses
    - host range 2708
    - North Dakota 2708
  - inoculum, production 5400
  - molecular genetics, DNA 679
  - *Pseudomonas fluorescens*, antagonism 6022
  - wheat
    - ascospores 819
    - control 2639, 4641
    - genetics 184, 1409, 5401
    - Gujarat 4641
    - host range 2708
    - integrated control 2026
    - isolates 2627, 7669
    - nitrogen fertilizers 4009
    - North Dakota 2708
    - pathogenicity 7669
    - plant age 1410
    - rotations 5402
    - tillage 5402
    - USA 2627
    - varietal reactions 1410, 6158
    - virulence 2627, 6158
    - water content 819
- ***Pyrenula corticola***
  - *Eugenia heyneana*
    - taxonomy 2306
    - Uttar Pradesh 2306
- ***Pyricularia***
  - control, *Botrytis fabae*, faba beans 4760
  - pathogenicity
    - appressoria 690
    - melanins 690
    - reviews 690
- ***Pyricularia grisea*** (*see Magnaporthe grisea*)
- ***Pyricularia oryzae*** (*see also Magnaporthe grisea*)
  - *Aspergillus fumigatus*, antagonism 6019
  - *Aspergillus niger*, antagonism 6019
  - conidia 3177
  - culture media 3177
  - environmental factors 3177
  - laboratory tests
    - antibiotics 2457
    - antifungal agents 3812, 6702
    - organophosphorus fungicides 5984
    - phosphoramidothionates 5982
    - plant extracts 5467
    - tricyclazole 4057
  - *Penicillium islandicum*, antagonism 6019
  - physiology, enzymes 673, 5230
  - rice
    - algae 6213
    - Amazonas 7728
    - appressoria 6948
    - Bangladesh 3332
    - biological control 5465
    - breeding 859, 1462, 1468, 4702
    - Cameroon 6925
    - China 860, 6829
    - climatic factors 2687
    - control 864-865, 868, 2692, 3335, 4049, 4056, 4703-4706, 5468-5469, 6211, 6213, 6215, 6847, 6938, 6945-6947, 6949, 7736
    - cytology 225
    - cytoplasmic male sterility 1463
    - detection 7735
    - Egypt 868
    - environmental factors 867, 3332, 6214, 6942
    - enzymes 2693, 4709
    - epidemiology 5471
    - estimation 1466
    - forecasting 3336, 4051, 4708, 6938, 6943, 7730
    - fungicide tolerance 2691, 6936
    - genetic variation 2693
    - genetics 224, 1467, 2073, 4053, 7731
    - growth stages 864
    - Honshu 3334-3335, 4054
    - host parasite relationships 225
    - India 6847
    - induced mutations 4702
    - induced resistance 4052, 4704, 5469-5470
    - Iran 3336
    - Japan 3331, 6938, 6943
    - Korea Republic 4051, 6942

- ***Pyricularia oryzae** cont.*
  - rice *cont.*
    - Liberia 6215
    - Madagascar 2068
    - Malaysia 6926
    - mating types 6216
    - melanins 6948
    - metabolites 223
    - mixed infections 3330
    - molecular biology 4700
    - molecular genetics 2689
    - nitrogen 2686, 4703
    - Philippines 4703
    - phytoalexins 4700
    - races 3334, 4054-4055
    - resistance 1467, 2686, 4709, 6212
    - RSFSR 2693
    - screening 5472
    - seeds 2072, 7735
    - selection 2690
    - Senegal 3322
    - silicon 2686
    - soil amendments 6940
    - spore discharge 5471
    - strains 2689, 4053
    - susceptibility 867, 1463
    - symptoms 7732
    - testing 2073
    - toxins 4050, 7732
    - Ukrainian SSR 7730
    - USSR 6949
    - Uttar Pradesh 2687
    - varietal reactions 224, 1469, 4695, 4701, 4705, 4707, 5457, 5470, 5472, 6214-6215, 6217, 6941-6942, 6944
    - virulence 2689
    - West Bengal 6214
    - yield losses 1466, 6215, 6847, 6940
    - Yunnan 6216, 6941
    - Zhejiang 1467
  - *Sarocladium oryzae*, antagonism 3330
  - toxins 1470
- **Pyridazines,** structure activity relationships 1228
- **Pyrifenox**
  - activity
    - nitrogen fixing bacteria 5176
    - *Pseudomonas caryophylli* 5902
    - *Setosphaeria turcica* 5452
  - control
    - *Blumeriella jaapii*, cherries 5690
    - *Cladosporium echinulatum*, carnations 7328
    - *Erwinia chrysanthemi*, *Phalaenopsis* 7334
    - *Glomerella cingulata*, strawberries 7905
    - *Gymnosporangium asiaticum*, pears 7133
    - *Venturia*
      - apples 4933
      - pears 4933
    - *Venturia inaequalis*, apples 7123-7124
  - fungicide tolerance, *Venturia* 4933
  - structure activity relationships 1226
  - synthesis 1226
- **Pyrimidine fungicides,** antifungal properties 1898
- **Pyrocatechol,** seed treatment, cotton 6554
- **Pyrogallol,** seed treatment, cotton 6554
- **Pyronematineae,** Macaronesia 5275
- **Pyroquilon**
  - control, *Pyricularia oryzae*, rice 7736
  - seed treatment, rice 6847
- ***Pyrus communis*** (*see* Pears)
- ***Pyrus pashia,*** *Pseudocercospora mali*, India 107
- ***Pyrus pyrifolia*** (*see* Pears)
- ***Pythium***
  - *Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris*
    - New York 3722
    - pathogenicity 3722
    - temperature 3722
  - bedding plants, control 6595
  - biochemistry, sterols 1253
  - biological control, reviews 590
  - carrots
    - frequency distribution 323
    - seed treatment 1559

- ***Pythium** cont.*
  - chrysanthemums, control 8052
  - cotton
    - Arkansas 2286, 5829
    - cropping systems 2286
  - cryopreservation 3196
  - cucumbers
    - biological control 3510
    - control 2808, 4568, 6840
    - symptoms 2808, 6840
  - *Euphorbia pulcherrima*
    - biological control 5900
    - environmental factors 5900
  - flax, Europe 5753
  - groundnuts, mulching 4335
  - *Gypsophila paniculata*, control 4402
  - host parasite relationships, reviews 579
  - laboratory tests, insecticides 6708
  - lawns and turf, immunodiagnosis 7519
  - linseed, Europe 5753
  - *Lolium perenne*
    - control 4072
    - New York 3722
    - pathogenicity 3722
    - temperature 3722
  - maize
    - Colombia 6917
    - intercropping 3293
  - melons, Texas 994
  - molecular genetics, ribosomal DNA 3905
  - ornamental bulbs
    - control 2337
    - Netherlands 2337
  - ornamental plants
    - control 4401
    - environmental factors 4401
  - peas
    - biological control 260, 6839
    - Europe 4778
    - Moldavian SSR 911
    - North America 4778
    - Ontario 4775
  - *Pelargonium hortorum*, control 1792
  - *Pelargonium zonale*
    - control 3735
    - soilless culture 3735
  - *Pinus*, control 7308
  - *Pisolithus tinctorius*, antagonism 2458
  - *Poa annua*
    - New York 3722
    - pathogenicity 3722
    - temperature 3722
  - soil
    - Arkansas 2286
    - biological control 4570
    - cropping systems 2286
    - Guadeloupe 1723
    - isolation 1283
    - pathogenicity 4851
    - reviews 4567
    - Taiwan 4851
  - spinach
    - control 5587
    - Sweden 5587
    - yield losses 5587
  - sugarbeet, biological control 6839
  - sugarcane
    - Barbados 8005
    - Guadeloupe 1723
    - mixed infections 6527
  - taxonomy
    - ribosomal DNA 3905
    - serology 5235
  - tobacco
    - control 4359
    - environmental factors 4359
    - Korea Republic 4359
  - tomatoes
    - Belgium 5595
    - biological control 7832
    - Egypt 703
    - hydroponics 6378
    - pathogenicity 6378
    - soil solarization 703
    - Zhejiang 7832
  - tulips
    - Japan 3028
    - pathogenicity 3028
  - turmeric
    - Andhra Pradesh 3744
    - control 3744

Pythium *cont.*
- turmeric *cont.*
  - varietal reactions 3744
- vegetables
  - pathogenicity 4851
  - Taiwan 4851
- wheat
  - control 6126
  - Japan 159
  - Oklahoma 6126
- *Zingiber officinale*
  - control 1156
  - Nigeria 6618
  - postharvest decay 1156
- *Zygorrhynchus moelleri*, antagonism 3147

Pythium acanthophoron
- IMI descriptions 1978
- IMI distribution maps 6059

Pythium afertile, soil, Taiwan 4851

Pythium anandrum, forest trees, Tasmania 3671

Pythium aphanidermatum
- *Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris*
  - antagonists 3724
  - immunodiagnosis 534
- cabbages, India 7818
- carnations, Japan 5901
- cotton
  - seed treatment 5359
  - soil amendments 5359
- cress
  - infection 5369
  - zoospores 5369
- cucumbers
  - control 7850
  - hydroponics 7850
- *Geranium*, Honshu 3731
- laboratory tests
  - fusaric acid 3149
  - organophosphorus fungicides 5984
  - quintozene 6699
- lawns and turf, antagonists 3724
- *Lolium perenne*
  - antagonists 3724
  - control 4725
  - fungicide tolerance 4725
- molecular genetics, plasmids 3851
- peas
  - seed treatment 5359
  - soil amendments 5359
- *Pinus*, control 4568
- *Poa annua*, immunodiagnosis 534
- serology 5235
- soil
  - antagonists 6788
  - biological control 737
  - detection 6785
  - estimation 5259
  - seasonal variation 6785
  - Taiwan 4851
  - temperature 6788
- soil bacteria, antagonism 3724, 6788
- sugarbeet
  - control 2268
  - integrated control 1729
- tomatoes
  - control 5091
  - infection 5369
  - sodium chloride 4874
  - zoospores 5369
- vegetables, damping off 4842
- wheat
  - infection 5369
  - zoospores 5369
- *Zingiber officinale*, control 550

Pythium aristosporum, wheat, biological control 795

Pythium arrhenomanes
- rice, New South Wales 7737
- soil, New South Wales 7737
- sugarcane
  - Barbados 8006
  - Guadeloupe 2924
  - mixed infections 6527
  - varietal reactions 8006
  - yield losses 2924

Pythium butleri, onions, India 7057

Pythium catenulatum
- soil, Taiwan 4851
- sugarcane, mixed infections 6527

Pythium debaryanum
- cabbages, India 7818
- cucumbers
  - Austria 6398
  - control 2185, 6398
  - symptoms 6398
- laboratory tests
  - adjuvants 4483
  - fungicides 2447, 4483
  - oximes 5156
- sugarbeet, cropping systems 1731
- tomatoes, control 4193

Pythium deliense, soil, Taiwan 4851

Pythium erinaceum
- IMI descriptions 1978
- IMI distribution maps 6059

Pythium graminearum, laboratory tests, antifungal agents 3812

Pythium graminicola
- maize, China 5441
- sugarcane
  - biological control 5789
  - Tamil Nadu 5789

Pythium indicum, tomatoes, biological control 5606

Pythium inflatum, maize, China 5441

Pythium irregulare
- apples
  - Nova Scotia 6425
  - replant disease 6425
- carnations, Japan 5901
- cucumbers, mycoviruses 2187
- soyabeans
  - France 897
  - pathogenicity 897
- sugarcane, mixed infections 6527
- *Trifolium subterraneum*
  - control 4083
  - Nematoda 4083
- tulips, Japan 3028
- wheat, biological control 795

Pythium iwayamai, serology 5235

Pythium marsipium, soil, Taiwan 4851

Pythium middletonii, mustard, India 7818

Pythium mycoparasiticum
- soil
  - taxonomy 7499
  - UK 7499
- taxonomy, new species 7499

Pythium myriotylum
- cotton
  - seed treatment 5359
  - soil amendments 5359
- groundnuts
  - control 1710
  - Oklahoma 1077
  - varietal reactions 1077
- IMI disribution maps 5269
- peas
  - seed treatment 5359
  - soil amendments 5359
- soil
  - Oklahoma 1077
  - varietal reactions 1077
- *Xanthosoma sagittifolium*
  - Cameroon 7804
  - screening 7804

Pythium oligandrum
- antagonism
  - *Fusarium solani* f.sp. *pisi* 4781
  - *Mycosphaerella pinodes* 4781
  - *Phoma medicaginis* var. *pinodella* 4781
- control, *Pythium ultimum*, cress 6359
- molecular genetics
  - DNA probes 81
  - genome analysis 3852
  - mitochondria 3852
- soil
  - detection 6055
  - Taiwan 4851
  - UK 6055
- spore germination, environmental factors 6029

Pythium paddicum, serology 5235

Pythium polymastum, soil, Taiwan 4851

Pythium spinosum
- mustard, India 7818
- soil
  - detection 6785
  - seasonal variation 6785

Pythium spinosum *cont.*
- soil *cont.*
  - Taiwan 4851
- sugarcane, mixed infections 6527
- tulips, Japan 3028
- vegetables, damping off 4842

Pythium splendens
- cucumbers, biological control 7429
- *Geranium*, Honshu 3731
- oil palms
  - control 2249
  - transmission 2249
  - West Africa 2249

Pythium sulcatum
- carrots
  - immunodiagnosis 7048
  - UK 7048

Pythium sylvaticum
- molecular genetics, DNA probes 81
- peas, biological control 6995
- soil, Taiwan 4851
- soyabeans
  - France 897
  - pathogenicity 897
- vegetables, damping off 4842

Pythium torulosum, molecular genetics, plasmids 3851

Pythium tracheiphilum
- IMI descriptions 1978
- IMI distribution maps 6059
- lettuces, Nematoda 4856

Pythium ultimum
- apples
  - control 3524
  - enzymes 4242
  - rootstocks 4242
  - varietal reactions 4242
- barley
  - roots 3232
  - yield losses 3232
- biological control 7523
- carrots
  - California 7047
  - control 7047
- chickpeas
  - genetics 2107
  - inoculum 2751
  - temperature 2751
- cotton
  - antibiotics 478
  - biological control 475, 478, 480
  - seed treatment 475, 5359
  - soil amendments 5359
- cress, biological control 3182, 6359
- cucumbers
  - biological control 989-990, 3182, 3511, 4233, 5644, 7107
  - cytochemistry 3515
  - host parasite relationships 3515
  - siderophores 989
  - ultrastructure 3515
- *Euphorbia pulcherrima*
  - growing media 4395
  - soil fungistasis 4395
- flax, Uttar Pradesh 2294
- *Gliocladium virens*, antagonism 3183
- laboratory tests
  - biological control agents 5980
  - fungicides 5980
- lettuces
  - biological control 2150, 2804
  - roots 3232
  - yield losses 3232
- maize
  - biological control 3182
  - control 4518
- ornamental plants, biological control 7326
- peas
  - biological control 1491, 6995
  - integrated control 7604
  - Ontario 7604
  - seed treatment 5359
  - seeds 1491
  - soil amendments 5359
- *Phaseolus*, biological control 4766
- *Phaseolus vulgaris*
  - integrated control 7604
  - Ontario 7604
- physiology, enzymes 82
- *Pseudomonas*, antagonism 5182

- ***Pythium ultimum*** *cont.*
  - rice, biological control 5465
  - serology 5235
  - soil
    - biological control 3183
    - detection 6785
    - estimation 2804
    - fertilizers 707
    - seasonal variation 6785
    - soil solarization 707
  - soyabeans
    - biological control 1491
    - France 897
    - pathogenicity 897
    - seeds 1491
  - sugarbeet
    - antibiotics 3638
    - biological control 3638, 6541
    - seed treatment 1090, 8013
  - sunflowers, Egypt 2904
  - *Trichoderma harzianum*, antagonism 2489
  - tulips
    - inoculum 5084
    - roots 5084
  - vegetables, damping off 4842
  - wheat, biological control 6856
  - *Zinnia elegans*, biological control 3183
- ***Pythium ultimum* var. *sporangiiferum*,** wheat, biological control 795
- ***Pythium ultimum* var. *ultimum***
  - soil, Taiwan 4851
  - tulips, Japan 3028
- ***Pythium undulatum*,** mustard, India 7818
- ***Pythium vexans*,** hyperparasitism, *Ustilago bullata* 3351
- ***Pythium violae***
  - carrots
    - California 7047
    - control 7047
    - immunodiagnosis 7048
    - UK 7048
- ***Pythium zingiberum***
  - *Zingiber officinale*
    - Korea Republic 7342
    - soil fungistasis 7342
- **Quarantine**
  - Africa 5184
  - Asia 5185
    - reviews 7409
  - Australia 5459
  - barley stripe mosaic hordeivirus 2464
  - books 1233
    - South East Asia 58
  - British Columbia 4268
  - Canada 6727
  - *Cochliobolus carbonum* 2465
  - *Erwinia amylovora*, Europe 5895
  - international trade 3116
  - Italy 7412
  - Japan 3117
  - *Malus*, viruses 2463
  - Oceania 5185
    - reviews 7409
  - *Phaeoisariopsis griseola* 2466
  - plant pathogens
    - databases 2459
    - physiological races 627
  - *Prunus*, viruses 2463
  - rice 3327
  - *Rubus*, viruses 2461
  - seedborne organisms 3117-3118, 7412
  - *Stenocarpella macrospora* 2465
  - *Stenocarpella maydis* 2465
  - sugarcane
    - Queensland 2260
    - South Africa 2261
  - *Synchytrium endobioticum*, Czechoslovakia 7796
  - *Tilletia indica* 2467
  - tissue culture 2470
  - tomato ringspot nepovirus 2462
- **Quaternary ammonium compounds**
  - activity
    - *Clavibacter michiganensis* 4859
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici* 4859
- ***Quercus***
  - *Armillaria*
    - Korea Republic 5241
    - Maryland 1117
- ***Quercus*** *cont.*
  - *Armillaria cont.*
    - rhizomorphs 1117
    - taxonomy 5241
  - *Ceratocystis fagacearum*
    - control 5853
    - spread 5853
    - Texas 5853
  - *Ceratocystis kubanica*, USSR 1765
  - *Ceratocystis roboris*, USSR 1765
  - *Ceratocystis valachicum*, USSR 1765
  - *Cronartium fusiforme*
    - Alabama 4377
    - hyperparasites 4377
  - decline
    - Europe 7294
    - Georgian SSR 8036
    - Switzerland 7294
  - fungi, Azerbaidzhan SSR 1116
  - *Hypoxylon atropunctatum*, Arkansas 3684
  - *Microsphaera alphitoides*, Czechoslovakia 7292
  - *Ophiostoma piceae*
    - Germany 6563
    - pathogenicity 6563
    - taxonomy 6563
  - *Phytophthora cinnamomi*, USSR 1766
- ***Quercus alba***
  - *Pisolithus tinctorius*
    - mycorrhizas
      - acid rain 5051
      - growth 5051
- ***Quercus cerris***
  - *Hypoxylon mediterraneum*
    - Italy 3682
    - pathogenesis 3682
    - water stress 3682
- ***Quercus glauca***
  - *Brasiliomyces cyclobalanopsidis*
    - Taiwan 7293
    - taxonomy 7293
- ***Quercus humboldtii***
  - dieback
    - aetiology 5852
    - Colombia 5852
- ***Quercus nigra***
  - *Cronartium fusiforme*
    - Alabama 4377
    - hyperparasites 4377
- ***Quercus petraea***
  - *Apiognomonia errabunda*
    - host specificity 6560
    - spores 6560
  - *Cryphonectria parasitica*, Switzerland 3689
  - decline
    - environmental factors 5854
    - Europe 5854
    - Germany 1118, 1767
    - reviews 5854
  - viruses
    - Germany 3678
    - symptoms 3678
- ***Quercus robur***
  - abiotic injuries, Germany 2300
  - decline
    - environmental factors 5854
    - Europe 5854
    - fungi 2968
    - Germany 492, 1118, 1767, 3677
    - grafting 492
    - Poland 2968
    - reviews 5854
    - symptoms 2968
    - UK 5858
    - USSR 5057
  - fungi
    - decay 4374
    - UK 4374
  - mycorrhizas, Sweden 6737
  - ozone, sensitivity 7288
  - viruses
    - Germany 3678
    - symptoms 3678
- ***Quercus rubra***
  - *Cronartium fusiforme*, culture media 1764
  - *Cryphonectria parasitica*
    - bark 5846
    - West Virginia 5846
- ***Quercus rubra*** *cont.*
  - fungi
    - bark 5846
    - West Virginia 5846
  - *Laccaria bicolor*
    - mycorrhizas
      - growth 2472
      - inoculation 2472
  - *Pezicula cinnamomea*
    - Germany 3683
    - pathogenesis 3683
    - symptoms 3683
  - *Tubakia dryina*, infection 5056
- **Quinces** (*Cydonia oblonga*)
  - bacteria
    - Armenian SSR 7866
    - control 7866
  - *Entomosporium mespili*
    - control 7882
    - Switzerland 7882
  - *Erwinia amylovora*, Yugoslavia 3521, 5656
  - *Monilinia linhartiana*
    - control 7882
    - Switzerland 7882
  - *Podosphaera clandestina*
    - control 7882
    - Switzerland 7882
  - shoot-tip necrosis, calcium 1013
  - storage decay, Jammu and Kashmir 997
- **Quinoline fungicides**
  - activity
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* 7392
    - *Magnaporthe grisea*, rice 2694
    - *Setosphaeria rostrata* 7392
  - development 1229-1230
- **Quinomethionate** (*see* Chinomethionat)
- **Quinosol,** control, *Acremonium*, melons 7857
- **Quintozene**
  - activity
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* 1222
    - *Gibberella fujikuroi* 1222
    - soil fungi 6699
    - *Teratosperma sclerotivora* 1215
  - control
    - *Cochliobolus sativus*, wheat 3262, 5403
    - *Colletotrichum gossypii* var. *cephalosporioides* 8028
    - *Corticium rolfsii*
      - groundnuts 1710, 6506, 6511
      - tomatoes 1604
    - cotton, diseases 5829
    - *Ganoderma philippii*
      - *Hevea brasiliensis* 102
      - soil 102
    - *Macrophomina phaseolina*
      - chickpeas 263
      - soil 2731, 7472
      - soyabeans 2731
    - *Phellinus noxius*
      - *Hevea brasiliensis* 102
      - soil 102
    - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *atrofaciens*, rye 6905
    - *Pythium*
      - cotton 5359
      - peas 5359
    - *Pythium myriotylum*, groundnuts 1710
    - *Rhizoctonia solani* 8028
      - cotton 5359
      - grapes 7924
      - groundnuts 1074, 1710
      - peas 5359
      - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4113
      - rice 1474
      - soyabeans 4094
      - sugarbeet 1730
      - wheat 194
    - *Rigidoporus lignosus*
      - *Hevea brasiliensis* 102
      - soil 102
    - soil, diseases 4570
    - *Tilletia indica*, wheat 4650
  - fungicide residues, soil 3106
  - seed treatment
    - cowpeas 6292
    - groundnuts 7994
    - wheat 194, 3262, 5403
  - soil treatment 4422, 7248

- **Rabcide,** control, *Pyricularia oryzae,* rice 5468
- **Radish mosaic comovirus**
  - characteristics 7556
  - *Diplotaxis erucoides,* Italy 5928
  - molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 3939
  - purification 7556
  - radishes
    - carbohydrates 2793
    - proteins 2793
- **Radishes** (*Raphanus sativus*)
  - *Aspergillus flavus*
    - biochemistry 1579, 2145
    - seeds 1579, 2145
  - *Erwinia carotovora,* varietal reactions 4183
  - *Fusarium,* control 4568
  - *Fusarium oxysporum*
    - host specificity 4847
    - plasmids 4847
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *conglutinans,* biological control 7069
  - penconazole, plasma membranes 1582
  - *Peronospora parasitica*
    - control 2148
    - Iran 2148
    - RSFSR 7807
  - *Plasmodiophora brassicae*
    - breeding 4845
    - varietal reactions 4183
  - radish mosaic comovirus
    - carbohydrates 2793
    - proteins 2793
  - turnip mosaic potyvirus
    - Italy 3475
    - purification 3462
  - viruses
    - Aphidoidea 4840
    - Jiangsu 4840
- **Rain forests,** mycorrhizas, Costa Rica 4523
- ***Ramularia,*** sugarbeet, control 2935
- ***Ramularia betae,*** sugarbeet, cropping systems 1731
- ***Ramularia carthami***
  - safflower
    - irrigation 7988
    - varietal reactions 7988
- ***Ramularia gossypii***
  - cotton
    - air spora 1748
    - Andhra Pradesh 1748
    - Assam 5270
    - Meghalaya 5270
- ***Randia dumetorum,*** *Stenella vangueriae,* India 1971
- **Rape** (*Brassica napus* var. *oleifera*)
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens,* varietal reactions 6486
  - *Alternaria*
    - Belgium 4998
    - control 1685
    - growth inhibitors 4998
    - varietal reactions 1685, 7210
    - yield losses 1685
  - *Alternaria brassicae*
    - air spora 1059
    - Canada 5751
    - control 4849
    - destruxins 6484
    - environmental factors 1059
    - epidemiology 1059
    - inoculation 5752
    - plant growth regulators 7068
    - resistance 7202
    - seeds 5751
    - testing 7203
  - *Alternaria brassicicola*
    - control 4849
    - induced mutations 2901
    - testing 7203
  - *Alternaria raphani*
    - Canada 5751
    - seeds 5751
  - *Aphanomyces euteiches,* control 2795
  - bacteria
    - dispersal 3237
    - rain 3237
  - beet western yellows luteovirus
    - control 1682, 7183
    - detection 1681, 2551
- **Rape** *cont.*
  - beet western yellows luteovirus *cont.*
    - nucleotide sequences 1681
    - transmission 1682
    - UK 1682, 7183
  - *Botrytis cinerea*
    - breeding 7190
    - weeds 7201
  - decline, USA 7968
  - diseases
    - assessment 7213
    - breeding 7184, 7191
    - control 1687, 3107, 6688, 7062, 7181, 7192-7193, 8082
    - Germany 441, 7191
    - India 7062
    - Poland 7198
    - research 7206
    - resistance 7192
    - reviews 7182
    - UK 1684, 6688, 7182, 7206, 8082
    - varietal reactions 1687
    - yield losses 1684, 1687
  - *Erysiphe polygoni,* genetics 4322
  - *Fusarium roseum*
    - France 7195
    - symptoms 7195
  - *Leptosphaeria maculans*
    - breeding 4321, 7190
    - Canada 5751
    - chitinase 7188
    - control 6482, 7194, 7209, 7211-7212, 7971
    - epidemiology 6481, 6485, 7972
    - France 7195, 7205
    - Germany 6485, 7194, 7207, 7209
    - inoculation 5752
    - isolates 442, 2247, 6480, 7205
    - Manitoba 6482
    - pathogenicity 2247, 6480
    - phytoalexins 7188, 7974
    - restriction fragment length polymorphism 442
    - reviews 7971
    - Saskatchewan 6481-6482
    - screening 7189
    - seeds 5751
    - symptoms 7195
    - taxonomy 442
    - toxins 7205, 7974
    - varietal reactions 2037, 2247, 6481, 7207, 7209
    - virulence 442
    - yield losses 6485
  - *Mycosphaerella brassicicola*
    - environmental factors 7199
    - epidemiology 7199
    - Germany 7199
  - *Mycosphaerella capsellae,* taxonomy 1060
  - nitrogen dioxide, growth 1061
  - ozone
    - growth 1061
    - yield losses 3233
  - *Peronospora parasitica*
    - breeding 6479
    - Europe 7185
    - genetics 7185
    - Germany 7186
    - varietal reactions 7185-7186
  - pesticides, translocation 5969
  - *Plasmodiophora brassicae*
    - baiting 4848
    - Sweden 7197
    - temperature 1683
    - UK 1683
    - varietal reactions 1683
  - *Pseudocercosporella capsellae*
    - control 4999
    - France 4999
    - models 4999
    - spore dispersal 7969
    - taxonomy 1060
    - testing 7208
  - *Pyrenopeziza brassicae*
    - breeding 7190
    - control 1685, 7192
    - environmental factors 4324
    - epidemiology 1689, 7200
    - Germany 7187, 7200, 7207
    - inoculation 5752
- **Rape** *cont.*
  - *Pyrenopeziza brassicae cont.*
    - research 7206
    - spore dispersal 1686, 4324
    - varietal reactions 1685, 1689, 7187, 7192, 7207, 7210
    - yield losses 1685
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*
    - Canada 4323
    - histopathology 3606
    - infection 3606
  - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*
    - Belgium 4998
    - breeding 7190
    - environmental factors 3605
    - forecasting 340, 6483, 7970
    - growth inhibitors 4998
    - inoculation 5752
    - models 3605
    - oxalic acid 6477
    - rotations 4782
    - Saskatchewan 340, 6483
    - selection 6477
    - UK 4782
    - weeds 7201
  - *Sclerotium cepivorum,* control 2795
  - sulfur dioxide, growth 1061
  - *Verticillium dahliae*
    - breeding 7190
    - France 7195
    - Germany 7207
    - immunodiagnosis 7196
    - pathogenesis 3231
    - symptoms 7195
    - varietal reactions 7207
    - weeds 7201
  - viruses
    - genetic transformation 5750
    - India 440
    - reviews 440
- ***Raphanus raphanistrum,*** turnip mosaic potyvirus, Italy 3475
- ***Raphanus sativus*** (*see* Radishes)
- **Raspberries** (*Rubus idaeus* and *R. strigosus*)
  - *Botrytis cinerea*
    - detection 7892
    - infection 7892
  - *Didymella applanata*
    - defence mechanisms 3554
    - varietal reactions 3554
  - diseases
    - books 4951
    - varietal reactions 1646
  - *Leptosphaeria coniothyrium*
    - defence mechanisms 3554
    - varietal factors 3554
  - *Phytophthora*
    - control 7891
    - Europe 7890
    - Switzerland 7890-7891
    - taxonomy 6436
  - *Phytophthora fragariae,* testing 400
  - raspberry bushy dwarf virus, Yugoslavia 7889
  - raspberry leaf mottle virus
    - mixed infections 7887
    - UK 7887
  - rubus yellow net virus
    - mixed infections 7887
    - UK 7887
  - viruses, vectors 7888
- **Raspberry bushy dwarf virus**
  - blackberries
    - mixed infections 7887
    - UK 7887
  - molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 7569
  - raspberries, Yugoslavia 7889
- **Raspberry leaf mottle virus**
  - raspberries
    - mixed infections 7887
    - UK 7887
- ***Rauvolfia serpentina***
  - plant extracts, antiviral agents 2816
  - *Rhizoctonia solani,* Uttar Pradesh 5061
- ***Ravenelia deformans,*** Leguminosae, Africa 3370
- ***Recilia dorsalis***
  - transmission
    - rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus 222

Recilia dorsalis *cont.*
- transmission *cont.*
  - rice tungro spherical machlovirus 222

Recilia mica
- transmission
  - oil palms, blast 1693
  - *Pythium splendens* 2249
  - *Rhizoctonia lamellifera* 2249

Records
- geography
  - agropyron mosaic rymovirus, Colorado 5380
  - *Alternaria chlamydospora*, India 6490
  - *Alternaria tagetica*, Korea Republic 5080
  - *Aphanocladium album*, India 1812
  - *Ascochyta oryzae*, Manipur 6952
  - *Aspergillus duricaulis*, India 1291
  - banana bunchy top virus, Malaysia 4281
  - bean common mosaic potyvirus, Saudi Arabia 3388
  - *Bipolaris sorghicola*, China 3316
  - cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus, Turkey 3461
  - *Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *sepedonicus*, Algeria 3438
  - *Cochliobolus heterostrophus*, Assam 5270
  - *Cochliobolus sativus*, India 5429
  - *Cronartium ribicola*, South Dakota 5066
  - *Dicyma pulvinata*, USSR 1024
  - *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *atroseptica*, Algeria 3438
  - *Erysiphe cruchetiana*, Yugoslavia 5926
  - *Erysiphe thesii*, Yugoslavia 5926
  - *Glomerella sorghi*, China 3316
  - *Gonatobotrys africanus*, China 3316
  - *Hemileia vastatrix*, Sierra Leone 3639
  - *Lasmeniella guarantica*, India 2518
  - *Meliolina haplochaeta*, India 2520
  - *Microsphaera pseudolonicerae*, India 1974
  - *Microsphaera trifolii*, India 1974
  - *Monosporascus cannonballus*, Spain 7858
  - *Oidium indigoferae*, India 1974
  - *Olpitrichum macrosporum*, USSR 1024
  - papaya ringspot potyvirus, Malaysia 4314
  - *Pestalosphaeria*, China 5285
  - *Phoma glomerata*, Assam 5270
  - *Phoma leveillei*, India 1291
  - *Phoma medicaginis*, India 1709
  - *Phytophthora capsici*, Pakistan 6392
  - *Pleiochaeta setosa*, Germany 2084
  - *Pseudomonas cichorii*, Yugoslavia 2789
  - *Pseudomonas marginalis* pv. *marginalis*, Yugoslavia 2789
  - *Puccinia bulbocastani*, India 6621
  - *Ramularia gossypii*, Assam 5270
  - *Sphaerotheca fusca*, India 1974
  - *Sporidesmium filiferum*, USSR 1024
  - *Stachybotrys chartarum*, China 3316
  - tobacco vein-banding mosaic virus, Tennessee 8021
  - *Torula graminis*, China 3316
  - *Typhula lutescens*, Germany 2524
  - *Urohendersonia indica*, Meghalaya 5270
  - zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus, Greece 4915
- hosts
  - *Alternaria alternata*, *Croton bonplandianus* 1806
  - *Alternaria tenuissima*, chickpeas 922
  - *Ascochyta garhwalensis*, *Desmodium elegans* 6245
  - *Ascochyta rabiei*, *Trifolium alexandrinum* 4737
  - *Cercospora aracearum*, *Plesmonium margaritiferum* 5282
  - *Cladosporium oxysporum*, *Capsicum* 4910
  - *Cladosporium tenuissimum*, *Pongamia pinnata* 1769

Records *cont.*
- hosts *cont.*
  - *Cochliobolus sativus*, *Nephrolepis biserrata* 5924
  - *Coleroa circinans*
    - *Geranium nepalense* 5889
    - *Geranium wallichianum* 5889
  - *Colletotrichum acutatum*, *Capsicum* 1619
  - *Colletotrichum capsici*, cinnamon 3745
  - freesia mosaic potyvirus, *Alstroemeria* 5903
  - *Fusarium solani*, jojoba 5784
  - *Glomerella cingulata*, *Rhinacanthus communis* 6617
  - *Macrophomina phaseolina*, guavas 2242
  - *Meliolina haplochaeta*, *Syzygium cumini* 2520
  - *Meliolina mollis*, *Memecylon umbellatum* 2520
  - *Penicillium oxalicum*, *Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris* 6238
  - *Peronospora sparsa*, *Prunus laurocerasus* 5073
  - *Pestalotiopsis maculans*, *Caesalpinia echinata* 3018
  - *Phytophthora lateralis*, *Taxus brevifolia* 523
  - *Phytophthora nicotianae*, *Lavandula angustifolia* 530
  - *Ploioderma lethale*, *Pinus mugo* 2990
  - *Polymyxa betae*, *Silene pratensis* 2934
  - *Puccinia allii*, *Nectaroscordum siculum* 3037
  - *Pythium inflatum*, maize 5441
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*, *Pterocarpus santalinus* 6569
  - *Sclerotinia minor*, *Eclipta prostrata* 3047
  - tobacco necrosis necrovirus, maize 7703
  - tomato mosaic tobamovirus
    - *Picea rubens* 5068
    - *Solanum amotapense* 3956
  - *Ustilago scitaminea*, *Saccharum munja* 1719
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris*, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5104

Red beet (*see* Beetroots)

Red clover (*see Trifolium pratense)*

Red clover mottle comovirus
- purification 6106
- tobacco
  - genetic transformation 2941
  - movement proteins 2941

Red clover necrotic mosaic dianthovirus
- immunodiagnosis 4613
- movement proteins 2557
- *Nicotiana clevelandii*, movement proteins 761
- serotypes 6122

Red clover vein mosaic carlavirus, *Trifolium repens*, Mississippi 3365

Red currants (*Ribes rubrum*)
- *Aureobasidium ribis*, Romania 2210

Red gram (*see* Pigeon peas)

Red pine (*see Pinus resinosa)*

Reports
- Asian Vegetable Research and Development Center 1492, 1496-1501, 1507, 1531, 1563-1566, 1575-1576, 1590, 1607, 1613-1616, 1623
- Australia, Biological and Chemical Research Institute New South Wales 8081
- Belgium, Provinciaal Onderzoek- en Voorlichtingscentrum voor Land- en Tuinbouw 3769
- Food Legume Improvement Program 6987
- France, Centre Interregional de Recherche et d'Experimentation de la Fraise 1026
- Germany
  - Federal Biological Institute 2379
  - Staatliche Lehr- und Versuchsanstalt für Wein- und Obstbau 3049

Reports *cont.*
- India
  - Central Plantation Crops Research Institute 5106
  - National Centre for Mushroom Research and Training 5105
- International Centre for Agricultural Research in the Dry Areas 6987
- International Rice Research Institute 7351
- Netherlands
  - Laboratorium voor Bloembollenonderzoek 2337-2338
  - Proefestation voor de Bloemisterij 3050
- Papua New Guinea, PNG Cocoa and Coconut Research Institute 7253
- Sudan, Gezira Research Station 8080
- Taiwan, Taiwan Sugar Research Institute 2378
- UK
  - AFRC Institute of Plant Science Research and John Innes Institute 1997, 2018, 2038, 2044
  - AFRC Institute of Plant Science Research, John Innes Institute and Sainsbury Laboratory 5107
  - Agricultural Scientific Services, Agriculture and Fisheries Department, Scottish Office 6303, 6688
  - Agrow 3794
  - Morley Research Centre 8082
- USA, USDA Forest Service 7284
- Zimbabwe, Cotton Research Institute 5037

Resinicium bicolor, *Picea abies*, population structure 509

Resorcinol
- control, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *betlicola*, *Piper betle* 1159
- seed treatment, cotton 6554

Réunion, mangoes, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *mangiferaeindicae* 422

Reviews
- *Abies alba*, decline 5882
- *Agrobacterium rhizogenes*, host range 1186
- algae, viruses 8076
- apples
  - *Phytophthora cactorum* 1636
  - *Phytophthora syringae* 1636
  - *Venturia inaequalis* 382
- apricots, storage decay 7138
- *Armillaria mellea*, taxonomy 1296
- bacteria
  - biological control 4451
  - detection 7372
  - immunodiagnosis 7371
  - molecular genetics 9
  - roots, colonization 6661
  - virulence 2400
- bacteriology, India 592
- barley stripe mosaic hordeivirus, molecular genetics 6110
- barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
  - epidemiology 3929, 7609
  - genome analysis 7623
- beet necrotic yellow vein virus, molecular genetics 6536
- biological control
  - diseases 3973, 4443, 5365, 5367, 6650, 7582
    - soil 1174-1175
  - fungi 5124
  - plant pathogens, soil 3967
  - weeds 5930, 6650
- biological control agents, development 574-575
- bromoviruses, molecular genetics 6109
- *Capsicum*, viruses 4896
- carbamate fungicides
  - chemistry 608
  - synthesis 608
- carlavirus group, molecular biology 7529
- carrots, phytoalexins 4831
- cassava, mycotoxins 1342
- cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus, pathogenicity 6115
- cereals
  - mycotoxins 1357

Reviews *cont.*
  cereals *cont.*
    seedborne fungi 4638
  chickpeas, diseases, breeding 918
  citrus
    blight 4290
    greening 2232
    Xanthomonas, Florida 2239
  citrus tristeza closterovirus, immunodiagnosis 5331
  coconuts, Thanjavur wilt 447
  Colletotrichum, pathogenicity 690
  comovirus group 118
  Coniferae, *Echinodontium tinctorium* 4379
  cotton, mycotoxins 1342
  crops
    bacteria, breeding 2398
    diseases
      assessment 6795
      genetics 2582
      resistance 6096
      roots 6841
      rotations 6833
      soil solarization 7600
    fungi, toxins 3848
    mycotoxins, control 1343
    ozone, Norway 2007
    viruses
      Africa 6100
      genetic engineering 2540
      resistance 2540
      transmission 7539
  Discomycetes, Lithuania 3188
  Erwinia, molecular biology 3784
  Erysiphe graminis, host parasite relationships 789
  fodder crops, mycotoxins 1479
  forest trees, diseases, breeding 2297
  forests
    decline 4373, 5052
    diseases, Japan 5839
  fruit, postharvest decay, biological control 5366
  fungal diseases
    nitrogen 6759-6760
    phosphorus 6759-6760
    sulfur 6760
  fungi
    adhesion 582
      biochemistry 7368
    defence mechanisms 584
    dispersal, models 5307
    glucans 2486
    growth, models 5306-5307
    host parasite relationships 583
    immunodiagnosis 7514
    infection, biochemistry 7368
    molecular genetics 589
    pathogenicity 585
      molecular biology 7365
    population genetics 1947
    reproduction, environmental factors 7456
    taxonomy 5294, 6058
    toxins 1252
    water stress 5187
  fungicides
    mixtures 1214
    sterols 3100
    tolerance, prevention 1885
    usage 1213
  Fusarium
    taxonomy 720
    toxins 1262, 4556
  garlic, viruses 7811
  geminiviruses, pathogenesis 6812
  Gramineae, endophytes 5488
  grapes, flavescence dorée 3568
  greenhouse crops, diseases, integrated control 4858
  groundnuts
    diseases
      breeding 2251
      India 7234
      West Africa 1067
    mycotoxins 1342
    phytoalexins 5011
    viruses 1702
  honeybees, collection, spores 578

Reviews *cont.*
  horticultural crops, diseases, biological control 5951
  host parasite relationships
    genetics 6651, 7363
    ions 3966
    lipids 6
    membranes 6
    models 3909
    molecular biology 7, 1173, 2393
    molecular genetics 6651
    proteinase inhibitors 3969
    trehalose 5952
  hyperparasitism 5226
  immunoelectron microscopy
    mycoplasma-like organisms 1985
    viruses 1985
  Leguminosae
    mycorrhizas 71
    phytoalexins 4631
  lentils, diseases 7006
  Leptosphaeria maculans, biology 7817
  Leucaena leucocephala, diseases 1124
  linseed, diseases, UK 7214
  luteovirus group 3920
  Macrophomina phaseolina, arid regions 2016
  maize
    Aspergillus flavus 3307
    mycotoxins 1441
  Melampsora lini
    flax 8031
    linseed 8031
  molecular genetics
    potyvirus group 1321
    viruses 3205, 4598
  mycoplasma-like organisms, immunodiagnosis 7575
  mycorrhizal fungi
    genetic engineering 5201
    inoculation 639
    inoculum 5201
  mycorrhizas 5190
    characterization 666
    ecology 2471, 5191, 5200, 5214
    molecular biology 1943
    nitrogen 6730
    phosphorus 6731, 6757
    plant diseases 5189
    plant growth 5199
    plant nutrition 5213
    soil biology 5188
    soil fertility 6747
    water stress 5187
  mycotoxins 6020
    immunodiagnosis 7515
  North America, geminivirus group 3204
  oilseed plants, viruses 440
  Orchidaceae, mycorrhizas 3845
  ozone, damage 7592
  pathogenesis-related proteins 573, 2389, 6648
  peas, diseases 4778
  Pennisetum americanum, *Puccinia substriata* var. *penicillariae* 7719
  pesticides
    degradation 619
    determination, soil 607
    development 31
    legislation 32
    soil 3817
    usage 32
    water 3096
  phylloplane fungi 7367
  phytoalexins 4447, 4449, 7366
    resistance 4448
  Picea abies, decline 5879
  Pinus, diseases 501
  plant diseases
    biological control 7579
      immunization 7512
      leaves 7580
    economics of control 5972
    estimation, video recordings 5310
    host parasite relationships 586, 588, 2584
      oxygen 1177
    hydroponics 6131
    induced resistance 587, 2395, 4546
    resistance 2580
      genetics 6135

Reviews *cont.*
  plant diseases *cont.*
    resistance *cont.*
      in vitro selection 5295
      oxygen 6653
    Taiwan 4567
  plant pathogenic bacteria, epiphytes 3070
  plant pathogenic fungi, spore dispersal 3142
  plant pathogens
    protoplasts 1182
    quarantine 1919
    RNA 3958
    spore dispersal 3968
  plant pathology 2387, 5941
    expert systems 1986
    extension 3775
    in vitro culture 1988
    models 114, 3907, 5308-5309
    pathogenesis-related proteins 5
    siderophores 8
  plant protection
    forecasting 1848
    models 1848
  plants
    air pollution, Italy 3972
    mycorrhizas
      nutrients 5219
      phosphorus 5218
    viruses, control 7540
  Populus, *Hypoxylon mammatum*, toxins 3686
  potato spindle tuber viroid, molecular genetics 122
  potatoes
    Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *sepedonicus*, detection 4160
    Erwinia 7044
    phytoalexins 4802, 4815
    Phytophthora infestans, environmental factors 7028
  Prunus, viruses, USA 2578
  Pseudomonas solanacearum, biology 1856
  Pseudomonas syringae
    pesticide resistance, genetics 3778
    toxins 1857
    variation 3786
  Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tomato*, virulence 2400
  Pyricularia, pathogenicity 690
  Pythium
    biological control 590
    host parasite relationships 579
  quarantine
    Asia 7409
    Oceania 7409
  Quercus petraea, decline 5854
  Quercus robur, decline 5854
  rape
    diseases
      assessment 7213
      UK 7182
    Leptosphaeria maculans 7971
  rice
    Magnaporthe grisea, molecular genetics 2077
    phytoalexins 6127
  Ricinus communis, phytoalexins 6127
  Salix, *Hypoxylon mammatum*, toxins 3686
  sandal, mycoplasma-like organisms 497
  seed testing 7518
  seed treatment, crops 3908
  seedborne fungi 4630
  soil
    mycorrhizal fungi 630
    mycorrhizas 5205
    plant pathogens
      biological control 7476
      control 6056
      Japan 6056
    viruses 5262
  soil bacteria, plant pathology 6660
  soil fungi, biological control 699
  South America, geminivirus group 3204
  soyabeans
    diseases 1493
    mycotoxins 1342
  spore dispersal 6761
  spore germination 6027

Reviews *cont.*
  tea, *Exobasidium vexans*, control 8017
  Tilletia, genetics 1954
  tissue cultures, microorganisms 3194
  tobacco, *Peronospora tabacina* 6548-6549
  tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
    molecular genetics 747
    pathogenicity 6108
  tobacco ringspot nepovirus, satellite RNA 120
  tobamovirus group, host parasite relationships 1996
  Trichoderma, antibiotics 3113
  Uredinales
    basidiospores 682
    infection 682
    spore dispersal 3857
  Ustilago, genetics 1954
  viroids
    detection 7543
    molecular genetics 121-122
  viruses
    antigens 1991
    coat proteins 3917
    detection 7542-7543
    environmental factors 7537
    genomes 1308
    host parasite relationships 3919
    immunodiagnosis 1991, 2547, 5318, 7541
    induced resistance 2548
    movement proteins 7535
    pathogenesis-related proteins 3918
    resistance 3917
      genetic engineering 3940, 6097
    satellite RNA 6104
      symptoms 7528
    translocation 6103
    transmission 6102
  virusoids, molecular genetics 121
  water, viruses 5262
  weeds, biological control 1817, 5101
  wheat
    diseases 165
      control 7642
      models 2023
    Fusarium 191
    Puccinia graminis 7646
    Puccinia recondita 7646
    Puccinia striiformis 7646
    Tilletia tritici, Sweden 2616
    Ustilago segetum var. *tritici* 178
  wild plants, diseases 3757
  wood destroying fungi, degradation 2299
  woody plants
    defence mechanisms 5363
    flavanols 5363
  Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vesicatoria*, pesticide resistance, genetics 3778
Reynoutria sachalinensis**,** plant extracts, antifungal agents 7159
RH-7592, control, *Rhizoctonia solani*, wheat 1422
RH 893, control, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cumini*, *Cuminum cyminum* 3747
Rhabdocline parkeri**,** *Sequoia sempervirens*, plant oils 3706
Rhaphiolepis umbellata
  Entomosporium mespili, phytoalexins 3016
  Pestalotiopsis, phytoalexins 3016
Rhaphiolepsis umbellata**,** plant extracts, antifungal agents 3798
Rhapis excelsa**,** *Guignardia calami*, Maharashtra 773
Rhinacanthus communis**,** *Glomerella cingulata*, India 6617
Rhinotrichum**,** *Quercus imeretina*, Georgian SSR 8036
Rhizobium
  control, *Corticium rolfsii*, groundnuts 4336
  molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 4790
  pigeon peas
    cytokinins 1529
    molecular genetics 4790
    symptoms 1529, 4790
  Vigna radiata
    antibiotics 4793
Rhizobium *cont.*
  Vigna radiata cont.
    fungicides 4793
Rhizobium leguminosarum**,** antagonism, *Rhizoctonia solani* 905
Rhizobium leguminosarum* pv. *phaseoli
  Phaseolus vulgaris
    chlorosis 908
    mutants 908
Rhizobium meliloti
  control
    Fusarium oxysporum, tomatoes 7834
    soyabeans, diseases 7755
Rhizoctonia
  Acremonium strictum, antagonism 4726
  anastomosis groups 2506, 6539
  Azolla, plant extracts 6626
  chickpeas, Haryana 273
  control
    Pythium ultimum, ornamental plants 7326
    Rhizoctonia solani
      ornamental plants 7326
      Phaseolus vulgaris 4113
      sugarbeet 6539
  culture 2014
  DNA 2506
  Euphorbia pulcherrima, detection 5890
  Iris, isolation 739
  Lolium perenne, control 4072
  maize, China 5441
  mandarins, Maharashtra 4289
  molecular genetics, anastomosis groups 2506
  Ocimum basilicum, isolation 739
  ornamental plants
    control 4401
    environmental factors 4401
  peas, Moldavian SSR 911
  Phaseolus vulgaris, isolation 739
  preservation 3167
  soil, isolation 739
  Spiranthes sinensis, mycorrhizas 3139
  Stevia rebaudiana, Ukrainian SSR 8068
  strawberries
    biological control 3562
    Massachusetts 3562
  sugarbeet, cropping systems 1731
  taxonomy, species 1970
  toxins, reviews 1252
  Trifolium subterraneum
    control 4083
    Nematoda 4083
  wheat
    control 6126
    Oklahoma 6126
    RSFSR 2027
  Zingiber officinale
    control 1156
    postharvest decay 1156
Rhizoctonia bataticola (*see Macrophomina phaseolina)*
Rhizoctonia carotae**,** carrots, storage 6319
Rhizoctonia cerealis
  barley, genotype mixtures 3980
  lawns and turf
    ecology 3723
    identification 3723
  oats, genotype mixtures 3980
  rice
    Korea Republic 6939
    spread 5463
    yield losses 5463
  wheat
    China 187
    control 1424
    France 2042
    genotype mixtures 3980
    Italy 2607
    varietal reactions 2042
    yield losses 187, 2042
Rhizoctonia lamellifera
  oil palms
    control 2249
    transmission 2249
    West Africa 2249
Rhizoctonia lycopersici**,** tomatoes, control 4193
Rhizoctonia oryzae
  lawns and turf
    ecology 3723
Rhizoctonia oryzae *cont.*
  lawns and turf *cont.*
    identification 3723
  rice
    Honshu 6209
    Korea Republic 6939
    spread 5463
    yield losses 5463
  wheat
    herbicides 4663
    Oregon 4663
Rhizoctonia solani
  Albizia falcataria
    epidemiology 5861
    Kerala 5861
  Alternanthera philoxeroides, India 1288
  anastomosis groups 1266
    genetics 7459
  Anemone coronaria, Japan 1151
  Apiocrea chrysosperma, antagonism 1945-1946
  Arthrobotrys superba, hyperparasitism 1963
  Bacillus subtilis, antagonism 7274
  bacteria, antagonism 794
  bedding plants, control 6595
  biochemistry
    fatty acids 3174
    sterols 1253
  cabbages, storage 3463
  Capsicum
    control 3501
    Nematoda 7076
    Tunisia 3501
  carnations
    anastomosis groups 2330
    Italy 2330
  Chaetomium spirale, antagonism 1946
  Chinese cabbages, storage 3463
  chrysanthemums
    biological control 5079
    control 8052
  Colocasia, Orissa 4129
  Commelina benghalensis, India 1288
  cotton
    antagonists 1104, 7274
    Arkansas 2286, 5829
    Bangladesh 5827
    biological control 480, 772, 2585, 5040, 6798, 7272-7273
    control 4364, 6554, 8027-8028
    cropping systems 2286
    inoculation 5041
    Israel 4364
    mulching 8027
    seed treatment 5359
    soil amendments 5359
    storage 8028
    symptoms 5827
  cowpeas
    biological control 278, 6295
    control 4795
  crops
    anastomosis groups 3161
    Turkey 3161
  cucumbers
    biological control 7429
    Nematoda 7076
  Cylindrocarpon olidum, antagonism 4519
  Delphinium, Japan 3733
  Echinochloa colonum, India 1288
  Euphorbia pulcherrima, detection 5890
  Festuca elatior var. *arundinacea*, fungicide tolerance 535
  fodder crops
    Kyushu 7717
    susceptibility 7717
  fodder plants, Cuba 5482
  Gliocladium nigrovirens, antagonism 1946
  Gliocladium roseum, hyperparasitism 577
  Gliocladium virens
    antagonism 3183
    hyperparasitism 577
  grapes
    control 7924
    South Australia 7924
  groundnuts
    control 453, 1074, 1710, 6505
    Côte d'Ivoire 6503
    cropping systems 6505

Rhizoctonia solani *cont.*
- groundnuts *cont.*
  - epidemiology 6503
  - Korea Republic 4334
  - mulching 4335
  - tillage 6505
  - varietal reactions 1074
- guavas
  - control 1678
  - physiology 7958
  - storage 1678
  - survival 1677
  - varietal reactions 7958
- Indian mustard
  - biological control 7816
  - India 1288
- isolates 3174
- laboratory tests
  - antibiotics 57, 1914
  - antifungal agents 3812
  - fungicides 1900-1901, 3803
  - mepronil 5979
  - plant oils 3865
  - quintozene 6699
  - validoxylamine A 7408
- lawns and turf
  - ecology 3723
  - identification 3723
  - immunodiagnosis 7519
- lectins 1266
- lentils
  - seeds 5531
  - USA 5531
- lettuces
  - biological control 345, 956
  - control 345
- lupins
  - anastomosis groups 4739
  - Maine 4739
- maize
  - intercropping 3293
  - Kyushu 7717
  - pathogenicity 4035
  - susceptibility 7717
  - varietal reactions 4035
- melons
  - Turkey 4927
  - varietal reactions 4927
- metabolism, anthracene 6042
- molecular genetics
  - DNA 3166
  - plasmids 3166
- onions
  - control 3456
  - Egypt 3456
  - seeds 3456
- ornamental plants, biological control 7326
- *Oxalis corymbosa*, India 1288
- peas
  - biological control 6839
  - Europe 4778
  - North America 4778
  - seed treatment 5359
  - soil amendments 5359
  - Ukrainian SSR 7001
- *Phaseolus*, biological control 2593, 4766
- *Phaseolus vulgaris*
  - antagonists 905
  - control 2099, 2742, 3401, 4113
  - Cuba 7764
  - integrated control 7604
  - Mexico 2099
  - mulching 2099
  - Nematoda 3402
  - Ontario 7604
  - seeds 905
  - susceptibility 4764
  - ultrastructure 1515
- *Pinus*, control 4568
- *Pisolithus tinctorius*, antagonism 2458
- potatoes
  - anastomosis groups 3161
  - biological control 5554, 5560, 6313
  - control 1550, 2120, 2775, 7798
  - hyperparasites 318, 7035
  - integrated control 4149
  - roots 4813
  - rotations 2775
  - storage 2120
  - Turkey 3161

Rhizoctonia solani *cont.*
- potatoes *cont.*
  - UK 7035
- *Pterocarpus santalinus*, Andhra Pradesh 6569
- rape
  - Canada 4323
  - histopathology 3606
  - infection 3606
  - Poland 7198
- *Rauvolfia serpentina*, Uttar Pradesh 5061
- *Rhizobium leguminosarum*, antagonism 905
- rice
  - Amazonas 7728
  - anastomosis groups 2075
  - biological control 4060, 5465-5466, 7725
  - control 865, 1474, 2076, 3339, 3341, 4061, 6706, 6938, 6950, 6954
  - culture 869
  - economics of control 4697
  - environmental factors 6954
  - estimation 7738
  - forecasting 3340-3341, 6938, 6955
  - growth stages 6951
  - Honshu 6209, 7726
  - India 2075
  - Indonesia 7725
  - infection 6223
  - integrated control 4697
  - isolates 2075
  - Japan 6938
  - Korea Republic 6939
  - Louisiana 2076
  - mixed infections 3330
  - Orissa 1474
  - seeds 1474, 6223
  - selection 6227
  - Senegal 3322
  - soil amendments 6222, 6940
  - spread 5463
  - Sri Lanka 3339, 6954
  - susceptibility 6951
  - USSR 869
  - varietal reactions 4695, 4697
  - yield losses 3341, 5463, 6940
- rosemary
  - control 8066
  - Louisiana 8066
- *Sarocladium oryzae*, antagonism 3330
- sesame, biological control 3630
- *Sinapis alba*
  - histopathology 3606
  - infection 3606
- soil
  - Arkansas 2286
  - biological control 737, 3183, 4570
  - control 453
  - cropping systems 2286
  - fertilizers 1284
  - hyperparasites 1963
  - reviews 4567
  - survival 1677
  - Uttar Pradesh 1963
- *Solanum macrocarpon*, Uttar Pradesh 2521
- sorghum
  - Kyushu 7717
  - Liaoning 6922
  - susceptibility 7717
- soyabeans
  - biological control 6981, 7755
  - Kansas 4753
  - seed treatment 4094
- sugarbeet
  - biological control 6539, 6839, 7247
  - control 1730
  - herbicides 2269
- sunflowers
  - biological control 7215
  - Egypt 2904
- tobacco
  - environmental factors 1102
  - genetic engineering 2948
  - Georgia 1102
- tomatoes
  - biological control 7832
  - Egypt 703
  - Nematoda 7076
  - sodium chloride 4874

Rhizoctonia solani *cont.*
- tomatoes *cont.*
  - soil solarization 703
  - Ukrainian SSR 7093
  - Zhejiang 7832
- *Trapa taiwanensis*, control 4931
- *Trichoderma harzianum*, antagonism 2489
- *Trifolium alexandrinum*
  - control 1487
  - Uttar Pradesh 1487
- *Trigonella foenum-graecum*, control 4422
- *Vernonia galamensis*, Jammu and Kashmir 5921
- *Verticillium biguttatum*, hyperparasitism 7035
- *Vigna angularis*, biological control 4792, 7583
- *Vigna radiata*, testing 5537
- watermelons
  - Turkey 4927
  - varietal reactions 4927
- wheat
  - antagonists 794
  - biological control 795, 3267
  - control 194, 1422
  - copper 4015
  - cultivation 170
  - Czechoslovakia 1423
  - fertilizers 4015
  - herbicides 4663
  - Oregon 4663
  - rotations 794
  - seeds 194
  - temperature 194
  - Texas 194
  - tillage 794
  - varietal reactions 1423
  - Victoria 170, 1422
  - Western Australia 4015
- yams, Orissa 4129
- *Zingiber officinale*, Himachal Pradesh 1808
- *Zinnia elegans*, biological control 3183
- *Zoysia*, control 1788
- *Zygorrhynchus moelleri*, antagonism 3147

Rhizoctonia zeae
- groundnuts, control 453
- lawns and turf
  - ecology 3723
  - identification 3723
- soil, control 453

Rhizomonas
- lettuces, Europe 5589
- *Sonchus oleraceus*, Greece 5589

Rhizomonas suberifaciens
- barley, survival 154
- lettuces
  - California 3472-3473, 6355
  - control 6355
  - estimation 3472
  - immunodiagnosis 7072
  - population dynamics 955
  - survival 154
  - varietal reactions 955
  - yield losses 3472-3473

Rhizopogon, Coniferae, mycorrhizas 6734

Rhizopogon luteolus
- *Pinus caribaea*, mycorrhizas 61
- *Pinus oocarpa*, mycorrhizas 61

Rhizopogon nigrescens, enzymes, phosphorus 5995

Rhizopogon reaii, *Pinus*, mycorrhizas 6735

Rhizopogon roseolus, *Pinus halepensis*, mycorrhizas 6001

Rhizopogon rubescens
- *Pinus banksiana*, mycorrhizas 4525
- *Pinus densiflora*, mycorrhizas 1235

Rhizopogon venicolor, siderophores 629

Rhizopus
- apricots, storage 7138
- citrus
  - Korea Republic 5732
  - storage 5732
  - temperature 5732
- grapes
  - California 3567
  - cultural methods 3567
- pawpaws
  - Costa Rica 6468-6469

Rhizopus *cont.*
- pawpaws *cont.*
  - pathogenicity 6468
  - postharvest decay 6469
- rice, Brazil 3338
- spices, seeds 1807
- wheat
  - control 3985
  - seeds 3985

Rhizopus arrhizus
- aubergines, Orissa 4185
- beetroots, Orissa 4129
- *Capsicum*, Orissa 4185
- carrots, Orissa 4129
- *Colocasia*, Orissa 4129
- guavas, control 2890
- laboratory tests, quintozene 6699
- *Momordica charantia*, storage decay 6406
- *Trigonella foenum-graecum*, seeds 1155
- yams, Orissa 4129

Rhizopus microsporus
- onions
  - histology 2140
  - postharvest decay 2140
- physiology, enzymes 7448

Rhizopus oligosporus, spore germination, models 1256

Rhizopus oryzae
- *Artocarpus integer*
  - control 426
  - Manipur 426
- mangoes, storage decay 6459
- peaches
  - control 4252
  - postharvest decay 4252
- sapodillas
  - Jammu and Kashmir 6465
  - postharvest decay 6465

Rhizopus stolonifer
- *Alternaria alternata*, hyperparasitism 7721
- antagonism, *Aspergillus flavus* 4689
- apricots
  - control 2201
  - Himachal Pradesh 2201
  - storage 2201
- biochemistry, diterpenoids 1255
- *Cassia uniflora*, seeds 1347
- Cruciferae, Liaoning 3467
- *Eleusine coracana*, seeds 7721
- grapes, biological control 4934
- laboratory tests, chitosan 7601
- *Luffa aegyptiaca*, Manipur 1973
- nectarines
  - control 7142
  - enzymes 1644
  - postharvest decay 7142
- pawpaws
  - environmental factors 7957
  - storage 7957
- peaches, biological control 4934
- pigeon peas
  - seeds 2758, 6288
  - varietal reactions 6288
- *Piper longum*
  - relative humidity 2345
  - storage 2345
- *Pseudomonas*, antagonism 5182
- strawberries
  - control 5703, 6441
  - plant extracts 6437
  - storage 5703
  - Victoria 6441
- sunflowers, seeds 7218
- tomatoes
  - resistance 7083
  - storage 6372

Rhizosphaera kalkhoffii
- *Picea abies*
  - air pollution 3002
  - drought 3002
  - elicitors 6580
  - enzymes 6580

Rhizosphere fungi
- *Lagenaria siceraria* 4916
- okras 4916, 7772
- pigeon peas 7772
- sesame, soil depth 7235
- sorghum 7772
- soyabeans, soil water 4099

Rhodococcus, antagonism, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* 2628

Rhodococcus fascians
- antagonism, *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 4467
- molecular genetics
  - plasmids 5141
  - virulence 5141
- proteins 1861
- strains 1861

Rhododendron
- *Phytophthora cinnamomi*, growing media 1145-1146
- *Triblidium crarense*
  - taxonomy 6066
  - UK 6066

Rhododendron campanulatum, *Aecidium rhododendri*, India 1286

Rhodotorula, rice, Brazil 3338

Rhopalosiphum, transmission, banana mosaic virus 6449

Rhopalosiphum insertum, transmission, barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 7617

Rhopalosiphum maidis
- transmission
  - bananas, bract mosaic 3582
  - barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 7610, 7615-7617
  - sugarcane mosaic potyvirus 456

Rhopalosiphum padi, transmission, barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 160-161, 166, 208, 792, 4635, 6853, 7610, 7614-7617, 7691

Rhus chinensis
- *Uncinula verniciferae*
  - Korea Republic 4577
  - taxonomy 4577

Rhus javanica, mycoplasma-like organisms, transmission 5888

Rhynchosporium, *Lolium perenne*, UK 4075

Rhynchosporium orthosporum
- *Dactylis glomerata*
  - control 236
  - infection 2710
  - Oregon 236
  - Poland 878

Rhynchosporium secalis
- barley
  - Belgium 5370-5371
  - breeding 6177
  - California 7687
  - Canada 6177
  - control 5422, 6895
  - crop growth stage 2652
  - host parasite relationships 4023
  - immunodiagnosis 4024
  - Japan 159
  - New Zealand 6895
  - Ontario 205, 830
  - pathogenicity 7687
  - pathotypes 6177
  - population genetics 7687
  - races 205, 7687
  - seeds 4024
  - South Africa 5422
  - South America 1426
  - sporulation 5423
  - testing 204
  - toxins 4023
  - varietal reactions 205, 830, 5422
  - yield losses 2652, 6889
- cereals
  - control 4637
  - Europe 4637
- *Lolium*, susceptibility 2592
- rye
  - control 7634
  - environmental factors 3286
  - Germany 7634
  - intercropping 7634
  - models 3286

Ribavirin, control, rice tungro virus, rice 2681

Ribes
- *Septoria ribis*
  - breeding 4952
  - genetics 4952

Ribes cereum, *Cronartium ribicola*, South Dakota 5066

Ribes grossularia (*see* Gooseberries)

Ribes nigrum (*see* Black currants)

Ribes rubrum (*see* Red currants)

Ribes uva-crispa (*see* Gooseberries)

Rice (*Oryza sativa*)
- *Ascochyta oryzae*, Manipur 6952
- *Aspergillus*
  - Brazil 3338
  - Korea Republic 4699
  - seeds 4699
  - storage 4699
  - Tamil Nadu 4048
  - toxins 3338, 4048
- *Aspergillus flavus*, toxins 7595
- bacteria
  - environmental factors 7742
  - Kyushu 7741
  - seeds 7741-7742
- barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
  - genetics 4698
  - selection 4698
- *Ceratobasidium oryzae-sativae*
  - sclerotia 6956
  - soil amendments 6956
  - spread 5463
  - yield losses 5463
- *Ceratobasidium setariae*, symptoms 3329
- *Cercospora oryzae*
  - toxins 6953
  - varietal reactions 6953
- *Cochliobolus lunatus*
  - detection 7740
  - seeds 7740
  - Tamil Nadu 7739
  - varietal reactions 7739
- *Cochliobolus miyabeanus*
  - control 4049, 6211
  - environmental factors 6937
  - fertilizers 6937
  - fungicide tolerance 1471, 6218, 6936
  - green manures 6205
  - Sierra Leone 6937
  - soil amendments 6940
  - Sumatra 4710
  - Tamil Nadu 1471
  - yield losses 4710, 6940
- *Cochliobolus sativus*
  - DNA probes 199
  - host parasite relationships 199
- diseases
  - Amazonas 7728
  - Anhui 1464
  - Asia 5456, 6206, 6835
  - Australia 5459
  - biochemistry 4718
  - breeding 1462
  - Cameroon 6925
  - China 860
  - Colombia 219, 1462
  - control 865-866, 2068, 7729
  - dew 3328
  - DNA probes 3321
  - elicitors 4718
  - genetics 6204
  - Honshu 6209, 7726
  - Hungary 4696
  - hypersensitivity 4718
  - immunodiagnosis 3321
  - integrated control 219, 860, 1464, 6835
  - Korea Republic 6939
  - Madagascar 2068
  - models 3328
  - molecular biology 4700
  - Paraguay 5360
  - phytoalexins 4700
  - quarantine 5459
  - selection 6204
  - Senegal 3322
  - USSR 7729
  - varietal reactions 3322
  - yield losses 6927
  - Zambia 1836
- *Entyloma oryzae*
  - environmental factors 6937
  - fertilizers 6937
  - Sierra Leone 6937
- *Erwinia chrysanthemi*, serology 4463
- fungicide residues, determination 7398
- fungicides, activity 6935
- *Fusarium*, control 6211
- *Gaeumannomyces graminis*, mixed infections 3330

Rice *cont.*
- *Gibberella fujikuroi*
  - biological control 5465-5466, 7584
  - control 3337, 5474, 6211
  - fungicide tolerance 4712
  - heterokaryosis 4712
  - Pakistan 4711
  - pathogenicity 4712
  - seeds 4711
- *Gibberella zeae*, Manipur 1472
- *Gigaspora*, mycorrhizas, Pakistan 3839
- *Glomus*, mycorrhizas, Pakistan 3839
- *Glomus etunicatum*, mycorrhizas, Mexico 3841
- *Macrophomina phaseolina*
  - detection 7740
  - seeds 7740
- *Magnaporthe grisea*
  - appressoria 4062, 7734
  - control 2694
  - enzymes 2074
  - genetics 226, 6224-6225
  - histology 7734
  - host parasite relationships 2074, 2077, 6224
  - host specificity 2688
  - infection 4062
  - mating types 5473, 6226
  - molecular genetics 2077, 2688, 3333, 4714
  - pathogenicity 226, 5473, 6225
  - population genetics 5473
  - reviews 2077
  - yield losses 7733
- *Magnaporthe salvinii*
  - biological control 7725
  - breeding 6220
  - California 5458
  - control 5458
  - Indonesia 7725
  - mixed infections 3330
  - Pakistan 6221
  - rotations 6221
  - varietal reactions 858
- *Monographella albescens*
  - environmental factors 6937
  - fertilizers 6937
  - Sierra Leone 6937
- mycoplasma-like organisms
  - detection 2683
  - transmission 7723
- mycorrhizas
  - growth 7438
  - nutrients 7438
  - *Pseudomonas* 7438
- *Penicillium*
  - Korea Republic 4699
  - seeds 4699
  - storage 4699
  - Tamil Nadu 4048
  - toxins 4048
- *Phoma glomerata*
  - detection 7740
  - seeds 7740
- *Phoma sorghina*
  - biochemistry 1475
  - isolates 227
  - spore germination 1475
  - varietal reactions 227, 1475
- phylloplane fungi
  - pollen 3326
  - varietal reactions 3326
- phytoalexins, reviews 6127
- *Pseudomonas avenae*
  - Japan 2702
  - serology 2702
- *Pseudomonas fuscovaginae*, preservation 4715
- *Pseudomonas glumae*
  - biological control 4717
  - control 4065
  - infection 3349
  - Japan 2701
  - mutants 3346
  - pigments 3346
  - populations 2700
  - spread 2701
- *Pseudomonas plantarii*
  - control 3347
  - environmental factors 3347
  - growth 3348

Rice *cont.*
- *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae*
  - induced resistance 4052
  - preservation 4715
- *Pyricularia oryzae*
  - algae 6213
  - appressoria 6948
  - Bangladesh 3332
  - biological control 5465
  - breeding 859, 1468, 4702
  - China 6829
  - climatic factors 2687
  - control 864, 868, 2692, 3335, 4049, 4056, 4703-4706, 5468-5469, 6211, 6213, 6215, 6847, 6938, 6945-6947, 6949, 7736
  - cytology 225
  - cytoplasmic male sterility 1463
  - detection 7735
  - Egypt 868
  - environmental factors 867, 3332, 6214, 6942
  - enzymes 2693, 4709
  - epidemiology 5471
  - estimation 1466
  - forecasting 3336, 4051, 4708, 6938, 6943, 7730
  - fungicide tolerance 2691, 6936
  - genetic variation 2693
  - genetics 224, 1467, 2073, 4053, 7731
  - growth stages 864
  - Honshu 3334-3335, 4054
  - host parasite relationships 225
  - India 6847
  - induced mutations 4702
  - induced resistance 4052, 4704, 5469-5470
  - Iran 3336
  - Japan 3331, 6938, 6943
  - Korea Republic 4051, 6942
  - Liberia 6215
  - Malaysia 6926
  - mating types 6216
  - melanins 6948
  - metabolites 223
  - mixed infections 3330
  - molecular biology 4700
  - molecular genetics 2689
  - nitrogen 2686, 4703
  - Philippines 4703
  - phytoalexins 4700
  - races 3334, 4054-4055
  - resistance 1467, 2686, 4709, 6212
  - RSFSR 2693
  - screening 5472
  - seeds 7735
  - selection 2690
  - silicon 2686
  - soil amendments 6940
  - spore discharge 5471
  - strains 2689, 4053
  - susceptibility 867, 1463
  - symptoms 7732
  - testing 2073
  - toxins 4050, 7732
  - Ukrainian SSR 7730
  - USSR 6949
  - Uttar Pradesh 2687
  - varietal reactions 224, 1469, 4695, 4701, 4705, 4707, 5457, 5470, 5472, 6214-6215, 6217, 6941-6942, 6944
  - virulence 2689
  - West Bengal 6214
  - yield losses 1466, 6215, 6847, 6940
  - Yunnan 6216, 6941
  - Zhejiang 1467
- *Pythium arrhenomanes*, New South Wales 7737
- *Pythium ultimum*, biological control 5465
- red stripe
  - control 7727
  - Vietnam 7727
- *Rhizoctonia cerealis*
  - spread 5463
  - yield losses 5463
- *Rhizoctonia oryzae*
  - spread 5463
  - yield losses 5463
- *Rhizoctonia solani*
  - anastomosis groups 2075

Rice *cont.*
- *Rhizoctonia solani cont.*
  - biological control 4060, 5465-5466, 7725
  - control 1474, 2076, 3339, 3341, 4061, 6706, 6938, 6950, 6954
  - culture 869
  - economics of control 4697
  - environmental factors 6954
  - estimation 7738
  - forecasting 3340-3341, 6938, 6955
  - growth stages 6951
  - India 2075
  - Indonesia 7725
  - infection 6223
  - integrated control 4697
  - isolates 2075
  - Japan 6938
  - Louisiana 2076
  - mixed infections 3330
  - Orissa 1474
  - seeds 1474, 6223
  - selection 6227
  - soil amendments 6222, 6940
  - spread 5463
  - Sri Lanka 3339, 6954
  - susceptibility 6951
  - USSR 869
  - varietal reactions 4695, 4697
  - yield losses 3341, 5463, 6940
- rice ragged stunt phytoreovirus, yield losses 6933
- rice stripe tenuivirus
  - control 220, 2680
  - detection 6807
  - Honshu 2680, 5460
  - Japan 6807
  - Kyushu 7722
  - transmission 220, 6807
  - varietal reactions 3323, 5460
  - vectors 2680
- rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus
  - centrifugation 6207
  - control 5461
  - economics of control 4697
  - integrated control 4697
  - isolates 6934
  - Malaysia 5461, 6926
  - Philippines 6830
  - resistance 1465
  - screening 2679
  - transmission 222, 5462, 6934
  - varietal reactions 4697, 6932, 6934
  - yield losses 6830, 6926, 6932-6933
- rice tungro spherical machlovirus
  - centrifugation 6207
  - control 5461
  - isolates 6934
  - Malaysia 5461, 6926
  - Philippines 6830
  - resistance 1465
  - screening 2679
  - transmission 222, 5462, 6934
  - varietal reactions 6932, 6934
  - yield losses 6830, 6926, 6932-6933
- rice tungro virus
  - biochemistry 221, 4047
  - control 220, 2681, 3324
  - Indonesia 862, 2069
  - integrated control 2069
  - Philippines 7724
  - planting date 7724
  - spread 2071
  - transmission 220, 862, 7723-7724
  - varietal reactions 861, 2071, 4047
- rice yellow dwarf viruses, transmission 6208
- rice yellow mottle virus
  - environmental factors 6931
  - varietal reactions 2678, 6931
  - West Africa 2678, 6931
- rice yellow stunt virus, pathogenesis-related proteins 2070
- root rot, bacteria 6959
- salt spray
  - damage 4719
  - Taiwan 4719
- *Sarocladium attenuatum*
  - histopathology 4058
  - infection 4058
  - seeds 4058

Rice *cont.*
- *Sarocladium oryzae*
  - fungicide tolerance 6936
  - inoculation 1473
  - mixed infections 3330
- *Sclerocystis*, mycorrhizas, Pakistan 3839
- *Sclerocystis sinuosa*, mycorrhizas, Mexico 3841
- *Sclerotium*
  - spread 5463
  - yield losses 5463
- *Sclerotium hydrophilum*
  - spread 5463
  - yield losses 5463
- seedborne fungi
  - control 2072
  - Indonesia 6210
  - insect damage 2684
  - Saudi Arabia 2685
  - Sri Lanka 5464
- seedborne organisms
  - germplasm 3327
  - quarantine 3327
- storage decay, moisture content 863
- sulfur dioxide, testing 875
- *Thanatephorus cucumeris*
  - control 864, 870, 4059
  - growth stages 864
  - symptoms 3329
- *Thanatephorus oryzae*, Malaysia 6926
- *Thanatephorus sasakii*
  - control 6219
  - Sichuan 6228
  - yield losses 6228
- *Tilletia barclayana*
  - detection 5475
  - seeds 5475
- *Trichoderma viride*, control 6211
- *Ustilaginoidea virens*
  - Indian Punjab 5476
  - Japan 3342
  - sclerotia 3343
  - varietal reactions 5476
  - yield losses 5476
- viruses
  - Japan 2682
  - transmission 2682
  - varietal reactions 2682
- *Xanthomonas*
  - isolation 2695
  - seeds 2695
- *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae*
  - Asia 6958
  - biological control 3344
  - breeding 859, 4716
  - China 1478, 6829
  - control 6847
  - cytoplasmic male sterility 1463
  - genetics 2078, 2696, 2699, 5477-5479
  - green manures 6205
  - growth stages 231
  - host parasite relationships 230
  - India 3345, 6847
  - induced mutations 2697
  - inoculation 874
  - isolation 2695
  - Malaysia 6926
  - Myanmar 2698
  - pathogenesis-related proteins 6957
  - pathotypes 3345
  - physiology 6230
  - plasmids 4063
  - preservation 4715
  - resistance 230, 871, 873
  - seeds 2695
  - selection 873
  - serology 4064
  - susceptibility 1463
  - testing 231
  - toxins 871
  - transmission 229
  - varietal reactions 231, 858, 872, 1476, 1478, 2698, 4695, 5457, 6229
  - yield losses 6847
  - Yunnan 1476
- *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzicola*
  - isolation 2695
  - seed testing 5481
  - seeds 2695

Rice *cont.*
- *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzicola cont.*
  - Uttar Pradesh 1477
  - varietal reactions 1477
- yellow dwarf
  - inoculation 6930
  - mycoplasma-like organisms 6930

Rice black-streaked dwarf fijivirus
- maize, Korea Republic 207
- molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 5337
- rice, Japan 2682

Rice dwarf phytoreovirus
- characterization 3212
- detection 6099
- molecular genetics
  - nucleotide sequences 1993
  - transcription 6928-6929
- rice, Japan 2682

Rice gall dwarf phytoreovirus, molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 759, 1993

Rice hoja blanca tenuivirus, molecular genetics, RNA 5336

Rice ragged stunt phytoreovirus
- genome analysis 4046
- molecular genetics
  - nucleotide sequences 4604
  - taxonomy 4604
- rice, yield losses 6933

Rice stripe tenuivirus
- molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 4617, 7568
- rice
  - control 220, 2680
  - detection 6807
  - Honshu 2680, 5460
  - Japan 2682, 6807
  - Kyushu 7722
  - transmission 220, 6807
  - varietal reactions 3323, 5460
  - vectors 2680
- strains 7550
- wheat
  - chloroplasts 3325
  - histopathology 3325

Rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus
- characteristics 1335
- molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 4615
- rice
  - centrifugation 6207
  - control 5461
  - economics of control 4697
  - integrated control 4697
  - isolates 6934
  - Malaysia 5461, 6926
  - Philippines 6830
  - resistance 1465
  - screening 2679
  - transmission 222, 5462, 6934
  - varietal reactions 4697, 6932, 6934
  - yield losses 6830, 6926, 6932-6933
- weeds, transmission 222

Rice tungro spherical machlovirus
- characteristics 1335
- rice
  - centrifugation 6207
  - control 5461
  - isolates 6934
  - Malaysia 5461, 6926
  - Philippines 6830
  - resistance 1465
  - screening 2679
  - transmission 222, 5462, 6934
  - varietal reactions 6932, 6934
  - yield losses 6830, 6926, 6932-6933
- weeds, transmission 222

Rice tungro virus
- rice
  - biochemistry 221, 4047
  - control 220, 2681, 3324
  - Indonesia 862, 2069
  - integrated control 2069
  - Philippines 7724
  - planting date 7724
  - spread 2071
  - transmission 220, 862, 7723-7724
  - varietal reactions 861, 2071, 4047

Rice yellow dwarf viruses, rice, transmission 6208

Rice yellow mottle virus
- rice
  - environmental factors 6931
  - Senegal 3322
  - varietal reactions 2678, 6931
  - West Africa 2678, 6931

Rice yellow stunt virus, rice, pathogenesis-related proteins 2070

Ricinus communis
- *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, biological control 6520
- *Macrophomina phaseolina*
  - control 6519
  - models 6519
- phytoalexins, reviews 6127
- *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica*, Argentina 454
- *Pseudomonas solanacearum*, Taiwan 4466

Rickettsia-like organisms
- cherries 7137
- peaches 7137

Rigidoporus lignosus
- cassava
  - integrated control 4836
  - Nigeria 4836
- *Cerrena meyenii*, antagonism 7282
- *Gloeophyllum striatum*, antagonism 7282
- *Hevea brasiliensis*
  - Africa 2956
  - antagonists 7282
  - cellulose 2955
  - chitin 4371
  - control 102, 1754, 2956
  - cover crops 1108
  - cytochemistry 2955
  - elicitors 2957
  - host parasite relationships 2957
  - ultrastructure 4371
- *Lentinus squarrosulus*, antagonism 7282
- soil, control 102

Robinia pseudoacacia
- *Glomus fasciculatum*
  - mycorrhizas
    - phosphorus 62
    - soil pH 62
- peanut stunt cucumovirus, China 3712
- *Scolicosporium pauciseptatum*
  - Italy 6083
  - taxonomy 6083

Romania
- apples, *Venturia inaequalis* 5667
- barley, diseases 5377
- black currants, *Aureobasidium ribis* 2210
- cherries, *Blumeriella jaapii* 2859
- cowpeas
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae* 5540
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vignicola* 5540
- crops
  - diseases 5171, 7598
  - pesticide residues 5177
- cucumbers
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *lachrymans* 2823
  - *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* 2823, 5641
  - *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 2823
- *Datura fastuosa*
  - mycoplasma-like organisms 6611
  - viruses 6611
- flax, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lini* 5835
- gooseberries, *Aureobasidium ribis* 2210
- peaches, mycoplasma-like organisms 5693
- potatoes, diseases 5542
- red currants, *Aureobasidium ribis* 2210
- soil, pesticide residues 5177
- stone fruits, *Aureobasidium prunicola* 5683
- sugarbeet, beet necrotic yellow vein virus 2929, 5803
- sunflowers
  - *Alternaria zinniae* 5769
  - *Diaporthe helianthi* 5768
  - *Phoma oleracea* var. *helianthi-tuberosi* 5771
  - *Phomopsis arctii* 5768

- **Romania** *cont.*
  - sunflowers *cont.*
    - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 5771
    - *Septoria helianthi* 5771
  - wheat, diseases 5377
- **Root crops,** diseases, Tonga 285
- ***Rosa*** (*see also* Roses)
- ***Rosa multiflora***
  - *Uncinuliella simulans*
    - Korea Republic 4576
    - taxonomy 4576
- **Rosaceae**
  - *Erwinia amylovora*
    - Czechoslovakia 5074
    - epidemiology 5074
- ***Rosellinia necatrix***
  - cassava
    - integrated control 4836
    - Nigeria 4836
  - fruit trees, Hungary 2830
  - grapes, Hungary 2830
  - kiwifruits, Italy 5721
  - laboratory tests, antifungal agents 6702
- ***Rosellinia pepo,*** IMI distribution maps 6059
- **Rosemary** (*Rosmarinus officinalis*)
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*
    - control 8066
    - Louisiana 8066
- **Roses** (*see also Rosa*)
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*
    - biological control 5651
    - Poland 5651
  - *Botryodiplodia theobromae*, India 8050
  - *Botrytis*, environmental factors 4390
  - *Botrytis cinerea*
    - calcium 3015
    - control 6707
    - histopathology 5893
    - infection 5893
  - *Diplocarpon rosae*
    - control 1148, 4393
    - varietal reactions 4393
  - diseases
    - control 2325
    - symptoms 2325
  - Erysiphales, Washington 5354
  - *Fusarium solani*, India 8050
  - *Glomerella cingulata*, India 8050
  - *Glomus intraradices*
    - mycorrhizas
      - amino acids 5206
      - roots 5206
  - postharvest decay, calcium 3015
  - *Sphaerotheca pannosa*
    - control 2015
    - silicon 1785
    - symptoms 2015
  - *Sphaerotheca pannosa* var. *rosae*
    - biological control 5892
    - control 4393, 8048-8049
    - environmental factors 5892
    - varietal reactions 4393
- ***Rosmarinus officinalis*** (*see* Rosemary)
- **Rough lemons**
  - *Alternaria citri*, Ghana 3591
  - *Glomerella cingulata*, Ghana 3591
  - mycorrhizas, iron 7447
  - *Phytophthora citrophthora*
    - control 2237
    - induced resistance 2237
    - phytoalexins 2237
- **Rubber** (*see Hevea brasiliensis*)
- ***Rubus***
  - arabis mosaic nepovirus, Czechoslovakia 6434
  - cherry leaf roll nepovirus, Czechoslovakia 6434
  - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, Czechoslovakia 6434
  - tomato black ring nepovirus, Czechoslovakia 6434
  - viruses
    - detection 2461
    - quarantine 2461
- ***Rubus arcticus,*** mycorrhizas, fertilizers 6010
- ***Rubus ellipticus,*** *Pseudocercospora heteromala*, India 108
- ***Rubus fruticosus*** (*see* Blackberries)
- ***Rubus idaeus*** (*see* Raspberries)
- ***Rubus strigosus*** (*see* Raspberries)
- **Rubus yellow net virus**
  - raspberries
    - mixed infections 7887
    - UK 7887
- ***Russula,*** growth, temperature 640
- ***Russula brevipes***
  - *Pinus patula*, mycorrhizas 1920
  - *Pinus radiata*, mycorrhizas 1920
- **Rusts** (*see* Uredinales)
- **Rutabagas** (*see* Swedes)
- **Rwanda**
  - wheat
    - *Erysiphe graminis* 5381
    - *Puccinia striiformis* 5381
- **Rye** (*Secale cereale*)
  - *Botrytis cinerea*, pathogenicity 7695
  - *Claviceps purpurea*
    - enzymes 6903
    - host parasite relationships 6903
    - radiotracers 2048
    - sclerotia 2048
  - diseases
    - control 6904
    - intercropping 2601
    - monoculture 1365
    - RSFSR 6904
  - *Erysiphe graminis*
    - amino acids 5428
    - breeding 4684
    - varietal reactions 5428
  - *Fusarium*
    - Austria 2021
    - seeds 2021
    - varietal reactions 1360
  - *Fusarium culmorum*, breeding 4681
  - *Gibberella zeae*, breeding 4681
  - *Monographella nivalis*
    - breeding 4683
    - control 2049
    - Poland 4683
    - RSFSR 2049
    - varietal reactions 786
  - mycorrhizas
    - farming systems 6004
    - Germany 6004
  - pesticide residues, Sweden 1906
  - *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides*
    - apothecia 2598
    - breeding 4681
    - cultural methods 5376
    - environmental factors 5376
    - Germany 5376
    - isolates 2598
  - *Pseudomonas fluorescens*, ice nucleation 5131
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *atrofaciens*
    - control 6905
    - Ukrainian SSR 2656, 6905
  - *Puccinia graminis*, economics of control 7635
  - *Puccinia recondita*
    - breeding 4682
    - USSR 4682
  - *Rhynchosporium secalis*
    - control 7634
    - environmental factors 3286
    - Germany 7634
    - intercropping 7634
    - models 3286
  - sulfur dioxide, damage 1370
  - *Tapesia yallundae*
    - apothecia 2598
    - isolates 2598
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *undulosa*, seed testing 3245
- **S-658,** activity, *Rhizoctonia solani*, rice 4061
- **S-H mixture**
  - control
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *niveum*, watermelons 4924
    - plant diseases 4568
    - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, soil 2515
- ***Saccharicoccus sacchari,*** transmission, sugarcane mild mosaic virus 7237
- ***Saccharomyces cerevisiae,*** fungicide tolerance 614
- ***Saccharum munja,*** *Ustilago scitaminea*, Uttar Pradesh 1719
- ***Saccharum officinarum*** (*see* Sugarcane)
- **Sacrust,** seed treatment, peas 912
- **Safflower** (*Carthamus tinctorius*)
- **Safflower** *cont.*
  - *Alternaria carthami*, Argentina 7991
  - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, Madhya Pradesh 2909
  - diseases, Ethiopia 768
  - *Phytophthora cryptogea*
    - root rots 6497
    - sodium 6497
  - *Ramularia carthami*
    - irrigation 7988
    - varietal reactions 7988
  - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*
    - India 7990
    - seeds 7990
  - seedborne fungi
    - India 7989
    - Iran 5004
    - seed oils 3609
    - varietal reactions 7989
  - viruses
    - India 440
    - reviews 440
- **Sainfoin** (*see Onobrychis viciifolia*)
- ***Saintpaulia ionantha***
  - *Erwinia chrysanthemi*, siderophores 2334
  - *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica*, composts 527
- **Saitellinioideae,** Macaronesia 5273
- ***Salicornia bigelovii,*** *Macrophomina phaseolina*, Mexico 6630
- ***Salix***
  - *Hypoxylon mammatum*, toxins 3686
  - *Melampsora coleosporioides*
    - New Zealand 1768
    - ultrastructure 1768
- ***Salix alba***
  - *Erwinia salicis*
    - testing 1121
    - UK 7296
- ***Salix caprea***
  - air pollution, remote sensing 2012
  - *Urceolella salicicola*
    - Germany 2526
    - taxonomy 2526
- ***Salix triandra***
  - *Pollaccia catenospora*
    - Germany 7295
    - taxonomy 7295
- ***Salix viminalis,*** sulfur dioxide, photosynthesis 7297
- ***Salsola kali***
  - mycorrhizas
    - carbon 4541
    - Wyoming 4541
- **Salt** (*see* Sodium chloride)
- ***Salvadora persica,*** *Cercospora salvadorae*, Iran 3191
- ***Salvia coccinea,*** *Alternaria tenuissima*, India 1971
- ***Sambucus canadensis***
  - cherry leaf roll nepovirus
    - elimination 7906
    - Oregon 7906
    - varietal reactions 7906
  - elderberry carlavirus
    - elimination 7906
    - Oregon 7906
    - varietal reactions 7906
  - elderberry latent carmovirus
    - elimination 7906
    - Oregon 7906
    - varietal reactions 7906
- ***Sambucus nigra***
  - dieback
    - Germany 6564
    - mycoplasma-like organisms 6564
    - symptoms 6564
  - viruses, Germany 2974
- ***Sambucus racemosa***
  - dieback
    - Germany 6564
    - mycoplasma-like organisms 6564
    - symptoms 6564
  - elderberry carlavirus
    - North America 7907
    - strains 7907
- ***Sambucus tenuifolium,*** *Phytophthora inflata*, UK 3017
- **San 619,** control, *Cladosporium echinulatum*, carnations 7328
- **Sand pine** (*see Pinus clausa*)

Sandal
  mycoplasma-like organisms
    India 497
    reviews 497
Sapium insigne
  Sarcinella indica
    taxonomy 6085
    Uttar Pradesh 6085
Sapodillas (*Manilkara zapota*)
  postharvest decay, Jammu and Kashmir 6465
  storage decay, Malaysia 5740
Sarcinella bignoniacearum
  Oroxylum indicum
    taxonomy 6085
    Uttar Pradesh 6085
Sarcinella indica
  Sapium insigne
    taxonomy 6085
    Uttar Pradesh 6085
Sarcinella jarwaensis
  Terminalia chebula
    taxonomy 6085
    Uttar Pradesh 6085
Sarcodon imbricatus, *Picea abies*, mycorrhizas 636
Sarcodontia crocea, apples, Germany 2843
Sarcoscyphineae, Macaronesia 5271
Sarocladium attenuatum
  rice
    histopathology 4058
    infection 4058
    seeds 4058
Sarocladium oryzae
  antagonism
    Gaeumannomyces graminis 3330
    Magnaporthe salvinii 3330
    Pyricularia oryzae 3330
    Rhizoctonia solani 3330
  rice
    Cameroon 6925
    fungicide tolerance 6936
    inoculation 1473
    mixed infections 3330
    seeds 2072
    Senegal 3322
Sarson (*Brassica napus*)
  Macrophomina phaseolina, Hungary 1341
  Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris*, genetics 6487
Satellite tobacco mosaic virus, molecular genetics, genome analysis 1322
Satsuma dwarf nepovirus
  citrus, control 4294
  mandarins
    detection 6807
    Japan 6807
  satsumas, Japan 3586
Satsumas
  Alternaria citri
    control 4624
    storage 4624
  citrus tristeza closterovirus, Japan 3586
  Penicillium italicum
    control 4624
    storage 4624
  satsuma dwarf nepovirus, Japan 3586
  storage decay, control 7938
Saudi Arabia
  faba beans, bean common mosaic potyvirus 3388
  rice, seedborne fungi 2685
  soyabeans, *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* 2735
  watermelons, yellowing 2178
Saussurea japonica, *Thecaphora trailii*, China 7489
Saussurea lappa
  Albugo candida, Himachal Pradesh 1804
  Bremia saussurea, Himachal Pradesh 1804
Sawadaea bifida, taxonomy, descriptions 3891
Sawadaea kovaliana, taxonomy, descriptions 3891
Scandinavia, *Begonia hiemalis*, *Oidium* 6598
Scanning electron microscopy
  Alternaria alternata
    Beta vulgaris 7276
Scanning electron microscopy *cont.*
  Alternaria alternata cont.
    cotton 7276
  Botrytis cinerea, roses 5893
  Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *michiganensis*
    Phaseolus vulgaris 594
    tobacco 594
  Discula destructiva, *Cornus florida* 6568
  Fagus sylvatica, ray disease 2969
  Gibberella baccata, sweet potatoes 7055
  Gibberella fujikuroi, maize 3300
  mushrooms, fungi 2368
  mycoplasma-like organisms 3961
    grapes 4272
  peaches, decline 1021
  Pseudomonas fluorescens
    Phaseolus vulgaris 594
    tobacco 594
  Pseudomonas solanacearum
    Phaseolus vulgaris 594
    tobacco 594
  Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tabaci*
    Phaseolus vulgaris 594
    tobacco 594
  Puccinia sorghi 2663
  Puccinia xanthii, *Xanthium occidentale* 7350
  Puccinia zoysiae
    Puccinia zoysiae 4397
    Zoysia 4397
  Rhynchosporium secalis, barley 5423
  Sphaerotheca fuliginea, cucumbers 5635
  Spongospora subterranea 7024
  Uredinales 5120
  Venturia inaequalis, apples 7873
  Verticillium dahliae
    Impatiens balsamina 3231
    rape 3231
  Xanthomonas campestris pv. *manihotis*, cassava 4166
Scaphoideus titanus
  transmission
    grapes, flavescence dorée 5707
    mycoplasma-like organisms 2867, 6443
Schefflera actinophylla, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *hederae*, fertilizers 4396
Schizachyrium scoparium
  Ascochyta andropogonivora, taxonomy 7500
  mycorrhizas, host specificity 4543
Schizaphis graminum, transmission, barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 7610, 7615-7617
Schizophyllum commune, preservation 1984
Sclerocystis, soil, Malaysia 4542
Sclerocystis clavispora
  Acacia auriculiformis, mycorrhizas 7437
  Leucaena leucocephala, mycorrhizas 7437
Sclerocystis microcarpa, cowpeas, mycorrhizas 1930
Sclerocystis sinuosa
  rice, mycorrhizas 3841
  soil, mycorrhizas 3841
Sclerophthora macrospora
  Lolium temulentum, Indian Punjab 5932
  Lophochloa phleoides, Indian Punjab 5932
  Poa annua, Indian Punjab 5932
  sorghum, Iran 3315
Sclerophthora rassiae* var. *zeae
  maize, varietal reactions 2055
  Zea, varietal reactions 2055
Sclerospora graminicola
  Pennisetum americanum
    Andhra Pradesh 6201
    breeding 2674
    control 4694, 6201
    histology 2676
    India 6847
    oospores 5237
    seeds 4694
    Senegal 217
    spore germination 5237
    varietal reactions 217
    yield losses 6201, 6847
Sclerotinia
  Apiocrea chrysosperma, antagonism 1946
Sclerotinia *cont.*
  Arctium lappa
    infection 7806
    Kyushu 7805
  Chaetomium spirale, antagonism 1946
  China 4572
  Gliocladium nigrovirens, antagonism 1946
  soil, biological control 7468
  Solanum quitoense, Colombia 7177
Sclerotinia asari, China 4572
Sclerotinia borealis
  IMI descriptions 3190
  wheat, Japan 159
Sclerotinia fuckeliana
  fungicide tolerance 2449
  laboratory tests, fosetyl 6714
Sclerotinia homoeocarpa
  Agrostis stolonifera var. *palustris*
    biological control 2707
    fungicide tolerance 535
Sclerotinia minor
  Eclipta prostrata, Oklahoma 3047
  groundnuts
    control 1078, 7231
    North Carolina 1078
    Oklahoma 6516
    reservoir hosts 3047
    varietal reactions 6516
    Virginia 1078
  lettuces
    antagonists 2803
    control 1583
    France 1583
  sclerotia 6034
  soil, biological control 1215
  taxonomy 1304
  Trichoderma, antagonism 2803
  Trifolium pratense, pathogenicity 1488
  wheat
    control 6126
    Oklahoma 6126
Sclerotinia narcissicola, IMI descriptions 3190
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
  Apiocrea chrysosperma, antagonism 1945
  Arctium lappa, control 3450
  aubergines, testing 4887
  bedding plants, control 6595
  cabbages
    storage 3463
    Tamil Nadu 6336
  Capsicum
    control 2808
    symptoms 2808
  carrots
    control 7049
    detection 4830
    Quebec 947
    storage 4830, 6319
    Ukrainian SSR 7049
    volatile compounds 4830
  cauliflowers, genetics 6342
  celery
    hypovirulence 7824
    isolates 7824
    RNA 7824
    storage 3469
  Chaetomium trilaterale, antagonism 3180
  chickpeas
    Indian Punjab 2105
    Mediterranean countries 919
    varietal reactions 2105
  China 4572
  Chinese cabbages, storage 3463
  chrysanthemums
    control 5000
    Taiwan 5000
  cucumbers
    control 2808
    symptoms 2808
  Epicoccum nigrum, antagonism 252
  Gliocladium roseum, hyperparasitism 577
  Gliocladium virens, hyperparasitism 577
  Iris, Yugoslavia 3027
  laboratory tests, fungicides 1900
  Leguminosae, susceptibility 2592
  lentils
    seeds 5531
    USA 5531
  lettuces, antagonists 2803

Sclerotinia sclerotiorum *cont.*
- linseed
  - UK 5756
  - varietal reactions 5756
- morphology 86
- peas
  - ascospores 5528
  - biological control 6276, 6999
  - control 7767
  - environmental factors 7768
  - Himachal Pradesh 2101, 6276, 6999
  - infection 5528
  - inoculation 2101
  - rotations 4782
  - UK 4782
- *Phaseolus*, biological control 5516
- *Phaseolus vulgaris*
  - antagonists 252
  - biological control 6263
  - susceptibility 4764
- physiology, enzymes 3854
- *Pseudomonas cepacia*, antagonism 6657
- rape
  - Belgium 4998
  - breeding 7190
  - control 7193
  - environmental factors 3605
  - forecasting 340, 6483, 7970
  - Germany 441
  - growth inhibitors 4998
  - inoculation 5752
  - models 3605
  - oxalic acid 6477
  - Poland 7198
  - resistance 7191
  - rotations 4782
  - Saskatchewan 340, 6483
  - selection 6477
  - UK 4782
  - weeds 7201
- safflower
  - India 7990
  - seeds 7990
- sclerotia
  - germination 4553
  - lipids 3155
  - production 4551
- soil
  - antagonists 3180
  - biological control 701
  - control 2515
  - reviews 4567
  - sclerotia 2515, 6054
- soil fungi, antagonism 6999
- soyabeans
  - Nigeria 2732
  - screening 1502
  - varietal reactions 1502
- sunflowers
  - breeding 5763
  - Canada 2903
  - control 5000, 5771, 7980-7981, 7985
  - cultural methods 7983
  - France 2907, 7983
  - inoculation 7982
  - Manitoba 5767
  - Romania 5771
  - spore germination 2903
  - Taiwan 5000
  - temperature 2903
  - testing 7984
  - varietal reactions 5764, 5767, 7983
  - yield losses 5002
- tamarillos, Ecuador 429
- taxonomy 1304
- tomatoes
  - control 2808, 6707
  - symptoms 2808
- *Trichoderma*, antagonism 2803
- *Trichoderma harzianum*, antagonism 6999
- *Trifolium pratense*, pathogenicity 1488
- virulence 86
- weeds, biological control 3045
- *Zygorrhynchus moelleri*, antagonism 3147

Sclerotinia trifoliorum
- biochemistry, oxalic acid 6095
- China 4572
- faba beans
  - testing 6255

Sclerotinia trifoliorum *cont.*
- faba beans *cont.*
  - varietal reactions 6255
- IMI descriptions 3190
- lucerne, host parasite relationships 3359
- taxonomy 1304
- *Trifolium dubium*
  - host specificity 6242
  - Mississippi 6242
- *Trifolium pratense*
  - Czechoslovakia 2717
  - pathogenicity 1488
  - selection 2717, 6970
- *Trifolium repens*, transmission 6241

Sclerotiniaceae, taxonomy, lectins 6065

Sclerotium
- *Azolla*, plant extracts 6626
- rice
  - Korea Republic 6939
  - spread 5463
  - yield losses 5463

Sclerotium cepivorum
- *Allium*
  - sclerotia 6331
  - screening 6331
- biochemistry, proteins 2508
- garlic
  - Germany 5571
  - postharvest decay 5571
  - storage 3455
- laboratory tests, plant extracts 6046
- mustard, control 2795
- onions
  - biological control 2790, 3459
  - control 337, 1571-1572, 2141, 3458
  - Egypt 703
  - Germany 2141
  - New Zealand 1571-1572
  - rotations 2790
  - sclerotia 6331
  - screening 6331
  - soil solarization 703
  - storage 3455
  - Victoria 337
- rape, control 2795
- sclerotia 335
- soil
  - biological control 2790
  - rotations 2790
- spore germination 2791

Sclerotium fumigatum
- rice
  - Honshu 6209, 7726
  - Korea Republic 6939

Sclerotium hydrophilum
- *Nymphaea odorata*, physiology 2343
- rice
  - Honshu 7726
  - Korea Republic 6939
  - spread 5463
  - yield losses 5463

Sclerotium rolfsii (*see Corticium rolfsii*)

Scolicosporium pauciseptatum
- *Robinia pseudoacacia*
  - Italy 6083
  - taxonomy 6083

Scolytus, transmission, *Ceratocystis ulmi* 2305

Scolytus multistriatus, transmission, *Ceratocystis ulmi* 496

Scopulariopsis, sunflowers, seeds 7218

Scorzonera
- *Albugo tragopogonis*, control 3769
- *Erysiphe cichoracearum*, control 3769

Scots pine (*see Pinus sylvestris)*

Scutellospora
- *Agrostris capillaris*, mycorrhizas 3836
- cocoa, mycorrhizas 1241
- coffee, mycorrhizas 7445
- soil, mycorrhizas 7445
- taxonomy, nomenclature 5286

Scutellospora calospora, cocoa, mycorrhizas 78

Scutellospora heterogama, spore germination 75

Scutellospora pellucida, *Cassia mimosoides* var. *nomame*, mycorrhizas 5212

Scutellospora persica
- *Acacia auriculiformis*, mycorrhizas 7437
- *Leucaena leucocephala*, mycorrhizas 7437

Scyphospora phyllostachydis, bamboos, Georgian SSR 8072

Scytinostroma galactinum, *Phoenix canariensis*, decay 1015

Seaweeds, plant extracts, antifungal agents 4446

Secale cereale (*see* Rye)

Sechium edule
- *Mycovellosiella*, Costa Rica 6409
- *Sphaerotheca fuliginea*, Manipur 5634

Seed testing
- barley 2464
- maize 2465
- *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2466
- reviews 7518
- sunflowers 7976
- wheat 2467

Seed treatment
- barley 203, 1913, 3981, 4635, 6163, 6172, 6178
- beetroots 1353
- *Capsicum* 1620, 7101
- carrots 1559, 2134
- chickpeas 1526, 2750, 6284
- Chinese cabbages 4178, 4852
- cotton 475-476, 2585, 4364, 5038, 5359, 6554, 6798, 7272, 7277, 8028
- cowpeas 6292, 7778
- crops 3908, 7606
- cucumbers 3510, 3516, 7108
- *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 6298
- *Eleusine coracana* 855
- groundnuts 2255, 5773, 5779, 6509, 7994
- Indian mustard 7816
- leeks 1353
- lentils 6282
- linseed 5755
- lucerne 612
- lupins 4740
- *Macrotyloma uniflorum* 7017
- maize 836, 846, 1454, 6186, 6914
- millets 6202
- okras 3519
- onions 337, 949, 1353, 1571-1572, 3456
- *Panicum miliaceum* 3320
- peas 912, 1491, 4776, 4781, 5359, 6995, 7767
- *Pennisetum americanum* 4694
- *Phaseolus vulgaris* 250, 1514, 2742, 3401, 4765, 6261, 6269
- pigeon peas 6287
- *Pinus* 4384
- radishes 7069
- rape 6482
- rice 1474, 5465, 5469, 5474, 6211, 6219, 6847, 6935
- *Ricinus communis* 6519
- rye 6905
- sesame 2922, 3630, 4338, 5014, 7236
- sorghum 2673, 4039, 4042, 6198, 6923
- soyabeans 612, 1491, 1880, 2736, 3381, 4088, 4094, 6981, 7750, 7755
- sugarbeet 1090, 2268, 7247, 8013
- sunflowers 6496, 7219
- techniques 3102
- tomatoes 359, 1353, 4189, 6381, 7834
- *Vigna mungo* 7777
- *Vigna radiata* 283, 7012
- wheat 189, 194, 1412, 1424, 2615, 2617, 2643, 3247-3248, 3258, 3261-3262, 3267, 3981, 3985, 3994, 4001, 4635, 4640, 5403-5404, 6140, 6868, 6879, 7641

Seedborne bacteria
- cowpeas 3424
- *Cyclamen* 6607
- diagnosis 7374
- immunodiagnosis 3197
- maize 6906
- plants 7373
- pome fruits 7860
- rice 7741-7742
- soyabeans 7750
- stone fruits 7860
- tomatoes 359
- *Vigna radiata* 4791
- watermelons 4929
- wheat 2643

Seedborne fungi
- aubergines 362
- *Avicennia marina* 774

Seedborne fungi *cont.*
- barley 6163
- beetroots 1353, 1568, 2137
- biological control 7469
- *Buchanania lanzan* 1083
- *Capsicum* 1620
- *Cassia uniflora* 1347
- *Castanospermum australe* 774
- cereals 1362-1363, 4638
- chickpeas 1528, 2753, 6284
- *Coriandrum sativum* 8063
- cotton 5043, 8025
- cowpeas 3423-3424, 7778
- crops 3908, 5362
- Cruciferae 3467
- *Dactylis glomerata* 7745
- detection 7522
- *Echinochloa frumentacea* 6202
- *Eleusine coracana* 855, 6202
- *Festuca arundinacea* 7745
- garlic 1807
- *Haemanthus membranaceus* 774
- Indian mustard 1807, 2144, 5584
- inoculum 7449
- *Landolphia kirkii* 774
- leeks 1353
- lentils 5531
- linseed 5755
- *Litchi chinensis* 774
- *Lolium multiflorum* 7745
- lucerne 4720
- *Macrotyloma uniflorum* 7017
- maize 837, 1442, 1445, 3294, 6186, 6906
- *Murraya koenigii* 1807
- okras 2191, 3519
- onions 949, 1353
- peas 912
- *Pennisetum americanum* 3319, 4694
- *Phaseolus vulgaris* 7764
- pigeon peas 2758, 6288
- *Piper nigrum* 1807
- *Podocarpus henkelii* 774
- pome fruits 7860
- reviews 4630
- rice 2072, 2684-2685, 4699, 5464, 6210
- safflower 3609, 5004, 7989
- sesame 5749
- *Setaria italica* 6202
- sorghum 853-854, 3311, 3316, 4037, 4041, 4044, 6200, 6923
    - control 4692
    - plant extracts 4692
- soyabeans 890, 2736, 3381, 4100, 7750
- stone fruits 7860
- sunflowers 1690, 5749, 7218-7219, 7978
- tea 774
- tobacco 468
- tomatoes 1353, 3482
- *Trifolium alexandrinum* 4720
- *Trifolium subterraneum* 3367
- *Trigonella foenum-graecum* 1155
- *Vigna mungo* 4797
- *Vigna radiata* 3420, 4126, 4791
- wheat 1384, 1386, 3247-3248, 3985, 6140
- *Zingiber officinale* 1807

Seedborne organisms
- *Acremonium*
    - *Brachypodium silvaticum* 4076
    - *Melica* 4076
- *Acremonium coenophialum*
    - *Festuca arundinacea* 233, 7744
    - *Festuca pratensis* 4070, 7744
- alfalfa mosaic virus
    - lucerne 2713
    - weeds 2713
- *Alternaria*
    - faba beans 1509
    - flax 5753
    - linseed 5753
- *Alternaria alternata*
    - aubergines 6383
    - *Eleusine coracana* 7721
    - linseed 5759
    - pigeon peas 6287
    - wheat 2608, 4664
- *Alternaria brassicae*, rape 5751
- *Alternaria dauci*, carrots 4829
- *Alternaria infectoria*, linseed 5759
- *Alternaria linicola*
    - flax 5753

Seedborne organisms *cont.*
- *Alternaria linicola cont.*
    - linseed 5753, 5759, 7975
- *Alternaria radicina*, carrots 7046
- *Alternaria raphani*, rape 5751
- *Alternaria solani*, aubergines 6383
- *Alternaria tagetica*, *Tagetes* 5080
- apple scar skin viroid, apples 1001
- *Ascochyta*, peas 913
- *Ascochyta fabae*, faba beans 5513
- *Ascochyta lentis*, lentils 7007
- *Ascochyta rabiei*
    - chickpeas 1526
    - *Trifolium alexandrinum* 4737
- *Aspergillus*
    - *Acacia nilotica* 7337
    - *Caesalpinia crista* 7337
    - *Nelumbo nucifera* 7337
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 889
    - soyabeans 889
- *Aspergillus candidus*, pigeon peas 6287
- *Aspergillus flavus*
    - *Brassica campestris* 1577
    - cotton 3659
    - groundnuts 1071, 2255, 3623-3624, 6512, 7999
    - maize 214, 1442, 4034, 4689, 6192, 7705
    - radishes 1579, 2145
    - sorghum 6200
    - sunflowers 1690, 4325
    - *Syzygium cumini* 3032
- *Aspergillus flavus* var. *columnaris*, maize 3308
- *Aspergillus glaucus*
    - sorghum 6200
    - soyabeans 246
- *Aspergillus nidulans*, sorghum 6200
- *Aspergillus niger*
    - chickpeas 2753
    - groundnuts 2255, 7999
    - soyabeans 246
- *Aspergillus parasiticus*
    - groundnuts 6512
    - maize 6192
- *Aspergillus ruber*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4765
- barley stripe mosaic hordeivirus, barley 2464, 3274
- bean common mosaic potyvirus, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2739, 3399
- bean yellow mosaic potyvirus
    - faba beans 2738
    - lupins 7747
- beet curly top geminivirus, beetroots 329
- blackeye cowpea mosaic potyvirus
    - cowpeas 2723
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2723
- blackgram mottle virus, *Vigna mungo* 6289
- *Botrytis cinerea*
    - flax 5753
    - linseed 5753
- *Cercospora kikuchii*, soyabeans 4095, 5512, 7752
- *Cladosporium herbarum*
    - faba beans 7758
    - wheat 2608
- *Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *insidiosus*, lucerne 3362
- *Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *michiganensis*, tomatoes 4189, 4208, 6382
- *Claviceps fusiformis*, *Pennisetum americanum* 6203
- *Claviceps purpurea*, grasses 237
- *Cochliobolus carbonum*, maize 2465
- *Cochliobolus lunatus*
    - rice 7740
    - sorghum 4039
- *Cochliobolus pallescens*, pigeon peas 6287
- *Cochliobolus sativus*
    - *Capsicum* 6393
    - wheat 2608
- *Cochliobolus spicifer*, *Capsicum* 6393
- *Colletotrichum capsici*, *Vigna mungo* 1536
- *Colletotrichum dematium*, *Capsicum* 4215

Seedborne organisms *cont.*
- *Colletotrichum dematium* f.sp. *spinaciae*, sugarbeet 3636
- *Colletotrichum gossypii* var. *cephalosporioides*, cotton 8028
- *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4768
- *Colletotrichum lini*
    - flax 5753
    - linseed 5753
- *Colletotrichum truncatum*
    - faba beans 4107
    - *Vigna mungo* 2110
    - *Vigna radiata* 2110
- control 7603
- *Corticium rolfsii*, soyabeans 5510
- crops 3063
- cucumber green mottle mosaic tobamovirus, watermelons 5629
- cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3400
    - *Trifolium subterraneum* 5495
- *Curtobacterium flaccumfaciens* pv. *flaccumfaciens*, *Vigna radiata* 283
- *Cylindrocladium crotalariae*, groundnuts 1070
- dapple apple viroid, apples 1001
- *Diaporthe phaseolorum* var. *caulivora*, soyabeans 4101
- *Epicoccum nigrum*, wheat 2608
- *Erwinia stewartii*, maize 846-847
- *Fusarium*
    - barley 7636
    - cereals 2021
    - crops 774
    - faba beans 1509
    - flax 5753
    - linseed 5753
    - sorghum 6199
    - triticale 1437
    - wheat 169, 2608, 7636
- *Fusarium culmorum*
    - maize 163
    - wheat 163, 193
- *Fusarium equiseti*, lentils 7770
- *Fusarium oxysporum*
    - aubergines 6383
    - *Capsicum* 6394
    - onions 3456
    - soyabeans 4750
- *Fusarium pallidoroseum*
    - aubergines 6383
    - lentils 7770
    - pigeon peas 6287
    - wheat 3268
- *Fusarium poae*
    - aubergines 6383
    - wheat 3268
- *Fusarium solani*
    - *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 4128
    - lentils 7770
- *Fusarium sporotrichioides*, wheat 3268
- *Gibberella*, triticale 1437
- *Gibberella fujikuroi*
    - lentils 7770
    - maize 3300, 7705
    - onions 3456
    - rice 4711
    - sorghum 2061, 4039, 4691
- *Gibberella zeae*
    - maize 163
    - wheat 163, 192-193, 818
- *Gloeotinia temulenta*, grasses 237
- *Helminthosporium*
    - barley 7636
    - wheat 7636
- leek yellow stripe potyvirus, onions 1570
- *Leptosphaeria maculans*, rape 5751
- *Leptosphaeria nodorum*
    - barley 7689
    - wheat 180
- *Macrophomina phaseolina*
    - groundnuts 6509, 7999
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1341, 1514
    - rice 7740
    - sarson 1341
    - sesame 4338
    - soyabeans 4088, 5510
- *Monographella nivalis*, wheat 169, 2608
- mycoplasma-like organisms, apples 5351
- *Panicum miliaceum* 2677

Seedborne organisms *cont.*
  pea seed-borne mosaic potyvirus
    lentils 5502
    peas 4773, 5502, 6274
  peanut mottle potyvirus, groundnuts 5774
  peanut stripe potyvirus, groundnuts 5774
  Penicillium, wheat 189
  Penicillium citrinum, sorghum 6200
  Penicillium griseofulvum, maize 4033
  Penicillium oxalicum, maize 1454
  Pennisetum americanum 2677
  Peronosclerospora sacchari, maize 841
  Peronosclerospora sorghi, sorghum 3314
  Peronospora ducometi, buckwheat 6960
  Phaeoisariopsis griseola, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2466, 4768
  Phoma exigua
    flax 5753
    linseed 5753
  Phoma glomerata, rice 7740
  Phoma multirostrata, *Coriandrum sativum* 4425
  Phoma sorghina, sorghum 4039
  Phomopsis, soyabeans 4095
  Phomopsis longicolla, soyabeans 7752
  Plasmopara nivea, parsley 8067
  Pleospora tarda, wheat 2608
  plum pox potyvirus, apricots 5685
  potato spindle tuber viroid, potatoes 932
  prune dwarf ilarvirus
    cherries 5689
    plums 1641
  prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus
    cherries 5689
    plums 1641
  Pseudomonas syringae pv. *phaseolicola*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3403, 5521
  Pseudomonas syringae pv. *pisi*, peas 916, 4784-4785, 7518
  Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*
    cowpeas 7780
    Phaseolus vulgaris 6272
    Vigna radiata 283
  Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tomato*, tomatoes 4189
  Pyricularia oryzae, rice 7735
  Pythium
    cotton 5359
    peas 5359
  Pythium aphanidermatum, sugarbeet 2268
  quarantine 3118, 7412
    Japan 3117
  Rhizoctonia solani
    cotton 5359, 8028
    onions 3456
    peas 5359
    rice 6223
    wheat 194
  Rhizopus stolonifer, *Eleusine coracana* 7721
  Rhynchosporium secalis, barley 4024
  rice 3327
  Sarocladium attenuatum, rice 4058
  Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, safflower 7990
  seed testing 3195
  Setaria italica 2677
  soybean mosaic potyvirus, soyabeans 3373, 4091-4092
  Stenocarpella macrospora, maize 2465
  Stenocarpella maydis, maize 2465
  strawberry latent ringspot nepovirus, parsley 3750
  Thielaviopsis basiola, groundnuts 2917
  Tilletia barclayana, rice 5475
  Tilletia controversa, wheat 4001
  Tilletia indica, wheat 2467
  Tilletia laevis, wheat 2615, 3258
  Tilletia tritici, wheat 2615, 2617, 3258, 4001
  tobacco necrosis necrovirus, maize 7703
  tobacco streak ilarvirus, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5515
  tomato mosaic tobamovirus, tomatoes 4189
  Trichothecium roseum
    Capsicum 6395
    faba beans 7757
  Ustilago segetum var. *tritici*, wheat 178
  Verticillium dahliae
    Capsicum 3502

Seedborne organisms *cont.*
  Verticillium dahliae cont.
    flax 5753
    linseed 2902, 5753
  Xanthomonas, rice 2695
  Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris*
    cabbages 6349
    Cruciferae 4472, 7820
  Xanthomonas campestris pv. *hordei*, barley 3245
  Xanthomonas campestris pv. *oryzicola*, rice 5481
  Xanthomonas campestris pv. *undulosa*
    cereals 3245
    triticale 1369
    wheat 1369
  Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vesicatoria*
    Capsicum 958
    tomatoes 958, 4189, 6381
  Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vignicola*, cowpeas 3424
  Xylaria psidii, new species 6073
  zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus
    cucumbers 367
    marrows 367
Seedborne viruses
  cowpeas, India 2765
  crops 7602
  detection 6809, 7545
Sehima nervosum, *Balansia oryzae-sativae*, Madhya Pradesh 3226
Seiridium cardinale
  Cupressaceae, Spain 8043
  Cupressus
    epidemiology 5886
    Italy 4372, 5886
    pathogenicity 3012
  Cupressus sempervirens
    Israel 3705
    pruning 3705
    varietal reactions 5885
  Cupressus sempervirens var. *pyramidalis*
    resins 3013
    resistance 3013
  Thuja orientalis
    epidemiology 5886
    Italy 5886
Seiridium juniperi
  Sequoia sempervirens
    monoterpenes 3707
    plant oils 3706
Seiridium unicorne
  Chamaecyparis obtusa
    Japan 5839, 8044
    sporulation 8044
  Cupressus, pathogenicity 3012
Selenodiazoles, structure activity relationships 6719
Seminars (*see* Conferences)
Senecio, *Botrytis cinerea*, control 6707
Senecio cruentus, tomato spotted wilt virus, control 1783
Senecio vulgaris
  Erysiphe cichoracearum
    resistance 2375
    UK 2375
  Erysiphe cichoracearum var. *fischeri*, host parasite relationships 7349
  Puccinia lagenophorae
    enzymes 1820
    freezing 1816
    host parasite relationships 1820
  Sphaerotheca epilobii
    resistance 2375
    UK 2375
Senegal
  groundnuts, *Aspergillus flavus* 3624
  Pennisetum americanum
    Sclerospora graminicola 217
    Tolyposporium penicillariae 217
  rice, diseases 3322
Septoria
  barley, Saskatchewan 1361
  Cornus, taxonomy 2323
  soyabeans
    USSR Far East 6979
    varietal reactions 6979
  taxonomy, conidia 3904
  wheat
    control 2606, 5377
    environmental factors 1386

Septoria *cont.*
  wheat *cont.*
    fertilizers 1385
    genetic resources 4005
    Romania 5377
    Saskatchewan 1361
    seeds 1386
    tillage 1385
    Tunisia 4005
    Ukrainian SSR 1385, 2606
Septoria albopunctata, *Vaccinium*, Florida 1648
Septoria apiicola
  celery
    control 6840
    culture media 4854
    inoculum 4854
    symptoms 6840
    temperature 4854
Septoria avenae (*see Leptosphaeria avenaria)*
Septoria bambusae, bamboos, Georgian SSR 8072
Septoria cercidis, *Cercis siliquastrum*, Italy 3717
Septoria cucurbitacearum, pumpkins, Illinois 2186
Septoria helianthi
  sunflowers
    control 5771
    Romania 5771
Septoria lycopersici
  tomatoes
    control 5604, 7091
    models 3485
    yield losses 3485
Septoria nodorum (*see Leptosphaeria nodorum)*
Septoria petroselini, parsley, Iraq 6622
Septoria ribis
  black currants
    breeding 4952
    control 7893
    genetics 4952
    symptoms 7893
  gooseberries
    control 7893
    symptoms 7893
  Ribes
    breeding 4952
    genetics 4952
Septoria triticicola, wheat, USSR 7668
Sequoia sempervirens
  Botrytis cinerea
    monoterpenes 3707
    plant oils 3706
  Cryptosporiopsis abietina
    monoterpenes 3707
    plant oils 3706
  fungi
    California 4378
    endophytes 4378
  Pestalotiopsis funerea
    monoterpenes 3707
    plant oils 3706
  Phomopsis occulta
    monoterpenes 3707
    plant oils 3706
  plant oils, antifungal agents 3706-3707
  Pleuroplaconema, monoterpenes 3707
  Rhabdocline parkeri, plant oils 3706
  Seiridium juniperi
    monoterpenes 3707
    plant oils 3706
Sequoiadendron giganteum
  Botrytis cinerea, potassium 7316
  Phytophthora citrophthora
    California 525
    symptoms 525
Serratia marcescens
  control
    Corticium rolfsii, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 772
    Phytophthora capsici, cucumbers 7105
    Rhizoctonia solani, cotton 772
  molecular genetics, antibiotics 7105
Serratia plymuthica, control, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici*, tomatoes 2167
Sesame (*Sesamum indicum*)

Sesame *cont.*
  Alternaria sesami
    control 7236
    enzymes 5093
  Corynespora cassiicola, control 2922
  Curvularia fallax, enzymes 5093
  diseases
    control 5014
    Ethiopia 768
  Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *sesami*, biological control 3630
  Fusarium pallidoroseum, Andaman and Nicobar Islands 3629
  Macrophomina phaseolina
    China 1714
    enzymes 5093
    fertilizers 2259
    India 5782
    seed treatment 4338
    soil amendments 2259
    varietal reactions 455, 1714
  mycorrhizas
    lipids 2483
    phenolic compounds 2483
  Myrothecium roridum, enzymes 5093
  Oidium
    life cycle 5013
    morphology 5013
  Oidium sesami
    Korea Republic 5783
    taxonomy 5783
  Pseudomonas solanacearum, Taiwan 4466
  Rhizoctonia solani, biological control 3630
  rhizosphere fungi, soil depth 7235
  seedborne fungi
    Andhra Pradesh 5749
    biochemistry 5749
  Synchytrium sesamicola, biochemistry 1082
  viruses
    India 440
    reviews 440
Sesamum indicum (*see* Sesame)
Sesbania*, *Glomus aggregatum, mycorrhizas, phosphorus 656
Sesbania grandiflora*, *Glomus aggregatum, mycorrhizas, phosphorus 1937
Sesbania pachycarpa*, *Glomus aggregatum, mycorrhizas, phosphorus 1937
Setaria glauca (*see Setaria pumila)*
Setaria italica
  Fusarium
    Africa 2677
    seeds 2677
  seedborne fungi
    control 6202
    Uttar Pradesh 6202
  Thanatephorus cucumeris, Uttar Pradesh 3317
Setaria lutescens (*see Setaria pumila)*
Setaria pumila
  Glomus etunicatum
    mycorrhizas
      growth 1251
      nutrients 1251
  phylloplane fungi, environmental factors 234
Setosphaeria rostrata
  Capsicum, fruit rots 4216
  cereals, seeds 1362
  Chloris gayana
    Florida 2712
    inoculum 2712
  Chloris petraea, Florida 2712
  Cynodon dactylon, Florida 2712
  Digitaria sanguinalis, Florida 2712
  guavas, India 428
  laboratory tests, quinoline fungicides 7392
  sugarcane, fungicide tolerance 4343
Setosphaeria turcica
  maize
    breeding 2052, 6909
    control 7714
    fertilizers 6190
    France 7714
    genetics 3299, 6909
    Iran 3298
    molecular genetics 843
Setosphaeria turcica *cont.*
  maize *cont.*
    Nagaland 6190
    resistance 834
    South Africa 7707
    toxins 4686
    varietal reactions 3292, 4036, 7707
    virulence 4686
    yield losses 4036
    Yugoslavia 2661
  Pseudomonas cepacia, antagonism 6657
  sorghum
    biochemistry 852
    control 5452
    Pakistan 5452
    physiology 5452
    resistance 852
SF-21, control, plant diseases 4568
Shallot latent carlavirus, shallots, elimination 7810
Shallot mite-borne latent virus, *Allium*, characteristics 6329
Shallots (*Allium ascalonicum*)
  diseases
    control 2579
    France 2579
  onion yellow dwarf potyvirus
    elimination 7810
    tissue culture 2139
  Phytophthora cactorum
    France 7815
    Switzerland 7815
  shallot latent carlavirus, elimination 7810
Shepherdia canadensis, mycorrhizas, growth 1249
Shorea robusta, *Pestalotiopsis palmarum*, biochemistry 8035
Shrubs
  dieback
    aetiology 5098
    environmental factors 5098
    Utah 5098
  dieoff
    aetiology 5096-5097
    USA 5096
    Utah 5097, 5099
  diseases, Utah 5099
  Ganoderma applanatum
    host range 487
    Ukrainian SSR 487
  Phellinus torulosus
    host range 487
    Ukrainian SSR 487
Sierra Leone
  coffee, *Hemileia vastatrix* 3639
  rice
    Cochliobolus miyabeanus 6937
    Entyloma oryzae 6937
    Monographella albescens 6937
Silene pratensis
  Polymyxa betae, UK 2934
  Ustilago violacea, host parasite relationships 5925
Silicon
  activity
    cucumbers, diseases 4919
    Pyricularia oryzae, rice 2686
Silver fir (*see Abies alba)*
Simmondsia chinensis (*see* Jojoba)
Sinapis
  Alternaria brassicae, screening 6478
  Leptosphaeria maculans, screening 6478
Sinapis alba
  belladonna mottle tymovirus, susceptibility 6629
  diseases, intercropping 2601
  Rhizoctonia solani
    histopathology 3606
    infection 3606
Singapore
  air spora 3144
  plant protection, advisory centres 7364
Sinningia speciosa, tomato spotted wilt virus, control 1783
Sirex noctilio, transmission, *Amylostereum* 2999
Sirococcus clavigignenti-juglandacearum, *Juglans cinerea*, USA 439
Sirococcus conigenus
  Pinus contorta
    Canada 2998
Sirococcus conigenus *cont.*
  Pinus contorta cont.
    provenances 2998
    susceptibility 2998
    USA 2998
Sirodesmins, biosynthesis 4545
Sirodesmium diversum, biochemistry, sirodesmins 4545
Sitka spruce (*see Picea sitchensis)*
Sitobion avenae
  transmission
    barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 161, 3240, 4635, 6853, 7610, 7615-7617, 7691
      wheat 167
Sitobion fragariae, transmission, barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 7617
Slash pine (*see Pinus elliottii)*
Slugs, transmission, *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* 6241
Small fruits
  diseases
    control 2209
    Florida 2209
  postharvest decay, control 3553
Smilax aspera, *Pseudocercospora*, India 108
Smuts (*see* Ustilaginales)
SN-539865
  control
    Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici*, wheat 7672
    Rhizoctonia solani, wheat 1422
Snap beans (*see Phaseolus vulgaris)*
Soaps, control, *Oidium*, *Begonia hiemalis* 6598
Sodium bicarbonate
  control
    Diplocarpon rosae, roses 4393
    Sphaerotheca pannosa var. *rosae*, roses 4393
Sodium chloride
  activity
    Fusarium solani 4874
    Pythium aphanidermatum 4874
    Rhizoctonia solani 4874
  control
    Fusarium oxysporum, asparagus 3476
    Fusarium proliferatum, asparagus 3476
  damage, rice 4719
Sodium erythorbate, activity, mushrooms, storage decay 2373
Sodium hypochlorite, control, *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *atroseptica*, potatoes 4826
Sodium orthophenylphenoxide
  control
    Penicillium digitatum, oranges 1044
    Penicillium italicum, oranges 1044
    tomatoes, diseases 4859
Sodium pentachlorophenoxide, control, *Pinus elliottii*, stain fungi 2997
Sodium selenite, control, *Thanatephorus sasakii*, rice 6219
Sogatella kolophon, transmission, oil palms, dry bud rot 1694
Soil
  Acaulospora
    mycorrhizas 5209
      Andhra Pradesh 7431
  Acaulospora lacunosa, mycorrhizas, Poland 7426
  Agrobacterium rhizogenes, environmental factors 5645
  Agrobacterium tumefaciens, strains 3655
  Alternaria alternata
    strains 7473
    USSR 7473
  Aphanomyces euteiches
    control 5493
    Kentucky 5493
    varietal reactions 5493
  Aspergillus, enzymes 3172
  Aspergillus duricaulis, India 1291
  Aspergillus flavus
    Iowa 2514
    toxins 2514
  Aspergillus parasiticus
    Iowa 2514
    toxins 2514

Soil *cont.*
- bacteria
  - antimicrobial properties 4566
  - competition 4566
  - enumeration 4589
  - isolation 4589
  - Tunisia 4983
- beet necrotic yellow vein virus, detection 1089
- *Boletus*
  - mycorrhizas
    - growth 2477
    - Mexico 2476-2477
- carbendazim
  - adsorption 5978
  - degradation 611
- *Cenococcum graniforme*
  - mycorrhizas
    - growth 2477
    - Mexico 2476-2477
- *Chalara paradoxa*, isolation 6057
- chlorothalonil, microbial degradation 1219-1220
- *Cochliobolus sativus*
  - amoebae 3881
  - control 3262
  - Queensland 3881
  - Saskatchewan 4008
  - Siberia 3262
  - tillage 4008
- *Cochliobolus victoriae*
  - soil fungistasis 3181, 6787
  - spore germination 6787
- *Colletotrichum acutatum*
  - edaphic factors 7902
  - survival 7902
- *Corticium rolfsii*
  - antagonists 710
  - biological control 737
  - control 453, 3179
  - fertilizers 1284
  - sclerotia 6767
  - soil solarization 6767
- *Cylindrocladium floridanum*
  - cover crops 2312
  - Ontario 2312
- *Cylindrocladium parvum*, India 1292
- *Cylindrocladium scoparium*
  - cover crops 2312
  - Ontario 2312
- *Dactuliochaeta glycines*
  - cultures 7753
  - Zambia 7753
- diseases
  - biological control 4570-4571
  - integrated control 4570
- *Erwinia carotovora*
  - biological control 944
  - estimation 3184
  - genetic transformation 3184
  - siderophores 944
- fungi
  - antimicrobial properties 4566
  - biological control 6659, 6784
  - books 8088
  - competition 4566
  - cropping systems 105
  - Czechoslovakia 3886
  - Egypt 7474
  - enumeration 4589
  - Estonia 103
  - farmyard manure 103
  - fungicides 5258
  - Himachal Pradesh 3882
  - isolation 1965, 4589
  - Orissa 5257
  - plant growth regulators 6659
  - pollution 711
  - survival 103, 1677
  - Tunisia 4983
  - Turkmen SSR 8088
  - Ukrainian SSR 104
  - Uttar Pradesh 1677
  - Uzbek SSR 711
  - xylanase 3882
- fungicide residues
  - Costa Rica 29
  - determination 1913, 4485, 5159
  - edaphic factors 4504
  - Kenya 5025
  - persistence 1890, 3106, 4489, 8019

Soil *cont.*
- fungicides
  - degradation 1583, 5992, 6705
  - edaphic factors 6696
  - New Zealand 6705
- *Fusarium*
  - biological control 7467
  - Japan 2600
  - Queensland 7475
- *Fusarium oxysporum*
  - Protozoa 6789
  - survival 6789
- *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *apii*, Ontario 6351
- *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici*, control 4198
- *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *melonis*
  - California 3514
  - strains 3514
  - vegetative compatibility groups 3514
- *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *raphani*, autecology 6786
- *Fusarium tricinctum*, antagonists 6783
- *Fusarium udum*, soil amendments 4788
- *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici*, soil pH 1281
- *Ganoderma philippii*, control 102
- *Gibberella zeae*
  - antagonists 6783
  - inoculum 7464
  - Shaanxi 7464
- *Gigaspora*
  - mycorrhizas 5209
    - Andhra Pradesh 7431
- *Gigaspora nigra*, mycorrhizas, Assam 4544
- *Gliocladium roseum*
  - culture media 3880
  - isolation 3880
- *Gliocladium virens*
  - culture media 3880
  - isolation 3880
- *Glomus*
  - mycorrhizas 5209
    - Pakistan 7434
- *Glomus etunicatum*
  - mycorrhizas
    - Mexico 3841
    - Venezuela 4535
- *Glomus macrocarpum*, mycorrhizas, burning 7428
- *Glomus mortonii*, mycorrhizas, Kansas 7435
- *Glomus mosseae*
  - mycorrhizas
    - Andhra Pradesh 7431
    - spread 69
- hyperparasites
  - detection 6055
  - UK 6055
- *Hypholoma tuberosum*, New South Wales 5261
- *Macrophomina phaseolina*
  - control 2731, 7472
  - isolates 767
  - morphology 767
  - Somalia 1459
  - survival 2731
- metalaxyl, degradation 3800
- 2-methoxyethylmercury chloride, volatilization 7404
- microorganisms, soil solarization 3884
- mycorrhizal fungi
  - Costa Rica 2480
  - forest fires 3131
  - hyperparasitism 7433
  - interactions 630
  - Iran 3134
  - Malaysia 4542
  - Mexico 2481
  - Minnesota 3842
  - nitrogen 2481
  - population dynamics 3842
  - reviews 630
  - rotations 7436
  - seasonal variation 668
  - soil structure 4565
  - Spain 3131
- mycorrhizas
  - biology 5188
  - Costa Rica 4523

Soil *cont.*
- mycorrhizas *cont.*
  - diseases 1248
  - fertilizers 6746
  - Germany 659
  - histochemistry 73
  - interactions 59
  - management 72
  - Minas Gerais 7445-7446
  - North Dakota 67
  - phosphorus 1248
  - plant growth 67
  - Queensland 5205
  - rotations 1248, 5205
  - spread 665
  - tillage 6746
  - water relations 635
- pesticide residues
  - analysis 4497
  - irrigation 4505
  - models 1910
  - Romania 5177
  - UK 4514
- pesticides
  - books 1911
  - degradation 2417
  - environmental impact 5988
  - half life 5988
  - models 3817
- *Phellinus noxius*, control 102
- phenylmercury acetate, volatilization 7404
- *Phialophora gregata*, Honshu 3384
- *Phialophora malorum*
  - inoculum 7880
  - Oregon 7880
- *Phoma exigua* var. *foveata*
  - cultural methods 320
  - environmental factors 4156
  - Sweden 4156
  - transmission 320
- *Phoma leveillei*, India 1291
- *Phytophthora cactorum*, control 1056
- *Phytophthora capsici*
  - soil fungistasis 4569
  - Taiwan 4569
- *Phytophthora cinnamomi*, control 1056
- *Phytophthora citricola*
  - California 528
  - fungicide tolerance 528
- *Phytophthora drechsleri*, suppression 1964
- *Phytophthora meadii*
  - Sri Lanka 483
  - survival 483
- *Phytophthora megasperma*, control 1056
- *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica*
  - California 528, 697, 1600, 5603
  - control 2234
  - estimation 697
  - fungicide tolerance 528
  - inoculum 1600
  - irrigation 5603
  - soil fungistasis 4569
  - soil temperature 697
  - spore dispersal 5603
  - spore germination 697
  - Taiwan 4569
- *Phytophthora palmivora*
  - soil fungistasis 4569
  - Taiwan 4569
- *Pisolithus tinctorius*
  - mycorrhizas
    - growth 2477
    - Mexico 2476-2477
- plant pathogens
  - biological control 1174-1175, 7465, 7476
  - control, reviews 6056
  - Japan, reviews 6056
- *Plasmodiophora brassicae*
  - detection 7197, 7471
  - Sweden 7197
- propiconazole, soil respiration 3806
- *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides*, isolation 5260
- *Pseudomonas*, enzymes 1091
- *Pseudomonas cepacia*
  - detection 2410
  - immunodiagnosis 6672
  - monoclonal antibodies 6672

- **Soil** *cont.*
  - *Pseudomonas fluorescens*, movement 2517
  - *Pseudomonas solanacearum*
    - survival 2516
    - virulence 2516
  - *Pythium*
    - Arkansas 2286
    - cropping systems 2286
    - detection 6785
    - Guadeloupe 1723
    - isolation 1283
    - pathogenicity 4851
    - seasonal variation 6785
    - Taiwan 4851
  - *Pythium aphanidermatum*
    - antagonists 6788
    - biological control 737
    - estimation 5259
    - temperature 6788
  - *Pythium arrhenomanes*, New South Wales 7737
  - *Pythium mycoparasiticum*
    - taxonomy 7499
    - UK 7499
  - *Pythium myriotylum*
    - Oklahoma 1077
    - varietal reactions 1077
  - *Pythium ultimum*
    - biological control 3183
    - estimation 2804
    - fertilizers 707
    - soil solarization 707
  - *Rhizoctonia*, isolation 739
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*
    - Arkansas 2286
    - biological control 737, 3183
    - control 453
    - cropping systems 2286
    - fertilizers 1284
    - hyperparasites 1963
    - Uttar Pradesh 1963
  - *Rhizoctonia zeae*, control 453
  - *Rigidoporus lignosus*, control 102
  - *Sclerocystis sinuosa*, mycorrhizas, Mexico 3841
  - *Sclerotinia*, biological control 7468
  - *Sclerotinia minor*, biological control 1215
  - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*
    - antagonists 3180
    - biological control 701
    - control 2515
    - sclerotia 2515, 6054
  - *Sclerotium cepivorum*
    - biological control 2790
    - rotations 2790
  - *Stenocarpella maydis*
    - stubble 6197
    - survival 6197
  - *Streptomyces cyanoalbus* var. *vrindawanii*, Uttar Pradesh 1285
  - *Synchytrium endobioticum*, detection 7797
  - *Taeniolella phialosperma*
    - Japan 6440
    - taxonomy 6440
  - *Thielaviopsis basicola*
    - Arkansas 2286
    - cropping systems 2286
    - Italy 3651
    - monoculture 3651
    - varietal reactions 3651
  - *Tilletia indica*
    - environmental factors 1282
    - spore germination 1282
    - teliospores 1280
  - triadimenol, metabolism 2445
  - *Trichoderma harzianum*
    - detection 3185
    - estimation 2804
    - genetic transformation 3185
  - *Trichoderma koningii*, metabolites 709
  - *Verticillium dahliae*
    - culture media 3883
    - fertilizers 707
    - isolation 3883, 7466
    - mulching 980
    - nitrogen 980
    - soil solarization 707
    - survival 1279
- **Soil** *cont.*
  - *Verticillium dahliae cont.*
    - temperature 1279
  - viruses, reviews 5262
  - *Xanthomonas campestris*
    - bioluminescence 6796
    - detection 6796
- **Soil amendments**
  - activity
    - chickpeas, diseases 272
    - *Corticium rolfsii*, *Piper betle* 548
    - *Fusarium udum*
      - pigeon peas 4788-4789
      - soil 4788
    - *Leptosphaeria sacchari*, sugarcane 4341
    - lettuces, diseases 331
    - *Macrophomina phaseolina*, sesame 2259
    - *Plasmopara viticola*, grapes 3574
    - *Puccinia melanocephala*, sugarcane 4341
    - *Rhizoctonia solani* 6222
    - vegetables, diseases 331
  - control
    - crops, diseases 1967
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *niveum*, watermelons 4924
    - plant diseases 4568
    - *Rhizoctonia solani*, rice 4060
- **Soil bacteria**
  - activity, plant pathogens 7011
  - antagonism
    - *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 7960
    - *Pythium aphanidermatum* 3724, 6788
  - control
    - *Fusarium*, *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 7315
    - *Phomopsis sclerotioides*, cucumbers 7849
    - *Pythium ultimum*, ornamental plants 7326
    - *Rhizoctonia solani*, ornamental plants 7326
  - interactions, mycorrhizal fungi 654
  - laboratory tests, carbendazim 4498
  - plant pathology, reviews 6660
- **Soil-borne wheat mosaic furovirus**
  - wheat
    - breeding 2024
    - varietal reactions 168
- **Soil flora**, pesticides, nontarget effects 3112
- **Soil fungi**
  - antagonism
    - *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 7960
    - *Phytophthora cryptogea* 4399
    - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 6999
  - biological control 7469-7470
    - reviews 699
  - interactions, Acari 1966
  - laboratory tests, green manures 708
  - maize
    - control 5439
    - South Africa 5439
    - yield losses 5439
  - physiology, enzymes 3145
- **Soil fungistasis**
  - *Cochliobolus victoriae* 3181, 6787
  - *Fusarium* 7467
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cubense* 4972
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *dianthi* 3025
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *zingiberi* 7342
  - *Phytophthora* 4569
  - *Phytophthora cryptogea* 4399
  - *Phytophthora drechsleri* 1964
  - *Pythium ultimum* 4395
  - *Pythium zingiberum* 7342
  - *Thielaviopsis basicola* 1101
- **Soil solarization**
  - activity
    - *Fusarium oxysporum*, faba beans 2091
    - *Phytophthora cactorum*, walnuts 1056
    - *Phytophthora cinnamomi*, walnuts 1056
    - *Phytophthora megasperma*, walnuts 1056
    - *Pythium ultimum*, soil 707
    - soil bacteria 3884-3885
    - soil fungi 3884
    - *Verticillium dahliae*, soil 707
- **Soil solarization** *cont.*
  - control
    - *Capsicum*, wilt 3501
    - *Corticium rolfsii* 6767
      - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2099
      - *Piper betle* 549, 6614
      - tomatoes 1599, 4868
    - crops, diseases 702-704, 706, 7600
    - fruit trees, diseases 705
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. ciceris, chickpeas 4742
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici*, tomatoes 4198
    - *Fusarium udum*, pigeon peas 4742
    - *Macrophomina phaseolina*, soil 7472
    - nut crops, diseases 705
    - *Pyrenochaeta lycopersici*, aubergines 979
    - *Rhizoctonia solani*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2099
    - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, chrysanthemums 5000
    - soil, diseases 4570
    - tomatoes, root rots 4193
    - *Verticillium dahliae*
      - aubergines 979
      - potatoes 1552
      - soil 1279
  - onions, *Sclerotium cepivorum* 703
- **Soil treatment**
  - activity
    - mycorrhizal fungi 76
    - soil flora 106
    - soyabeans, mycorrhizas 3135
    - *Streptomyces ipomoea*, sweet potatoes 7056
    - tomatoes, diseases 4873
  - applications
    - benalaxyl 3401
    - benomyl 336, 6282
    - bitertanol 3401
    - calcium cyanamide 2515, 4776, 5000
    - captan 5991
    - carbendazim 336, 4422, 6519
    - chloroneb 7248
    - chloropicrin 4873
    - copper 76
    - copper oxychloride 3401
    - dazomet 3243, 4779, 5587, 7400
    - ethirimol 44
    - flumequine 45
    - flutriafol 46
    - formaldehyde 4424
    - fosetyl 3022
    - hydrogen azide 4497
    - IBP 4059
    - metalaxyl 3022, 3604, 4359, 7047
    - metham-sodium 39, 4779, 7400
    - methyl bromide 3243, 4873, 7244
    - methyl isothiocyanates 7400
    - procymidone 337
    - propiconazole 3806
    - quintozene 4422, 7248
    - S-H mixture 2515
    - streptomycin 5991
    - thiabendazole 336, 3401
    - tridemorph 7248
    - vinclozolin 3810
  - control
    - beet necrotic yellow vein virus, sugarbeet 7244
    - *Colletotrichum coccodes*, tomatoes 7835
    - *Corticium rolfsii*
      - groundnuts 6504
      - soyabeans 3380
      - sugarbeet 7248
    - *Fusarium oxysporum*, *Zingiber officinale* 4424
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *pisi*, peas 4776
    - *Fusarium solani*, onions 336
    - hibiscus yellow vein mosaic virus, okras 3518
    - *Macrophomina phaseolina*, *Ricinus communis* 6519
    - *Oncobasidium theobromae*, cocoa 8019
    - peas, foot rot 4779
    - *Phytophthora megasperma*, pistachios 3604

- **Soil treatment** *cont.*
  - control *cont.*
    - *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *nicotianae*, tobacco 5034
    - *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica*
      - *Catharanthus roseus* 3022
      - citrus 2234
    - *Pseudomonas solanacearum*
      - potatoes 4828
      - tobacco 3652
    - *Pyrenochaeta lycopersici*, tomatoes 7835
    - *Pythium*
      - carrots 7047
      - tobacco 4359
    - *Rhizoctonia solani*
      - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3401, 4113
      - *Trigonella foenum-graecum* 4422
    - satsuma dwarf nepovirus, citrus 4294
    - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, chrysanthemums 5000
    - *Sclerotium cepivorum*, onions 337
    - spinach, diseases 5587
    - *Thanatephorus cucumeris* 4059
    - *Trifolium pratense*, root rots 2082
- **Solanaceae**
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*
    - acetophenones 6845
    - host parasite relationships 6845
  - cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus
    - host range 2568
    - isolates 2568
- ***Solanum***
  - potato spindle tuber viroid
    - Himachal Pradesh 4811
    - nucleotide sequences 4811
    - strains 4811
  - potato X potexvirus, genetic resources 4135
  - viroids, breeding 7019
  - viruses, breeding 7019
- ***Solanum amotapense*,** tomato mosaic tobamovirus, India 3956
- ***Solanum brevidens***
  - potato X potexvirus, resistance 7788
  - potato Y potyvirus, resistance 7788
- ***Solanum khasianum*,** *Fusarium pallidoroseum*, Uttar Pradesh 2521
- ***Solanum laciniatum***
  - *Phytophthora infestans*
    - environmental factors 4412
    - India 4412
    - infection 4412
- ***Solanum lycocarpum*,** mycoplasma-like organisms, São Paulo 7078
- ***Solanum macrocarpon*,** *Rhizoctonia solani*, Uttar Pradesh 2521
- ***Solanum melongena*** (*see* Aubergines)
- ***Solanum ptycanthum*,** *Colletotrichum coccodes*, reservoir hosts 5561
- ***Solanum quitoense*,** diseases, Colombia 7177
- ***Solanum rostratum***
  - potato M carlavirus
    - cytology 779, 933
    - host parasite relationships 779
- ***Solanum sarrachoides*,** *Colletotrichum coccodes*, reservoir hosts 5561
- ***Solanum tuberosum*** (*see* Potatoes)
- ***Solanum xanthocarpum*,** *Phytophthora infestans*, Bihar 6132
- **Solar heating,** control, *Phytophthora infestans*, potatoes 2125
- **Solomon Islands,** *Broussonetia papyrifera*, *Periconiella broussonetiae* 3899
- **Somalia**
  - soil, *Macrophomina phaseolina* 1459
  - sorghum, *Macrophomina phaseolina* 1459
- ***Sonchus oleraceus*,** *Rhizomonas*, Greece 5589
- **SOPP** (*see* Sodium orthophenylphenoxide)
- ***Sorbus aucuparia***
  - *Hymenochaete tabacina*
    - infection 6475
    - spread 6475
    - Sweden 6475
- **Sorghum** (*Sorghum bicolor*)
  - *Cercospora sorghi*
    - control 5454
    - culture 2672
    - Puerto Rico 5454
    - varietal reactions 5454
    - Venezuela 2672
    - yield losses 5454
  - *Claviceps sorghi*
    - Taiwan 4693
    - varietal reactions 7718
  - *Cochliobolus hawaiiensis*, India 3226
  - *Cochliobolus lunatus*
    - control 4039
    - seeds 4039
  - *Cochliobolus sativus*
    - DNA probes 199
    - host parasite relationships 199
  - *Colletotrichum graminicola*
    - control 2673
    - phytoalexins 4043
    - Uttar Pradesh 2673
  - damping off, temperature 5453
  - diseases
    - Australia 2057
    - breeding 2060
    - Colombia 6924
    - control 2057
    - Ethiopia 768
    - screening 1455
    - Tamil Nadu 1455
    - Zambia 1836
  - *Fusarium*
    - Lesotho 6199
    - Nigeria 6199
    - seeds 6199
    - storage 6199
    - toxins 6199
    - Zimbabwe 6199
  - *Gibberella fujikuroi*
    - Cameroon 4691
    - control 4039
    - food quality 2061
    - Kansas 3982
    - mating types 3982
    - seeds 2061, 4039, 4691
    - toxins 3982
    - varietal reactions 4691
  - *Gibberella zeae*
    - defoliation 6920
    - Nebraska 6920
  - *Macrophomina phaseolina*
    - biochemistry 2064
    - environmental factors 850
    - India 2013
    - inoculation 4040
    - isolates 767, 2013
    - morphology 767
    - pathogenicity 2013
    - plant water relations 1458
    - resistance 2064
    - Somalia 1459
    - varietal reactions 1458, 2064
    - water stress 848
  - maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus, varietal reactions 5372
  - pathogenesis-related proteins, zeamatin 157
  - *Periconia circinata*, toxins 3313
  - *Peronosclerospora sorghi*
    - breeding 2059
    - detection 1457, 3314
    - seeds 3314
  - *Phoma sorghina*
    - control 4039
    - seeds 4039
  - *Puccinia purpurea*
    - control 5454
    - Puerto Rico 5454
    - varietal reactions 5454
    - yield losses 5454
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*
    - Kyushu 7717
    - Liaoning 6922
    - susceptibility 7717
  - rhizosphere fungi, rotations 7772
  - *Sclerophthora macrospora*, Iran 3315
  - seed treatment, germination 6198
  - seedborne fungi
    - Colombia 854
    - control 854, 4692, 6923
    - culture media 4041
    - flavanols 3311
    - harvesting date 4044
    - isolation 4041
    - Liaoning 3316
    - Nigeria 6200
    - plant extracts 4692
    - screening 3311
    - vigour 4037
  - *Setosphaeria turcica*
    - biochemistry 852
    - control 5452
    - Pakistan 5452
    - physiology 5452
    - resistance 852
  - *Sphacelotheca reiliana*, testing 4038
  - *Sphacelotheca sorghi*, control 851, 3312
  - *Sporisorium ehrenbergii*, taxonomy 3895
  - *Sporisorium reilianum*
    - gibberellins 6921
    - host parasite relationships 6921
  - storage decay
    - air spora 853
    - Andhra Pradesh 2062
    - ergosterol 2062
    - India 853
    - varietal reactions 2062
  - sugarcane mosaic potyvirus
    - inoculum 6919
    - integrated control 1456
    - physiology 2058
    - varietal reactions 1456, 2058, 5372
    - yield losses 6919
  - *Tolyposporium ehrenbergii*
    - control 4042
    - India 4042
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *holcicola*, immunodiagnosis 2063
- ***Sorghum bicolor*** (*see* Sorghum)
- ***Sorghum halepense***
  - *Drechslera pallida*
    - Italy 3355
    - taxonomy 3355
  - *Sporisorium sorghi*
    - teliospores 849
    - ultrastructure 849
- ***Sorghum vulgare*** (*see* Sorghum)
- **Sour cherries** (*see* Cherries)
- **Sour oranges** (*Citrus aurantium*)
  - *Deuterophoma tracheiphila*
    - pathogenicity 2883, 6455
    - toxins 6455
  - *Glomus intraradices*
    - mycorrhizas
      - growth 1926
      - phosphorus 1926
  - plant extracts, antifungal agents 3866
- **South Africa**
  - *Acacia saligna*, *Uromycladium tepperianum* 3043
  - *Ageratina adenophora*, *Phaeoramularia* 3042-3043
  - *Ageratina riparia*, *Entyloma ageratinae* 3043
  - barley
    - *Pyrenophora japonica* 3283, 5422
    - *Pyrenophora teres* 3283, 5422
    - *Rhynchosporium secalis* 5422
  - *Emex australis*
    - fungi 1164
    - *Phomopsis emicis* 2528
  - forest trees
    - *Ceratocystiopsis* 5281
    - *Ceratocystis* 5281
    - *Ophiostoma* 5281
  - garlic
    - *Alternaria porri* 5576
    - *Stemphylium vesicarium* 4843
  - grapes
    - *Alternaria alternata* 5717
    - fungi 4961
    - necrotic spotting 2226
    - viruses 5710
  - groundnuts, *Thielaviopsis basicola* 2917
  - *Hakea serricea*, *Glomerella cingulata* 3043
  - maize
    - cob rot 6196
    - *Diplodia* 7707, 7710
    - *Fusarium* 7710

- **South Africa** *cont.*
  - maize *cont.*
    - *Gibberella fujikuroi* 4032, 7709
    - *Gibberella zeae* 7709
    - maize streak geminivirus 7700-7702
    - *Setosphaeria turcica* 7707
    - soil fungi 5439
    - *Stenocarpella maydis* 7709
    - tobacco necrosis necrovirus 7703
  - oats, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *striafaciens* 5427
  - passion fruits
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *passiflorae* 4315
    - *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 4315
  - *Pinus pinaster, Pisolithus* 4524
  - *Pinus radiata, Diplodia pinea* 504
  - plums, *Monilinia laxa* 1018
  - potatoes
    - *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora* 322
    - *Erwinia chrysanthemi* 322
    - potato leaf roll luteovirus 7020
  - *Protea*
    - *Ceratocystiopsis* 5281
    - *Ceratocystis* 5281
    - *Ophiostoma* 5281
  - sugarcane
    - diseases 2261
    - sugarcane mosaic potyvirus 456, 2263
  - tomatoes, *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *nicotianae* 5605
  - weeds, fungi 3043
  - wheat
    - *Colletotrichum graminicola* 7676
    - *Pseudomonas* 6162
    - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae* 6162
- **South America,** crops, geminivirus group 3204
- **South East Asia**
  - potatoes, viruses 286
  - quarantine, books 58
  - sweet potatoes, viruses 286
- **South Korea** (*see* Korea Republic)
- **Southern Africa**
  - Gramineae, viruses 4599
  - *Panicum,* viruses 4599
  - sugarcane, viruses 4599
- **Southern bean mosaic sobemovirus**
  - cowpeas
    - India 2765
    - seeds 2765
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*
    - mixed infections 1511
    - spread 1511
- **Soyabeans** (*Glycine max*)
  - abutilon mosaic geminivirus
    - cloning 903
    - infectivity 903
    - isolates 903
  - alfalfa mosaic virus
    - Japan 5340
    - properties 5340
  - *Aspergillus*
    - control 889
    - seeds 889
    - storage 889
  - *Aspergillus flavus*
    - Argentina 4746
    - toxins 4746
    - varietal reactions 4746
  - *Aspergillus glaucus*
    - seeds 246
    - volatile compounds 246
  - *Aspergillus niger*
    - seeds 246
    - volatile compounds 246
  - *Aspergillus parasiticus*
    - Argentina 4746
    - toxins 4746
    - varietal reactions 4746
  - bean golden mosaic geminivirus
    - cloning 903
    - infectivity 903
    - isolates 903
  - bean rugose mosaic comovirus
    - Brazil 5505
    - characteristics 5505
- **Soyabeans** *cont.*
  - bud proliferation, Madhya Pradesh 2726
  - cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus, resistance 5328
  - *Cercospora*
    - USSR Far East 6979
    - varietal reactions 6979
  - *Cercospora kikuchii*
    - biochemistry 7752
    - environmental factors 5512
    - genotypes 4095
    - models 5512
    - relative humidity 1505
    - seeds 4095, 5512, 7752
    - spore germination 1505
    - temperature 1505
  - *Cercospora sojina*
    - control 1506
    - Cuba 6975
    - Nigeria 1506
    - varietal reactions 1506, 4748, 6975
    - yield losses 1506
  - *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum*
    - elicitors 6974
    - enzymes 2735
    - host parasite relationships 6974
    - Saudi Arabia 2735
  - *Colletotrichum truncatum*
    - isolates 4102
    - pathogenicity 4102
    - soil temperature 2087
    - varietal reactions 2087, 4102
    - yield losses 4102
  - *Corticium rolfsii*
    - antagonists 5510
    - biological control 3380
    - Japan 7754
    - Kansas 4753
    - Madhya Pradesh 5510
    - seeds 5510
  - cowpea chlorotic mottle bromovirus, resistance 2727
  - cowpea mild mottle virus
    - Indonesia 155
    - seeds 155
    - varietal reactions 2728
  - *Dactuliochaeta glycines*
    - cultures 7753
    - Nigeria 4096
    - Zambia 7753
  - *Diaporthe phaseolorum* var. *caulivora*
    - isolates 5509
    - nitrogen fixation 896
    - pathogenicity 3382
    - seeds 4101
    - soil water 5511
    - sporulation 5511
    - Tennessee 3382
    - varietal reactions 2734, 3382
    - Yugoslavia 4101, 5509
  - diseases
    - breeding 1503
    - farmyard manure 769
    - reviews 1493
    - rhizosphere fungi 769
    - USSR 1493
    - Zambia 1836
  - fungi
    - France 4093
    - plant growth 4093
    - roots 4093
    - toxins 1342
  - fungicide residues, detection 3110
  - fungicides
    - activity 1880
    - nodulation 1880
  - *Fusarium*
    - biological control 7755
    - Moldavian SSR 7756
    - soil water 4099
    - varietal reactions 1504
  - *Fusarium moniliforme* var. *intermedium,* Jammu and Kashmir 2587
  - *Fusarium oxysporum*
    - histopathology 4750
    - seeds 4750
  - *Glomus deserticola,* mycorrhizas, environmental factors 670
  - *Glomus etunicatum*
    - mycorrhizas
      - nitrogen fixation 1934
- **Soyabeans** *cont.*
  - *Glomus etunicatum cont.*
    - mycorrhizas *cont.*
      - plant growth regulators 1934
  - *Glomus fasciculatum*
    - mycorrhizas
      - nutrients 70
      - pesticides 6750
  - *Glomus intraradices,* mycorrhizas, nitrogen 660
  - *Glomus mosseae,* mycorrhizas, nutrients 5208
  - *Glomus versiforme,* mycorrhizas, nitrogen 3835
  - *Macrophomina phaseolina*
    - antagonists 5510
    - biological control 7755
    - control 2731, 4088
    - isolates 767
    - Madhya Pradesh 5510
    - morphology 767
    - screening 7589
    - seeds 5510
    - soil water 4099
    - sporulation 4754
    - survival 2731
    - susceptibility 7589
    - varietal reactions 247
  - mung bean yellow mosaic geminivirus, yield losses 5504
  - mutants, symptoms 2737
  - mycorrhizas
    - distribution 3135
    - Kentucky 3135
    - nitrogen fixing bacteria 649
    - phosphorus 3130
    - soil treatment 3135
  - *Myrothecium roridum*
    - Korea Republic 6980
    - susceptibility 4097
    - varietal reactions 6980
  - peanut stripe potyvirus
    - characteristics 6248
    - Georgia 894
    - spread 894
    - Taiwan 6248
  - *Peronospora*
    - USSR Far East 6979
    - varietal reactions 6979
  - *Peronospora manshurica*
    - genetics 1501
    - Japan 6250
    - Thailand 1501
    - varietal reactions 1492
    - yield losses 6250
  - *Phakopsora pachyrhizi*
    - breeding 1496, 1500
    - control 6982
    - environmental factors 3383
    - forecasting 3383
    - genetic resources 4749
    - models 2730, 6253
    - risk assessment 249
    - screening 4749
    - Taiwan 1498
    - USA 249, 3383
    - varietal reactions 1497-1499
    - Vietnam 6982
    - yield losses 1499, 2730
  - *Phialophora gregata*
    - environmental factors 4752
    - genetics 2729
    - Honshu 3384
    - Illinois 4752
    - isolates 3371
    - mitochondrial DNA 3371
    - selection 4752
  - *Phialophora gregata* f.sp. *sojae*
    - Japan 7460
    - physiology 7460
    - taxonomy 2725
  - *Phoma tropica,* Maharashtra 244
  - *Phomopsis*
    - control 4747
    - environmental factors 4747
    - genotypes 4095
    - seeds 4095
  - *Phomopsis longicolla*
    - biochemistry 7752
    - seeds 7752

Soyabeans *cont.*
  phytoalexins
    characterization 3372
    elicitors 4745
    induction 891, 2017
  Phytophthora megasperma
    enzymes 899
    genetics 3376
    host parasite relationships 899
    pathogenesis-related proteins 899
    phytoalexins 899
  Phytophthora megasperma f.sp. *glycinea*
    elicitors 6974
    genetics 2086, 5506-5507
    glucosides 2088
    host parasite relationships 3375, 3378, 6974
    Maryland 3375
    molecular genetics 2733
    New South Wales 4098
    Ontario 898, 5506
    phytoalexins 248, 895, 2733, 6978
    Queensland 6251
    races 4098, 5506-5507, 6251
    resistance 2088
    testing 3377, 3379
    tillage 898
    varietal reactions 898, 3375, 6251
    yield losses 898
  Phytophthora sojae
    chemotaxis 4751
    genetics 5508
    observation 5508
    races 3385
    roots 5508
    varietal reactions 5508
    zoospores 4751
  Pseudomonas syringae pv. *glycinea*
    host parasite relationships 1508, 6983
    mixed infections 3386
    oxygen 1508
    races 1508
    yield losses 3386
  Pseudomonas syringae pv. *tabaci*
    mixed infections 3386
    yield losses 3386
  Pythium irregulare
    France 897
    pathogenicity 897
  Pythium sylvaticum
    France 897
    pathogenicity 897
  Pythium ultimum
    biological control 1491
    France 897
    pathogenicity 897
    seeds 1491
  Rhizoctonia solani
    biological control 6981, 7755
    Kansas 4753
    seed treatment 4094
  rhizosphere fungi, soil water 4099
  Sclerotinia sclerotiorum
    Nigeria 2732
    screening 1502
    varietal reactions 1502
  seed treatment, nitrogen fixation 612
  seedborne fungi
    control 3381
    germination 3381
    Korea Republic 4100
    plant extracts 2736
  seedborne organisms
    control 890, 7750
    storage 890
  Septoria
    USSR Far East 6979
    varietal reactions 6979
  soybean dwarf luteovirus, growth 3374
  soybean mosaic potyvirus
    Argentina 245
    breeding 3373
    coat proteins 4090
    genetics 1494, 6976
    immunodiagnosis 4091
    induced resistance 7751
    intercropping 4089
    isolates 4090
    seeds 3373, 4091-4092
    spread 4744
    strains 3373, 6977

Soyabeans *cont.*
  soybean mosaic potyvirus *cont.*
    ultrastructure 2085
    varietal reactions 2085
    Yugoslavia 4092, 6977
  soybean severe stunt virus
    characteristics 6246
    Delaware 6246
  soybean stunt cucumovirus
    Indonesia 892
    Japan 892
    strains 892
  tobacco necrosis necrovirus
    ethylene 6247
    hypersensitivity 6247
  tobacco streak ilarvirus
    Brazil 893
    control 893
    sowing date 893
    transmission 893
  viruses
    books 4595
    induced resistance 1495
  Xanthomonas campestris pv. *glycines*
    control 4088
    Cuba 6975
    mixed infections 3386
    pathogenicity 3387
    testing 3387
    varietal reactions 1492, 1507, 6975
    yield losses 3386
  Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vignicola*
    Egypt 2112
    rhizosphere 2112
    survival 2112
Soybean dwarf luteovirus
  immunodiagnosis 1311
  Phaseolus vulgaris
    Hokkaido 3397
    transmission 3397
  soyabeans, growth 3374
  Trifolium repens, Japan 3364
Soybean mosaic potyvirus
  detection 6099
  Lablab purpureus
    Jiangsu 4127
    properties 4127
  Leguminosae, coat proteins 6806
  soyabeans
    Argentina 245
    breeding 3373
    coat proteins 4090
    genetics 1494, 6976
    immunodiagnosis 4091
    induced resistance 1495, 7751
    intercropping 4089
    isolates 4090
    seeds 3373, 4091-4092
    spread 4744
    strains 3373, 6977
    ultrastructure 2085
    varietal reactions 2085
    Yugoslavia 4092, 6977
Soybean severe stunt virus
  soyabeans
    characteristics 6246
    Delaware 6246
Soybean stunt cucumovirus
  soyabeans
    Indonesia 892
    Japan 892
    strains 892
Spain
  apples, fungi 7871
  Borago officinalis, Entyloma serotinum 3751
  Capsicum
    fungicide residues 2821
    Phytophthora capsici 3502
    Verticillium dahliae 3502
  carnations, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *dianthi* 3238
  cereals, barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 161-162
  chestnuts, *Cryphonectria parasitica* 7966
  cucumbers, zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus 988
  Cupressaceae, *Seiridium cardinale* 8043
  Euphorbia lagascae, Melampsora euphorbiae 6521
  fruit, fungicide residues 7389

Spain *cont.*
  Hibiscus cannabinus, Botrytis cinerea 5047
  lettuces, *Rhizomonas* 5589
  maize, maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus 6907
  marrows, zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus 988
  melons
    Acremonium 7857
    Macrophomina phaseolina 7858
    Monosporascus cannonballus 7858
    yellowing 5628
    zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus 988
  soil, mycorrhizal fungi 3131
  tomatoes
    cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 4860
    Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lycopersici* 3238, 7836
  vegetables, fungicide residues 7389
  watermelons
    Macrophomina phaseolina 7858
    Monosporascus cannonballus 7858
  weeds, barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 162
  wheat, barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 792
Sparassis crispa, *Larix leptolepis*, Japan 1782
Sparaxis
  bean yellow mosaic potyvirus
    Netherlands 5905
    serology 5905
Spartina
  Phaeosphaeria spartinicola
    Georgia 6631
    taxonomy 6631
Spartina alterniflora, *Pichia spartinae*, IAA 2080
Spathodea campanulata, *Ceratocystis fimbriata*, Cuba 532
Spergula arvensis, *Pseudomonas solanacearum*, Uttar Pradesh 3768
Sphaceloma arachidis, groundnuts, Honshu 3617
Sphaceloma fawcettii, limes, control 4302
Sphaceloma manihoticola, cassava, Brazil 4834
Sphacelotheca destruens
  Panicum miliaceum
    breeding 856
    control 3320
Sphacelotheca hydropiperis, IMI descriptions 3192
Sphacelotheca reiliana
  maize, breeding 1447
  sorghum, testing 4038
Sphacelotheca sorghi, sorghum, control 851, 3312
Sphaerellopsis filum
  hyperparasitism
    Triphragmiopsis laricinum 521, 5883
    Uromyces 7748
Sphaerognomonia, taxonomy 3193
Sphaeronaemella helvellae
  control
    maize
      diseases 836
      seedborne fungi 6186
Sphaerotheca cassiae, laboratory tests, sulfur dioxide 1259
Sphaerotheca epilobii
  Epilobium ciliatum
    resistance 2375
    UK 2375
  Senecio vulgaris
    resistance 2375
    UK 2375
Sphaerotheca fuliginea
  cucumbers
    breeding 5632
    conidia 6407
    control 1627, 2808, 2823, 5635, 6407
    host parasite relationships 4229
    nutrients 6407
    Romania 2823
    silicon 4229
    symptoms 2808
    ultrastructure 4922
    varietal reactions 5622

Sphaerotheca fuliginea *cont.*
- *Cucurbita moschata*
  - genetic resources 5637
  - India 5637
- Cucurbitaceae
  - Brazil 7856
  - control 4923, 7856
  - Manipur 5634
  - Switzerland 5643
  - Tamil Nadu 5633
  - Tunisia 4920
- *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba*, Uttar Pradesh 927
- *Dimorphotheca sinuata*, Uttar Pradesh 1975
- laboratory tests
  - antibiotics 2457
  - antifungal agents 6702
  - sulfur dioxide 1259
- marrows
  - antagonists 4226
  - plant extracts 7395
- melons
  - control 368
  - genetics 5639
- pumpkins
  - cleistothecia 373
  - New York 373
- squashes
  - resistance 3512
  - varietal reactions 3512

Sphaerotheca fusca
- *Calendula officinalis*, Argentina 2332
- *Physalis*
  - Andhra Pradesh 1974
  - taxonomy 1974

Sphaerotheca macularis
- strawberries
  - control 2015, 4955
  - infection 4260
  - spore germination 4260
  - symptoms 2015

***Sphaerotheca macularis* f.sp. *fragariae*,** strawberries, France 1026

Sphaerotheca mors-uvae
- black currants
  - economics of control 2212
  - yield losses 2212
- gooseberries
  - control 2015, 7146
  - New Zealand 7146
  - symptoms 2015

Sphaerotheca pannosa
- Cucurbitaceae, susceptibility 4920
- roses
  - control 2015, 2325
  - silicon 1785
  - symptoms 2015, 2325
- stone fruits, Himachal Pradesh 3540

Sphaerotheca pannosa* var. *rosae
- roses
  - biological control 5892
  - control 4393, 8048-8049
  - environmental factors 5892
  - varietal reactions 4393
- *Sporothrix flocculosa*, hyperparasitism 6589
- *Stephanoascus flocculosus*, antagonism 5892
- *Stephanoascus rugulosus*, antagonism 5892
- *Tilletiopsis washingtonensis*, antagonism 5892

Spilocaea oleaginea
- olives
  - environmental factors 6498
  - spore germination 6498

Spinach (*Spinacia oleracea*)
- *Aphanomyces cochlioides*
  - control 5587
  - Sweden 5587
  - yield losses 5587
- cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus, resistance 5328
- *Fusarium*
  - control 5587
  - Sweden 5587
  - yield losses 5587
- mycoflora, senescence 2800
- *Peronospora effusa*
  - control 5586

Spinach *cont.*
- *Peronospora effusa cont.*
  - varietal reactions 5586
- *Peronospora farinosa* f.sp. *spinaciae*
  - California 342
  - control 342
  - races 342
  - taxonomy 6350
  - Texas 342
- *Phytophthora cryptogea*
  - control 5587
  - Sweden 5587
  - yield losses 5587
- *Pythium*
  - control 5587
  - Sweden 5587
  - yield losses 5587
- tomato yellow leaf curl geminivirus, Egypt 7082

Spinach beet, *Cercospora beticola*, phytoalexins 2581

Spinacia oleracea (*see* Spinach)

***Spiranthes sinensis*,** *Rhizoctonia*, mycorrhizas, ultrastructure 3139

Spiropes stranvaesiae
- *Stranvaesia glaucescens*
  - Nepal 5265
  - taxonomy 5265

Spiroplasma
- maize
  - control 209
  - Costa Rica 209
  - models 209
  - Nicaragua 209
  - transmission 209

Spiroplasma citri
- *Arabidopsis thaliana*, infection 7577
- citrus
  - Mediterranean countries 6454
  - vectors 6454
- detection 2575
- IMI descriptions 591
- molecular genetics
  - gene expression 6124
  - nucleotide sequences 4622, 6125
  - spiralins 4622
- oranges, Egypt 3587

***Spiroplasma floricola*,** biochemistry, membranes 5353

***Spiroplasma kunkelii*,** IMI descriptions 591

Spiroplasma melliferum
- molecular genetics
  - nucleotide sequences 4622
  - spiralins 4622

***Spiroplasma phoeniceum*,** IMI descriptions 591

Spodiopogon sibiricus
- *Claviceps microspora* var. *kawatanii*
  - characteristics 7478
  - Japan 7478

Spongospora subterranea
- potatoes
  - breeding 4154
  - Colombia 7037
  - Pakistan 6315
  - varietal reactions 5562
- zoospores 7024

Spore dispersal
- *Alternaria alternata* 5760, 6556
- *Alternaria infectoria* 5760
- *Alternaria linicola* 5760
- *Botryosphaeria berengeriana* 3532
- *Colletotrichum acutatum* 4263, 7148
- *Corynespora cassiicola* 1755
- *Phytophthora cactorum* 4263, 7148
- plant pathogenic fungi, reviews 3142, 3968
- *Podosphaera clandestina* 1643
- *Pseudocercosporella capsellae* 7969
- *Pseudopezicula tracheiphila* 1033
- *Puccinia recondita* 775
- *Pyrenopeziza brassicae* 1686, 4324
- *Pyrenophora teres* 2649
- reviews 6761
- *Tilletiopsis* 1949
- Uredinales 3857
- *Uromyces appendiculatus* 775
- *Venturia inaequalis* 4239, 6419

Spore germination
- *Acremonium coenophialum* 2490
- *Alternaria* 6025

Spore germination *cont.*
- *Alternaria cassiae* 6025
- *Botryosphaeria dothidea* 1007
- *Ceratocystis paradoxa* 2250
- *Ceratocystis ulmi* 2972
- *Cercospora kikuchii* 1505, 2491
- *Cintractia limitata* 7451
- *Cladosporium cucumerinum* 7265
- *Cochliobolus victoriae* 6787
- *Colletotrichum graminicola* 3879
- *Colletotrichum musae* 6451
- *Colletotrichum orbiculare* 7265
- *Colletotrichum truncatum* 6026
- *Coprinus psychromorbidus* 2505
- *Dactuliochaeta glycines* 7753
- Erysiphales 1259
- *Eutypa armeniacae* 6078
- *Fusarium udum* 7774
- *Gigaspora margarita* 75
- *Gigaspora rosea* 6755
- *Glomerella cingulata* 552
- *Glomus mosseae* 75
- *Hypoxylon fragiforme* 5855
- *Melampsora populnea* 6575
- mycorrhizal fungi 75
- *Mycosphaerella fijiensis* var. *difformis* 3583
- *Peronosclerospora* 3296
- *Peronospora tabacina* 7265
- *Phakopsora pachyrhizi* 6252
- *Phoma proboscis* 1162
- *Phoma sorghina* 1475
- *Phytophthora capsici* 3500
- *Phytophthora drechsleri* f.sp. *cajani* 5233-5234
- *Phytophthora infestans* 4549, 6763
- *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 697
- *Phytophthora palmivora* 3850, 6028
- *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 2796, 5582
- *Podosphaera clandestina* 1643, 3548
- *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* 7113
- *Puccinia graminis* 80, 6035, 6764
- *Puccinia recondita* 6764, 7450
- *Puccinia xanthii* 7350
- *Pythium* 579
- *Pythium oligandrum* 6029
- reviews 6027
- *Rhizopus oligosporus* 1256
- *Sclerospora graminicola* 5237
- *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 2903
- *Sclerotium cepivorum* 2791
- *Scutellospora heterogama* 75
- *Sphaerotheca macularis* 4260
- *Spilocaea oleaginea* 6498
- *Tilletia indica* 1282
- *Tilletia lolii* 4550
- *Ulocladium cucurbitae* 4236
- Uredinales 682
- *Ustilago cynodontis* 7451
- *Ustilago scitaminea* 3634, 7451
- *Ustilago segetum* var. *tritici* 7451

***Sporidesmium filiferum*,** black currants, Moldavian SSR 1024

***Sporidesmium liseae*,** India 4579

***Sporidesmium sclerotivorum*,** control, *Sclerotinia* 7468

***Sporisorium ehrenbergii*,** sorghum, taxonomy 3895

***Sporisorium occidentale*,** *Andropogon gerardii*, taxonomy 3895

***Sporisorium provinciale*,** *Andropogon gerardii*, taxonomy 3895

Sporisorium reilianum
- sorghum
  - gibberellins 6921
  - host parasite relationships 6921

Sporisorium sorghi
- *Sorghum halepense*
  - teliospores 849
  - ultrastructure 849

***Sporobolus heterolepis*,** mycorrhizas, host specificity 4543

***Sporobolus indicus*,** *Cochliobolus raveneli*, India 108

***Sporothrix flocculosa*,** hyperparasitism, *Sphaerotheca pannosa* var. *rosae* 6589

Spraying equipment 28, 415, 453, 572, 1076, 1653, 1733, 1869, 1877, 2350, 2423, 2432, 2438, 2918, 3529-3530,

- **Spraying equipment** *cont.* 4298, 5007, 5172, 5297-5298, 5967, 6502, 6691, 7715
- **Spruce** (*see Picea*)
- **Squash leaf curl geminivirus**
  - Cucurbitaceae
    - transmission 375
    - varietal reactions 375
- **Squash mosaic comovirus**
  - Cucurbitaceae
    - Bangladesh 5626
    - Florida 4220
  - detection 6809
- **Squashes** (*see also Cucurbita* spp.)
  - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, India 986
  - *Sphaerotheca fuliginea*
    - resistance 3512
    - varietal reactions 3512
  - storage decay
    - bacteria 1631
    - wounds 1628, 1630
  - tomato yellow leaf curl geminivirus, Egypt 7082
  - watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus, control 366
- **Sri Lanka**
  - crops, seedborne fungi 5362
  - *Hevea brasiliensis, Phytophthora meadii* 483
  - onions, *Corticium rolfsii* 4844
  - potatoes, viruses 307
  - *Psophocarpus tetragonolobus, Choanephora cucurbitarum* 6299
  - rice
    - *Rhizoctonia solani* 3339, 6954
    - seedborne fungi 5464
  - soil, *Phytophthora meadii* 483
- ***Stachybotrys***
  - safflower
    - India 7989
    - seeds 7989
- ***Stachybotrys atra***
  - control
    - *Fusarium*, Indian mustard 7816
    - *Macrophomina phaseolina*, Indian mustard 7816
    - *Rhizoctonia solani*, Indian mustard 7816
  - IMI descriptions 1303
- ***Stachybotrys chartarum***
  - sorghum, Liaoning 3316
  - toxins, reviews 1252
- ***Stagonospora***
  - mangoes, Bihar 6460
  - melons, Texas 994
- ***Stagonospora arenaria***
  - *Dactylis glomerata*
    - lignin 2706
    - plant anatomy 2706
    - resistance 2706
- ***Stagonospora meliloti***
  - IMI distribution maps 6059
  - lucerne, California 3356
- ***Staphylococcus saprophyticus***
  - ornamental plants
    - elimination 5887
    - tissue culture 6585
- ***Stemphylium***
  - asparagus, environmental factors 1586
  - *Aster*
    - control 3730
    - Japan 3732
    - symptoms 3729
  - lucerne, estimation 882
  - tomatoes
    - molecular genetics 353
    - resistance 353
  - weeds, biological control 3758
- ***Stemphylium lycopersici***, tomatoes, culture media 7090
- ***Stemphylium sarciniforme***
  - lentils, Bihar 6132
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*, induced susceptibility 2741
- ***Stemphylium vesicarium***
  - asparagus
    - breeding 1585
    - control 5594, 7074
    - Italy 5594
    - New Zealand 1585, 7074
    - pathogenicity 1585
- ***Stemphylium vesicarium*** *cont.*
  - asparagus *cont.*
    - strains 1585
  - garlic
    - environmental factors 4843
    - South Africa 4843
  - onions, India 7057
  - pears
    - control 1011
    - Italy 1011
- ***Stenella celastrae***
  - *Celastrus paniculata*
    - taxonomy 1293
    - Uttar Pradesh 1293
- ***Stenella ceropegiae***, India 4579
- ***Stenella prinsepiae***
  - *Prinsepia utilis*
    - Nepal 5265
    - taxonomy 5265
- ***Stenella vangueriae***, ***Randia dumetorum***, India 1971
- ***Stenocarpella macrospora***
  - maize
    - detection 2465
    - quarantine 2465
    - seeds 2465
    - South Africa 6196
    - tillage 6196
- ***Stenocarpella maydis***
  - maize
    - detection 2465
    - host range 5449
    - inoculation 216
    - New Zealand 1445
    - quarantine 2465
    - seeds 2465
    - South Africa 6196, 7709
    - stubble 6197
    - survival 6197
    - tillage 6196
    - varietal reactions 7709
  - soil
    - stubble 6197
    - survival 6197
  - toxins, reviews 1252
- ***Stenotaphrum secundatum***
  - panicum mosaic virus
    - South Carolina 3020
    - spread 3020
- ***Stephanoascus flocculosus***, antagonism, *Sphaerotheca pannosa* var. *rosae* 5892
- ***Stephanoascus rugulosus***, antagonism, *Sphaerotheca pannosa* var. *rosae* 5892
- ***Steremnius carinatus***, transmission, *Ceratocystis wageneri* 522
- ***Stereum hirsutum***, grapes, Hungary 3570
- **Sterol biosynthesis inhibitors**, development 4493
- **Sterols**, biosynthesis, inhibitors 3099-3100
- ***Stevia rebaudiana***, diseases, Ukrainian SSR 8068
- ***Stigmina carpophila***
  - stone fruits
    - control 5682
    - symptoms 5682
    - Washington 5682
- ***Stigmina mangiferae***, IMI descriptions 7495
- ***Stilbella ecuadorensis***
  - *Ochroma pyramidale*
    - Ecuador 5288
    - taxonomy 5288
- **Stilbenes**
  - antibacterial properties 2442
  - antifungal properties 2442
- **Stone fruits**
  - *Aureobasidium prunicola*, Romania 5683
  - diseases
    - control 3540
    - Himachal Pradesh 3540
  - *Monilinia fructicola*
    - fungicide tolerance 7136
    - New Zealand 7136
  - *Mucor piriformis*, transmission 7862
  - mycoplasma-like organisms
    - California 2850
    - DNA 2850
    - vectors 2850
  - seedborne bacteria, Ukrainian SSR 7860
  - seedborne fungi, Ukrainian SSR 7860
  - *Stigmina carpophila*
    - control 5682
- **Stone fruits** *cont.*
  - *Stigmina carpophila cont.*
    - symptoms 5682
    - Washington 5682
  - *Tranzschelia discolor*, Himachal Pradesh 7884
  - *Tranzschelia pruni-spinosae*, Himachal Pradesh 7884
- **Storage decay**
  - apples 388, 997, 2197, 3533, 4624, 5654, 5675, 6426
  - apricots 2201, 7138-7139
  - aubergines 4185
  - avocados 3600
  - bananas 7935
  - beetroots 1353, 4129
  - *Benincasa hispida* 4918
  - *Brassica campestris* 1577
  - broccoli 953
  - cabbages 3463
  - *Capsicum* 4185
  - carrots 2782, 4129, 4830, 6319
  - cassava 1561
  - celery 3469
  - cereals 2384, 3242
  - cherries 398, 6432
  - chickpeas 1527
  - Chinese cabbages 3463, 7819
  - citrus 5732, 7947
  - *Colocasia* 4129
  - *Colocasia esculenta* 2136, 2786
  - dates 431
  - faba beans 7757
  - fruit 379
  - garlic 334, 3455, 7813
  - grapefruits 1041
  - grapes 405, 2223-2224, 4969, 5717, 5720
  - groundnuts 1070, 3619, 3626, 5012
  - guavas 1678
  - leeks 1353
  - lemons 7943
  - *Litchi chinensis* 7176
  - maize 1445, 5442, 7715
  - mandarins 4303
  - mangoes 1051, 6459
  - medicinal plants 3032
  - melons 993
  - *Momordica charantia* 6406
  - mushrooms 2373
  - nectarines 1644
  - onions 1353, 1569, 3455, 5572, 6335, 7057
  - oranges 1044, 7169, 7946
  - pears 1639, 3535, 5654, 5678
  - persimmons 2893, 7954
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 889, 4765
  - *Piper longum* 2345
  - plums 2854
  - potatoes 1545-1546, 2113, 2120, 2127, 2132, 2774, 4140, 4147, 4163-4164, 4824, 5564
  - quinces 997
  - rice 863, 4699
  - sapodillas 5740
  - satsumas 4624, 7938
  - sorghum 853, 2062, 6199
  - soyabeans 246, 889-890
  - squashes 1628, 1630-1631
  - strawberries 5703
  - *Strychnos nux-vomica* 2346
  - sugarbeet 2932, 5792
  - swedes 4850
  - sweet potatoes 5570
  - *Terminalia myriocarpa* 2976
  - tomatoes 971, 1353, 2162, 2813, 4199, 4875, 7083
  - vegetables 5946
  - wheat 3985
  - *Xanthosoma caracu* 330
  - yams 2785, 4129, 4801
  - *Zingiber officinale* 4418
- **Storage disorders**
  - apples 5674
  - sweet potatoes 328
- ***Stranvaesia glaucescens***
  - *Spiropes stranvaesiae*
    - Nepal 5265
    - taxonomy 5265
- ***Strasseria geniculata***, *Pinus radiata*, Tasmania 1130-1131
- **Strawberries** (*Fragaria* spp.)

Strawberries *cont.*
- *Agrobacterium rhizogenes*
  - strains 2216
  - virulence 2216
- *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*
  - strains 2216
  - virulence 2216
- *Alternaria alternata*
  - toxins 7901
  - varietal reactions 2863
- *Botrytis*, control 2213
- *Botrytis cinerea*
  - Belgium 4933, 4955
  - biological control 3562, 4258
  - control 1352, 4933, 4955, 5703, 6441
  - fungicide tolerance 2591, 4933, 4955
  - immunodiagnosis 7149
  - Israel 2591
  - Massachusetts 3562
  - plant extracts 6437
  - storage 5703
  - varietal reactions 4953
  - Victoria 6441
- captan, application 1653
- *Colletotrichum*
  - control 2213
  - isoenzymes 3559
  - morphology 6439
  - taxonomy 3559, 6439
- *Colletotrichum acutatum*
  - Brazil 3561
  - Connecticut 2214
  - control 6441
  - dispersal 7148
  - edaphic factors 7902
  - isoenzymes 3559
  - rain 7148
  - spore dispersal 4263
  - survival 7902
  - taxonomy 3559
  - USA 3560
  - Victoria 6441
- diseases
  - France 1026
  - integrated control 3562
  - Japan 3558
  - varietal reactions 3558
- *Fusarium*, pathogenicity 7150
- *Fusarium oxysporum*
  - enzymes 2215
  - phenolic compounds 2215
- *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *fragariae*
  - biological control 4259, 5702
  - selection 1027
- *Glomerella cingulata*
  - control 4257, 7903, 7905
  - fungicide tolerance 4261
  - isoenzymes 3559
  - isolates 4261
  - Kyushu 4261
  - Louisiana 4257
  - taxonomy 3559
  - USA 3560
- *Glomus intraradices*, mycorrhizas, inoculum 5215
- *Hyphodiscosia radicicola*, taxonomy 4262
- June yellows
  - genetics 7151
  - UK 7887
- mycorrhizas, fertilizers 6010
- pesticides, translocation 5969
- *Phytophthora cactorum*
  - control 4955, 6441
  - dispersal 7148
  - infection 7904
  - inoculation 1652
  - rain 7148
  - spore dispersal 4263
  - susceptibility 7904
  - Victoria 6441
- *Phytophthora fragariae*
  - Denmark 6438
  - races 4954
  - varietal reactions 4954
- plant extracts, antifungal agents 6437
- postharvest decay
  - control 3553
  - temperature 5700
- *Pseudomonas solanacearum*, Taiwan 4466

Strawberries *cont.*
- *Rhizoctonia*
  - biological control 3562
  - Massachusetts 3562
- *Rhizopus stolonifer*
  - control 5703, 6441
  - plant extracts 6437
  - storage 5703
  - Victoria 6441
- *Sphaerotheca macularis*
  - control 2015, 4955
  - infection 4260
  - spore germination 4260
  - symptoms 2015
- strawberry crinkle rhabdovirus
  - purification 7900
  - transmission 5701
- strawberry mild yellow edge-associated virus
  - Chile 7898
  - detection 7899
- strawberry mottle virus
  - characteristics 4256
  - purification 4256, 7900
- *Taeniolella phialosperma*
  - Japan 6440
  - taxonomy 6440
- tipburn
  - calcium 3564
  - varietal reactions 3564
- viruses
  - China 1651
  - cytology 7147
  - elimination 1651
  - physiology 7147
  - research 7897
- *Xanthomonas fragariae*, Ethiopia 3563

Strawberry crinkle rhabdovirus
- strawberries
  - purification 7900
  - transmission 5701

Strawberry latent ringspot nepovirus
- immunodiagnosis 762
- molecular genetics
  - nucleotide sequences 7532
  - RNA 743, 7532
- parsley
  - Italy 3750
  - seeds 3750

Strawberry mild yellow edge-associated potexvirus, molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 2560

Strawberry mild yellow edge-associated virus
- strawberries
  - Chile 7898
  - detection 7899

Strawberry mottle virus
- strawberries
  - characteristics 4256
  - purification 4256, 7900

Streblius asper, plant extracts, antifungal agents 3866

Strelitzia, *Pseudomonas solanacearum*, Taiwan 4466

Streptocycline
- control
  - *Cercospora zinniae, Zinnia elegans* 3739
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris*, cabbages 7821
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *zinniae, Zinnia elegans* 3739
- nontarget effects, *Rhizobium* 4793

Streptomyces
- antagonism
  - *Corticium rolfsii* 548
  - *Fusarium tricinctum* 6783
  - *Gibberella zeae* 6783
  - plant pathogens 5179
- control
  - *Erwinia* 3783
  - *Fusarium oxysporum*, tomatoes 7834
  - *Phytophthora infestans*, potatoes 7026
  - soyabeans, diseases 7755
- melons, taxonomy 5636
- potatoes
  - strains 5565
  - taxonomy 5565
- production, antibiotics 3819, 5179

Streptomyces atratus, production, antibiotics 2457

Streptomyces avermitilis, activity, mycorrhizal fungi 75

Streptomyces cheloniumii, potatoes, control 3439

Streptomyces cyanoalbus* var. *vrindawanii
- production, antifungal agents 1285
- soil, Uttar Pradesh 1285

Streptomyces griseoruber, antagonism, *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora* 7822

Streptomyces griseus, activity, mycorrhizal fungi 75

Streptomyces hygrospinosus* var. *beijingensis, production, antibiotics 7407

Streptomyces ipomoea
- sweet potatoes
  - control 7056
  - North Carolina 7056
  - yield losses 7056

Streptomyces kasugaensis, production, antibiotics 5181

Streptomyces orientalis, activity, mycorrhizal fungi 75

Streptomyces recifensis, antagonism, *Erwinia* 3783

Streptomyces rubiginosus, antagonism, *Erwinia* 3783

Streptomyces scabies
- molecular genetics
  - gene expression 5964
  - genetic transformation 4474
- potatoes
  - Canada 2131
  - inoculum density 4161
  - isolates 2131
  - Pakistan 6315
  - pathogenicity 2131
  - strains 4161
  - toxins 2131, 7043
  - varietal reactions 4161
  - yield losses 4827

Streptomyces venezuelae, antagonism, *Erwinia* 3783

Streptomycin
- activity
  - *Erwinia amylovora* 389
  - *Phytophthora* 3820
  - *Pseudomonas caryophylli* 5902
- control
  - *Erwinia amylovora*, apples 392
  - *Erwinia herbicola, Phaseolus vulgaris* 2746
  - *Pseudomonas solanacearum*, tomatoes 976
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *pisi*, peas 4116
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae*, peas 4116
  - *Pseudomonas tolaasii*, mushrooms 2371
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *betlicola, Piper betle* 1159
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *glycines*, soyabeans 4088
- nontarget effects, *Rhizobium* 4793
- resistance
  - bacteria 1009
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vesicatoria* 7827
- soil treatment 5991

Stropharia rugoso-annulata, *Mycogone rosea*, Himachal Pradesh 2359

Strychnos nux-vomica
- *Aspergillus*
  - aflatoxins 2346
  - seeds 2346
  - storage 2346

Stylosanthes
- *Glomerella cingulata*
  - control 6973
  - Queensland 6973
- viruses, Colombia 887

Stylosanthes guianensis, *Glomerella cingulata*, resistance 2719

Stylosanthes scabra, *Glomerella cingulata*, genotype mixtures 241

Subterranean clover *(see Trifolium subterraneum)*

Sudan
- cotton
  - cotton leaf curl virus 8080
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *vasinfectum* 8080
- tomatoes, tomato leaf curl virus 8080

Sugarbeet (*Beta vulgaris* var. *saccharifera*)
- *Aphanomyces cochlioides*
  - edaphic factors 5807
  - fertilizers 5807
  - herbicides 5807
  - seed treatment 8013
  - selection 4347
- beet mosaic potyvirus
  - characteristics 2927
  - Czechoslovakia 2928
  - Kazakh SSR 2927
  - Nei Menggu 7245
  - resistance 5020
  - selection 4344
  - tissue culture 1728, 5020
  - transmission 5348
  - virulence 1728
- beet necrotic yellow vein virus
  - biochemistry 5019
  - control 7244
  - Denmark 7246
  - detection 1089, 8012
  - environmental factors 2930
  - France 8012
  - Hungary 2930
  - immunodiagnosis 5802
  - nutrients 5794
  - pathogenicity 6536
  - Romania 2929, 5803
  - sowing date 5022
  - testing 5793
  - UK 2934, 7244
  - varietal reactions 1725, 5803, 6535
  - weeds 2934
  - Yugoslavia 4346
- beet western yellows luteovirus
  - control 2267, 5801
  - Czechoslovakia 2928
  - detection 2551, 5799, 5804
  - epidemiology 5795, 5797, 5801
  - Europe 5795
  - forecasting 5795
  - Germany 2267
  - mixed infections 6537
  - models 5797
  - Poland 1727
  - selection 4344
  - transmission 2267, 5799
  - vectors 5801, 5804
  - yield losses 5796
- beet yellows closterovirus
  - control 2267, 7243
  - Czechoslovakia 2928
  - epidemiology 5795, 5797
  - Europe 5795
  - forecasting 5795
  - Germany 2267, 7243
  - isolates 4345
  - mixed infections 6537
  - models 5797
  - Poland 1727
  - potassium 1337
  - purification 4345
  - selection 4344
  - serology 4345
  - transmission 2267, 7243
  - yield losses 5796
- *Cercospora*
  - control 2931
  - Minnesota 2931
  - North Dakota 2931
- *Cercospora beticola*
  - Austria 6535
  - control 2933, 2936, 8016
  - environmental factors 2933
  - forecasting 2933, 3637
  - irradiation 6538
  - Italy 2936, 3637
  - Minnesota 8014
  - models 3637
  - phytoalexins 2581
  - potassium 4348
  - testing 6535
  - varietal reactions 6535
  - yield losses 8014

Sugarbeet *cont.*
- *Colletotrichum dematium* f.sp. *spinaciae*
  - breeding 3636
  - seeds 3636
  - susceptibility 3636
- *Corticium rolfsii*
  - control 7248
  - herbicides 2269
  - varietal reactions 6540
- diseases
  - biological control 1088, 8015
  - control 2935
  - farmyard manure 769
  - forecasting 2266
  - Poland 1731
  - rhizosphere fungi 769
  - rotations 1731, 7249
  - Ukrainian SSR 7249
  - USSR 2266
- *Erysiphe betae*
  - control 5805
  - Himachal Pradesh 5805
- *Fusarium solani*, herbicides 2269
- pesticides
  - deposition 2426
  - translocation 5969
- plant extracts
  - antibacterial agents 2397
  - antifungal agents 2397
- *Polymyxa betae*
  - Bulgaria 5023
  - Denmark 7246
  - hosts 5023
  - infections 5806
  - irrigation 5023
  - nutrients 5794
  - sowing date 5022
  - spread 5023
  - UK 2934
  - weeds 2934
- *Pseudomonas*, enzymes 1091
- *Pythium*, biological control 6839
- *Pythium aphanidermatum*
  - control 2268
  - integrated control 1729
- *Pythium ultimum*
  - antibiotics 3638
  - biological control 3638, 6541
  - seed treatment 1090, 8013
- *Rhizoctonia solani*
  - biological control 6539, 6839, 7247
  - control 1730
  - herbicides 2269
- storage decay
  - control 2932, 5792
  - enzymes 5792
  - Poland 2932
- tobacco necrosis necrovirus, pathogenesis-related proteins 1726
- tomato yellow leaf curl geminivirus, Egypt 7082
- viruses
  - control 5800
  - Germany 7242
  - UK 5800
  - vectors 5798, 5800, 7242
  - weeds 5798

Sugarcane (*Saccharum officinarum*)
- *Bipolaris sacchari*
  - climate 1086
  - Cuba 1086
  - somaclonal variation 6524
  - testing 1086
  - toxins 459, 6524
- *Ceratocystis paradoxa*
  - isolates 3971
  - pathogenicity 3971
- *Clavibacter xyli* subsp. *xyli*
  - immunodiagnosis 7241, 8011
  - Louisiana 2923
  - weeds 2923
- *Colletotrichum*, Barbados 7587
- *Dimeriella sacchari*, Uttar Pradesh 1720
- diseases
  - Barbados 8004-8005
  - detection 2261
  - Guadeloupe 1715
  - integrated control 8003
  - Philippines 8003
  - quarantine 2260-2261
  - Queensland 2260

Sugarcane *cont.*
- diseases *cont.*
  - selection 8001
  - South Africa 2261
  - tissue culture 8001, 8004
  - yield losses 8003, 8005
- *Gibberella fujikuroi*
  - damage 7238
  - Nematoda 5016
- *Glomerella tucumanensis*
  - aerated steam 5788
  - Andhra Pradesh 6526
  - biochemistry 457
  - clonal variation 6525
  - control 5786
  - damage 7238
  - environmental factors 5787
  - Haryana 6525
  - morphology 5785
  - pathogenicity 1721
  - pathotypes 6526
  - planting date 4342
  - spread 5787
  - Tamil Nadu 5785
  - temperature 6525
  - varietal reactions 457, 3632, 4340, 6526
  - waterlogging 1721
- grassy shoot
  - control 1717, 5788
  - elimination 6522
  - histology 8007
  - India 1085
  - mycoplasma-like organisms 1085, 1717, 6522, 8007
- leaf scorch
  - Philippines 8000, 8002
  - planting date 8000
  - varietal reactions 8002
- *Leptosphaeria sacchari*, soil amendments 4341
- maize streak geminivirus
  - growth 2262
  - tissue culture 2262
- *Pachymetra chaunorhiza*
  - Queensland 7239
  - varietal reactions 7239
- poor root syndrome
  - Barbados 8006
  - varietal reactions 8006
- *Puccinia melanocephala*
  - Cuba 1722, 7240
  - fertilizers 2925-2926
  - growth 8010
  - hyperparasites 1722, 7240
  - India 8008
  - mineral content 2925-2926
  - Puerto Rico 5791
  - soil amendments 4341
  - varietal reactions 1718, 5791, 8010
  - yield losses 3635
- *Pythium*
  - Guadeloupe 1723
  - mixed infections 6527
- *Pythium arrhenomanes*
  - Barbados 8006
  - Guadeloupe 2924
  - varietal reactions 8006
  - yield losses 2924
- *Pythium graminicola*
  - biological control 5789
  - Tamil Nadu 5789
- *Setosphaeria rostrata*, fungicide tolerance 4343
- sugarcane badnavirus
  - immunodiagnosis 3631
  - Mauritius 3631
  - Taiwan 4339
- sugarcane mild mosaic virus
  - characteristics 7237
  - Florida 7237
  - Malawi 7237
  - Mauritius 7237
- sugarcane mosaic potyvirus
  - Brazil 1716
  - breeding 1716
  - clonal variation 2264
  - India 5015
  - Indonesia 5015
  - integrated control 2263
  - Louisiana 2923

Sugarcane *cont.*
- sugarcane mosaic potyvirus *cont.*
  - Philippines 5015
  - resistance 5015
  - South Africa 456, 2263
  - spread 6919
  - transmission 456
  - varietal reactions 6523
  - weeds 2923
- *Ustilago scitaminea*
  - alternative hosts 1719
  - Brazil 6530-6531
  - breeding 458, 8009
  - Colombia 458
  - control 458, 6533
  - cytology 6534
  - detection 5790
  - environmental factors 3634
  - epidemiology 6530-6531
  - fertilizers 6529
  - models 6530-6531
  - morphology 6532
  - Philippines 6830
  - Puerto Rico 5791
  - resistance 2265, 3633
  - roguing 6528
  - spore germination 3634
  - Uttar Pradesh 1719
  - varietal reactions 1087, 3632-3633, 5791, 6531-6532, 6534
  - yield losses 6830
- viruses, Southern Africa 4599
- *Xanthomonas albilineans*
  - Florida 5017
  - Guadeloupe 1724, 2924
  - Taiwan 4339
  - varietal reactions 5017
  - yield losses 1724, 2924
- *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vasculorum*
  - Africa 5018
  - strains 5018

Sugarcane badnavirus
- sugarcane
  - immunodiagnosis 3631
  - Mauritius 3631
  - Taiwan 4339

Sugarcane mild mosaic virus
- sugarcane
  - characteristics 7237
  - Florida 7237
  - Malawi 7237
  - Mauritius 7237

Sugarcane mosaic potyvirus
- coat proteins 751
- maize
  - Hungary 2050
  - identification 4030
  - varietal reactions 5372
- molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 7563
- *Musa textilis*
  - Philippines 6830
  - yield losses 6830
- sorghum
  - inoculum 6919
  - integrated control 1456
  - physiology 2058
  - varietal reactions 1456, 2058, 5372
  - yield losses 6919
- sugarcane
  - Brazil 1716
  - breeding 1716
  - clonal variation 2264
  - India 5015
  - Indonesia 5015
  - integrated control 2263
  - Louisiana 2923
  - Philippines 5015
  - resistance 5015
  - South Africa 456, 2263
  - spread 6919
  - transmission 456
  - varietal reactions 6523
  - weeds 2923
- taxonomy 751

Suillus, *Pinus*, mycorrhizas 6735

Suillus bovinus
- mating systems 3124
- *Pinus contorta*, mycorrhizas 1236

Suillus collinitus, *Pinus halepensis*, mycorrhizas 6001

Suillus luteus, *Pinus densiflora*, mycorrhizas 1235

Suillus tomentosus, *Pinus banksiana*, mycorrhizas 4525

Suillus variegatus, detoxification, aluminium 4527

Sulfex, control, *Erysiphe polygoni*, *Vigna radiata* 5539

Sulfonylamidines, activity, *Pyricularia oryzae*, rice 6947

Sulfur
- activity
  - *Fusarium udum* 277
  - *Streptomyces ipomoea*, sweet potatoes 7056
  - wheat 5385
- control
  - barley, diseases 5377
  - *Chaetothyrium citri*, citrus 4301
  - *Erysiphe cichoracearum*, *Trichosanthes dioica* 1629
  - *Erysiphe polygoni*
    - peas 5530
    - *Vigna radiata* 1535
  - *Fusarium*, lentils 7770
  - *Leveillula taurica*, *Capsicum* 6390
  - *Oidium*, *Vigna mungo* 4123
  - *Podosphaera leucotricha*, apples 5669
  - rice, diseases 866
  - *Sphaerotheca fuliginea*
    - cucumbers 2823
    - Cucurbitaceae 7856
  - *Tranzschelia pruni-spinosae*, plums 5688
  - *Uncinula necator*, grapes 7160
  - wheat, diseases 5377
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vesicatoria*, *Capsicum* 6397
- fungicidal properties 1899
- seed treatment, groundnuts 7994

Sulfur dioxide
- activity
  - *Abies alba* 2984-2986
  - *Alternaria alternata* 3849
  - *Colletotrichum capsici* 6049
  - Coniferae, mycorrhizas 7425
  - *Encyclia tampensis* 2341
  - *Epidendrum rigidum* 2341
  - *Eucalyptus rudis* 4376
  - forest trees 2961-2962, 2964-2965
  - fungi, spore germination 1259
  - *Gibberella fujikuroi* 3849
  - ornamental woody plants 3718
  - *Phleum pratense*, mycorrhizas 646
  - *Picea abies* 2984-2986, 3002, 3005-3008
  - *Polyalthia longifolia* 1787
  - rape 1061
  - rice 875
  - *Salix viminalis* 7297
  - *Trichothecium roseum* 3849
- control, *Botrytis cinerea*, grapes 2223-2224
- damage
  - cereals 1370
  - forest trees 1761, 2963
  - forests 1760
  - *Picea abies* 1777-1778

Sumatra, rice, *Cochliobolus miyabeanus* 4710

Summer squashes (*see Cucurbita maxima; Cucurbita moschata*)

Sunflowers (*Helianthus annuus*)
- *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*
  - biological control 7926
  - iron 443-444
- air pollution, remote sensing 2012
- *Alternaria*
  - control 5765
  - Thailand 5765
- *Alternaria alternata*, India 1971
- *Alternaria chlamydospora*, India 6490
- *Alternaria helianthi*
  - breeding 5763
  - control 2906
  - environmental factors 7221
  - Korea Republic 5001
  - Maharashtra 2906
- *Alternaria zinniae*
  - control 5769
  - Romania 5769

Sunflowers *cont.*
- *Aspergillus flavus*
  - aflatoxins 4325
  - India 1690
  - Pakistan 4325
  - seeds 1690. 4325
  - toxins 1690
- *Botrytis cinerea*
  - breeding 6489
  - control 7980-7981
  - genetics 6489
  - infection 7217
  - phytoalexins 7987
- *Cladosporium cladosporioides*, phytoalexins 7987
- *Cochliobolus sativus*, phytoalexins 7987
- *Diaporthe helianthi*
  - breeding 7986
  - crop growth stage 7977
  - environmental factors 5770
  - histopathology 2905
  - Hungary 7977
  - Moldavian SSR 7220
  - Romania 5768
  - Ukrainian SSR 7220
  - virulence 5768
  - yield losses 7977
  - Yugoslavia 5770, 7986
- diseases
  - biological control 7215
  - France 2907
  - Hungary 5772
  - symptoms 2907
  - Zambia 1836
- *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *atroseptica*, Jilin 7223
- *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora*, Jilin 7223
- *Erysiphe cichoracearum*, Uttar Pradesh 1975
- *Fusarium oxysporum*, varietal reactions 6495
- *Macrophomina phaseolina*
  - fertilizers 6491
  - Pakistan 7979
  - screening 7589
  - susceptibility 7589
  - varietal reactions 6495, 7979
- *Phoma macdonaldii*
  - South Dakota 1062
  - yield losses 1062
- *Phoma oleracea* var. *helianthi-tuberosi*
  - control 5771
  - Romania 5771
- *Phomopsis arctii*
  - Romania 5768
  - virulence 5768
- *Phomopsis helianthi*, toxins 1691
- plant extracts
  - antibacterial agents 2397
  - antifungal agents 2397
- *Plasmopara halstedii*
  - control 2908, 6496
  - culture techniques 7222
  - France 2908
  - Germany 6494
  - Greece 5003
  - India 1692
  - plant development 6494
  - races 1692, 6493
  - secondary metabolites 6494
  - seeds 2908
- *Plasmopara viticola*
  - control 7216
  - France 7216
  - races 7216
- *Pseudomonas caryophylli*, Jilin 7223
- *Puccinia helianthi*
  - genotype mixtures 3608
  - Manitoba 6492
  - races 6492
  - Saskatchewan 6492
  - Tamil Nadu 5766
  - varietal reactions 5766
- root rots, Egypt 2904
- *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*
  - breeding 5763
  - Canada 2903
  - control 5000, 5771, 7980-7981, 7985
  - cultural methods 7983
  - France 7983

Sunflowers *cont.*
  Sclerotinia sclerotiorum cont.
    inoculation 7982
    Manitoba 5767
    Romania 5771
    spore germination 2903
    Taiwan 5000
    temperature 2903
    testing 7984
    varietal reactions 5764, 5767, 7983
    yield losses 5002
  seed testing 7976
  seedborne fungi
    Andhra Pradesh 5749
    biochemistry 5749
    control 7219
    Pakistan 7978
  Septoria helianthi
    control 5771
    Romania 5771
  Verticillium albo-atrum
    Austria 3358
    reservoir hosts 3358
  Verticillium dahliae
    Austria 3358
    reservoir hosts 3358
  viruses
    India 440
    reviews 440
  wilt, Egypt 2904
Sunn hemp (*Crotalaria juncea*)
  Cercospora canescens, Uttar Pradesh 6559
  mycoplasma-like organisms, symptoms 6558
Sunn-hemp mosaic tobamovirus
  cowpeas
    India 2765
    seeds 2765
  Phaseolus vulgaris
    mixed infections 1511
    spread 1511
Suppressive soils, control, diseases 4571
Sweden
  barley, *Pyrenophora teres* 2046
  Carpinus betulus, mycorrhizas 6737
  cereals
    brome mosaic bromovirus 2594
    pesticide residues 1906
  Coniferae
    Armillaria borealis 6647
    Armillaria cepistipes 6647
    Armillaria ostoyae 6647
  Fagus sylvatica, mycorrhizas 1242, 6737
  fruit, pesticide residues 5356
  Laccaria 1923
  lettuces, lead 2151
  pesticides
    nontarget effects 2419
    usage 2420-2421
  plant diseases
    control 2418
    legislation 1916, 1918
  potatoes
    Phoma exigua var. *foveata* 4156
    Phytophthora infestans 940
  Pulsatilla pratensis, Puccinia pulsatillae 2709
  Quercus robur, mycorrhizas 6737
  rape, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 7197
  rye, pesticide residues 1906
  soil
    Phoma exigua var. *foveata* 4156
    Plasmodiophora brassicae 7197
  spinach
    Aphanomyces cochlioides 5587
    Fusarium 5587
    Phytophthora cryptogea 5587
    Pythium 5587
  vegetables, pesticide residues 5356
  Viscaria vulgaris, Ustilago violacea 3756
  wheat
    pesticide residues 1906
    Tilletia controversa 7660
    Tilletia tritici 2616-2617
  woody plants, *Hymenochaete tabacina* 6475
Swedes (*Brassica napus* var. *napobrassica*)
  Botrytis cinerea
    calcium 4850
    storage 4850
Swedes *cont.*
  diseases
    breeding 7051
    UK 7051
Sweet cherries (*see* Cherries)
Sweet clover necrotic mosaic dianthovirus, *Melilotus officinalis*, transmission 3363
Sweet corn (*see* Maize)
Sweet oranges (*see* Oranges)
Sweet potato feathery mottle potyvirus
  molecular genetics, RNA probes 4167
  sweet potatoes
    breeding 326
    detection 4167
    Japan 5569
    serology 7054
Sweet potato latent virus
  sweet potatoes
    Japan 5569
    serology 7054
Sweet potato mild mottle potyvirus, sweet potatoes, serology 7054
Sweet potato symptomless virus, sweet potatoes, Japan 5569
Sweet potatoes (*Ipomoea batatas*)
  Ceratocystis fimbriata, ethylene 6327
  diseases
    Africa 4799
    breeding 4799
    elimination 4838
    resistance 4799
  Elsinoë batatas
    screening 1563, 1565
    selection 2783
    varietal reactions 1563-1564, 1566
  Erwinia chrysanthemi
    inoculum 2784
    spread 2784
  Fusarium, biological control 3448
  Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *batatas*
    control 5570
    storage 5570
  Fusarium solani f.sp. *batatas*
    China 327
    varietal reactions 327
  Gibberella baccata, histopathology 7055
  metabolism, toxins 6326
  storage disorders, environmental factors 328
  Streptomyces ipomoea
    control 7056
    North Carolina 7056
    yield losses 7056
  sweet potato feathery mottle potyvirus
    breeding 326
    detection 4167
    Japan 5569
    serology 7054
  sweet potato latent virus
    Japan 5569
    serology 7054
  sweet potato mild mottle potyvirus, serology 7054
  sweet potato symptomless virus, Japan 5569
  viruses 325
    books 4595
    Cameroon 1562
    Chile 290
    conferences 563
    elimination 287, 4800, 4838, 7530
    South East Asia 286
    varietal reactions 1562
    yield losses 1562
***Swietenia mahagoni*,** diseases, Florida 498
Switzerland
  Alnus, mycorrhizas 5998
  apples
    Nectria galligena 5661
    Phytophthora cactorum 5661
    Podosphaera leucotricha 5669
    Venturia inaequalis 5666
  apricots, *Eutypa lata* 5687
  chestnuts, *Cryphonectria parasitica* 3689
  Cotoneaster, *Erwinia amylovora* 5895
  Cucurbitaceae
    Erysiphe cichoracearum 5643
    Sphaerotheca fuliginea 5643
  Fagus sylvatica
    acid rain 7289
    air pollution 7289
Switzerland *cont.*
  Fagus sylvatica cont.
    decline 7289
  forests, decline 6794
  fruit, diseases 5657
  grapes
    diseases 4269
    flavescence dorée 7911
    Phyllactinia guttata 5716
    Plasmopara viticola 4274, 6093
    Pseudopezicula tracheiphila 1033
    Uncinula necator 5712
    viruses 4273
  horticultural crops, diseases 7599
  Larix decidua, *Trichoscyphella willkommii* 1143
  maize, diseases 6911
  pears, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae* 5680
  Picea abies
    acid rain 7289
    air pollution 7289
    damage 514
    decline 7289
  plant diseases
    forecasting 4
    legislation 4521
  potatoes, *Phytophthora infestans* 941
  Quercus, decline 7294
  Quercus petraea, *Cryphonectria parasitica* 3689
  quinces
    Entomosporium mespili 7882
    Monilinia linhartiana 7882
    Podosphaera clandestina 7882
  raspberries, *Phytophthora* 7890-7891
  shallots, *Phytophthora cactorum* 7815
  tobacco, *Thielaviopsis basicola* 6836
  tomatoes, *Erysiphe* 4201
  wheat
    Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici* 6836
    Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 4662
Sycamores (*see Acer pseudoplatanus*)
***Symbiotaphrina*,** physiology 1258
Symposia (*see* Conferences)
Syncephalastrum racemosum
  citrus
    enzymes 2236
    isolates 2236
    postharvest decay 2236
***Syncephalis sphaerica*,** ultrastructure, cell walls 1948
Synchytrium decipiens
  Amphicarpaea bracteata
    evolution 1345
    genetics 4086
    nodulation 4086
Synchytrium endobioticum
  potatoes
    control 1549, 2126, 7796
    Czechoslovakia 7796
    detection 7797
    inoculum 5559
    morphology 7795
    Newfoundland 1549
    quarantine 7796
    RSFSR 7034
    testing 5559
    Ukrainian SSR 7034
    USSR 7038, 7794
    variation 7794
    varietal reactions 7038
  soil, detection 7797
***Synchytrium psophocarpi*,** Leguminosae, Africa 3370
***Synchytrium sesamicola*,** sesame, biochemistry 1082
Syngonium podophyllum
  Xanthomonas campestris
    control 1793
    symptoms 1793
  Xanthomonas campestris pv. *syngonii*, Puerto Rico 4404
Syria
  barley
    Cochliobolus sativus 6179
    Erysiphe graminis 6171
    Fusarium oxysporum 6179
    Gibberella pulicaris 6179

Syria *cont.*
  cereals, barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 7613
  chickpeas
    Fusarium oxysporum 4121
    Fusarium solani 4121
    Macrophomina phaseolina 4121
    Verticillium dahliae 4121
  Eucalyptus, mycoplasma-like organisms 5850
  grapes
    grapevine fleck virus 2220
    grapevine leaf roll closterovirus 2220
  tomatoes, *Pseudomonas corrugata* 4209
Syringa, witches' brooms, mycoplasma-like organisms 2005
Syringa vulgaris (*see* Lilac)
Syzgium cumini
  Gonapodya terrestris
    taxonomy 1295
    Uttar Pradesh 1295
Syzygium aromaticum (*see* Cloves)
Syzygium cumini
  Aspergillus flavus
    India 3032
    seeds 3032
    storage 3032
    toxins 3032
  Meliolina haplochaeta, India 2520
Syzygium jambos, *Cercospora eugeniae*, Iran 3191
Tabernaemontana divaricata, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *tabernaemontanae*, Maharashtra 7321
Taeniolella phialosperma
  soil
    Japan 6440
    taxonomy 6440
  strawberries
    Japan 6440
    taxonomy 6440
Tagetes
  Alternaria tagetica, Korea Republic 5080
  diseases, control 6595
Tagetes patula
  Agrobacterium rhizogenes
    elicitors 2333
    thiophenes 2333
Tagosodes cubanus, transmission, oil palms, dry bud rot 1694
Taiwan
  Annona squamosa
    Phytophthora citrophthora 4984
    Phytophthora nicotianae 4984
  asparagus, mycorrhizas 5209
  Auricularia mesenterica, *Pseudohansfordia mycophila* 4432
  bamboos, bamboo mosaic potexvirus 8071
  bananas
    Colletotrichum musae 4973
    diseases 7936-7937
    Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *cubense* 4972
  Capsicum, viruses 982
  chrysanthemums, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 5000
  citrus, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *citri* 4978
  Corticiaceae 714
  crops
    diseases 1967
    Pseudomonas solanacearum 4466
  cucumbers, *Corynespora cassiicola* 4925
  culture collection catalogues 5940
  diseases, biological control 7583, 7585
  Ganoderma australe 715
  grapes, *Glomerella cingulata* 4971
  groundnuts, pod rot 3613
  Gypsophila paniculata, *Pseudomonas caryophylli* 5902
  Hydnaceae 714
  Macadamia integrifolia, *Ganoderma* 5748
  maize, maize stripe tenuivirus 5435
  mushrooms
    Mycogone perniciosa 2353
    Pseudohansfordia mycophila 4432
    Pseudomonas tolaasii 2353
    Verticillium fungicola 2353
  peas, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *pisi* 4776
Taiwan *cont.*
  plant diseases
    biological control 4567
    reviews 4567
    soil fungi 4567
  Prunus phaeosticta var. *ilicifolia*, *Microcyclus pruni* 717
  Quercus glauca, *Brasiliomyces cyclobalanopsidis* 7293
  rice, salt spray 4719
  soil
    Phytophthora capsici 4569
    Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica* 4569
    Phytophthora palmivora 4569
    Pythium 4851
  sorghum, *Claviceps sorghi* 4693
  soyabeans
    peanut stripe potyvirus 6248
    Phakopsora pachyrhizi 1498
  sugarcane
    sugarcane badnavirus 4339
    Xanthomonas albilineans 4339
  sunflowers, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 5000
  tea, *Macrophoma theicola* 2271
  tomatoes
    Pseudocercospora fuligena 4877
    Pseudomonas solanacearum 4882
  Trapa taiwanensis, *Corticium rolfsii* 4930
  vegetables, *Pythium* 4851
  watermelons
    Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *niveum* 4924
    tomato spotted wilt virus 7848
Talaromyces flavus
  antagonism, *Verticillium dahliae* 5244
  antifungal agents 5244
  control, *Verticillium dahliae*, aubergines 981
  hyperparasitism, *Verticillium dahliae* 6050
  Penicillium vermiculatum, antagonism 6777
Tamarillos (*Cyphomandra betacea*)
  Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, Ecuador 429
Tamarindus indica
  Gigaspora margarita, mycorrhizas, growth 6008
  Glomus fasciculatum, mycorrhizas, growth 6008
Tangerines (*see* Mandarins)
Tannins, control, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *betlicola*, *Piper betle* 1159
Tanzania
  bananas, decline 2227
  citrus, greening 2230
  crops, diseases 1832
  Neonotonia wightii, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *phaseolicola* 6271
  Phaseolus vulgaris, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *phaseolicola* 6270-6272
  plant diseases, legislation 1916
  plant protection 1833-1834
    research 1835
  wheat, diseases 6850
Tapesia yallundae
  rye
    apothecia 2598
    isolates 2598
  wheat
    apothecia 2598
    isolates 2598
Taphrina, physiology 1258
Taphrina deformans
  nectarines
    control 5695
    Italy 5695
  peaches
    biochemistry 2206
    control 3540, 5695
    Himachal Pradesh 3540
    Italy 5695
    Uttar Pradesh 4249
    yield losses 4249
Taphrina pruni
  plums
    control 2204
    symptoms 2204
Taro (*see Colocasia esculenta*)
Taxodiaceae, diseases, USSR 2319
Taxonomy
  Acremonium typhinum, varieties 6239
  Apiosporopsis 3193
  Arcangeliella borziana 2525
  Arcangeliella stephensii var. *borziana* 2525
  Armillaria
    isoenzymes 6792
    mating tests 1981
    species 4582, 5241, 6074, 6792, 7508
  Armillaria mellea
    incompatibility 6079
    reviews 1296
  Ascochyta andropogonivora, descriptions 7500
  Ascochyta cypericola, new species 1161
  Ascochyta garhwalensis, new species 6245
  Ascomycotina 6791
  Aspergillus 5264
  Asteromella angustifoliorum, descriptions 5283
  Atelocauda angustiphylloda, new species 2309
  belladonna mottle tymovirus, nucleotide sequences 5327
  Belonopsis obscura 2526
  Bipolaris 6080
  Bipolaris heveae 3898
  Bipolaris obclavata, new species 6064
  Botryosphaeria, descriptions 6062
  Botryosphaeria alibagensis, new species 6062
  Botryosphaeria purandharensis, new species 6062
  Brasiliomyces cyclobalanopsidis, new species 7293
  Bremia betae, China 4581
  Bremiella sphaerosperma, new species 728
  Buergenerula zealandica, new species 7503
  Calonectria colhounii, characteristics 8061
  Calonectria crotalariae, characteristics 8061
  Calonectria theae, characteristics 8061
  Capitorostrum cocoes, new species 7993
  Ceratocystiopsis, ascospores 5281
  Ceratocystiopsis ranaculosus, descriptions 7305
  Ceratocystis, ascospores 5281
  Cercospora alpini-katsumadae 712
  Cercospora alpini-katsumadaicola 712
  Cercospora alpinicola 712
  Cercospora anamirtae, new species 2527
  Cercospora andrographicola 712
  Cercospora aracearum, new species 5282
  Cercospora eugeniae, new species 3191
  Cercospora evodio-rutaecarpae 712
  Cercospora paederiicola, new species 7491
  Cercospora salvadorae, new species 3191
  Cercosporeae, descriptions 7483
  Chloridium virescens var. *allantosporum*, new variety 6082
  Cladosporium chlorocephalum, nomenclature 6599
  Cladosporium herbarum, descriptions 7502
  Cladosporium oxysporum, descriptions 6081
  Cladosporium paeoniae, nomenclature 6599
  Cladosporium uredinicola 4377
  Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *insidiosus*, polysaccharides 7378
  Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *michiganensis*, polysaccharides 7378
  Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *sepedonicus*, polysaccharides 7378
  Claviceps bothriochloae, new species 7479
  Claviceps microspora var. *kawatanii* 7478
    new variety 7480
  Claviceps panicoidearum 3894
  Clypeispora angustifoliorum, descriptions 5283

Taxonomy *cont.*
- *Cochliobolus aberrans*, new species 3902
- *Cochliobolus eleusines*, new species 3902
- *Cochliobolus heteropogonis*, new species 3902
- *Cochliobolus heterostrophus*, descriptions 5270
- *Cochliobolus luttrellii*, new species 3902
- *Cochliobolus microlaenae*, new species 3902
- *Cochliobolus neergaardii*, new species 3902
- *Cochliobolus ovariicola*, new species 3902
- *Colletotrichum* 1822
  - isoenzymes 3559
- *Colletotrichum acutatum* 6439
- *Colletotrichum fragariae* 6439
- Corticiaceae 714
- *Cortinarius abnormis*, secondary metabolites 7497
- *Cronartium quercuum*
  - formae speciales 727, 2315
  - spores 727
- *Curvularia* 6080
- *Curvularia verrucosa*, new species 6064
- *Cylindrocladium* 5291
- *Cylindrocladium hawksworthii*, new species 5913
- *Cytospora eucalypticola* 732
- *Dactylis glomerata*, new species 4077
- *Dennisiodiscus prasinus* 2526
- Diaporthales 6076
- *Dicarpella* 3193
- Discomycetes, China 5272
- *Discosia* 1300
- *Discula destructiva*, new species 2324
- *Drechslera pallida*, new species 3355
- Endogonaceae 60, 628
- *Entyloma*, karyotypes 4585
- *Entyloma serotinum* 3751
- Erysiphales 3187, 4578
- *Erysiphe cruchetiana*, descriptions 5926
- *Erysiphe diervillae* var. *chasanensis*, descriptions 3891
- *Erysiphe malvae*, new species 4403
- *Erysiphe thesii*, descriptions 5926
- *Eutypa armeniacae*, conidia 6078
- *Exserohilum* 6080
- *Exserohilum elongatum*, new species 3354
- *Exserohilum psidii*, new species 6064
- *Frommeëlla* 3901
- fungi
  - reviews 5294, 6058
  - techniques 3893
- *Fusarium* 719, 721-723
  - research 718
  - reviews 720
  - techniques 3173
- *Fusarium oxysporum*
  - isoenzymes 6071
  - serology 6071
- *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lupini*
  - heterokaryosis 6072
  - vegetative compatibility groups 6072
- *Fusarium oxysporum* var. *redolens*
  - heterokaryosis 6072
  - isoenzymes 6071
  - serology 6071
  - vegetative compatibility groups 6072
- *Gaeumannomyces*
  - DNA probes 6793
  - polymerase chain reaction 6793
- *Ganoderma australe* 715
- *Geotrichopsis mycoparasitica*, new species 1980
- *Gibberella fujikuroi* 723
  - varieties 7928
- *Gilbertella* 726
- *Glomerella cingulata* 6439
- *Glomus mortonii*, new species 7435
- *Gonapodya terrestris*, new species 1295
- *Graphium* 733
- *Hapalophragmium*, monographs 6063
- *Helminthosporium gracile*, descriptions 4407
- *Heterobasidion annosum* 6570
- *Huangshania verrucosa*, new species 7307
- *Hyalotricha niveocincta* 2526

Taxonomy *cont.*
- Hydnaceae 714
- *Hyphodiscosia radicicola*, new species 4262
- *Itersonilia*
  - biochemistry 5293
  - ultrastructure 5293
- *Kimbropezia*, new genera 5290
- *Kreiseliella typhae*, new combination 1979
- *Laccaria* 1923
  - Canada 7486
  - USA 7486
- *Laccaria longipes*, new species 5287
- *Lambertella* 3903
- *Lasiochlaena trogii* 2525
- *Leptographium*, isoenzymes 3897
- *Leptosphaeria* 1301
- *Leptosphaeria maculans*, phylogeny 442
- *Leptosphaerulina crassiasca*
  - ascosporogenesis 6790
  - neotypes 6515
- *Magnaporthe*
  - DNA probes 6793
  - polymerase chain reaction 6793
- *Marasmius favrei*, new species 4583
- *Massarina walkeri*, new species 884
- Meliolaceae, descriptions 7482
- *Microcyclus pruni*, new species 717
- *Microsphaera indigoferae*, new species 3888
- *Microsphaera miranda*, descriptions 3891
- *Mollisina echinulifera* 2526
- mycoplasma-like organisms 3727
  - DNA 2006
  - nucleotide sequences 4621
- mycorrhizal fungi 60
- *Mycosphaerella angustifoliorum*, descriptions 5283
- *Mycosphaerella capsellae*, new species 1060
- *Myriogenospora atramentosa*, descriptions 3900
- *Nectria* 1969
- *Neocosmospora endophytica*, new species 2531
- nepovirus group, coat proteins 3924
- *Oidium nyctaginacearum*, new species 1294
- *Oidium sesami*, new species 5783
- *Oidium tirumalensis*, new species 2519
- *Ophiodothella vaccinii*, descriptions 4255
- *Ophiostoma* 733
  - ascospores 5281
- *Ophiostoma novo-ulmi*, new species 2304
- *Ophiostoma piceae* 6563
- *Penicillium* 5264
  - computer software 5280
  - numerical taxonomy 1297
- *Penicillium brevicompactum*, metabolites 1270
- *Penicillium solitum* 1634
- *Periconiella broussonetiae*, new species 3899
- *Periconiella cordylinae*, new species 3899
- *Periconiella perseae*, new species 3899
- *Peronospora borreriae* 728
- *Peronospora farinosa* f.sp. *spinaciae*, nomenclature 6350
- *Peronospora menthae*, China 4581
- Peronosporales 4578
  - China 4581
- *Pestalosphaeria accidenta*, new species 5285
- *Pestalosphaeria hansenii*, descriptions 5285
- *Pestalosphaeria jinggangensis*, new species 5285
- *Pestalotiopsis*
  - China 2522
  - new combinations 2522
- *Pestalotiopsis oenotherae*, new species 729
- *Pfistera*, new genera 5290
- *Phaeoramularia adenostemae*, new species 1299
- *Phaeoramularia buteae*, new species 1299
- *Phaeoramularia ougeiniae*, new species 1758

Taxonomy *cont.*
- *Phaeoramularia uttarkashiensis*, new species 1299
- *Phaeosphaeria spartinicola*, new species 6631
- *Phialophora*
  - DNA probes 6793
  - polymerase chain reaction 6793
- *Phialophora gregata*, formae speciales 2725
- *Phoma* 1302
  - numerical taxonomy 1297
- *Phoma sambuci-nigrae*, new combination 1302
- *Phomopsis emicis*, new species 2528
- *Phyllachora*, monographs 1968
- *Phyllachora fusicarpa*, descriptions 6590
- *Phyllosticta*, isoenzymes 3896
- *Phytophthora*
  - restriction fragment length polymorphism 6436
  - species 5284
- *Phytophthora cryptogea*, species 5284
- *Phytophthora drechsleri*, species 5284
- *Piptarthron pluriloculare*, new species 7501
- *Pitostroma abietinum*, new species 7314
- *Planistroma yuccigena*, new species 7501
- *Pleiochaeta setosa*, descriptions 2720
- *Pollaccia catenospora*, new species 7295
- *Polyporus trogii* 2525
- *Pseudocercospora*, China 7490
- *Pseudocercospora alpiniae* 110
- *Pseudocercospora alpinicola* 110
- *Pseudocercospora baruipurensis*, new species 1290
- *Pseudocercospora chloroxylicola*, new species 2527
- *Pseudocercospora duabangae*, new species 1758
- *Pseudocercospora kaiseri*, new species 2523
- *Pseudocercospora litseae-cubebae*, new species 7491
- *Pseudocercospora millettiicola*, new species 7491
- *Pseudocercospora myricacearum*, descriptions 5265
- *Pseudocercospora odinae*, new species 1290
- *Pseudocercospora phrymae*, new species 7490
- *Pseudocercospora sophorae*, new species 7490
- *Pseudocercospora toonae*, new species 1758
- *Pseudocercosporella capsellae*, teleomorph 1060
- *Pseudocercosporella miliusae*, new species 1758
- *Pseudocercosporella ougeiniae*, new species 6565
- *Pseudomonas* 5130
  - fatty acids 7386
- *Pseudomonas fluorescens*, molecular genetics 7385
- *Pseudomonas solanacearum*
  - fatty acids 1191
  - races 1191
- *Pseudomonas syringae*, pathovars 3083
- *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *savastanoi*
  - fatty acids 6679
  - pathovars 6679
- *Pseudotracylla falcata*, new species 7896
- *Psilachnum micaceum* 2526
- *Puccinia*, species 7504
- *Puccinia evodiae-trichotomae*, new species 7505
- *Puccinia junggarensis*, new species 7506
- *Puccinia tetragoniae* var. *novae-zelandiae*, new variety 6077
- *Pyrenophora graminea* 111
- *Pyrenophora teres* 111
- *Pyrenula corticola*, new species 2306
- *Pythium*
  - ribosomal DNA 3905
  - serology 5235
- *Pythium mycoparasiticum*, new species 7499
- *Rhizoctonia*
  - monographs 1970

Taxonomy *cont.*
- *Rhizoctonia cont.*
  - species 1970
- rice ragged stunt phytoreovirus 4604
- *Sarcinella bignoniacearum*, new species 6085
- *Sarcinella indica*, new species 6085
- *Sarcinella jarwaensis*, new species 6085
- *Sawadaea bifida*, descriptions 3891
- *Sawadaea kovaliana*, descriptions 3891
- *Sclerotinia* 1304
- Sclerotiniaceae, lectins 6065
- *Scolicosporium pauciseptatum*, new species 6083
- *Scutellospora*, nomenclature 5286
- *Septoria* 2323
  - conidia 3904
- *Sphaerognomonia* 3193
- *Spiropes stranvaesiae*, descriptions 5265
- *Stenella celastrae*, new species 1293
- *Stenella prinsepiae*, descriptions 5265
- *Stilbella ecuadorensis*, new species 5288
- *Streptomyces*, strains 5565
- sugarcane mosaic potyvirus 751
- *Taeniolella phialosperma*, new species 6440
- *Tilletia*, karyotypes 4585
- *Tilletiaria*
  - biochemistry 5293
  - ultrastructure 5293
- *Tilletiaria anomala*, karyotypes 4585
- *Tilletiopsis*
  - biochemistry 5293
  - karyotypes 4585
  - ultrastructure 5293
- *Triblidium crarense*, new species 6066
- *Trichoderma*
  - descriptions 6067-6068
  - new species 6068
- *Trichoderma parceramosum*, descriptions 6069
- *Trichoderma viride*
  - DNA 730
  - plasmids 730
- *Tychulochaeta japonica*, descriptions 3891
- *Typhula lutescens* 2524
- *Typhula setipes* 2524
- *Uncinula cedrelae*, descriptions 5240
- *Uncinula verniciferae*, descriptions 4577
- *Uncinuliella simulans*, descriptions 4576
- *Urceolella salicicola* 2526
- Uredinales 4578
  - chemotaxonomy 3862
- *Uredo chathamica*, new species 6077
- *Urohendersonia indica*, descriptions 5270
- Ustilaginales 731, 3895, 5289, 6084
- *Valsa ceratosperma* 732
- *Verrucispora luculiae*, descriptions 5265
- viruses 4600
- *Wuestniopsis*, new genus 3193
- *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *citri* 5735
- *Xylaria*, isoenzymes 7457
- *Xylaria psidii*, new species 6073

Taxus brevifolia, *Phytophthora lateralis*, California 523

TBZ (*see* Thiabendazole)

TCMTB
- control, *Rhizoctonia solani*, wheat 194
- seed treatment, wheat 194

Tea (*Camellia sinensis*)
- *Exobasidium vexans*
  - beverage quality 5024
  - control 460, 5808, 6542, 8017
  - epidemiology 5808
  - Himachal Pradesh 1732
  - pruning 1732
  - shade 1732
- *Macrophoma theicola*
  - environmental factors 2271
  - pathogenicity 2271
  - Taiwan 2271
- *Pestalotia longiseta*
  - control 2270
  - genetics 2272
  - Japan 2270, 2272
  - resistance 2272
- seedborne fungi, storage 774

Teak (*see Tectona grandis*)

Tebuconazole
- activity
  - *Botrytis cinerea* 4483
  - *Corticium rolfsii*
    - groundnuts 453
    - soil 453
  - *Gibberella pulicaris* 4483
  - *Pyrenophora graminea* 2651
  - *Pyrenophora teres* 2651
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*
    - groundnuts 453
    - soil 453
  - *Rhizoctonia zeae*
    - groundnuts 453
    - soil 453
- control
  - *Alternaria macrospora*, cotton 476, 5039
  - *Corticium rolfsii*, groundnuts 6506
  - *Fusarium culmorum*, wheat 5407
  - *Gibberella zeae*, wheat 5407
  - *Leptosphaeria nodorum*, wheat 6156
  - *Monographella nivalis*, wheat 5407
  - *Mycosphaerella graminicola*, wheat 6156
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*
    - groundnuts 1074
    - wheat 1422
  - wheat, diseases 2606
- fungicide residues, determination 4485, 5158
- fungicide tolerance, *Botrytis cinerea* 2828

Tecaphora solani
- potatoes
  - breeding 4130
  - Chile 4130

Techniques
- aerial photography
  - forests, decline 1756
  - plant diseases 5313
- analysis
  - agrimycin, residues 56
  - antibiotics 5180
  - flumequine 47
  - fungicide residues, apples 4495-4496
  - pesticide residues 2532, 5966
    - soil 4497
  - pesticides 38, 1203, 1205, 1987
- application
  - fungicides
    - groundnuts 6502
    - hops 2350
  - mycoherbicides 1821
  - pesticides 2434
    - potatoes 7388
- assays
  - bacteria, biological control agents 794
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici*, tomatoes 2165
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici*, tomatoes 2165
  - host parasite relationships 3359
- assessment
  - activity
    - air pollution 5315
    - fungicides 7656
  - control, beet western yellows luteovirus 5801
  - crops, diseases 4590
  - forests, decline 1756
  - pesticides, nontarget effects 1883
  - *Pinus*, mycorrhizas 5197
  - *Pinus sylvestris*, decline 1137
  - rape, diseases 7213
  - yield losses, barley 6891
- bioassays
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, *Kalanchoë daigremontiana* 3742
  - antifungal agents 4591
  - pesticides, phytotoxicity 4510
- breeding
  - wheat
    - *Puccinia recondita* 3253
    - soil-borne wheat mosaic furovirus 2024
- characterization
  - citrus psorosis complex, citrus 1039
  - mycorrhizas 2478
- computer simulation, *Plasmopara viticola*, grapes 1663

Techniques *cont.*
- computer software
  - *Penicillium*, identification 5292
  - plant diseases, epidemiology 4587
  - plant pathology 3203
  - taxonomy, *Penicillium* 5280
  - teaching 5305
- computer techniques
  - forests, decline 6794
  - plant pathology 3201
- cryopreservation, spores, *Puccinia abrupta* var. *partheniicola* 6637
- culture
  - *Cronartium fusiforme* 1764
  - *Cylindrocladiella camelliae* 7507
  - *Cylindrocladium floridanum* 7507
  - *Cylindrocladium scoparium* 7507
  - *Endocronartium pini* 2995
  - fungi 5304
  - *Ganoderma boninense* 4326
  - mycorrhizal fungi 653, 664
  - *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* 6405
  - *Puccinia* 7455
  - *Rhizoctonia solani* 869
  - *Trichoderma harzianum* 5311
  - *Trichoderma viride* 5311
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *citri* 4305
- culture media
  - *Aspergillus* 6089
  - *Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *sepedonicus*
    - manures 5567
    - potatoes 7801
  - *Erwinia* 4457
    - potatoes 2128
  - fungi 3913
  - *Fusarium* 3872
  - *Fusarium proliferatum* 6087
  - *Gaeumannomyces* 117
  - *Gibberella fujikuroi* 6087
  - *Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans* 6087
  - *Gliocladium roseum* 3880
  - *Gliocladium virens* 3880
  - *Glomus caledonium* 669
  - *Leptosphaeria nodorum*
    - barley 7689
    - wheat 180
  - *Magnaporthe poae* 117
  - *Phialophora* 117
  - *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* 6095
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae* 1859
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *phaseoli*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4772
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vesicatoria* 1858
    - *Capsicum* 958
    - tomatoes 958
- culture techniques, *Plasmopara halstedii* 7222
- cytochemistry, barley, fungi 6890
- detection
  - *Acremonium coenophialum*, *Festuca arundinacea* 5485
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, grapes 5719
  - alkaloids, *Festuca arundinacea* 5485
  - apple chlorotic leafspot closterovirus, apples 2836
  - arabis mosaic nepovirus 7533
  - *Aspergillus flavus*, maize 7712
  - *Aspergillus ochraceus* 6045
  - bacteria 7372
  - barley stripe mosaic hordeivirus, barley 2464
  - barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 3978
    - Gramineae 4721
  - bean common mosaic potyvirus, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3399
  - bean yellow mosaic potyvirus, *Gladiolus* 4405, 5906
  - beet necrotic yellow vein virus
    - soil 1089
    - sugarbeet 1089
  - beet western yellows luteovirus
    - rape 1681, 2551
    - sugarbeet 2551
    - vectors 5804
  - carrots, storage decay 4830

Techniques *cont.*
- detection *cont.*
  - citrus cachexia viroid, citrus 5730
  - citrus exocortis viroid 3589
    - citrus 5730
  - citrus greening, *Catharanthus roseus* 5142
  - *Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *sepedonicus*
    - manures 5567
    - potatoes 4160
  - cymbidium mosaic potexvirus, Orchidaceae 6609
  - cytokinins, mycorrhizal fungi 2474
  - enzymes, *Ascochyta pisi* 6047
  - *Erwina herbicola*, *Gypsophila paniculata* 6601
  - *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *atroseptica*, potatoes 2130
  - *Fraxinus*, mycoplasma-like organisms 3688
  - fungi 738
  - fungicide residues
    - *Capsicum* 1897
    - citrus 3593
    - crops 625
    - cucumbers 1897
  - *Gibberella fujikuroi*, maize 7712
  - grapevine fleck virus, grapes 403
  - grapevine leaf roll closterovirus, grapes 4270
  - hyperparasites, soil 6055
  - *Leptosphaeria korrae*
    - *Cynodon dactylon* 876
    - *Poa pratensis* 876
  - mycoplasma-like organisms 2575, 3961
    - *Fraxinus americana* 5059
    - Palmae 3225
    - peaches 5693
    - rice 2683
    - trees 2967
  - mycotoxins, *Claviceps purpurea* 6803
  - odontoglossum ringspot tobamovirus, Orchidaceae 6609
  - oranges, storage decay 7169
  - oxine-copper, water 3108
  - pathogens, tissue culture 7517
  - pea seed-borne mosaic potyvirus, peas 6274
  - pepper mild mottle tobamovirus, *Capsicum* 2175
  - *Peronosclerospora sacchari*, maize 841
  - *Peronosclerospora sorghi*, sorghum 1457, 3314
  - pesticides, seeds 3915
  - *Phaeoisariopsis griseola*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2466
  - *Picea abies*, damage 6583
  - *Plasmodiophora brassicae*, soil 7471
  - plum pox potyvirus 3941
    - peaches 1023
    - plums 1640
  - polysaccharides
    - *Aspergillus* 6091
    - *Penicillium* 6091
  - potato leaf roll luteovirus 764
    - *Myzus persicae* 2563
  - potato S carlavirus, potatoes 2115
  - potato spindle tuber viroid 3945
    - potatoes 2771, 5552
  - potato X potexvirus 144
    - potatoes 2115
  - potato Y potyvirus, potatoes 2115
  - potatoes, diseases 4150
  - *Pseudomonas cepacia*, soil 2410
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *morsprunorum*, cherries 399
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *phaseolicola*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5521
  - *Pseudomonas syzygii*, cloves 3749
  - *Pseudomonas tolaasii*, mushrooms 2374
  - *Pyricularia oryzae*, rice 7735
  - *Pythium*, soil 6785
  - *Rhizoctonia*, *Euphorbia pulcherrima* 5890
  - seedborne bacteria 3197
  - seedborne fungi, rice 7740
  - seedborne viruses 6809, 7545

Techniques *cont.*
- detection *cont.*
  - siderophores, *Pseudomonas putida* 576
  - *Spiroplasma citri* 2575
  - strawberry mild yellow edge-associated virus, strawberries 7899
  - sweet potato feathery mottle potyvirus, sweet potatoes 4167
  - *Synchytrium endobioticum*, soil 7797
  - *Tilletia barclayana*, rice 5475
  - *Tilletia indica*, wheat 2467
  - tobacco rattle tobravirus, tulips 8058
  - tomato ringspot nepovirus
    - apples 2834
    - fruit trees 2462
    - grapes 2462
  - tomato spotted wilt virus 7571
  - tomato yellow leaf curl geminivirus, tomatoes 962
  - toxins
    - *Fusarium solani* 3592
    - wheat 818
  - *Trichoderma harzianum*, soil 3185
  - *Ustilago scitaminea*, sugarcane 5790
  - *Verticillium albo-atrum*, crops 685
  - *Verticillium dahliae*, crops 685
  - viroids, potatoes 1539
  - viruses 3206, 6099, 7542
    - asparagus 3474
    - grapes 1657
    - *Malus* 2463
    - mushrooms 2354
    - potatoes 1539
    - *Prunus* 2463
    - *Rubus* 2461
  - wheat, diseases 3246
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* 6796
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris*, Cruciferae 7820
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *citri*, citrus 1676, 6458
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *undulosa*
    - triticale 1369
    - wheat 1369
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *zeae*, maize 7716
- determination
  - *Botrytis cinerea*, grapes 1666
  - captafol
    - cereals 7401
    - fruits 7401
    - vegetables 7401
  - ferbam 6704, 6712
  - fungicide residues 49, 615, 2444, 5157
    - apples 2448
    - cereals 2448, 7398
    - plants 4485
    - soil 4485, 5159
    - vegetables 5169
    - water 5168
    - wheat 5159
  - fungicide tolerance, *Glomerella cingulata* 7178
  - fungicides, soil 46
  - mycotoxins, cereals 2020
  - occupational hazards, fungicides 6709
  - pathogenicity, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *malvacearum* 1198
  - pesticide residues 5158
    - water 1866
  - pesticides
    - nontarget effects 3112
    - uptake 43
  - thiophanate-methyl 41
- development, fungicides 4493
- diagnosis
  - barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 7621
    - cereals 2604
  - beet pseudo-yellows virus 7572
  - cereals, flame chlorosis 5374
  - grapes
    - flavescence dorée 4272
    - nepovirus group 7914
  - maize, viruses 3289
  - mycoplasma-like organisms 2573
  - plant diseases 1307, 1990
  - potato leaf roll luteovirus, potatoes 2770

Techniques *cont.*
- diagnosis *cont.*
  - seedborne bacteria 7374
  - viroids 1995
  - viruses 1995
- differentiation
  - *Agrobacterium*, strains 7376
  - beet yellows closterovirus, isolates 4345
  - *Colletotrichum*, species 3559
  - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus, strains 6117
  - fungi, races 7516
  - *Fusarium oxysporum*, strains 724
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *apii*, races 2513
  - *Fusarium solani* f.sp. *cucurbitae*, races 5249
  - mycoplasma-like organisms 2571
  - peanut stripe potyvirus, strains 1336
  - *Plasmopara halstedii*, races 6493
  - *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides*, isolates 2507
  - *Pyrenophora*, isolates 3152
  - red clover necrotic mosaic dianthovirus, serotypes 6122
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*, isolates 3174
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *citri*, strains 1048
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *citrumelo*, strains 419, 1048
- DNA fingerprinting, *Ascochyta rabiei* 3412
- electrophoresis
  - *Phytophthora* 2493
  - tobacco streak ilarvirus 3954
  - viruses 7527
- elimination
  - *Allium fistulosum*, viruses 7530
  - *Allium wakegi*, viruses 3452
  - apples, viruses 1002, 7869
  - barley stripe mosaic hordeivirus, barley 3274
  - carnation mottle carmovirus, carnations 3726
  - cassava, viruses 4800, 4837
  - citrus, viruses 2231, 6453
  - eggplant mottled crinkle tombusvirus, aubergines 7098
  - *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *atroseptica*, potatoes 2780
  - garlic, viruses 948
  - grapes, viruses 4959
  - hops, viruses 2349
  - onion yellow dwarf potyvirus
    - garlic 2139
    - shallots 2139, 7810
  - ornithogalum mosaic potyvirus, *Ornithogalum* 6604
  - patchouli mosaic potyvirus, *Pogostemon cablin* 2348
  - peanut mottle potyvirus, groundnuts 1069
  - pineapples, viruses 7173
  - potato S carlavirus, potatoes 4137
  - potatoes
    - bacteria 321
    - viruses 1538
  - prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus, peaches 5694
  - shallot latent carlavirus, shallots 7810
  - sugarcane, mycoplasma-like organisms 6522
  - sweet potatoes
    - diseases 4838
    - viruses 4800, 4838, 7530
  - turnip mosaic potyvirus, horseradish 7803
  - yam mosaic potyvirus, yams 3449
  - yams, viruses 4839
- enumeration
  - soil bacteria 4589
  - soil fungi 4589
- estimation
  - barley yellow dwarf luteovirus, oats 6182
  - bean yellow mosaic potyvirus, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6259
  - DNA
    - *Fusarium* 734
    - *Melampsora* 6770

- **Techniques** *cont.*
  - estimation *cont.*
    - DNA *cont.*
      - *Puccinia* 6770
      - *Uromyces* 6770
    - *Erwinia carotovora*, soil 3184
    - *Erysiphe cichoracearum*, tobacco 2282
    - lucerne, diseases 882
    - mycorrhizas, crops 6744
    - phytoalexins, *Cassia obtusifolia* 3766
    - *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica*, soil 697
    - plant diseases 5310
    - *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides*, wheat 5310
    - *Puccinia hordei*, barley 200
    - *Pyricularia oryzae*, rice 1466
    - *Pythium aphanidermatum*, soil 5259
    - *Pythium ultimum*, soil 2804
    - *Rhizoctonia solani*, rice 7738
    - *Rhizomonas suberifaciens*, lettuces 3472
    - *Tilletia indica*, soil 1280
    - *Trichoderma harzianum*, soil 2804
    - *Venturia inaequalis*, apples 6422
    - yield losses, rice 6927, 7733
  - evaluation
    - biological control agents 692
    - fungicide residues, grapes 1659
    - fungicides 34
      - *Pseudoperonospora humuli* 1157
    - *Phytophthora*, cocoa 2277
  - expert systems
    - apples, diseases 5658
    - hazelnuts, diseases 1058
    - melons, diseases 4913
    - *Phytophthora infestans*, potatoes 7030
    - plant diseases 1986
  - extraction
    - DNA, fungi 5314
    - pesticide residues, water 1905
    - RNA, pea seed-borne mosaic potyvirus 5326
  - fluorescence microscopy
    - fungi 3911
    - mycorrhizal fungi 1936
    - *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 2796
  - forecasting
    - *Alternaria*, pears 4246
    - *Ascochyta rabiei*, chickpeas 4787
    - bananas, diseases 7937
    - barley yellow dwarf luteovirus, cereals 6133
    - *Botryosphaeria berengeriana*, apples 3532
    - *Cercospora beticola*, sugarbeet 2933, 3637
    - *Cochliobolus sativus*, barley 831
    - crops, diseases 3200, 3236
    - *Erwinia amylovora*
      - apples 1637, 4940
      - fruit trees 5652
      - pears 3539
    - *Erysiphe graminis*
      - barley 4675
      - wheat 6870, 7664
    - grapes, diseases 1662
    - *Mycosphaerella*, groundnuts 1704
    - *Mycosphaerella fijiensis*, bananas 1673
    - *Phakopsora pachyrhizi*, soyabeans 3383
    - *Phytophthora infestans*, potatoes 939, 1548
    - plant diseases 4, 113, 1848, 3906, 4588, 4593, 6804
    - *Plasmopara viticola*, grapes 1031-1032, 4274, 4966
    - *Pleospora tarda*, asparagus 5593
    - *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides*
      - barley 4636
      - wheat 4636
    - *Pseudoperonospora cubensis*, cucumbers 2189
    - *Puccinia recondita*, wheat 3254, 7657
    - *Puccinia striiformis*, wheat 3256
    - *Pyricularia oryzae*, rice 3336, 4708, 7730
    - *Rhizoctonia solani*, rice 3340-3341, 6955

- **Techniques** *cont.*
  - forecasting *cont.*
    - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, rape 340, 6483, 7970
    - *Tilletia indica*, wheat 176
    - tomatoes, diseases 974
    - *Tranzschelia discolor*, plums 3545
    - vegetables, diseases 3451
    - *Venturia carpophila*, plums 4943
    - *Venturia inaequalis*, apples 3526, 4937, 7121-7122, 7875
  - formulations
    - biological control agents 6799
    - *Trichoderma harzianum* 6086
  - genetic engineering
    - crops, diseases 4626
    - fungi 3910
    - plants, viruses 7531
    - *Trichoderma harzianum* 6041
    - *Xanthomonas campestris* 6796
  - genetic transformation
    - *Phytophthora infestans* 678
    - *Pyrenopeziza brassicae* 338
    - *Ustilago zeae* 2533
  - identification
    - bacteria 5125
    - *Erwinia amylovora* 16
    - *Fusarium* 94, 112, 3872
    - *Fusarium proliferatum* 6087
    - *Gaeumannomyces* 6793
    - *Gibberella fujikuroi* 6087
    - *Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans* 6087
    - *Gliocladium virens* 4592
    - *Magnaporthe* 6793
    - maize
      - mycoplasma-like organisms 4030
      - viruses 4030
    - *Phialophora* 6793
    - *Phialophora gregata*, isolates 3371
    - *Pseudomonas* 6681
    - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *pisi* 7005
    - *Pythium oligandrum* 81
    - *Pythium sylvaticum* 81
    - *Trichoderma viride* 4592
    - *Verticillium* 7521
  - immunoassay
    - pesticides 1209
      - residues 1208, 1210-1211
    - triazole fungicides 3814
  - immunodiagnosis
    - *Acremonium coenophialum*, *Festuca arundinacea* 233
    - African cassava mosaic geminivirus, cassava 7053
    - apple chlorotic leafspot closterovirus, fruit trees 5650
    - apple mosaic ilarvirus 2565
    - artichoke latent potyvirus, artichokes 6357
    - bacteria 7371
    - barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 1311
      - oats 3976
      - wheat 3976
    - bean common mosaic potyvirus, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2739
    - beet necrotic yellow vein virus, sugarbeet 5802
    - beet western yellows luteovirus 1311, 2542
      - Aphidoidea 5799
      - sugarbeet 5799
    - *Botrytis cinerea* 7149
    - citrus tatter leaf virus 5731
    - citrus tristeza closterovirus 5330-5331
      - oranges 4291
    - *Clavibacter xyli* subsp. *xyli*, sugarcane 7241, 8011
    - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 6822
      - tobacco 5026
    - cymbidium mosaic potexvirus, Orchidaceae 4408, 5909-5910
    - diseases 7519
    - *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *atroseptica* 3785
      - potatoes 5563, 7041
    - *Erwinia chrysanthemi*, potatoes 5566
    - *Erwinia stewartii*, maize 847
    - fungi 7514
    - garlic latent virus, *Allium fistulosum* 3453

- **Techniques** *cont.*
  - immunodiagnosis *cont.*
    - grapevine fanleaf nepovirus
      - *Chenopodium* 5709
      - grapes 5709, 7154
    - grapevine leaf roll closterovirus, grapes 7154
    - leek yellow stripe potyvirus, onions 1570
    - *Methylobacterium*, *Trifolium* 2083
    - mycoplasma-like organisms 2569-2570, 2572, 7575
      - walnuts 2896
    - mycorrhizal fungi 6009
    - mycotoxins 7515
    - odontoglossum ringspot tobamovirus, Orchidaceae 4408, 5909
    - onion yellow dwarf potyvirus, *Allium fistulosum* 3453
    - papaya ringspot potyvirus 2564
    - pelargonium flower break carmovirus, *Pelargonium* 6592
    - pelargonium line pattern virus, *Pelargonium* 6592
    - *Phialophora mutabilis*
      - *Betula* 1759
      - *Pinus* 1759
    - *Phytophthora* 5236
    - plant pathogens 6802
    - potato leaf roll luteovirus 2542
      - *Physalis floridana* 1998
      - potatoes 929, 2770, 5550
    - potato spindle tuber viroid, potatoes 312
    - potato X potexvirus 7554
      - potatoes 929, 5548
    - potato Y potyvirus, potatoes 5548
    - prune dwarf ilarvirus, stone fruits 5681
    - prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus, stone fruits 5681
    - *Pseudomonas cepacia*, soil 6672
    - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *pisi*, peas 6281
    - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae* 3404
    - *Pythium aphanidermatum*
      - *Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris* 534
      - *Poa annua* 534
    - *Pythium sulcatum*, carrots 7048
    - *Pythium violae*, carrots 7048
    - red clover necrotic mosaic dianthovirus 4613
    - *Rhizoctonia*, *Euphorbia pulcherrima* 5890
    - *Rhizomonas suberifaciens*, lettuces 7072
    - *Rhynchosporium secalis*, barley 4024
    - soybean dwarf luteovirus 1311
    - soybean mosaic potyvirus, soyabeans 4091
    - strawberry latent ringspot nepovirus 762
    - sugarcane badnavirus, sugarcane 3631
    - sugarcane mild mosaic virus, sugarcane 7237
    - sweet potatoes, viruses 7054
    - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, tobacco 5026
    - tobacco rattle tobravirus, globe artichokes 7073
    - tomato spotted wilt virus 129
    - tomatoes, bacteria 2815
    - turnip mosaic potyvirus 2004
    - turnip yellow mosaic tymovirus 4172
    - *Verticillium albo-atrum*, potatoes 3435
    - *Verticillium dahliae*
      - potatoes 3435
      - rape 7196
    - viroids 124
      - potatoes 294
    - viruses 123, 2547, 4594, 4601, 5318-5319, 6105, 6807-6808, 6810, 7536, 7541, 7544
      - Cucurbitaceae 4220
      - Orchidaceae 6608
      - potatoes 294, 5544, 6304, 7784, 7787

- **Techniques** *cont.*
  - immunodiagnosis *cont.*
    - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris* 5963
      - cabbages 6349
    - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *dieffenbachiae*, Araceae 7336
    - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *holcicola*, sorghum 2063
  - immunoelectron microscopy
    - mycoplasma-like organisms 1985
    - viruses 1985
  - immunological techniques, statistics 116
  - indexing
    - *Ceratocystis paradoxa*, coconuts 446
    - citrus tristeza closterovirus 4293
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris*, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *phaseolicola* 3403
  - induction
    - phytoalexins
      - *Capsicum* 2017
      - peas 2017
      - soyabeans 2017
  - infection, *Festuca arundinacea*, *Acremonium coenophialum* 4727
  - information processing 1982
  - inoculation
    - barley, *Pyrenophora graminea* 1434
    - *Capsicum*, *Xanthomonas campestris* 1623
    - cereals, barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 7622
    - cocoa
      - *Moniliophthora roreri* 1740
      - *Phytophthora citrophthora* 2279
      - *Phytophthora palmivora* 1738
    - cotton, *Rhizoctonia solani* 5041
    - *Euphorbia lathyris*, *Macrophomina phaseolina* 740
    - leeks, *Phytophthora porri* 6332
    - *Lolium perenne*, *Monographella nivalis* 1482
    - *Lolium rigidum*, *Clavibacter* 5491
    - maize
      - *Gibberella zeae* 2667
      - *Stenocarpella maydis* 216
    - mycorrhizal fungi 639, 663
    - peas, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 2101
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris*
      - abutilon mosaic geminivirus 903
      - bean golden mosaic geminivirus 903
      - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *phaseoli* 7766
    - potatoes
      - *Alternaria solani* 2779
      - potato X potexvirus 6305
      - potato Y potyvirus 6305
    - *Pseudotsuga menziesii*, *Laccaria laccata* 6736
    - rape, fungi 5752
    - rice, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae* 874
    - sorghum, *Macrophomina phaseolina* 4040
    - soyabeans
      - abutilon mosaic geminivirus 903
      - bean golden mosaic geminivirus 903
    - strawberries, *Phytophthora cactorum* 1652
    - sugarbeet, *Polymyxa betae* 5806
    - sunflowers, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 7982
  - isolation
    - bacteria, roots 6798
    - *Chalara paradoxa*, soil 6057
    - DNA
      - fungi 2537
      - mycoplasma-like organisms 2835
    - fungi, soil 1965
    - *Gliocladium roseum*, soil 3880
    - *Gliocladium virens*, soil 3880
    - phytoalexins, groundnuts 1707
    - protoplasts
      - *Cryphonectria parasitica* 4992
      - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici* 5247
    - *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides*, soil 5260
    - *Pythium*, soil 1283

- **Techniques** *cont.*
  - isolation *cont.*
    - *Rhizoctonia*
      - crops 739
      - soil 739
    - seedborne fungi, *Trifolium subterraneum* 3367
    - soil bacteria 4589
    - soil fungi 4589
    - *Spiroplasma citri*, citrus 3587
    - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 2554
    - *Verticillium dahliae*, soil 3883, 7466
    - *Xanthomonas*, rice 2695
    - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *phaseoli*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4772
    - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vesicatoria* 1858
      - *Capsicum* 958
      - tomatoes 958
  - laboratories, plant pathology, research 481
  - localization
    - cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus, turnips 1312
    - tobacco mosaic tobamovirus, tobacco 1312
    - viruses, grapes 6442
  - measurement
    - fungi, growth 736
    - neutralization, acid rain 5070
  - micropropagation, horticultural crops 1915
  - microscopy, *Fusarium*, taxonomy 3173
  - models
    - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, gene expression 1850
    - antagonism 3198
    - barley, diseases 4668
    - beet western yellows luteovirus, sugarbeet 5797
    - beet yellows closterovirus, sugarbeet 5797
    - *Botryosphaeria obtusa*, apples 7129
    - *Cercospora beticola*, sugarbeet 3637
    - *Cercospora kikuchii*, soyabeans 5512
    - cotton, acid rain 1107
    - *Cronartium fusiforme*, *Pinus elliottii* 3698
    - crops, diseases 3236
    - *Diplodia*, maize 7710
    - epidemiology 5308
    - *Erwinia amylovora*
      - apples 1637, 6416
      - pears 3538, 6416
      - pome fruits 380-381, 5655
    - *Erysiphe graminis*, wheat 1403, 6870
    - *Erysiphe polygoni*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1512
    - fungi
      - dispersal 5307
      - growth 736, 5306-5307
    - fungicides, activity 1227
    - *Fusarium*, maize 7710
    - *Gibberella zeae*, wheat 7675
    - *Glomerella cingulata*, mangoes 2885
    - grapes
      - diseases 1662
      - fungi 3566
    - host parasite relationships 3909, 7513, 7590
    - integrated pest management 5947
    - *Leptosphaeria nodorum*, wheat 1407
    - mycorrhizas, biomass production 1933
    - *Mycosphaerella arachidis*, groundnuts 4332
    - *Mycosphaerella berkeleyi*, groundnuts 4331-4332
    - *Mycosphaerella graminicola*, wheat 1406
    - *Mycosphaerella musicola*, bananas 4285
    - pepper veinal mottle potyvirus, *Capsicum* 5612
    - *Peronospora tabacina*
      - *Nicotiana repanda* 1100
      - tobacco 1100
    - pesticides
      - application 5153
      - environmental impact 4513
      - soil 3817

- **Techniques** *cont.*
  - models *cont.*
    - pesticides *cont.*
      - spraying 1876
    - *Phakopsora pachyrhizi*, soyabeans 2730, 6253
    - *Phytophthora infestans*, potatoes 937, 2777, 3431, 5558, 7792
    - plant diseases 113, 1848, 4593, 5303, 5309
      - epidemics 6092-6093
      - epidemiology 4587
    - plant pathogens 6090
    - plant pathology 114, 1305, 3201, 3203, 3907, 5296, 7524
    - plant protection, weather 3199
    - *Plasmopara viticola*, grapes 2868, 3571, 3575-3576, 4966-4967
    - *Pleurotus eryngii*, *Eryngium campestre* 8077
    - potatoes
      - diseases 4139
      - storage decay 2113
    - *Pseudocercosporella capsellae*, rape 4999
    - *Puccinia arachidis*, groundnuts 449, 1080, 1705-1706, 4331-4332
    - *Puccinia recondita*, wheat 2612, 3254-3255, 5395
    - *Puccinia striiformis*, wheat 1395, 3256, 3996-3997, 4000
    - *Pyricularia oryzae*, rice 6943, 7730
    - *Rhizoctonia solani*, rice 3341
    - *Rhizopus oligosporus*, spore germination 1256
    - *Rhynchosporium secalis*, rye 3286
    - rice, diseases 3328
    - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, rape 3605
    - *Septoria lycopersici*, tomatoes 3485
    - *Spiroplasma*, maize 209
    - sulfur dioxide, forests 1760
    - *Ustilago scitaminea*, sugarcane 6530-6531
    - *Venturia carpophila*, plums 4943
    - *Venturia inaequalis*, apples 6419
    - *Verticillium fungicola*, mushrooms 2364
    - wheat, diseases 2023
  - monitoring
    - fungicide tolerance 2430
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *raphani*, soil 6786
    - pesticide residues, man 50-51
  - multiplication, potato Y potyvirus 1338
  - mutagenesis, *Erysiphe graminis* 2647
  - observation
    - *Botrytis cinerea*, raspberries 7892
    - *Phytophthora sojae*, soyabeans 5508
    - turnip yellow mosaic tymovirus, structure 4605
  - preservation
    - *Agrobacterium radiobacter* 1185
    - bacteria 4715
    - Basidiomycotina 6772
    - fungi 735, 1984, 2536, 3196
    - *Helicobasidium purpureum* 3914
    - *Monilinia oxycocci*, ascospores 3557
    - mycorrhizal fungi 3133
    - *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 3148
    - *Phytophthora infestans* 3914
    - *Phytophthora palmivora* 3148
    - *Pseudomonas syzygii* 3748
    - *Pyrenochaeta lycopersici* 3914
    - *Pyrenophora teres* 4678
    - *Rhizoctonia* 3167
    - *Ustilago zeae* 3912
  - production
    - antibiotics 7407
    - ascospores, *Mycosphaerella fijiensis* 2229
    - conidia
      - *Aspergillus* 6089
      - *Pyrenophora tritici-repentis* 5400
      - *Trichoderma harzianum* 3511
    - inoculum
      - biological control agents 6800
      - *Glomus* 1246, 5216
      - *Glomus intraradices* 1940, 5215
      - mycorrhizal fungi 3830, 5201
      - mycorrhizas 1931
      - *Septoria apiicola* 4854

Techniques *cont.*
  production *cont.*
    monoclonal antibodies
      apple mosaic ilarvirus 2565
      Erwinia carotovora subsp. *atroseptica* 3785
      mycoplasma-like organisms 2569
      mycotoxins 1306
      potyvirus group 1316
    oxalic acid, *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* 6095
    protoplasts, *Alternaria alternata* 3176
    pycnidia, *Mycosphaerella graminicola* 182
    sclerotia, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 4551
    toxins, *Gibberella zeae* 3156
  protoplast fusion, *Trichoderma harzianum* 737
  purification
    alsike clover vein mosaic virus
      peas 2722
      Phaseolus vulgaris 2722
    beet yellows closterovirus 4345
    cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 3497
    enzymes
      Erwinia carotovora subsp. *atroseptica* 5956
      Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *melonis* 3869
      Phymatotrichopsis omnivora 1956
      potato X potexvirus 2566
      soil fungi 3145
      Trichoderma harzianum 4555
    grapevine stem pitting associated closterovirus, *Nicotiana benthamiana* 1339
    launaea mosaic virus 4435
    pathogenesis-related proteins 6544
    pea seed-borne mosaic potyvirus 5326
    potato leaf roll luteovirus 3955
      Physalis floridana 1998
    potato Y potyvirus 3496
    strawberry crinkle rhabdovirus 7900
    strawberry mottle virus 4256, 7900
    tomato spotted wilt virus 2944
      groundnuts 2911
    tomato yellow leaf curl geminivirus 3933
    turnip mosaic potyvirus 3462
    viruses 6106
  remote sensing
    forest trees, decline 5838
    forests, decline 5865
    Pinus elliottii, mycorrhizas 4529
    plant diseases 5313
    plant protection 3202
    trees, diseases 3916
    Verticillium albo-atrum, *Erythrina* 1772
  sample storage, *Phytophthora infestans*, potatoes 5557
  sampling
    Phytophthora nicotianae var. *parasitica*, citrus 418
    Puccinia striiformis, wheat 3997
  screening
    Allium, *Sclerotium cepivorum* 6331
    antagonists
      Pythium ultimum 5980
      Rhizoctonia solani 1104
    apples, *Phytophthora cactorum* 7127
    avocados, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 7961
    barley, *Pyrenophora teres* 6896
    biological control agents 2376, 4758, 6839, 7273
      Gaeumannomyces graminis 2628
    Capsicum, *Phytophthora capsici* 365
    chickpeas, *Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp. *medicaginis* 5533
    cocoa, *Phytophthora* 2278
    fungicides 7672
      Pythium ultimum 5980
    Larix, *Mycosphaerella laricinia* 2318
    lucerne, *Verticillium albo-atrum* 1484
    peas, *Peronospora viciae* 6279
    Phaseolus vulgaris, *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* 5517
    rape, *Leptosphaeria maculans* 7189

Techniques *cont.*
  screening *cont.*
    rhizosphere fungi 7110
    rice
      rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus 2679
      rice tungro spherical machlovirus 2679
    Xanthosoma sagittifolium, *Pythium myriotylum* 7804
  seed testing 7518
    cereals 3245
    crops 3195
    Cruciferae, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris* 4472
    fungi 7522
    lentils 7770
    lucerne, *Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *insidiosus* 3362
    maize 3294
    Pennisetum americanum 6203
    Phaseolus vulgaris 2739
    potatoes, potato spindle tuber viroid 932
    rice, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzicola* 5481
    sorghum 4041
    sunflowers 7976
  seed treatment 3102
  selection
    barley
      Cochliobolus sativus 2653
      Pyrenophora teres 6175
    potatoes, *Phytophthora infestans* 7027
    rice, *Rhizoctonia solani* 6227
    sweet potatoes, *Elsinoë batatas* 2783
    wheat, *Puccinia striiformis* 3998
  serology, barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 7692
  spheroplast fusion, *Alternaria alternata* 6778
  spore germination, *Sclerospora graminicola* 5237
  sporulation, *Macrophomina phaseolina* 4754
  spraying
    coffee 1733
    fruit 1632
  staining
    fungi 6801, 7520
    lettuce infectious yellows virus 5301
    mycorrhizal fungi 1245, 1936, 5210
  statistical analysis
    groundnuts, crop losses 5777
    plant pathology 115
  storage, fungi 6088
  systems analysis, plant protection 6094
  testing
    aubergines, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 4887
    avocados, *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 2894
    barley
      Pyrenophora teres 2046
      Rhynchosporium secalis 204
    cabbages, *Xanthomonas campestris* 6346
    Capsicum, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vesicatoria* 4912
    cereals, *Fusarium* 1417
    chickpeas, *Ascochyta rabiei* 4120
    citrus, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *citri* 6458
    cocoa
      Phytophthora citrophthora 2279
      Phytophthora palmivora 1738
    crops, *Fusarium* 1346
    faba beans, *Sclerotinia trifoliorum* 6255
    garlic, garlic mosaic virus 7812
    lettuces, *Bremia lactucae* 7070
    linseed
      Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *lini* 5762
      Verticillium dahliae 5762
    Lolium perenne, *Puccinia graminis* 5487
    lucerne, *Verticillium albo-atrum* 6240
    maize, *Ustilago zeae* 1446
    peas
      Ascochyta pisi 6994

Techniques *cont.*
  testing *cont.*
    peas *cont.*
      Mycosphaerella pinodes 6994
      Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 2101
    Phaseolus vulgaris, *Macrophomina phaseolina* 2096
    pistachios, *Verticillium dahliae* 4320
    plums
      prune dwarf ilarvirus 1641
      prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus 1641
    potatoes
      Alternaria solani 4155
      Phytophthora infestans 316
      potato leaf roll luteovirus 6307
      Synchytrium endobioticum 5559
      Verticillium dahliae 4823
      viruses 6303
    rape
      Alternaria brassicae 7203
      Alternaria brassicicola 7203
      Pseudocercosporella capsellae 7208
    raspberries, *Phytophthora fragariae* 400
    rice, *Pyricularia oryzae* 2073
    Salix alba, *Erwinia salicis* 1121
    sorghum, *Sphacelotheca reiliana* 4038
    soyabeans
      Phytophthora megasperma f.sp. *glycinea* 3377, 3379
      Xanthomonas campestris pv. *glycines* 3387
    sugarbeet, beet necrotic yellow vein virus 5793
    sunflowers, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 7984
    Ulmus, *Ceratocystis ulmi* 7298
    Vigna radiata, *Rhizoctonia solani* 5537
    wheat
      barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 2604
      Erysiphe graminis 4653
      Fusarium 1417
      Gibberella zeae 1421, 4014
      snow moulds 2641-2642
  trapping, air spora 2534-2535
  video recordings, plant diseases 5310
Tectona grandis
  mortality
    chemistry 2311
    Madhya Pradesh 2311
    soil 2311
Telone (*see* 1,3-dichloropropene)
Telopea speciosissima
  Phytophthora, composts 3674
  Phytophthora drechsleri, soil fungistasis 1964
Temik (*see* Aldicarb)
Tephrosia purpurea
  Glomus heterosporum, mycorrhizas, India 1932
  Microsphaera trifolii
    Andhra Pradesh 1974
    taxonomy 1974
  Sclerocystis microcarpus, mycorrhizas, India 1932
Teratosperma sclerotivora, control, *Sclerotinia minor*, soil 1215
Terbinafine
  activity
    celery 1893
    Ustilago zeae 6715
  fungicide tolerance
    Nectria haematococca 2443
    Ustilago zeae 6715
Terbuconazole
  control
    Pyrenophora teres, barley 6895
    Rhynchosporium secalis, barley 6895
Terbutazol, control, rape, diseases 7193
Terfeziaceae, Macaronesia 5277
Terminalia brownii
  mycorrhizas
    growth 4532
    inoculation 4532
    Kenya 4532

- ***Terminalia chebula***
  - *Sarcinella jarwaensis*
    - taxonomy 6085
    - Uttar Pradesh 6085
- ***Terminalia myriocarpa***
  - *Graphium aeruginosum*
    - Meghalaya 2976
    - seeds 2976
    - storage 2976
- ***Terminalia prunioides***
  - mycorrhizas
    - growth 4532
    - inoculation 4532
    - Kenya 4532
- ***Terminalia tomentosa***
  - *Pestalotiopsis palmarum*
    - enzymes 2310
    - Karnataka 2310
- **Tetraconazole,** activity, *Ustilago zeae* 1894, 6713
- ***Tetragoniae tetragonioides***
  - *Puccinia tetragoniae* var. *novae-zelandiae*
    - New Zealand 6077
    - taxonomy 6077
- ***Tetragoniomyces uliginosus,*** hyperparasitism, *Waitea nuda* 6038
- **Tetrahydropyridines,** antifungal agents 6711
- **Thailand**
  - crops, diseases 6835
  - fruit, diseases 4932
  - groundnuts, diseases 1068
  - maize
    - *Aspergillus flavus* 6916
    - *Aspergillus parasiticus* 6916
  - soyabeans, *Peronospora manshurica* 1501
  - sunflowers, *Alternaria* 5765
  - tomatoes, tomato yellow leaf curl geminivirus 5341
- ***Thallosporiella gentianae,*** *Gentiana*, control 3709
- ***Thanatephorus cucumeris***
  - cowpeas, infection 2724
  - groundnuts
    - Bihar 5780
    - infection 2724
  - growth, environmental factors 696
  - rice
    - control 864, 870, 4059
    - growth stages 864
    - symptoms 3329
  - *Setaria italica*, Uttar Pradesh 3317
  - *Vigna mungo*
    - control 2766
    - infection 2724
  - *Vigna radiata*, infection 2724
- ***Thanatephorus oryzae,*** rice, Malaysia 6926
- ***Thanatephorus sasakii***
  - rice
    - control 6219
    - Sichuan 6228
    - yield losses 6228
- ***Thea sinensis*** (*see* Tea)
- ***Thecaphora trailii,*** *Saussurea japonica*, China 7489
- ***Thelephora,*** *Acacia*, mycorrhizas 4533
- ***Thelephora terrestris***
  - *Alnus rubra*, mycorrhizas 1238
  - cytokinins 2474
  - *Eucalyptus microcorys*, mycorrhizas 1921
  - *Eucalyptus torelliana*, mycorrhizas 1921
  - forest soils, mycorrhizas 635
  - *Pinus banksiana*, mycorrhizas 6740
- ***Themeda anathera,*** phylloplane fungi, environmental factors 234
- ***Theobroma cacao*** (*see* Cocoa)
- ***Thesium linophyllon***
  - *Erysiphe thesii*
    - taxonomy 5926
    - Yugoslavia 5926
- **Thiabendazole**
  - activity
    - *Ascochyta* 5503
    - soyabeans 1880
    - *Teratosperma sclerotivora* 1215
    - *Verticillium*, cotton 4365
  - control
    - *Ascochyta rabiei*, chickpeas 1526, 3411
- **Thiabendazole** *cont.*
  - control *cont.*
    - bananas, postharvest decay 4284
    - *Fusarium*, potatoes 935, 1546
    - *Fusarium roseum* var. *sambucinum*, potatoes 935, 1546
    - *Fusarium solani*, onions 336
    - *Fusarium trichothecioides*, potatoes 4140
    - *Gibberella fujikuroi*, maize 5448
    - *Gliocladium deliquescens*, mushrooms 2367
    - grapefruits, storage decay 1041
    - *Mycogone fungicola*, mushrooms 2353
    - *Mycosphaerella graminicola*, wheat 3261
    - pawpaws, postharvest decay 6466
    - peas, foot rot 4781
    - persimmons, storage decay 2893
    - *Phoma*, potatoes 935, 1546
    - *Phoma exigua* var. *exigua*, potatoes 935
    - *Phoma exigua* var. *foveata*, potatoes 4140, 7799
    - *Phytophthora cactorum*, apples 3524
    - *Phytophthora cambivora*, apples 3524
    - *Pythium ultimum*, apples 3524
  - fungicide residues, citrus 3593
  - fungicide tolerance
    - *Fusarium roseum* var. *sambucinum* 935
    - *Penicillium digitatum* 1045, 7948
    - *Penicillium italicum* 1045, 7948
  - seed treatment, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3401
  - soil treatment 336, 3401
- **Thiadiazines**
  - activity
    - *Cephalosporium saccharii* 1895
    - *Cochliobolus miyabeanus* 1895
- ***Thielavia appendiculata,*** *Diospyros melanoxylon*, Karnataka 1771
- ***Thielavia basicola***
  - *Mentha arvensis*, enzymes 4428
  - physiology, enzymes 4428
- ***Thielavia terricola,*** guavas, India 428
- ***Thielaviopsis***
  - ornamental plants
    - control 4401
    - environmental factors 4401
- ***Thielaviopsis basicola***
  - chickpeas
    - inoculum 2751
    - temperature 2751-2752
    - varietal reactions 2752
  - citrus
    - Florida 2235
    - growing media 2235
    - host range 2235
  - cotton
    - Arkansas 2286, 5829
    - control 4366
    - cover crops 4366
    - cropping systems 2286
  - *Euphorbia fulgens*, composts 527
  - groundnuts
    - seeds 2917
    - South Africa 2917
  - soil
    - Arkansas 2286
    - cropping systems 2286
    - Italy 3651
    - monoculture 3651
    - varietal reactions 3651
  - tobacco
    - biological control 598, 3228, 4358, 6836, 7267-7268
    - breeding 469
    - genetics 469
    - Italy 3651
    - monoculture 3651
    - North Carolina 1101
    - suppressive soils 1101
    - Switzerland 6836
    - varietal reactions 3651
  - *Trifolium pratense*
    - control 6971
    - histopathology 6971
    - infection 6971
- ***Thielaviopsis paradoxa*** (*see Ceratocystis paradoxa*)
- **Thiocyanates,** control, viruses 2553
- **2-Thiocyanomethylthio benzothiazole,** activity, *Corticium rolfsii*, groundnuts 7233
- **Thiophanate**
  - activity
    - *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa*, *Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris* 535
    - *Verticillium*, cotton 4365
  - control
    - persimmons, storage decay 2893
    - *Phoma asparagi*, asparagus 5592
  - fungicide tolerance
    - *Colletotrichum truncatum* 40
    - *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa* 535
- **Thiophanate-methyl**
  - activity
    - *Ascochyta* 5503
    - *Corticium rolfsii*, groundnuts 7233
    - *Corynespora cassiicola* 5828
    - *Fusarium oxysporum*, tomatoes 4879
    - *Fusarium solani*, tomatoes 4879
    - mushrooms 2358
    - *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa*, *Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris* 535
    - *Setosphaeria turcica* 5452
    - *Teratosperma sclerotivora* 1215
    - *Venturia inaequalis*, apples 1635
    - wheat 5385
  - control
    - apricots, diseases 7885
    - *Aspergillus*, dates 7959
    - barley, diseases 5377
    - *Botrytis cinerea*, tomatoes 347
    - *Cercospora nicotianae*, tobacco 6550
    - *Colletotrichum gossypii* var. *cephalosporioides* 8028
    - *Colletotrichum graminicola*, sorghum 2673
    - *Corynespora cassiicola*, cucumbers 4928
    - *Erysiphe cichoracearum*, *Trichosanthes dioica* 1629
    - *Erysiphe polygoni*, *Vigna radiata* 1535
    - *Fusarium oxysporum*, *Zingiber officinale* 4424
    - *Gliocladium deliquescens*, mushrooms 2367
    - *Mycosphaerella arachidis*, groundnuts 451
    - *Mycosphaerella berkeleyi*, groundnuts 451
    - *Nigrospora*, dates 7959
    - *Papulospora byssina*, mushrooms 5923
    - *Phakopsora zizyphi-vulgaris*, *Ziziphus mauritiana* 7179
    - *Phyllactinia kakicola*, persimmons 7956
    - *Physalospora persicae*, peaches 4251
    - *Plasmodiophora brassicae*, Chinese cabbages 4852
    - *Puccinia arachidis*, groundnuts 451
    - *Pyricularia oryzae*, rice 4706
    - *Rhizoctonia cerealis*, wheat 1424
    - *Rhizoctonia solani* 8028
      - rice 1474
      - sugarbeet 1730
    - rice, seedborne fungi 2072
    - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, sunflowers 5771, 7985
    - *Sphaerotheca fuliginea*, cucumbers 1627
    - *Thanatephorus cucumeris* 4059
    - *Venturia inaequalis*, apples 384, 7124
    - wheat, diseases 5377
  - determination 41
  - fungicide tolerance
    - *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum* 2767
    - *Sclerotinia homoeocarpa* 535
    - *Venturia inaequalis* 5665, 5667
  - seed treatment, groundnuts 6509
- **Thiourea,** control, maize, storage decay 5442
- **Thiram**
  - activity
    - *Aspergillus niger* 6718
    - *Azospirillum brasilense* 3109
    - chickpeas 2756
    - *Corticium rolfsii*, groundnuts 7233

Thiram *cont.*
- activity *cont.*
  - *Elsinoë ampelina* 1035
  - *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora* 7840
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* 1222
    - tomatoes 4879
  - *Fusarium solani* 6696
    - tomatoes 4879
  - *Fusarium udum* 277
  - *Gibberella fujikuroi* 1222
  - *Glomus fasciculatum, Pennisetum americanum* 6014
  - protozoa 4516
  - *Rhizoctonia solani, Festuca elatior* var. *arundinacea* 535
  - soyabeans 1880
  - *Teratosperma sclerotivora* 1215
  - *Tilletia indica* 7661
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *cyamopsidis* 284
- control
  - *Alternaria chrysanthemi*, chrysanthemums 5082
  - *Alternaria porri*, onions 5575
  - *Ascochyta rabiei*, chickpeas 1526
  - *Aspergillus flavus*, groundnuts 2255
  - *Aspergillus niger*, groundnuts 2255
  - beetroots, seedborne fungi 1353
  - *Botrytis cinerea*
    - strawberries 4933
    - tomatoes 4196
  - *Capsicum*, seedborne fungi 1620
  - carrots, diseases 2134
  - cassava, storage decay 1561
  - *Cladobotryum dendroides*, mushrooms 2360
  - *Cochliobolus lunatus, Pennisetum americanum* 7720
  - *Cochliobolus sativus*
    - *Pennisetum americanum* 7720
    - wheat 3262, 5403
  - *Colletotrichum capsici, Vigna mungo* 1536
  - *Corticium rolfsii*
    - *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 6298
    - tomatoes 1604
  - *Fusarium pallidoroseum, Trifolium alexandrinum* 1487
  - *Gliocladium deliquescens*, mushrooms 2367
  - *Macrophomina phaseolina*, sesame 4338
  - *Microdochium panattonianum*, lettuces 4181
  - peas, foot rot 4781
  - *Penicillium oxalicum*, maize 1454
  - *Phakopsora pachyrhizi*, soyabeans 6982
  - *Plasmodiophora brassicae*, Chinese cabbages 4852
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *atrofaciens*, rye 6905
  - *Pyrenophora teres*, barley 6895
  - *Pythium*
    - cotton 5359
    - peas 5359
  - *Rhizoctonia cerealis*, wheat 1424
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*
    - cotton 5359
    - peas 5359
    - rice 1474
    - *Trifolium alexandrinum* 1487
  - *Rhynchosporium secalis*, barley 6895
  - rice, seedborne fungi 2072
  - sesame, diseases 5014
  - sorghum, seedborne fungi 4692, 6923
  - *Venturia*
    - apples 4933
    - pears 4933
- fungicide residues
  - apples 4496
  - vegetables 5169
- fungicide tolerance
  - *Rhizoctonia solani* 535
  - *Setosphaeria rostrata* 4343
- nontarget effects
  - ciliates 3808
  - *Rhizobium* 4793
- phytotoxicity
  - chickpeas 2756

Thiram *cont.*
- phytotoxicity *cont.*
  - *Pinus* 4384
- seed treatment
  - beetroots 1353
  - carrots 2134, 4829
  - cowpeas 6292
  - groundnuts 7994
  - *Macrotyloma uniflorum* 7017
  - onions 949
  - peas 4776
  - *Pennisetum americanum* 4694
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6261
  - pigeon peas 6287
  - sorghum 4039, 4042
  - sunflowers 7219
  - tomatoes 1353
  - wheat 3262, 5403

Thripidae, transmission, tobacco streak ilarvirus 893

Thrips, transmission, prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus 3932

Thrips tabaci, transmission, tomato spotted wilt virus 3478

Thuja orientalis
- *Pisolithus tinctorius*, mycorrhizas, growth 1239
- *Seiridium cardinale*
  - epidemiology 5886
  - Italy 5886

Thujopsis dolabrata, plant extracts, antifungal agents 4252

Thunbergia alata, datura yellow vein rhabdovirus, Queensland 6593

Thymus capitatus, plant extracts, antifungal agents 5977

Tilanthera, *Alternaria alternata*, India 1971

Tilia cordata
- air pollution
  - Czechoslovakia 5848
  - phenology 5848

Tilletia
- genetics, reviews 1954
- taxonomy, karyotypes 4585
- wheat
  - genetics 1376
  - resistance 1376
  - varietal reactions 4649

Tilletia ayresii
- fodder plants, Cuba 5482
- IMI descriptions 3192
- IMI distribution maps 5269
- *Panicum maximum*
  - clones 218
  - resistance 218

Tilletia barclayana
- IMI disribution maps 5269
- rice
  - detection 5475
  - seeds 5475
- ultrastructure, teliospores 1977

Tilletia caries (*see Tilletia tritici*)

Tilletia controversa
- molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 6152
- nomenclature 6075
- wheat
  - control 4001
  - environmental factors 7660
  - seed moisture 4001
  - Sweden 7660

Tilletia foetida (*see Tilletia laevis*)

Tilletia indica
- soil
  - environmental factors 1282
  - spore germination 1282
  - teliospores 1280
- triticale, varietal reactions 1397
- ultrastructure, teliospores 1977
- wheat
  - control 4650, 7661
  - detection 2467
  - forecasting 176
  - genetics 807
  - India 176, 6847
  - mating types 1398
  - quarantine 2467
  - seeds 2467
  - teliospores 1280
  - varietal reactions 1397
  - yield losses 6847

Tilletia laevis
- wheat
  - Alberta 2615
  - control 2615, 3258, 6126
  - genetic resources 1375
  - Himachal Pradesh 1396
  - Oklahoma 6126
  - seeds 2615
  - symptoms 6151
  - varietal reactions 1396, 6150-6151
  - virulence 1396

Tilletia lolii, spore germination 4550

Tilletia tritici
- molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 6152
- wheat
  - Alberta 2615
  - biological control 2593
  - breeding 3984
  - control 2615, 2617, 3258, 4001, 6868
  - genetic resources 1375
  - genetics 6858
  - Himachal Pradesh 1396
  - Hungary 6858
  - RSFSR 6868
  - seed moisture 4001
  - seeds 2615, 2617
  - Sweden 2616-2617
  - symptoms 6151
  - varietal reactions 1396, 6150-6151
  - virulence 1396

Tilletia tumefaciens
- IMI descriptions 3192
- IMI distribution maps 5269

Tilletiaria
- taxonomy
  - biochemistry 5293
  - ultrastructure 5293

Tilletiaria anomala, taxonomy, karyotypes 4585

Tilletiopsis
- spore dispersal 1949
- taxonomy
  - biochemistry 5293
  - karyotypes 4585
  - ultrastructure 5293

Tilletiopsis washingtonensis, antagonism, *Sphaerotheca pannosa* var. *rosae* 5892

Tissue cultures
- contaminants, biological control 5312
- microorganisms, reviews 3194

Tobacco (*Nicotiana tabacum* and *N. rustica*)
- *Agrobacterium*
  - galls 3655
  - genetic transformation 5825
  - isolation 3655
  - pathogenesis-related proteins 5814
  - persistence 5825
- *Agrobacterium rhizogenes*
  - auxins 472
  - nucleotide sequences 472
  - opines 1103
- *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*
  - genetic transformation 3654, 7257
  - strains 3655
  - tissue culture 4360
  - virulence 3654
- alfalfa mosaic virus
  - genetic transformation 1743
  - RNA 1743
- *Alternaria*
  - control 8022
  - Georgian SSR 8022
- *Alternaria alternata*
  - age 7266
  - induced resistance 2538
  - planting date 5821
  - resistance 7266
  - seeds 468
  - varietal reactions 5821
- *Alternaria longipes*, induced resistance 6846
- antifungal agents, bioassays 4591
- arabis mosaic nepovirus
  - coat proteins 7262
  - induced resistance 7262
- *Aspergillus niger*, seeds 468
- berseem mosaic virus, tissue culture 2721
- *Botrytis cinerea*
  - age 7266
  - resistance 7266

Tobacco *cont.*
- brome mosaic bromovirus, genetic transformation 3650
- cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus
  - gene expression 145
  - genetic transformation 145, 5029
  - symptoms 145
- *Cercospora nicotianae*
  - control 6550
  - Gujarat 6550
- *Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *michiganensis*
  - adhesion 594
  - scanning electron microscopy 594
- cowpea mosaic comovirus
  - coat proteins 3649
  - genetic transformation 3649
  - induced resistance 3649
- cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
  - coat proteins 4356
  - control 2538
  - detection 3206
  - epidemiology 2938
  - genetic transformation 466
  - host parasite relationships 5819
  - immunodiagnosis 5026
  - induced resistance 466, 4356, 5032
  - Italy 2938
  - molecular biology 5819
  - satellite RNA 137, 2538, 4597
  - strains 4356
  - symptoms 137, 5032, 5819
- *Curvularia*, seeds 468
- diseases
  - breeding 461
  - genetics 7256
  - varietal reactions 7256
- eggplant mottle virus, pathogenesis-related proteins 6544
- *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora*
  - control 3656
  - enzymes 471
  - molecular genetics 471
  - mutants 471
  - pathogenicity 471
- *Erysiphe cichoracearum*
  - chitin 2282
  - glucosamine 2282
- figwort mosaic caulimovirus
  - gene expression 145
  - genetic transformation 145
  - symptoms 145
- fungi
  - hydrogen peroxide 7265
  - pathogenesis-related proteins 7264
  - spore germination 7265
- *Fusarium oxysporum*
  - pathogenicity 5823
  - vegetative compatibility groups 5823
- *Fusidium*, seeds 468
- *Glomerella cingulata*
  - environmental factors 1102
  - Georgia 1102
- *Macrophomina phaseolina*
  - isolates 2949
  - Turkey 2949
- ozone
  - Cuba 1746
  - damage 1746, 7269
  - indicator species 7269
  - Italy 7269
- papaya ringspot potyvirus
  - coat proteins 1742
  - genetic transformation 1742
  - induced resistance 1742
- peanut stunt cucumovirus
  - satellite RNA 467
  - symptoms 467
- *Penicillium*, seeds 468
- *Peronospora tabacina*
  - biology 6548
  - control 6549
  - enzymes 3642, 4357
  - epidemiology 1100
  - fungicide tolerance 5820
  - genetics 3642
  - induced resistance 1099, 3642, 5820, 6547, 8020
  - Mexico 5820
  - models 1100

Tobacco *cont.*
- *Peronospora tabacina cont.*
  - pathogenesis-related proteins 1099, 8020
  - resistance 4357
  - reviews 6548-6549
  - Texas 1100
- phylloplane fungi, India 2946
- *Phytophthora*, phytoalexins 5033
- *Phytophthora cryptogea*
  - elicitors 2947, 6552
  - host parasite relationships 1744, 2947
  - hypersensitivity 1744, 2947
  - phytoalexins 6552
- *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *nicotianae*
  - control 470, 5034
  - cytochemistry 5822
  - histopathology 5822
  - Nematoda 470
- *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica*
  - elicitors 6551
  - host parasite relationships 6551
- potato X potexvirus
  - auxins 6546
  - control 2553, 7551
  - plant extracts 4353
- potato Y potyvirus
  - breeding 7260
  - chloroplasts 465
  - detection 3206
  - epidemiology 2938
  - genetics 1098, 5028, 7260
  - Italy 2938
  - molecular genetics 465
  - pathogenesis 465
  - plant extracts 4353
  - resistance 1098
  - strains 1098
  - transmission 2555, 5348
  - varietal reactions 5028
- *Pseudomonas*
  - adhesion 594
  - scanning electron microscopy 594
- *Pseudomonas solanacearum*
  - control 3652
  - host parasite relationships 2283
  - induced resistance 5035
  - insects 2950
  - pathogenesis-related proteins 2283
  - Taiwan 4466
- *Pseudomonas syringae*, pathogenesis-related proteins 2951
- *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *glycinea*, host parasite relationships 3653
- *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *phaseolicola*, hypersensitivity 5036
- *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *pisi*, phytoalexins 8023
- *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae*, host parasite relationships 3653
- *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tabaci*
  - genetic transformation 1745
  - host parasite relationships 3653
  - Korea Republic 5824
  - resistance 1745
  - symptoms 5824
  - toxins 1745
- *Pythium*
  - control 4359
  - environmental factors 4359
  - Korea Republic 4359
- red clover mottle comovirus
  - genetic transformation 2941
  - movement proteins 2941
- *Rhizoctonia solani*
  - environmental factors 1102
  - genetic engineering 2948
  - Georgia 1102
- *Thielaviopsis basicola*
  - biological control 598, 3228, 4358, 6836, 7267-7268
  - breeding 469
  - genetics 469
  - Italy 3651
  - monoculture 3651
  - North Carolina 1101
  - suppressive soils 1101
  - Switzerland 6836
  - varietal reactions 3651
- tobacco etch potyvirus
  - coat proteins 5030

Tobacco *cont.*
- tobacco etch potyvirus *cont.*
  - genetic transformation 5030
  - induced resistance 5030
- tobacco leaf curl geminivirus
  - epidemiology 7263
  - growth 5818
  - India 7263
  - Japan 5341
  - serology 5341
  - transmission 5361
  - yield losses 5818
- tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
  - biochemistry 6547
  - breeding 2588, 5826
  - chloroplasts 464, 4354
  - coat proteins 464, 5817
  - detection 3206
  - enzymes 1094, 3642, 7259
  - gene expression 462, 5815
  - genetic engineering 1097
  - genetic transformation 1093, 2941, 5816
  - genetics 3642
  - host parasite relationships 1095, 2940, 3643, 5817, 7259
  - hypersensitivity 5, 1092, 3646, 7259
  - immunodiagnosis 5026
  - induced resistance 1092, 1099, 3642, 3645-3646, 5816, 6805, 7258, 8020
  - infectivity 463
  - insects 7258
  - localization 1312
  - molecular genetics 464
  - movement 2939
  - movement proteins 1093, 2941, 3928, 4355
  - pathogenesis-related proteins 5, 462, 780, 1096, 1099, 2281, 2942, 3643-3644, 5322, 5815, 6543, 8020
  - plant extracts 2541
  - plasmodesmata 2939
  - resistance 1097, 2281
  - salicylic acid 1095, 6543
  - symptoms 5817
  - temperature 6805
  - varietal reactions 4354
- tobacco necrosis necrovirus
  - coat proteins 5031
  - genetic transformation 5031
  - hypersensitivity 1092
  - induced resistance 1092
  - resistance 5031
- tobacco vein-banding mosaic virus, Tennessee 8021
- tobacco vein mottling potyvirus
  - nucleotide sequences 2945
  - virulence 2945
- tobacco yellow dwarf virus, nucleotide sequences 3948
- tomato aspermy cucumovirus, satellite RNA 4597
- tomato mosaic tobamovirus
  - coat proteins 7261
  - host parasite relationships 7261
  - hypersensitivity 7261
- tomato ringspot nepovirus
  - indicator species 6444
  - ultrastructure 6545
- tomato spotted wilt virus
  - breeding 3647
  - coat proteins 3648, 5027
  - genetic transformation 5027
  - induced resistance 3648, 6816
  - Japan 2944
  - purification 2944
  - replication 3213
  - Yugoslavia 2943
- *Trichoderma viride*, phytoalexins 5033
- vesicular stomatitis virus, membranes 7257
- viruses
  - genetic transformation 1741
  - hemagglutinins 2549
  - induced resistance 5321
  - protoplasts 1741

Tobacco etch potyvirus
- Leguminosae, coat proteins 6806

- **Tobacco etch potyvirus** *cont.*
  - molecular genetics
    - coat proteins 5030, 7560
    - enzymes 4603
    - nucleotide sequences 3209
    - proteinases 3209
    - proteins 1323
  - tobacco
    - coat proteins 5030
    - genetic transformation 5030
    - induced resistance 5030
- **Tobacco leaf curl geminivirus**
  - host range 5329
  - *Lonicera*, reviews 3711
  - tobacco
    - epidemiology 7263
    - growth 5818
    - India 7263
    - Japan 5341
    - serology 5341
    - transmission 5361
    - yield losses 5818
- **Tobacco mild green mosaic tobamovirus**
  - *Capsicum*, Taiwan 982
  - *Nicotiana glauca*
    - haplotypes 1813
    - population genetics 1813
- **Tobacco mosaic tobamovirus**
  - *Allium chinense*
    - infection 7808
    - Japan 7809
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana*
    - host parasite relationships 3926
    - induced mutations 3926
  - barley
    - infection 4602
    - protoplasts 4602
  - *Brassica campestris*, infection 5323
  - *Capsicum*
    - enzymes 2818
    - genetics 4888
    - host parasite relationships 2818
    - Korea Republic 3498, 4894, 6385
    - Liaoning 5613
    - strains 4894
    - symptoms 5613
    - Taiwan 982
    - temperature 4888
    - varietal reactions 6386
  - chrysanthemums
    - infection 4602
    - protoplasts 4602
  - coat proteins 3927
  - *Dahlia pinnata*
    - Maharashtra 3725
    - Netherlands 3725
  - *Datura stramonium*
    - induced resistance 6805
    - temperature 6805
  - isolation 2554
  - laboratory tests
    - disinfectants 2552
    - plant extracts 2441
  - *Lycopersicon peruvianum*
    - infection 4602
    - protoplasts 4602
  - molecular genetics
    - gene expression 746
    - genetic engineering 5302
    - movement proteins 746, 3928
    - nucleotide sequences 3207
    - pathogenicity 6108
    - reviews 747
    - RNA 1314, 1317
  - movement proteins 7535, 7547
  - *Nicotiana*
    - genetics 1996
    - host parasite relationships 1996
  - *Nicotiana benthamiana*, genetic transformation 1310
  - *Nicotiana glutinosa*
    - control 2553, 3818
    - induced resistance 6805
    - temperature 6805
  - *Nicotiana sylvestris*
    - coat proteins 126
    - genetic transformation 126
    - hypersensitivity 126
  - plants, induced resistance 5321
  - *Pseudostellaria heterophylla*, China 5915
  - purification 6106
- **Tobacco mosaic tobamovirus** *cont.*
  - tobacco
    - biochemistry 6547
    - breeding 2588, 5826
    - chloroplasts 464, 4354
    - coat proteins 464, 5817
    - detection 3206
    - enzymes 1094, 3642, 7259
    - gene expression 462, 5815
    - genetic engineering 1097
    - genetic transformation 1093, 1741, 2941, 5816
    - genetics 3642
    - host parasite relationships 1095, 2940, 3643, 5817, 7259
    - hypersensitivity 5, 1092, 3646, 7259
    - immunodiagnosis 5026
    - induced resistance 1092, 1099, 3642, 3645-3646, 5816, 6805, 7258, 8020
    - infectivity 463
    - insects 7258
    - localization 1312
    - molecular genetics 464
    - movement 2939
    - movement proteins 1093, 2941, 3928, 4355
    - pathogenesis-related proteins 5, 462, 780, 1096, 1099, 2281, 2942, 3643-3644, 5322, 5815, 6543, 8020
    - plasmodesmata 2939
    - resistance 1097, 2281
    - salicylic acid 1095, 6543
    - symptoms 5817
    - temperature 6805
    - varietal reactions 4354
  - tomatoes
    - breeding 961
    - coat proteins 7080
    - control 6107
    - elimination 4191
    - genetic engineering 2809
    - genetics 1996
    - host parasite relationships 1996
    - induced resistance 7080
    - infection 4602
    - molecular genetics 6364
    - Parana 2157
    - pathogenesis-related proteins 4190
    - pollen 1593
    - protoplasts 4602
    - resistance 1589, 6364
    - tissue culture 4191
    - yield losses 1593
  - translocation 5320
- **Tobacco necrosis necrovirus**
  - *Anemone*, Netherlands 2337
  - cucumbers
    - enzymes 6401
    - host parasite relationships 6401
    - induced resistance 4218
    - pathogenesis-related proteins 6400
  - Cucurbitaceae, transmission 2179
  - globe artichokes, France 7825
  - maize, South Africa 7703
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*, potassium 1337
  - plants, induced resistance 5321
  - soyabeans
    - ethylene 6247
    - hypersensitivity 6247
    - induced resistance 1495
  - sugarbeet, pathogenesis-related proteins 1726
  - tobacco
    - coat proteins 5031
    - genetic transformation 5031
    - hypersensitivity 1092
    - induced resistance 1092
    - resistance 5031
  - tulips, Netherlands 2337
- **Tobacco rattle tobravirus**
  - *Diplotaxis erucoides*, Italy 5928
  - *Gladiolus*, Netherlands 2337
  - globe artichokes
    - France 7825
    - immunodiagnosis 7073
  - ornamental bulbs
    - Netherlands 5904
    - serotypes 5904
    - transmission 5904
- **Tobacco rattle tobravirus** *cont.*
  - tulips, detection 8058
- **Tobacco ringspot nepovirus**
  - molecular genetics, satellite RNA 6815
  - satellite RNA, replication 120
- **Tobacco streak ilarvirus**
  - electrophoresis 3954
  - globe artichokes, France 7825
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*
    - flowers 5515
    - seeds 5515
  - soyabeans
    - Brazil 893
    - control 893
    - sowing date 893
    - transmission 893
- **Tobacco vein-banding mosaic virus,** tobacco, Tennessee 8021
- **Tobacco vein mottling potyvirus**
  - molecular genetics
    - coat proteins 1999, 7560
    - transmission 1999
  - tobacco
    - nucleotide sequences 2945
    - virulence 2945
- **Tobacco yellow dwarf virus**
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*, nucleotide sequences 3948
  - tobacco, nucleotide sequences 3948
- **Togo,** cocoa, cacao swollen shoot badnavirus 5811
- **Tolclofos-methyl**
  - activity
    - *Botrytis cinerea* 1223
    - *Penicillium expansum* 1223
    - *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides* 1223
  - control
    - *Corticium rolfsii*
      - *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 6298
      - *Piper betle* 549, 6613
    - *Fusarium trichothecioides*, potatoes 4140
    - maize, storage decay 5442
    - *Phoma exigua* var. *foveata*, potatoes 4140
    - *Rhizoctonia cerealis*, wheat 1424
    - *Rhizoctonia solani*
      - lettuces 345
      - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2742, 4113
      - potatoes 4149, 7798
      - *Zoysia* 1788
  - seed treatment, wheat 1424
- ***Tolmiea menziesii***
  - *Glomerella cingulata*
    - control 2329
    - environmental factors 2329
- **Tolylfluanid**
  - control, *Botrytis cinerea*, apples 3533
  - fungicide residues, determination 5158
- ***Tolyposporium ehrenbergii***
  - sorghum
    - control 4042
    - India 4042
- ***Tolyposporium penicillariae***
  - *Pennisetum americanum*
    - Senegal 217
    - varietal reactions 217
- ***Tolypothrix tenuis*,** activity, *Pyricularia oryzae*, rice 6213
- **Tomato aspermy cucumovirus**
  - *Capsicum*, Yugoslavia 2819
  - chrysanthemums
    - characteristics 6594
    - India 6594
    - Yugoslavia 2819
  - tobacco, satellite RNA 4597
  - tomatoes, satellite RNA 4597
- **Tomato black ring nepovirus**
  - molecular genetics
    - coat proteins 3924
    - RNA 7546
    - translation 7546
  - *Rubus*, Czechoslovakia 6434
- **Tomato bushy stunt tombusvirus**
  - conformation, electrophoresis 7527
  - molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 3923
- **Tomato golden mosaic geminivirus**
  - molecular genetics
    - movement proteins 3946

Tomato golden mosaic geminivirus *cont.*
- molecular genetics *cont.*
  - replication 7558
  - *Nicotiana benthamiana*, movement proteins 3946

Tomato leaf curl virus
- tomatoes
  - control 2810
  - Sudan 8080

Tomato mosaic tobamovirus
- *Capsicum*
  - breeding 4890
  - Hungary 4890
  - identification 2173
  - Libya 2173
  - Taiwan 982
- forests
  - drainage water 1757
  - New York 1757
- lilac
  - characteristics 6587
  - Massachusetts 6587
  - Ontario 6587
- molecular genetics
  - nucleotide sequences 3210
  - pathogenicity 6119
  - plasmids 6119
- *Picea rubens*, New York 5068
- *Solanum amotapense*, India 3956
- tobacco
  - coat proteins 7261
  - host parasite relationships 7261
  - hypersensitivity 7261
- tomatoes
  - coat proteins 7080
  - control 4189, 4862
  - hydroponics 7079
  - induced resistance 7080
  - spread 7079
- water, New York 1757

Tomato pseudo curly top virus
- tomatoes
  - Florida 7828
  - transmission 7828

Tomato ringspot nepovirus
- apples
  - detection 2834
  - rootstocks 2834
- *Chenopodium amaranticolor*, indicator species 6444
- *Datura stramonium*, indicator species 6444
- fruit trees
  - detection 2462
  - quarantine 2462
- grapes
  - detection 2462
  - Egypt 6444
  - quarantine 2462
- *Lilium*, Korea Republic 7331
- molecular genetics, RNA probes 3936
- *Nicotiana clevelandii*, ultrastructure 6545
- peaches
  - Pennsylvania 5692
  - transmission 5692
  - weeds 5692
- *Petunia hybrida*, indicator species 6444
- tobacco
  - indicator species 6444
  - ultrastructure 6545

Tomato spotted wilt virus
- *Aphelandra squarrosa*, control 1783
- *Capsicum*
  - Belgium 5899
  - transmission 5899
- chrysanthemums
  - control 1783
  - Finland 6121
- crops
  - detection 129
  - France 129
  - induced resistance 6816
  - Italy 5349
  - transmission 129
- cucumbers, Ryukyu Archipelago 4224
- detection 7571
- *Galinsoga parviflora*
  - Belgium 5899
  - transmission 5899
- groundnuts
  - Georgia 7996

Tomato spotted wilt virus *cont.*
- groundnuts *cont.*
  - Karnataka 5775
  - Oklahoma 3614
  - purification 2911
  - resistance 1068
  - screening 1068
  - serology 2911
  - Thailand 1068
  - transmission 3614
  - USA 2911
  - varietal reactions 7996
  - yield losses 5775
- *Impatiens*, control 1783
- insects, replication 5324
- isolates 3937
- *Lathyrus sativus*
  - hosts 6275
  - Manitoba 5525, 6275
- lettuces
  - breeding 5588
  - Hawaii 5588
- marrows, Parana 2181
- molecular genetics
  - mutants 136
  - nucleotide sequences 140, 7567
  - RNA 3213
- *Nicotiana glutinosa*, induced resistance 6805
- *Oncidium*, Hawaii 5085
- ornamental plants
  - Belgium 5899
  - Denmark 526
  - Pennsylvania 8045
  - transmission 5899
- peas
  - hosts 6275
  - Manitoba 5525, 6275
- *Senecio cruentus*, control 1783
- *Sinningia speciosa*, control 1783
- tobacco
  - breeding 3647
  - coat proteins 3648, 5027
  - genetic transformation 5027
  - induced resistance 3648
  - Japan 2944
  - purification 2944
  - replication 3213
  - Yugoslavia 2943
- tomatoes
  - Belgium 5899
  - control 1594
  - Denmark 526
  - Finland 6121
  - Himachal Pradesh 2156
  - Parana 2158
  - transmission 2158, 3478, 5899
  - USA 3478
  - water stress 6365
- transmission 5325
- ultrastructure 3937
- watermelons, Taiwan 7848
- weeds
  - Ontario 2556
  - transmission 2556
- wild plants
  - Ontario 2556
  - transmission 2556

Tomato yellow leaf curl geminivirus
- molecular genetics
  - DNA 7077
  - nucleotide sequences 4864
- tomatoes
  - breeding 1591, 5596
  - characteristics 3933, 4861, 7081
  - DNA probes 962
  - Egypt 142, 4864, 7081-7082
  - host range 962, 7082
  - Italy 962, 964, 7077
  - Jordan 4861
  - Karnataka 3933
  - molecular genetics 7077
  - nucleotide sequences 4864
  - purification 3933
  - resistance 7830
  - screening 1590
  - serology 142, 5341, 7082
  - Thailand 5341
  - transmission 142, 964, 4861, 7077
  - varietal reactions 5596
- transmission 755

Tomatoes (*Lycopersicon esculentum* and *L. pimpinellifolium*)
- alfalfa mosaic virus
  - Japan 5340
  - properties 5340
- *Alternaria alternata*
  - pollen 1602
  - toxins 5601
  - varietal reactions 1602
- *Alternaria solani*
  - control 2163, 2811, 4876, 5604, 7391
  - environmental factors 7089
  - genetic resources 4192
  - genetics 5598-5599
  - host parasite relationships 1596
  - physiology 7089
  - screening 1598
  - toxins 967
  - varietal reactions 967, 7086
  - Yemen 2163
- *Aspergillus niger*
  - control 971, 2162
  - plant extracts 2813
  - storage 971, 2162, 2813
- bacteria
  - control 359
  - seeds 359
- beet curly top geminivirus, ultrastructure 2155
- big bud
  - mycoplasma-like organisms 3481, 7078
  - reservoir hosts 7078
  - resistance 3481
- blossom-end rot, mulching 4885
- *Botrytis cinerea*
  - control 347, 2811, 6707, 6840
  - environmental factors 4195
  - fungicide residues 1605
  - fungicide tolerance 2591
  - integrated control 4196
  - Israel 2591
  - physiology 4199
  - storage 4199
  - symptoms 6840
- *Calyptella campanula*, UK 4867
- citrus exocortis viroid
  - ethylene 963
  - host parasite relationships 963
- *Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *michiganensis*
  - biological control 7833
  - Byelorussian SSR 7839
  - control 2168
  - cultural methods 1610
  - epidemiology 6382
  - herbicides 3491
  - host parasite relationships 1609
  - hydroponics 2168
  - Illinois 1610, 7838
  - immunodiagnosis 2815
  - induced resistance 7833
  - pathogenesis-related proteins 1611
  - resistance 3491
  - seeds 4208, 6382
  - somaclonal variation 6380
  - spread 1610
  - survival 3488
  - yield losses 7838
- *Coleophoma empetri*, Maharashtra 5602
- *Colletotrichum*, Barbados 7587
- *Colletotrichum capsici*, weed hosts 1348
- *Colletotrichum coccodes*
  - control 6375, 7835
  - fungicide residues 6375
  - varietal reactions 7835
- *Corticium rolfsii*
  - Argentina 5600
  - biological control 5600
  - control 1599, 4868
  - integrated control 1604
  - Nigeria 1604
  - North Carolina 1599
- *Corynespora cassiicola*, control 4187
- cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
  - control 2538, 6366-6367
  - epidemiology 6367
  - Greece 4863
  - Italy 6367
  - Parana 2159
  - pollen 1593

- **Tomatoes** *cont.*
  - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus *cont.*
    - protoplasts 3480
    - RNA 3480
    - satellite RNA 2538, 4597, 4860, 6814, 7528
    - screening 1590
    - Spain 4860
    - symptoms 4863, 7528
    - varietal reactions 1592
    - yield losses 1593
  - *Deuterophoma tracheiphila*
    - pathogenicity 6455
    - toxins 6455
  - diseases
    - Belgium 5595
    - books 959
    - breeding 2161
    - control 2808, 4188, 4194, 4859, 6362-6363, 7091
    - economics of control 7091
    - Florida 6362
    - forecasting 974
    - France 6363
    - Georgia 6362
    - integrated control 4858
    - Morocco 4194
    - Netherlands 5595
    - Ontario 974, 4858
    - resistance 1588-1589
    - RSFSR 2161
    - seedlings 6362
    - symptoms 2808
  - disorders
    - aetiology 960
    - Italy 960
  - *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora*
    - biological control 6658
    - Ukrainian SSR 2169
  - *Erwinia herbicola*, Ukrainian SSR 2169
  - *Erwinia rhapontici*, Ukrainian SSR 2169
  - *Erysiphe*
    - Greece 6373
    - Switzerland 4201
  - *Fulvia fulva*
    - biological control 4869
    - control 2811
    - host parasite relationships 351, 586
    - induced resistance 2538, 6846
    - molecular genetics 351, 966, 7088
    - pathogenesis-related proteins 586, 780
    - phytoalexins 973
  - fungi
    - hydroponics 6378
    - pathogenicity 6378
  - fungicide residues
    - determination 1873
    - Himachal Pradesh 6844
  - fungicides, uptake 4501
  - *Fusarium*
    - biological control 3483
    - toxins 6377
  - *Fusarium equiseti*
    - Argentina 5600
    - biological control 3486, 5600
  - *Fusarium oxysporum*
    - antagonists 4878
    - Argentina 5600
    - biological control 5600, 7834
    - control 4879
    - Louisiana 6374
    - roots 6374
    - vegetative compatibility groups 6374
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici*
    - antagonists 1606
    - assays 2165
    - Azerbaidzhan SSR 7094
    - biological control 2154, 2167, 7085, 7833
    - breeding 7094
    - control 4198
    - cytology 352
    - edaphic factors 968
    - Florida 7831
    - genetics 350, 1595
    - Georgia 7831
    - herbicides 3491, 7837
    - host parasite relationships 352
    - induced resistance 4865, 6370, 7833
    - mixed infections 2166
    - mutants 6371

- **Tomatoes** *cont.*
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici cont.*
    - population dynamics 7836
    - races 7831, 7836
    - resistance 3491
    - Spain 3238, 7836
    - virulence 6371, 7836
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *radicis-lycopersici*
    - assays 2165
    - biological control 6837, 7084
    - control 4871
    - enzymes 1601
    - epidemiology 4872
    - genetics 1595
    - glycoproteins 7092
    - host parasite relationships 1601, 7092
    - hydroponics 4871-4872
    - Netherlands 4872
    - spread 4871
  - *Fusarium solani*
    - antagonists 4878
    - Argentina 5600
    - biological control 5600
    - California 2812
    - control 4879
    - sodium chloride 4874
  - *Glomus*, mycorrhizas, disease control 2154
  - iron, deficiency 4884
  - mineral deficiencies, boron 978
  - mycorrhizas, phosphorus 3130
  - pepper ringspot tobravirus, Brazil 2160
  - *Phytophthora capsici*, antagonists 1606
  - *Phytophthora infestans*
    - breeding 1597
    - control 354, 3239, 4870, 5604, 7095
    - cytology 972
    - environmental factors 970, 1603
    - ethylene 2164, 3484
    - fungicide tolerance 1350
    - histopathology 4870
    - Indian Punjab 970
    - induced resistance 972, 2538
    - Netherlands 1350
    - population genetics 1350
    - varietal reactions 3239
    - Washington 3239
    - Yugoslavia 1597
  - *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *nicotianae*
    - control 4197
    - South Africa 5605
  - *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica*
    - anatomy 7087
    - California 1600, 5603
    - Cuba 6379
    - Egypt 703
    - environmental factors 6379
    - histology 7087
    - inoculum 1600
    - irrigation 5603
    - plant water relations 6376
    - soil salinity 4200
    - soil solarization 703
    - spore dispersal 5603
  - potato M carlavirus
    - cytology 779
    - host parasite relationships 779
  - potato spindle tuber viroid
    - enzymes 6368
    - molecular genetics 3947
    - nucleotide sequences 3949
    - RNA 5597
    - strains 5597
    - virulence 3949
  - potato X potexvirus
    - elimination 4191
    - tissue culture 4191
  - potato Y potyvirus
    - control 6367
    - epidemiology 6367
    - Italy 6367
    - Japan 3479
    - physiology 7829
    - serology 3957
    - varietal reactions 7829
  - *Pseudocercospora fuligena*
    - culture 355
    - pathogenicity 355
    - Taiwan 4877

- **Tomatoes** *cont.*
  - *Pseudocercospora fuligena cont.*
    - varietal reactions 4877
    - yield losses 4877
  - *Pseudomonas corrugata*
    - biological control 6658
    - Byelorussian SSR 7839
    - Syria 4209
    - Turkey 3490
    - USSR 7096
  - *Pseudomonas fluorescens*
    - chemotaxis 3885
    - soil solarization 3885
  - *Pseudomonas putida*
    - chemotaxis 3885
    - soil solarization 3885
  - *Pseudomonas solanacearum*
    - biological control 4883, 5607, 7429
    - breeding 2588
    - control 976, 4206, 4568
    - Costa Rica 1612
    - environmental factors 5608
    - gene mapping 3477
    - genetics 4205
    - herbicides 3491
    - Indonesia 976
    - Karnataka 4206
    - liming 4204
    - molecular genetics 360-361
    - polysaccharides 360
    - resistance 3491
    - Taiwan 4466, 4882
    - varietal reactions 1607, 1612, 3487, 4204, 4882, 5608
    - virulence 360, 3477
    - yield losses 4882
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *phaseolicola*, antagonists 1606
  - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tomato*
    - avirulence 4207
    - Bulgaria 1608
    - control 4187
    - gene expression 358
    - genetics 3489, 4880
    - host parasite relationships 358
    - immunodiagnosis 2815
    - molecular genetics 357, 4207
    - races 1608
    - resistance 3489
    - screening 1608
    - toxins 357
  - *Pyrenochaeta lycopersici*
    - control 7835
    - Egypt 703
    - soil solarization 703
    - varietal reactions 7835
  - *Pythium*
    - biological control 7832
    - Egypt 703
    - soil solarization 703
    - Zhejiang 7832
  - *Pythium aphanidermatum*
    - control 5091
    - infection 5369
    - sodium chloride 4874
    - zoospores 5369
  - *Pythium indicum*, biological control 5606
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*
    - biological control 7832
    - Egypt 703
    - Nematoda 7076
    - sodium chloride 4874
    - soil solarization 703
    - Ukrainian SSR 7093
    - Zhejiang 7832
  - root rots
    - control 4193
    - integrated control 7604
    - Ontario 7604
  - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, control 6707
  - seedborne fungi
    - control 1353
    - germination 3482
    - storage 1353
  - seedborne organisms, control 4189
  - *Septoria lycopersici*
    - control 5604
    - models 3485
    - yield losses 3485
  - *Stemphylium*
    - molecular genetics 353

Tomatoes *cont.*
- *Stemphylium cont.*
  - resistance 353
- *Stemphylium lycopersici*, culture media 7090
- storage decay
  - control 4875
  - enzymes 7083
  - fungi 6372
  - Nigeria 6372
  - packaging materials 4875
- tobacco mosaic tobamovirus
  - breeding 961
  - coat proteins 7080
  - control 6107
  - elimination 4191
  - genetic engineering 2809
  - genetics 1996
  - host parasite relationships 1996
  - induced resistance 7080
  - infection 4602
  - molecular genetics 6364
  - Parana 2157
  - pathogenesis-related proteins 4190
  - pollen 1593
  - protoplasts 4602
  - resistance 6364
  - tissue culture 4191
  - yield losses 1593
- tomato aspermy cucumovirus, satellite RNA 4597
- tomato leaf curl virus
  - control 2810
  - Sudan 8080
- tomato mosaic tobamovirus
  - coat proteins 7080
  - control 4862
  - hydroponics 7079
  - induced resistance 7080
  - spread 7079
- tomato pseudo curly top virus
  - Florida 7828
  - transmission 7828
- tomato spotted wilt virus
  - Belgium 5899
  - control 1594
  - Denmark 526
  - Finland 6121
  - Himachal Pradesh 2156
  - induced resistance 6816
  - Parana 2158
  - transmission 2158, 3478, 5899
  - USA 3478
  - water stress 6365
- tomato yellow leaf curl geminivirus
  - breeding 1591, 5596
  - characteristics 3933, 4861, 7081
  - DNA probes 962
  - Egypt 142, 4864, 7081-7082
  - host range 962, 7082
  - Italy 962, 964, 7077
  - Jordan 4861
  - Karnataka 3933
  - molecular genetics 7077
  - nucleotide sequences 4864
  - purification 3933
  - resistance 7830
  - screening 1590
  - serology 142, 5341, 7082
  - Thailand 5341
  - transmission 142, 964, 4861, 7077
  - varietal reactions 5596
- *Verticillium*
  - breeding 2161
  - enzymes 2814
  - pathogenicity 2814
- *Verticillium albo-atrum*
  - control 6840
  - host parasite relationships 6369
  - metabolites 969
  - symptoms 6840
- *Verticillium dahliae*
  - antagonists 1606
  - induced resistance 4865
  - mixed infections 2166
  - pathogenicity 4866
- viruses
  - biological control 7534
  - books 4595
  - Florida 965
  - genetic engineering 7534

Tomatoes *cont.*
- viruses *cont.*
  - induced resistance 5321
  - transmission 965, 2546
  - West Bengal 2546
- *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vesicatoria*
  - avirulence 4207
  - Barbados 7827
  - Byelorussian SSR 7839
  - control 356, 4188, 5164
  - Cuba 975
  - enzymes 349
  - fertilizers 4203
  - gene expression 3503
  - genetics 4205
  - host parasite relationships 348, 3503
  - immunodiagnosis 2815
  - isolation 958
  - molecular genetics 348-349, 977, 4207
  - pathogenicity 349
  - plant extracts 6381
  - population dynamics 356
  - races 7827
  - seeds 958, 6381
  - virulence 977

Tomentella crinalis*, *Pinus sylvestris, mycorrhizas 3123

Tomicus piniperda, transmission, *Leptographium* 1776

Tonga
- bananas, banana bunchy top virus 4280
- root crops, diseases 285

Toona ciliata
- *Pseudocercospora toonae*
  - India 1758
  - taxonomy 1758

Toona sinensis, *Uncinula cedrelae*, taxonomy 5240

Torula graminis, sorghum, Liaoning 3316

Toxoptera citricidus, transmission, citrus tristeza closterovirus 1675, 7168

Trace elements
- activity
  - *Alternaria cucumerina*, *Lagenaria siceraria* 5642
  - *Pyrenophora graminea*, barley 6172

Trachyspermum ammi, rhizosphere fungi, root exudates 1799

Tranzschelia discolor
- almonds
  - Himachal Pradesh 4318
  - varietal reactions 4318
- plums
  - control 3545
  - forecasting 3545
  - New South Wales 3545
- stone fruits, Himachal Pradesh 3540, 7884

Tranzschelia pruni-spinosae
- plums, control 5688
- stone fruits, Himachal Pradesh 7884

Trapa taiwanensis
- *Corticium rolfsii*
  - control 4930-4931
  - Taiwan 4930
- *Rhizoctonia solani*, control 4931

Trapex (*see* Methyl isothiocyanate)

Trees
- *Cortinarius*, mycorrhizas, RSFSR 64
- diseases
  - integrated control 5048
  - nurseries 5048
  - remote sensing 3916
  - resistance 2296
- *Ganoderma applanatum*
  - host range 487
  - Ukrainian SSR 487
- mycorrhizas
  - growth 4522
  - inoculation 4522
- *Phellinus torulosus*
  - host range 487
  - Ukrainian SSR 487
- pollution, physiology 5050

Tri-Meltox Forte, control, *Peronospora destructor*, onions 1573

Triadimefon
- activity
  - *Chrysomyxa pirolata*, *Picea abies* 7310

Triadimefon *cont.*
- activity *cont.*
  - *Cochliobolus hawaiiensis* 6876
  - *Cochliobolus miyabeanus* 5151
  - *Erysiphe graminis*, wheat 1404
  - globe artichokes 2153
  - pears 2846
  - *Puccinia recondita*, wheat 1393, 7654, 7656
  - *Pucciniastrum areolatum*, *Picea abies* 7310
  - *Ustilago zeae* 4492
- control
  - *Alternaria helianthi*, sunflowers 2906
  - apricots, diseases 7885
  - *Blumeriella jaapii*, cherries 2859
  - *Botrytis cinerea*, cucumbers 7111
  - *Ceratocystis paradoxa*, pineapples 7952
  - *Cercospora sorghi*, sorghum 5454
  - *Ciborinia camelliae*, *Camellia* 3716
  - *Erysiphe betae*, sugarbeet 5805
  - *Erysiphe graminis*, wheat 6142
  - *Erysiphe polygoni*, peas 5530
  - *Gibberella cyanogena*, wheat 6142
  - grapes, diseases 7917
  - *Leveillula taurica*, *Capsicum* 6390
  - *Melampsora populnea*, *Pinus pinaster* 5065
  - *Phakopsora pachyrhizi*, soyabeans 6982
  - *Podosphaera leucotricha*, apples 5669, 7125
  - *Pseudopeziza medicaginis*, *Medicago polymorpha* 7749
  - *Puccinia graminis*
    - rye 7635
    - wheat 5387, 7635
  - *Puccinia purpurea*, sorghum 5454
  - *Puccinia recondita*, wheat 3994, 5387, 5395
  - *Rigidoporus lignosus*, *Hevea brasiliensis* 1754
  - *Sphaerotheca fuliginea*, cucumbers 1627, 2823
  - *Sphaerotheca pannosa* var. *rosae*, roses 8049
  - *Tilletia indica*, wheat 4650
  - *Uncinula necator*, grapes 7160
  - *Uromyces appendiculatus*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 7763
  - *Uromyces viciae-fabae*, lentils 1522
  - *Ustilago scitaminea*, sugarcane 6533
  - *Venturia inaequalis*, apples 6421
  - *Verrucalvus flavofaciens*, *Pennisetum clandestinum* 6237
- fungicide residues
  - soil 5159
  - wheat 5159
- fungicide tolerance
  - *Pyrenophora graminea* 2651
  - *Pyrenophora teres* 2651
- photolysis 7403
- phytotoxicity, *Pinus* 4384

Triadimenol
- activity
  - *Botrytis cinerea* 4483
  - *Gibberella pulicaris* 4483
  - *Monilinia fructigena* 2844
  - *Monilinia laxa* 2844
  - *Pyrenophora graminea* 2651
  - *Pyrenophora teres* 2651
- control
  - *Ceratocystis paradoxa*, pineapples 7952
  - *Choanephora cucurbitarum*, *Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 6299
  - *Cochliobolus sativus*, wheat 5403, 7641
  - *Crinipellis perniciosa*, cocoa 2274
  - *Erysiphe betae*, sugarbeet 5805
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lini*, flax 5835
  - *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *avenae*, *Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris* 8054
  - *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici*, barley 4021
  - *Ganoderma*, *Macadamia integrifolia* 5748

Triadimenol *cont.*
- control *cont.*
  - *Ganoderma philippii*
    - *Hevea brasiliensis* 102
    - soil 102
  - *Gibberella zeae*, wheat 7641
  - *Melampsora populnea*, *Pinus pinaster* 5065
  - *Phellinus noxius*
    - *Hevea brasiliensis* 102
    - soil 102
  - *Puccinia recondita*, wheat 3994
  - *Pyrenophora teres*, barley 6895
  - *Rhizoctonia cerealis*, wheat 1424
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*, wheat 194
  - *Rhynchosporium secalis*, barley 6895
  - *Rigidoporus lignosus*
    - *Hevea brasiliensis* 102, 1754, 2956
    - soil 102
  - *Sclerotium cepivorum*, onions 2141
  - *Sphacelotheca sorghi*, sorghum 3312
  - sugarbeet, diseases 2935
  - *Uncinula necator*, grapes 5711
  - *Ustilago segetum* var. *tritici*, barley 203
  - wheat, diseases 1380
- fungicide residues
  - determination 4485
  - onions 2141
  - soil 1913, 5159
  - wheat 782, 5159
- fungicide tolerance
  - *Erysiphe graminis* 4670, 5418
  - *Puccinia striiformis* 6136
- metabolism
  - soil 2445
  - wheat 2445
- seed treatment
  - barley 203, 3981
  - wheat 194, 3981, 5403, 7641

Trialeurodes vaporariorum, transmission, melons, viruses 5628

Trianthema portulacastrum
- *Fusarium oxysporum*, biochemistry 5918
- *Glomerella cingulata*, biochemistry 5918

Triapenthenol
- activity
  - *Alternaria*, rape 4998
  - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, rape 4998

Triazole fungicides
- analysis 3814
- antifungal properties 4484, 6702
- control, *Leptosphaeria maculans*, rape 7194

Triblidium crarense
- *Rhododendron*
  - taxonomy 6066
  - UK 6066

Trichlamide, antifungal properties 6710

Trichocladium basicola
- *Trifolium pratense*
  - control 2082
  - plant growth 4084

Trichoderma
- antagonism
  - *Botrytis cinerea* 3864
  - *Deuterophoma tracheiphila* 7945
  - *Phytophthora cryptogea* 4399
  - *Sclerotinia minor* 2803
  - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 2803
- control
  - *Alternaria linicola*, linseed 7975
  - *Botrytis cinerea*
    - cucumbers 4632
    - grapes 4632
    - tomatoes 4196
  - *Fusarium*, potatoes 5554
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *dianthi*, carnations 3024
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *melonis*, melons 6130
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *vasinfectum*, cotton 6130
  - plant diseases 7584
  - plant pathogens, soil 1175
  - potatoes, diseases 5543
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*
    - chrysanthemums 5079
    - cotton 5040
    - potatoes 5554

Trichoderma *cont.*
- control *cont.*
  - soil fungi 7465
  - *Valsa ceratosperma*, apples 7879
- laboratory tests, lithium chloride 1965
- molecular genetics, genetic transformation 3871
- *Phaseolus vulgaris*, susceptibility 4764
- *Pleurotus ostreatus*, Hungary 2352
- production, antibiotics 3113
- seed treatment, cotton 5038
- soil
  - detection 6055
  - UK 6055
- taxonomy
  - descriptions 6067-6068
  - new species 6068
- tomatoes
  - control 4873
  - hydroponics 6378

Trichoderma hamatum
- control
  - *Macrophomina phaseolina*, *Vigna mungo* 4124
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4113
- *Picea abies*, pathogenicity 506
- sporulation, environmental factors 7463

Trichoderma harzianum
- antagonism
  - *Claviceps fusiformis* 5455
  - *Corticium rolfsii* 5510
  - evaluation 692
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* 2489
  - *Macrophomina phaseolina* 5510
  - *Pythium ultimum* 2489
  - *Rhizoctonia solani* 2489
  - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 6999
- biochemistry
  - enzymes 7462
  - lipids 5245
- conidia, production 3511
- control
  - *Alternaria linicola*, linseed 7975
  - *Aspergillus flavus*, maize 844
  - *Botrytis cinerea*
    - apples 3533
    - cucumbers 3970
    - grapes 3970
  - *Corticium rolfsii*
    - groundnuts 6504
    - *Piper betle* 549
    - soil 737
    - soyabeans 3380
    - tomatoes 5600
  - *Fusarium*
    - Indian mustard 7816
    - tomatoes 5600
  - *Fusarium oxysporum*, tomatoes 7834
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cucumerinum*, cucumbers 4231
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *zingiberi*, *Zingiber officinale* 4418
  - *Macrophomina phaseolina*
    - Indian mustard 7816
    - *Vigna mungo* 4124
  - *Phoma exigua* var. *foveata*, potatoes 7799
  - *Phytophthora cactorum*, apples 1005
  - *Phytophthora capsici*, *Capsicum* 6388
  - *Pythium*, cucumbers 3510
  - *Pythium aphanidermatum*
    - soil 737
    - sugarbeet 1729
  - *Pythium indicum*, tomatoes 5606
  - *Pythium ultimum*
    - cucumbers 990, 3511
    - lettuces 2150, 2804
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*
    - Indian mustard 7816
    - lettuces 956
    - soil 737
  - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*
    - peas 6276
    - soil 701
  - *Sclerotium cepivorum*
    - onions 2790, 3459
    - soil 2790
  - soil, diseases 4570
  - soyabeans, diseases 7755

Trichoderma harzianum *cont.*
- cotton
  - colonization 700
  - mutants 700
- culture 5311
- formulations 6086
- fungicide tolerance 698, 3533
- genetic engineering 6041
- hyperparasitism, *Corticium rolfsii* 3143, 4911
- laboratory tests, quintozene 6699
- *Lentinula edodes*, competition 3035
- maize
  - colonization 700
  - mutants 700
- mutants 698
- physiology, chitinase 4555
- protoplast fusion 737
- *Pseudomonas fluorescens*, antagonism 701
- seed treatment, formulations 3510
- soil
  - detection 3185
  - estimation 2804
  - genetic transformation 3185
- sporulation, environmental factors 7463

Trichoderma koningii
- control
  - *Corticium rolfsii*
    - soyabeans 3380
    - tomatoes 5600
  - *Fusarium*, tomatoes 5600
  - *Phytophthora cactorum*, apples 1005
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*
    - cowpeas 6295
    - *Vigna angularis* 4792
- soil, metabolites 709
- sporulation, environmental factors 7463

Trichoderma longibrachiatum, laboratory tests, plant extracts 4685

Trichoderma parceramosum, taxonomy, descriptions 6069

Trichoderma viride
- air spora
  - India 2487
  - rain 2487
- antagonism
  - *Aspergillus flavus* 4689
  - *Claviceps fusiformis* 5455
  - *Corticium rolfsii* 548, 3380
- biochemistry, lipids 5245
- control
  - *Botrytis cinerea*
    - grapes 5713
    - strawberries 4258
  - *Corticium rolfsii*, tomatoes 1604, 5600
  - *Fusarium*
    - Indian mustard 7816
    - tomatoes 5600
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *sesami*, sesame 3630
  - *Macrophomina phaseolina*
    - Indian mustard 7816
    - sesame 4338
    - *Vigna radiata* 4796
  - *Pythium graminicola*, sugarcane 5789
  - *Pythium indicum*, tomatoes 5606
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*
    - Indian mustard 7816
    - lettuces 345
    - sesame 3630
  - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*
    - peas 6276
    - sunflowers 5000
  - tissue cultures, contaminants 5312
  - *Valsa ceratosperma*, apples 7879
- culture 5311
- *Fusarium culmorum*, antagonism 4017
- hyperparasitism, *Puccinia melanocephala* 7240
- identification 4592
- laboratory tests
  - ethephon 4017
  - insect growth regulators 5229
  - light 1271
  - plant extracts 695, 5985, 6762
- morphogenesis, bacteria 5223
- physiology, enzymes 5231
- *Pinus elliottii*, control 2997

- ***Trichoderma viride*** *cont.*
  - *Piper longum*
    - relative humidity 2345
    - storage 2345
  - plant extracts, activity 1841
  - plums
    - environmental factors 2854
    - storage 2854
  - *Pseudomonas cepacia*, antagonism 3870, 6657
  - rice
    - control 6211
    - pollen 3326
  - soil
    - Himachal Pradesh 3882
    - xylanase 3882
  - taxonomy
    - DNA 730
    - plasmids 730
  - tobacco, phytoalexins 5033
- **Trichodermin,** control, wheat, diseases 6857
- ***Tricholoma matsutake***
  - physiology, enzymes 662
  - *Pinus densiflora*, mycorrhizas 2473
- ***Trichosanthes dioica***
  - *Erysiphe cichoracearum*
    - Bihar 1629
    - control 1629
  - trichosanthes virus, immunodiagnosis 4220
- **Trichosanthes virus**
  - *Coccinia grandis*, immunodiagnosis 4220
  - *Trichosanthes dioica*, immunodiagnosis 4220
- ***Trichoscyphella willkommii***
  - *Larix decidua*
    - France 6584
    - susceptibility 1143
    - Switzerland 1143
    - wounds 6584
- ***Trichothecium***
  - safflower
    - India 7989
    - seeds 7989
  - spices, seeds 1807
- ***Trichothecium roseum***
  - apples, storage 997
  - apricots, storage 2201
  - biochemistry 1275
  - *Capsicum*
    - Hungary 6395
    - seeds 6395
  - control
    - *Botrytis cinerea*, strawberries 4258
    - maize, seedborne fungi 6186
  - cotton
    - biological control 5043
    - seeds 5043
  - faba beans
    - Hungary 7757
    - seeds 7757
    - storage 7757
  - laboratory tests, sulfur dioxide 3849
  - toxins, reviews 1252
- **Tricyclazole**
  - activity, *Pyricularia oryzae* 4057
  - control, *Pyricularia oryzae*, rice 4056, 4705, 6213, 6847
  - fungicide tolerance, *Sarocladium oryzae* 6936
- **Tridemorph**
  - activity
    - *Ascochyta* 5503
    - cereals 1224
    - *Cochliobolus miyabeanus* 5151
  - control
    - *Ascochyta lentis*, lentils 7007
    - *Ascochyta rabiei*, chickpeas 1526
    - *Aspergillus fumigatus*, mushrooms 2362
    - *Corticium salmonicolor*, *Eucalyptus tereticornis* 7290
    - *Erysiphe cichoracearum*, *Trichosanthes dioica* 1629
    - *Erysiphe pisi*, peas 1518
    - *Exobasidium vexans*, tea 6542
    - *Fusarium*, lentils 7770
    - *Ganoderma*, *Macadamia integrifolia* 5748
    - *Ganoderma philippii*
      - *Hevea brasiliensis* 102
- **Tridemorph** *cont.*
  - control *cont.*
    - *Ganoderma philippii cont.*
      - soil 102
    - *Phellinus noxius*
      - *Hevea brasiliensis* 102
      - soil 102
    - *Rigidoporus lignosus*
      - *Hevea brasiliensis* 102, 2956
      - soil 102
    - *Uromyces appendiculatus*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 7763
    - wheat, diseases 1378, 1380
  - nontarget effects, *Calocoris norvegicus* 6720
  - soil treatment 7248
- ***Trientalis europaea***
  - *Urocystis trientalis*
    - host parasite relationships 538
    - transmission 538
- **Triflumizole**
  - activity, *Puccinia recondita*, wheat 7656
  - control
    - *Gymnosporangium asiaticum*, pears 7133
    - *Physalospora persicae*, peaches 4251
    - *Venturia inaequalis*, apples 7123
  - development 1221
  - fungicide residues
    - *Capsicum* 6701
    - *Lilium* 6701
  - fungicide tolerance
    - *Gibberella fujikuroi* 4712
    - *Venturia inaequalis* 5665
  - seed treatment, okras 3519
- **Triflumuron,** nontarget effects, invertebrates 5458
- **Trifoliate oranges** (*see Poncirus trifoliata*)
- ***Trifolium***
  - bean yellow mosaic potyvirus
    - genetics 886
    - resistance 886
  - *Cercospora zebrina*, mixed infections 1486
  - clover yellow vein potyvirus, mixed infections 1486
  - diseases
    - control 4069
    - UK 4069
  - fungi, USSR 7487
  - *Gigaspora margarita*
    - mycorrhizas
      - nitrogen fixing bacteria 650
      - ozone 650
  - *Methylobacterium*, detection 2083
- ***Trifolium alexandrinum***
  - *Ascochyta rabiei*
    - Italy 4737
    - seeds 4737
  - *Fusarium pallidoroseum*
    - control 1487
    - Uttar Pradesh 1487
  - *Glomus intraradices*, mycorrhizas, ergosterol 6753
  - *Phoma medicaginis*, Hungary 5368
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*
    - control 1487
    - Uttar Pradesh 1487
  - seedborne fungi
    - Egypt 4720
    - Italy 4720
- ***Trifolium dubium***
  - *Sclerotinia trifoliorum*
    - host specificity 6242
    - Mississippi 6242
- ***Trifolium hybridum,*** alsike clover vein mosaic virus, Lithuania 7746
- ***Trifolium pratense***
  - *Aphanomyces euteiches*
    - breeding 3366
    - genetics 3366
    - host parasite relationships 2716
  - *Cylindrocladium scoparium*, plant growth 4084
  - diseases, intercropping 2601
  - *Erysiphe martii*
    - phytoalexins 4066
    - selection 4066
  - *Fusarium*
    - Czechoslovakia 4738
    - pathogenicity 4738
- ***Trifolium pratense*** *cont.*
  - *Fusarium oxysporum*
    - amino acids 4735
    - plant growth 4084
    - selection 4735
  - *Fusarium solani*
    - amino acids 4735
    - plant growth 4084
    - selection 4735
  - *Gibberella avenacea*
    - amino acids 4735
    - selection 4735
  - root rots, control 2082
  - *Sclerotinia*, pathogenicity 1488
  - *Sclerotinia trifoliorum*
    - Czechoslovakia 2717
    - selection 2717, 6970
  - *Thielaviopsis basicola*
    - control 6971
    - histopathology 6971
    - infection 6971
  - *Trichocladium basicola*, plant growth 4084
- ***Trifolium repens***
  - *Acremonium lolii*, plant competition 6961
  - diseases
    - Australia 885
    - breeding 885
  - peanut stunt cucumovirus, ozone 4081
  - phyllody
    - mycoplasma-like organisms 239
    - transmission 239
  - *Sclerotinia trifoliorum*, transmission 6241
  - soybean dwarf luteovirus, Japan 3364
  - viruses, Mississippi 3365
- ***Trifolium subterraneum***
  - *Acaulospora*
    - mycorrhizas
      - inoculum 6756
      - sporulation 6756
  - *Acaulospora laevis*
    - mycorrhizas
      - inoculum 6756
      - sporulation 6756
  - *Cercospora zebrina*, varietal reactions 240
  - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus
    - seeds 5495
    - spread 5495
    - Western Australia 5495
    - yield losses 5495
  - distortion
    - aetiology 4734
    - New South Wales 4734
  - *Fusarium oxysporum*
    - control 4083
    - inoculum 5496
    - interactions 6243
    - Nematoda 4083, 5496, 6243
  - mycorrhizas, estimation 6744
  - *Pythium irregulare*
    - control 4083
    - Nematoda 4083
  - *Rhizoctonia*
    - control 4083
    - Nematoda 4083
  - root rots
    - rotations 4736
    - Western Australia 4736
    - yield losses 4736
  - seedborne fungi
    - isolation 3367
    - Western Australia 3367
  - *Uromyces trifolii-repentis*
    - varietal reactions 4082
    - yield losses 4082
- **Triforine**
  - activity
    - plant pathogens 5167
    - *Venturia inaequalis*, apples 1635
  - antifungal properties 7397
  - control
    - *Alternaria*, sunflowers 5765
    - bananas, postharvest decay 5724
    - *Blumeriella jaapii*, cherries 2859
    - *Botrytis cinerea*, cucumbers 7111
    - *Colletotrichum dematium*, *Vigna radiata* 3422
    - *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum*, *Vigna radiata* 3422
    - *Diplocarpon rosae*, roses 1148

Triforine *cont.*
  control *cont.*
   Erysiphe cichoracearum, okras 7859
   Monilinia fructicola, nectarines 7143
   nectarines, postharvest decay 7142
   Sphaerotheca fuliginea, Cucurbitaceae 7856
   Tranzschelia pruni-spinosae, plums 5688
   Venturia inaequalis, apples 2839, 6421, 6423
  nontarget effects
   Panonychus ulmi 1902
   predatory mites 4502, 4515
  phytotoxicity, *Eleusine coracana* 855
  synergism 5167
Trigonella foenum-graecum
  Rhizoctonia solani, control 4422
  seedborne fungi, control 1155
Trimorphamide, control, *Erysiphe martii* f.sp. *onobrychidis*, *Onobrychis viciifolia* 5499
Trinidad and Tobago
  cassava, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *manihotis* 6325
  cocoa, *Crinipellis perniciosa* 1736
Trioza erytreae, transmission, citrus, greening 1049, 2230
Triphenyltin hydroxide
  activity
   Rhizoctonia solani, *Festuca elatior* var. *arundinacea* 535
   Sclerotinia homoeocarpa, *Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris* 535
  control
   Magnaporthe salvinii, rice 5458
   Rhizoctonia solani, rice 6954
  fungicide tolerance
   Rhizoctonia solani 535
   Sclerotinia homoeocarpa 535
  nontarget effects, invertebrates 5458
Triphragmiopsis laricinum
  Larix
   biological control 521
   hyperparasites 5883
   Liaoning 521
  Sphaerellopsis filum, hyperparasitism 521, 5883
Triticale (*Triticum* × *Secale*)
  Alternaria alternata
   sowing date 3287
   varietal reactions 3287
  barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
   breeding 7619
   varietal reactions 4027
  Cochliobolus hawaiiensis, India 3226
  Cochliobolus sativus, Karnataka 5429
  diseases
   Belgium 2657
   control 2657, 3243
   Mexico 3243
   soil 3243
  Erysiphe graminis
   genetics 4654
   Japan 4654
   races 4654
  Fusarium
   seeds 1437
   varietal reactions 1360, 4029
  Fusarium culmorum, toxins 1415
  Gibberella, seeds 1437
  Gibberella zeae, toxins 1415
  Leptosphaeria avenaria, Poland 833
  Leptosphaeria nodorum
   plant age 2625
   Poland 833
   susceptibility 2625
  Monographella nivalis
   breeding 4028
   varietal reactions 786
  Pseudomonas syringae pv. *atrofaciens*
   testing 1368
   varietal reactions 1368
  Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae*
   testing 1368
   varietal reactions 1368
  Tilletia indica, varietal reactions 1397
  Xanthomonas campestris pv. *translucens*
   testing 1368
   varietal reactions 1368
Triticale *cont.*
  Xanthomonas campestris pv. *undulosa*
   detection 1369
   Mexico 1369
   seed testing 3245
   seeds 1369
  Xanthomonas campestris pv. *vignicola*
   Egypt 2112
   rhizosphere 2112
   survival 2112
Triticum aestivum (*see* Wheat)
Triticum araraticum
  Erysiphe graminis
   genetics 2619
   resistance 2619
Triticum dicoccum
  Puccinia graminis, varietal reactions 4666
  Puccinia recondita, varietal reactions 4666
  Puccinia striiformis, varietal reactions 4666
Triticum durum (*see* Wheat)
Triticum* × *Secale (*see* Triticale)
Triticum timopheevii
  Erysiphe graminis
   genetics 2619
   host parasite relationships 2624
   photosynthesis 2624
   resistance 2619
Tritordeums, *Puccinia*, resistance 783
Triumfetta rhomboidea
  Oidium tirumalensis
   Andhra Pradesh 2519
   taxonomy 2519
Trochophora simplex, India 4579
Tropical crops, mycorrhizas, Pakistan 7432
Tropical fruits
  postharvest decay
   control 7931
   fungicide tolerance 7931
Tropics
  Leucaena leucocephala, diseases 1124
  potatoes, diseases 2768
  viruses, ecology 119
Truncatella hartigii
  laboratory tests, antifungal agents 1922
  Pisolithus arhizus, antagonism 3127
Tsuga mertensiana
  Phellinus weirii
   nutrients 524
   Oregon 524
   soil biology 524
Tubakia dryina, *Quercus rubra*, infection 5056
Tuber
  Betula pendula, mycorrhizas 7417
  physiology, volatile compounds 1935
Tuber melanosporum
  Corylus avellana, mycorrhizas 3137
  hazelnuts, mycorrhizas 3126, 5196, 6733
Tulip breaking potyvirus, *Lilium*, Netherlands 536
Tulipa gesneriana (*see* Tulips)
Tulips (*Tulipa gesneriana*)
  Pythium
   Japan 3028
   pathogenicity 3028
  Pythium ultimum
   inoculum 5084
   roots 5084
  tobacco rattle tobravirus, detection 8058
Tunisia
  Capsicum
   Fusarium solani 3501
   Phytophthora capsici 3501
   Rhizoctonia solani 3501
  Convolvulus arvensis, *Erysiphe cichoracearum* 4920
  Cucurbitaceae, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 4920
  dates, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *albedinis* 4983
  fruit, air pollution 4625
  grapes
   grapevine leaf roll closterovirus 7912
   grapevine stem pitting associated closterovirus 7912
  potatoes, *Erwinia* 4826
  soil
   bacteria 4983
Tunisia *cont.*
  soil *cont.*
   fungi 4983
  wheat, *Septoria* 4005
Turf (*see* Lawns and turf)
Turkey
  apples, *Venturia inaequalis* 4937
  cabbages, cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus 3461
  cauliflowers, cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus 3461
  cotton, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *malvacearum* 3661
  cowpeas, blackeye cowpea mosaic potyvirus 2723
  crops, *Rhizoctonia solani* 3161
  grapes, *Botryodiplodia theobromae* 3579
  lucerne
   alfalfa mosaic virus 2713
   bean common mosaic potyvirus 2713
   white clover mosaic potexvirus 2713
  melons, diseases 4927
  Phaseolus vulgaris, blackeye cowpea mosaic potyvirus 2723
  potatoes
   Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *sepedonicus* 945
   Erwinia carotovora subsp. *atroseptica* 945
   Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora* 945
   fungi 2776
   mycoplasma-like organisms 2772, 2774
   Rhizoctonia solani 3161
  tobacco, *Macrophomina phaseolina* 2949
  tomatoes, *Pseudomonas corrugata* 3490
  watermelons, diseases 4927
  weeds, alfalfa mosaic virus 2713
Turmeric (*Curcuma longa*)
  Colletotrichum capsici, control 5088
  mycorrhizas, Pakistan 7432
  Pythium
   Andhra Pradesh 3744
   control 3744
   varietal reactions 3744
Turnip crinkle carmovirus
  conformation, electrophoresis 7527
  molecular genetics
   coat proteins 3942
   RNA 3942
   satellite RNA 1326, 6113
  Nicotiana benthamiana
   mutants 6112
   symptoms 6112
Turnip mosaic potyvirus
  cauliflowers
   epidemiology 7063
   Himachal Pradesh 2792, 7063
   transmission 2792
  Chinese cabbages
   genetics 1575
   purification 3462
   varietal reactions 1576
  detection 6099
  Diplotaxis erucoides, Italy 5928
  horseradish, elimination 7803
  immunodiagnosis 2004
  Matthiola incana, Italy 3475
  molecular genetics
   nucleotide sequences 5339
   transmission 5339
  monoclonal antibodies 1334, 2004
  Papaver rhoeas
   Greece 3036
   Italy 3036
  Pseudostellaria heterophylla, China 5915
  radishes
   Italy 3475
   purification 3462
  rape, genetic transformation 5750
  Raphanus raphanistrum, Italy 3475
Turnip yellow mosaic tymovirus
  molecular genetics
   gene expression 2543
   nucleotide sequences 4607
   replication 1333
   RNA 1333, 4611, 5346
  rape, genetic transformation 5750
  structure
   pressure 4605

- **Turnip yellow mosaic tymovirus** *cont.*
  - structure *cont.*
    - temperature 4605
  - turnips
    - immunodiagnosis 4172
    - strains 4172
- **Turnips** (*Brassica campestris* var. *rapa*)
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, genetic transformation 4171
  - cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus
    - genetic transformation 4171
    - isolates 3446
    - localization 1312
    - molecular genetics 141
    - movement 3445
    - mutants 5580
    - spread 5580
  - phytoalexins, biosynthesis 1183
  - *Plasmodiophora brassicae*
    - pathogenicity 6322
    - resistance 6339
    - spore germination 2796
    - tissue culture 6322
  - potato X potexvirus
    - characteristics 6321
    - Uttar Pradesh 6321
  - *Pseudocercosporella capsellae*
    - control 341
    - fungicide residues 341
  - turnip yellow mosaic tymovirus
    - immunodiagnosis 4172
    - strains 4172
- ***Tussilago farfara***
  - *Puccinia poarum*
    - secondary pathogens 4437
    - UK 4437
- ***Tychulochaeta japonica***, taxonomy, descriptions 3891
- ***Typha latifolia***, *Kreiseliella typhae*, taxonomy 1979
- ***Typhula***, wheat, Japan 159
- ***Typhula lutescens***
  - *Fraxinus*
    - Germany 2524
    - taxonomy 2524
- ***Typhula setipes***
  - *Alnus*
    - Germany 2524
    - taxonomy 2524
  - *Populus*
    - Germany 2524
    - taxonomy 2524
- **UK**
  - *Allium carinatum*, *Puccinia allii* 3037
  - *Allium roseum*, *Puccinia allii* 3037
  - *Allium sphaerocephalon*, *Puccinia allii* 3037
  - *Atriplex patula*, *Polymyxa betae* 2934
  - barley
    - *Erysiphe graminis* 826, 1367, 1431, 3280, 5418
    - *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici* 4021
    - *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides* 3244
    - *Puccinia striiformis* 6136
  - *Betula pendula*, mycorrhizas 7417
  - blackberries
    - raspberry bushy dwarf virus 7887
    - wineberry latent potexvirus 7887
  - *Borago officinalis*, *Erysiphe cynoglossi* 547
  - *Brassica*
    - *Albugo candida* 3451
    - *Alternaria brassicae* 3451
    - *Alternaria brassicicola* 3451
  - *Buddleja davidii*
    - alfalfa mosaic virus 8047
    - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 8047
  - cabbages, soil flora 6129
  - carrots
    - *Pythium sulcatum* 7048
    - *Pythium violae* 7048
  - cereals
    - barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 6133
    - diseases 4637
    - fungi 1355
  - *Chenopodium album*, *Polymyxa betae* 2934
  - cucumbers
    - *Botrytis cinerea* 4919
- **UK** *cont.*
  - cucumbers *cont.*
    - *Didymella bryoniae* 4919
  - *Dianthus*, viruses 4398
  - *Epilobium ciliatum*
    - *Erysiphe cichoracearum* 2375
    - *Sphaerotheca epilobii* 2375
  - faba beans
    - diseases 8082
    - *Erysiphe pisi* 6986
    - soil flora 6129
  - *Fagus sylvatica*, fungi 4374
  - flax, diseases 5753-5754
  - forest trees
    - air pollution 5842
    - decline 5842
  - forests
    - air pollution 2960
    - *Armillaria* 3679
  - *Fraxinus excelsior*
    - decline 5858
    - fungi 4374
  - fungicides, usage 6688
  - gooseberries, viruses 7887
  - Gramineae, *Acremonium typhinum* 6239
  - greenhouse crops, *Botrytis cinerea* 2450
  - hops
    - hop latent viroid 8070
    - viruses 2349
  - leeks, *Puccinia porri* 3451
  - lettuces, *Rhizomonas* 5589
  - lilac, *Phytophthora inflata* 3017
  - linseed
    - *Alternaria alternata* 5759-5760
    - *Alternaria infectoria* 5759-5760
    - *Alternaria linicola* 5759-5760
    - *Botrytis cinerea* 5757
    - diseases 5753-5754, 7214
    - *Oidium lini* 5757
    - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 5756
    - seedborne fungi 5755
    - *Verticillium dahliae* 2902, 5758
  - *Lolium multiflorum*, diseases 4069
  - *Lolium perenne*
    - diseases 4069
    - *Drechslera* 4075
    - *Erysiphe graminis* 4075
    - *Puccinia coronata* 4075
    - *Rhynchosporium* 4075
  - lupins, diseases 4740
  - mycorrhizas 3119
  - *Nectaroscordum siculum*, *Puccinia allii* 3037
  - *Oenothera biennis*, *Erysiphe howeana* 547
  - peas
    - *Ascochyta pisi* 4780
    - *Botrytis cinerea* 4780
    - *Fusarium solani* f.sp. *pisi* 4781
    - *Mycosphaerella pinodes* 4780-4781
    - pea seed-borne mosaic potyvirus 4773
    - *Phoma medicaginis* var. *pinodella* 4781
    - *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *pisi* 4784-4785
    - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 4782
  - pesticide residues, drinking water 1879
  - pesticides
    - books 4475
    - formulations 3794
    - nontarget effects 1830
    - usage 2435
  - *Phytophthora infestans* 4564
  - *Picea sitchensis*
    - *Heterobasidion annosum* 510
    - *Melanotus proteus* 510
  - *Pinus nigra* var. *maritima*, *Leptographium* 1776
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - *Endocronartium pini* 2995-2996
    - *Graphium* 1135
    - *Leptographium* 1135, 1776
    - *Peridermium pini* 2313
  - plant diseases
    - legislation 1916, 1918, 4521
    - organic farming 2011
  - potatoes
    - *Phytophthora infestans* 315
    - *Rhizoctonia solani* 7035
    - viruses 6303
- **UK** *cont.*
  - *Prunus laurocerasus*, *Peronospora sparsa* 5073
  - *Quercus robur*
    - decline 5858
    - fungi 4374
  - rape
    - beet western yellows luteovirus 1682, 7183
    - diseases 1684, 7182, 7206, 8082
    - *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 1683
    - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 4782
  - raspberries
    - raspberry leaf mottle virus 7887
    - rubus yellow net virus 7887
  - *Rhododendron*, *Triblidium crarense* 6066
  - *Salix alba*, *Erwinia salicis* 7296
  - *Sambucus tenuifolium*, *Phytophthora inflata* 3017
  - *Senecio vulgaris*
    - *Erysiphe cichoracearum* 2375
    - *Sphaerotheca epilobii* 2375
  - *Silene pratensis*, *Polymyxa betae* 2934
  - soil
    - hyperparasites 6055
    - pesticide residues 4514
    - *Pythium mycoparasiticum* 7499
  - strawberries, June yellows 7887
  - sugarbeet
    - beet necrotic yellow vein virus 2934, 7244
    - *Polymyxa betae* 2934
    - viruses 5800
  - swedes, diseases 7051
  - tomatoes, *Calyptella campanula* 4867
  - *Trifolium*, diseases 4069
  - *Tussilago farfara*, *Puccinia poarum* 4437
  - water, pesticide residues 4514
  - weeds, *Polymyxa betae* 2934
  - wheat
    - diseases 165, 1380-1381, 1383, 8082
    - *Erysiphe graminis* 1378, 3249
    - *Gaeumannomyces graminis* 8082
    - *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici* 1411
    - *Mycosphaerella graminicola* 1378-1379, 3249, 4655
    - *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides* 3244
    - *Puccinia recondita* 1379
    - *Puccinia striiformis* 1379, 3249, 6136
- ***Ulmus***
  - *Ceratocystis ulmi*
    - genetic transformation 1122
    - Germany 2305
    - Italy 496, 4372
    - taxonomy 2304
    - transmission 496, 2305
    - varietal resistance 2305
  - *Ophiostoma novo-ulmi*, taxonomy 2304
- ***Ulmus americana***
  - *Ceratocystis ulmi*
    - histopathology 5054-5055
    - host parasite relationships 5054-5055
    - testing 7298
    - tissue culture 7298
- ***Ulmus campestris***, *Ceratocystis ulmi*, control 2970
- ***Ulmus minor***, *Ceratocystis ulmi*, selection 5060
- ***Ulmus pumila***
  - *Ceratocystis ulmi*
    - testing 7298
    - tissue culture 7298
  - *Pisolithus tinctorius*, mycorrhizas, growth 1239
- ***Ulocladium***
  - rice
    - Saudi Arabia 2685
    - seeds 2685
- ***Ulocladium chartarum***, pawpaws, inoculum 2243
- ***Ulocladium cucurbitae***
  - cucumbers
    - control 4236
    - spore germination 4236
    - temperature 4236
    - virulence 4236
  - Cucurbitaceae, control 4923
- **Ultraviolet radiation**, activity, *Botryodiplodia theobromae* 1962

Uncinula cedrelae, *Toona sinensis,* taxonomy 5240
Uncinula necator
  grapes
    biological control 2871
    California 7160
    control 1229, 1632, 2869, 4269, 5711-5712, 7160
    cultural methods 406
    epidemiology 6093
    forecasting 1662
    fungicide tolerance 2870
    heterothallism 1664
    host range 1664
    integrated control 3571
    isolates 1664
    Italy 1661-1662
    models 1662, 3571, 6093
    New York 408
    New Zealand 7159
    pathogenicity 1664
    plant extracts 7159
    RNA 407-408
    Switzerland 4269, 5712
    Ukrainian SSR 4962
    USSR 2871
Uncinula verniciferae
  Rhus chinensis
    Korea Republic 4577
    taxonomy 4577
Uncinuliella simulans
  Rosa multiflora
    Korea Republic 4576
    taxonomy 4576
Uniola paniculata
  mycorrhizas
    growth 651
    inoculation 651
United Arab Emirates, mangoes, *Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans* 3597
Upper Volta (*see* Burkina Faso)
Urceolella salicicola
  Betula
    Germany 2526
    taxonomy 2526
  Salix caprea
    Germany 2526
    taxonomy 2526
Urd bean leaf crinkle virus
  Vigna mungo
    Pakistan 4122
    yield losses 4122
Urea
  activity
    Fusarium udum, pigeon peas 4789
    Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 4553
  control, *Venturia inaequalis,* apples 7872
Uredinales
  basidiospores, reviews 682
  books 5120
  Germany 4578
  hosts 3889
  infection, reviews 682
  mixed infections 3846
  North America 3889
  Norway 5268
  spore dispersal, reviews 3857
  spores, carotenoids 3862
  sporulation, abnormalities 5242
  taxonomy 4578
    chemotaxonomy 3862
  Ukrainian SSR 3846, 3890
Uredo artocarpi, *Artocarpus altilis,* Hawaii 542
Uredo chathamica
  Carex chathamica
    New Zealand 6077
    taxonomy 6077
Uredo sissoo
  Dalbergia sissoo, hyperparasites 7454
  Eudarluca caricis, hyperparasitism 7454
Urine, control, *Venturia inaequalis,* apples 7872
Urocystis agropyri
  IMI disribution maps 5269
  wheat
    India 7663
    varietal reactions 177, 6153, 7663
    yield losses 7663
Urocystis asphodeli, *Asphodelus,* taxonomy 3895
Urocystis cepulae, onions, India 7057
Urocystis clintoniae, *Clintonia udensis,* taxonomy 3895
Urocystis delphinii, *Delphinium grandiflorum,* China 7489
Urocystis trientalis
  Trientalis europaea
    host parasite relationships 538
    transmission 538
Urohendersonia indica
  Erythrina indica
    Assam 5270
    Meghalaya 5270
Uromyces
  cereals, Kazakh SSR 7496
  Lotus corniculatus
    hyperparasites 7748
    Pennsylvania 7748
  Sphaerellopsis filum, hyperparasitism 7748
  wild plants, Kazakh SSR 7496
Uromyces appendiculatus
  appressoria 681, 2500
  cowpeas
    cytology 1537
    host parasite relationships 1537, 4794, 6293
    infection 6293
  faba beans
    host parasite relationships 6293
    infection 6293
  fodder plants, Cuba 5482
  Macroptilium atropurpureum
    Mexico 3368
    pathotypes 3368
  molecular genetics
    DNA 6770
    nucleotide sequences 6036
  Phaseolus vulgaris
    appressoria 6264
    control 4110, 7763
    enzymes 2098, 6266, 6989
    host parasite relationships 2098, 6266, 6989, 6992-6993
    hypersensitivity 6266
    induced susceptibility 2741
    infection 907, 6264
    isoenzymes 6268
    nutrients 6260
    soil pH 6260
    spore dispersal 775
    ultrastructure 907
    ureides 2098
    varietal reactions 900, 6267, 7762
  races 681
  ultrastructure, appressoria 3158
Uromyces baeumlerianus, *Melilotus alba,* nutritive value 6232
Uromyces betae, sugarbeet, control 2935
Uromyces dianthi, carnations, ultrastructure 1150
Uromyces onobrichidis, *Onobrychis viciifolia,* nutritive value 6232
Uromyces orobi, *Vicia sativa,* nutritive value 6232
Uromyces reichertii, molecular genetics, DNA 6770
Uromyces striatus, lucerne, Hungary 2714
Uromyces trifolii-repentis
  Trifolium subterraneum
    varietal reactions 4082
    yield losses 4082
Uromyces viciae-fabae
  faba beans
    Aphidoideae 6984
    biochemistry 2092
    breeding 6987
    control 4106, 4757
    enzymes 2092
    fungi 7760
    host parasite relationships 2092
    Hungary 7760
    induced resistance 6985
    integrated control 6987
    photosynthesis 4105
    resistance 4105
    sowing rates 4106
    varietal reactions 4741
  lentils, control 1522
  physiology, enzymes 5230
Uromycladium tepperianum
  Acacia saligna
    biological control 3043
    South Africa 3043
Urtica dioica, antifungal agents, bioassays 4591
Uruguay, potatoes, *Alternaria solani* 4151
USA
  apples
    apple scar skin viroid 1001
    dapple apple viroid 1001
  Castanea, Cryphonectria parasitica 438
  Coniferae, *Heterobasidion annosum* 6570
  culture collections 7360
  forests, diseases 7284
  fruit trees, diseases 6411
  fungi
    culture collections 1181
    patents 1181
  fungicides, usage 1201
  groundnuts
    Mycosphaerella arachidis 1703
    Mycosphaerella berkeleyi 1703
    tomato spotted wilt virus 2911
  Juglans cinerea, Sirococcus clavigignenti-juglandacearum 439
  Laccaria, taxonomy 7486
  maize, *Aspergillus flavus* 3304, 3307
  melons, postharvest decay 4225
  mushrooms
    Mortierella reticulata 2366
    viruses 2354
  oats, *Puccinia graminis* 788
  pecans, *Cladosporium caryigenum* 437
  pesticides
    environmental impact 5173
    registration 35
    usage 5150, 5173
  Pinus
    Cronartium fusiforme 1132
    Endocronartium harknessii 6576
  Pinus clausa, Cronartium quercuum 2315
  Pinus contorta, Sirococcus conigenus 2998
  Pinus elliottii, Cronartium fusiforme 6574
  Pinus taeda, Cronartium fusiforme 6574
  Pinus virginiana, Cronartium quercuum 2315
  plant diseases, control 2385
  plant pathology 1845
    research 1178
  Populus deltoides, Melampsora medusae 495
  potatoes
    Phytophthora infestans 4821, 6311
    Verticillium dahliae 4823
  rape, decline 7968
  shrubs, dieoff 5096
  soyabeans, *Phakopsora pachyrhizi* 249, 3383
  strawberries
    Colletotrichum acutatum 3560
    Glomerella cingulata 3560
  tomatoes, tomato spotted wilt virus 3478
  trees, air pollution 5841
  Uredinales 3889
  Vaccinium
    diseases 3555
    Ophiodothella vaccinii 4255
  Vaccinium corymbosum, blueberry scorch virus 7895
  vegetables, diseases 1201
  weeds, biological control 1817, 1819
  wheat
    Puccinia graminis 788
    Puccinia recondita 4645-4646
  Wisteria sinensis, Phyllosticta wistariae 4394
  Alabama
    Cornus florida, Botryodiplodia theobromae 500
    cotton, bacteria 6662
    Festuca arundinacea
      Acremonium coenophialum 6235
      Puccinia coronata var. *coronata* 6235
      Pyrenophora dictyoides 6235
    groundnuts, *Corticium rolfsii* 4330
    maize, bacteria 6662

USA *cont.*
- Alabama *cont.*
  - peaches, *Phomopsis persicae* 4949
  - *Pinus palustris*, mycorrhizas 6003
  - *Pinus taeda*
    - *Fusarium* 5872
    - *Macrophomina* 5872
  - *Quercus*, *Cronartium fusiforme* 4377
  - *Quercus nigra*, *Cronartium fusiforme* 4377
- Alaska, *Picea lutzii*, *Leptographium abietinum* 7311
- Arizona
  - *Brassica*, diseases 4627
  - cotton, *Aspergillus flavus* 2952
  - marrows, silverleaf 4627
- Arkansas
  - apples, diseases 999
  - barley, *Leptosphaeria nodorum* 7689
  - cotton
    - diseases 5829
    - *Pythium* 2286
    - *Rhizoctonia solani* 2286
    - *Thielaviopsis basicola* 2286
  - *Quercus*, *Hypoxylon atropunctatum* 3684
  - soil
    - *Pythium* 2286
    - *Rhizoctonia solani* 2286
    - *Thielaviopsis basicola* 2286
- California
  - *Alnus rubra*, mycorrhizas 1238
  - Araceae, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *dieffenbachiae* 7336
  - barley
    - *Pyrenophora teres* 3284
    - *Rhynchosporium secalis* 7687
  - *Brassica*, diseases 4627
  - *Capsicum*, viruses 364
  - carrots
    - *Pythium ultimum* 7047
    - *Pythium violae* 7047
  - *Catharanthus roseus*, *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 3022-3023
  - citrus
    - diseases 7167
    - *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 697
  - cotton, leafburn 2293
  - crops, diseases 6827
  - *Cucurbita*
    - watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus 5624
    - zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus 5624
  - dates, diseases 424
  - *Foeniculum vulgare*, *Cercosporidium punctum* 5089
  - fruit, pesticide residues 2451
  - grapes
    - diseases 3567
    - grapevine fanleaf nepovirus 7914
    - *Uncinula necator* 7160
  - kiwifruits, *Phytophthora* 1037
  - lemons, *Phytophthora citrophthora* 1043
  - lettuces, *Rhizomonas suberifaciens* 3472-3473, 6355
  - *Leucospermum cordifolium*, *Verticillium dahliae* 531
  - lucerne, diseases 3356
  - melons, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *melonis* 3514
  - ornamental plants
    - diseases 7317
    - *Phytophthora citricola* 528
    - *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 528
  - peaches
    - prune dwarf ilarvirus 2860
    - prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus 2860
  - *Pinus*, *Fusarium subglutinans* f.sp. *pini* 5871
  - *Pinus jeffreyi*, *Elytroderma deformans* 6572
  - *Pinus radiata*
    - *Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans* 5064
    - *Phytophthora citricola* 5869

USA *cont.*
- California *cont.*
  - plums, russeting 1019
  - potatoes, *Verticillium dahliae* 3436
  - *Prunus*, viruses 2578
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii*, *Ceratocystis wageneri* 522
  - rice, *Magnaporthe salvinii* 5458
  - *Sequoia sempervirens*, fungi 4378
  - *Sequoiadendron giganteum*, *Phytophthora citrophthora* 525
  - soil
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *melonis* 3514
    - *Phytophthora citricola* 528
    - *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 528, 697, 1600, 5603
  - spinach, *Peronospora farinosa* f.sp. *spinaciae* 342
  - squashes, silverleaf 3507
  - stone fruits, mycoplasma-like organisms 2850
  - *Taxus brevifolia*, *Phytophthora lateralis* 523
  - tomatoes
    - *Fusarium solani* 2812
    - *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 1600, 5603
  - vegetables, pesticide residues 2451
  - *Zizania aquatica*, *Ustilago esculenta* 228
- Colorado
  - wheat
    - agropyron mosaic rymovirus 5380
    - wheat streak mosaic virus 5380
  - *Yucca baccata*, *Piptarthron pluriloculare* 7501
- Connecticut, strawberries, *Colletotrichum acutatum* 2214
- Delaware
  - asparagus
    - asparagus 2 ilarvirus 346
    - asparagus 1 potyvirus 346
  - *Lotus corniculatus*, *Mycoleptodiscus terrestris* 243
  - maize, *Pyrenochaeta terrestris* 845
  - soyabeans, soybean severe stunt virus 6246
  - watermelons, *Pseudomonas pseudoalcaligenes* subsp. *citrulli* 377
- Florida
  - Araceae, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *dieffenbachiae* 7336
  - bananas, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *cubense* 4283
  - *Bougainvillea*, *Pseudomonas andropogonis* 533
  - *Calathea*, *Pseudomonas* 5912
  - *Capsicum*, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vesicatoria* 3504
  - *Chloris gayana*
    - *Cochliobolus hawaiiensis* 2712
    - *Setosphaeria rostrata* 2712
  - *Chloris petraea*, *Setosphaeria rostrata* 2712
  - citrumelos, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *citrumelo* 7171
  - citrus
    - blight 4290
    - diseases 4288
    - *Fusarium solani* 3592
    - *Glomerella cingulata* 7941
    - *Thielaviopsis basicola* 2235
    - *Xanthomonas* 2239
    - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *citri* 2238, 4977
    - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *citrumelo* 419, 2238
  - crops, diseases 5355
  - Cucurbitaceae, viruses 4220
  - *Cynodon dactylon*
    - *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *graminis* 3019
    - *Gaeumannomyces incrustans* 3019
    - *Phialophora* 3019
    - *Setosphaeria rostrata* 2712
  - *Digitaria sanguinalis*, *Setosphaeria rostrata* 2712
  - grapefruits
    - *Mycosphaerella citri* 4298

USA *cont.*
- Florida *cont.*
  - grapefruits *cont.*
    - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *citrumelo* 7171
  - groundnuts
    - *Corticium rolfsii* 2900
    - *Mycosphaerella berkeleyi* 2914, 6507
  - *Lolium multiflorum*, *Puccinia recondita* 2704
  - maize, *Phaeosphaeria maydis* 215
  - *Myrica cerifera*
    - *Fusarium* 7320
    - mycorrhizas 5203
  - oranges
    - blight 4307
    - citrus tristeza closterovirus 4291
    - *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 4297
  - Palmae, mycoplasma-like organisms 3225
  - papaya ringspot (type W) potyvirus 127
  - *Passiflora*, passiflora latent carlavirus 8046
  - *Passiflora incarnata*, maracuja mosaic tobamovirus 8046
  - passion fruits, *Nectria haematococca* 432
  - pigeon peas, witches' brooms 274
  - *Pinus*, *Fusarium subglutinans* f.sp. *pini* 5871
  - *Pinus elliottii* var. *densa*, decline 4387
  - potatoes, *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora* 6317
  - small fruits, diseases 2209
  - sugarcane
    - sugarcane mild mosaic virus 7237
    - *Xanthomonas albilineans* 5017
  - *Swietenia mahagoni*, diseases 498
  - tomatoes
    - diseases 6362
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici* 7831
    - tomato pseudo curly top virus 7828
    - viruses 965
  - *Vaccinium*, *Septoria albopunctata* 1648
  - *Veitchia merrillii*, mycoplasma-like organisms 3225
  - watermelons, *Pseudomonas pseudoalcaligenes* subsp. *citrulli* 376
- Georgia
  - groundnuts
    - *Mycosphaerella berkeleyi* 6517
    - peanut stripe potyvirus 894
    - tomato spotted wilt virus 7996
  - *Magnolia fraseri*, *Xylaria magnoliae* 6567
  - *Magnolia grandiflora*, *Xylaria magnoliae* 6567
  - maize, *Aspergillus flavus* 3302
  - onions, *Pseudomonas viridiflava* 950
  - *Pinus taeda*
    - *Fusarium* 5872
    - *Macrophomina* 5872
  - soyabeans, peanut stripe potyvirus 894
  - *Spartina*, *Phaeosphaeria spartinicola* 6631
  - tobacco
    - *Glomerella cingulata* 1102
    - *Rhizoctonia solani* 1102
  - tomatoes
    - diseases 6362
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici* 7831
- Hawaii
  - *Acacia koa*, *Atelocauda angustiphylloda* 2309
  - Araceae, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *dieffenbachiae* 7336
  - *Artocarpus altilis*, *Uredo artocarpi* 542
  - bananas, banana bunchy top virus 4280
  - fungi 6060
  - guavas, *Xylaria psidii* 6073

- **USA** *cont.*
  - Hawaii *cont.*
    - *Hedyotis acuminata, Meliola sandwicensis* 1784
    - *Howeia forsteriana*
      - *Calonectria colhounii* 8061
      - *Calonectria crotalariae* 8061
      - *Calonectria theae* 8061
    - lettuces, tomato spotted wilt virus 5588
    - *Leucaena leucocephala*, dieback 1128
    - *Macadamia integrifolia*
      - *Nectria rugulosa* 4997
      - *Xylaria arbuscula* 2899
    - maize, maize chlorotic mottle virus 5436
    - *Oncidium*, tomato spotted wilt virus 5085
    - *Plumeria obtusa, Coleosporium domingense* 5891
    - *Plumeria rubra, Coleosporium domingense* 5891
  - Idaho
    - barley, barley yellow streak mosaic virus 7680
    - chickpeas, *Ascochyta rabiei* 270
    - lentils, seedborne fungi 5531
    - maize, barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 208
    - potatoes, *Colletotrichum coccodes* 3437
    - wheat, *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici* 4658
  - Illinois
    - grasslands, mycorrhizas 3132
    - oats, barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 3976
    - *Poa annua, Corticium rolfsii* 5076
    - pumpkins, *Septoria cucurbitacearum* 2186
    - soyabeans, *Phialophora gregata* 4752
    - tomatoes, *Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *michiganensis* 1610, 7838
    - wheat, barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 3976
  - Indiana
    - crops, diseases 4623
    - watermelons, fruit blotch 4929
  - Iowa
    - crops
      - *Aspergillus flavus* 2514
      - *Aspergillus parasiticus* 2514
    - maize
      - *Aspergillus flavus* 2514
      - *Aspergillus parasiticus* 2514
    - soil
      - *Aspergillus flavus* 2514
      - *Aspergillus parasiticus* 2514
  - Kansas
    - maize, *Gibberella fujikuroi* 3982
    - soil, *Glomus mortonii* 7435
    - sorghum, *Gibberella fujikuroi* 3982
    - soyabeans
      - *Corticium rolfsii* 4753
      - *Rhizoctonia solani* 4753
    - wheat, *Puccinia recondita* 5391
  - Kentucky
    - *Festuca arundinacea, Acremonium coenophialum* 4722-4723
    - *Lolium multiflorum, Acremonium coenophialum* 4723
    - *Lolium perenne, Acremonium coenophialum* 4723
    - lucerne, *Aphanomyces euteiches* 5493
    - soil, *Aphanomyces euteiches* 5493
    - soyabeans, mycorrhizas 3135
  - Louisiana
    - *Coleus scutellarioides*, cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 1153
    - cotton, *Aspergillus flavus* 2287
    - *Festuca arundinacea, Acremonium coenophialum* 3350
    - *Hibiscus cannabinus, Cristulariella moricola* 5837, 8033
    - rice, *Rhizoctonia solani* 2076
    - rosemary, *Rhizoctonia solani* 8066
    - strawberries, *Glomerella cingulata* 4257
    - sugarcane
      - *Clavibacter xyli* subsp. *xyli* 2923

- **USA** *cont.*
  - Louisiana *cont.*
    - sugarcane *cont.*
      - sugarcane mosaic potyvirus 2923
    - tomatoes, *Fusarium oxysporum* 6374
  - Maine
    - lupins, *Rhizoctonia solani* 4739
    - potatoes
      - *Verticillium albo-atrum* 1551
      - *Verticillium dahliae* 1551
  - Maryland
    - barley, *Leptosphaeria nodorum* 7689
    - *Lavandula angustifolia, Phytophthora nicotianae* 530
    - maize, *Pyrenochaeta terrestris* 845
    - *Quercus, Armillaria* 1117
    - soyabeans, *Phytophthora megasperma* f.sp. *glycinea* 3375
  - Massachusetts
    - apples, *Venturia inaequalis* 3527
    - lilac, tomato mosaic tobamovirus 6587
    - *Ocimum basilicum, Fusarium oxysporum* 4427
    - *Pinus resinosa*, mycorrhizas 6739
    - strawberries
      - *Botrytis cinerea* 3562
      - *Rhizoctonia* 3562
    - *Vaccinium macrocarpon, Pseudotracylla falcata* 7896
  - Michigan
    - apples
      - bacteria 1009
      - *Erwinia amylovora* 389
    - *Arabidopsis thaliana, Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris* 5104
    - cherries, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *morsprunorum* 399
    - *Pinus resinosa*, mycorrhizas 3120
    - weeds, bacteria 1009
  - Minnesota
    - barley, *Pyrenophora teres* 4676
    - lupins, *Pleiochaeta setosa* 2720
    - potatoes, potato leaf roll luteovirus 309
    - soil, mycorrhizal fungi 3842
    - sugarbeet
      - *Cercospora* 2931
      - *Cercospora beticola* 8014
  - Mississippi
    - maize
      - *Aspergillus flavus* 7705
      - *Gibberella fujikuroi* 7705
    - *Pinus elliottii, Lophodermella cerina* 2988
    - *Pinus palustris*, acid rain 8041
    - *Pinus taeda*, acid rain 8041
    - *Platanus occidentalis*
      - *Apiognomonia veneta* 5859
      - *Diaporthe arctii* 5859
    - *Trifolium dubium, Sclerotinia trifoliorum* 6242
    - *Trifolium repens*, viruses 3365
    - weeds, *Colletotrichum capsici* 1348
  - Missouri, *Elymus virginicus, Acremonium coenophialum* 4724
  - Montana
    - barley, barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 2595
    - forests, diseases 2959
    - lentils, seedborne fungi 5531
    - wheat, *Pyrenophora tritici-repentis* 2627
  - Nebraska
    - sorghum, *Gibberella zeae* 6920
    - wheat, mycorrhizas 655
  - New Hampshire, *Picea rubens*, decline 512
  - New Jersey, *Vaccinium macrocarpon, Pseudotracylla falcata* 7896
  - New Mexico, *Centaurea repens, Puccinia acroptili* 562
  - New York
    - *Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris, Pythium* 3722
    - apples, *Venturia inaequalis* 3528, 6420
    - forest trees, *Armillaria* 3672-3673
    - forests, tomato mosaic tobamovirus 1757
    - grapes, *Uncinula necator* 408

- **USA** *cont.*
  - New York *cont.*
    - *Lolium perenne, Pythium* 3722
    - mycology, history 5122
    - pesticides, usage 3797
    - *Picea rubens*
      - decline 513
      - tomato mosaic tobamovirus 5068
    - *Pinus mugo, Ploioderma lethale* 2990
    - *Poa annua, Pythium* 3722
    - pumpkins, *Sphaerotheca fuliginea* 373
    - water, tomato mosaic tobamovirus 1757
    - wheat, viruses 791
  - North Carolina
    - *Abies fraseri*, air pollution 2983
    - *Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris, Penicillium oxalicum* 6238
    - apples
      - *Alternaria mali* 387
      - *Venturia inaequalis* 6419
    - barley, *Leptosphaeria nodorum* 7689
    - *Capsicum, Phytophthora capsici* 984
    - groundnuts
      - *Mycosphaerella* 1704
      - *Sclerotinia minor* 1078
    - *Magnolia fraseri, Xylaria magnoliae* 6567
    - *Magnolia grandiflora, Xylaria magnoliae* 6567
    - *Picea rubens*, air pollution 2983
    - sweet potatoes, *Streptomyces ipomoea* 7056
    - tobacco, *Thielaviopsis basicola* 1101
    - tomatoes, *Corticium rolfsii* 1599
  - North Dakota
    - grasses, *Pyrenophora tritici-repentis* 2708
    - lentils, seedborne fungi 5531
    - *Pinus contorta* var. *latifolia, Cronartium comandrae* 4381
    - soil, mycorrhizas 67
    - sugarbeet, *Cercospora* 2931
    - wheat
      - diseases 1371
      - *Pyrenophora tritici-repentis* 2627, 2708
      - wheat streak mosaic virus 1373
  - Ohio
    - apples, *Venturia inaequalis* 4238
    - *Dactylis glomerata*, maize chlorotic dwarf machlovirus 6962
    - *Festuca arundinacea*, maize chlorotic dwarf machlovirus 6962
    - *Lolium perenne*, maize chlorotic dwarf machlovirus 6962
    - maize
      - *Cercospora zeae-maydis* 5447
      - maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus 206
    - pesticides, usage 1207, 5146
    - *Pinus rigida*, decline 1136
  - Oklahoma
    - air spora 713
    - *Eclipta prostrata, Sclerotinia minor* 3047
    - groundnuts
      - diseases 6126
      - *Pythium myriotylum* 1077
      - *Sclerotinia minor* 6516
      - tomato spotted wilt virus 3614
    - soil, *Pythium myriotylum* 1077
    - wheat, diseases 6126
  - Oregon
    - *Agrostis capillaris, Claviceps purpurea* 879
    - *Alnus incana, Cytospora* 2308
    - *Alnus rubra*, mycorrhizas 1238
    - Coniferae, mycorrhizas 6734
    - *Dactylis glomerata*
      - *Cercosporidium graminis* 236
      - *Mastigosporium rubricosum* 236
      - *Rhynchosporium orthosporum* 236
    - *Festuca arundinacea, Gloeotinia temulenta* 879
    - *Festuca nigrescens, Claviceps purpurea* 879
    - Gramineae
      - *Claviceps purpurea* 4729
      - *Gloeotinia temulenta* 4729

- **USA** *cont.*
  - Oregon *cont.*
    - grasses
      - *Claviceps purpurea* 237
      - *Gloeotinia temulenta* 237
    - *Lolium perenne, Gloeotinia temulenta* 879
    - pears, *Phialophora malorum* 7880
    - *Populus*
      - *Glomerella cingulata* 2303
      - *Venturia populina* 2303
    - *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
      - Actinomycetales 8042
      - mycorrhizas 6738
    - *Sambucus canadensis*
      - cherry leaf roll nepovirus 7906
      - elderberry carlavirus 7906
      - elderberry latent carmovirus 7906
    - soil, *Phialophora malorum* 7880
    - *Tsuga mertensiana, Phellinus weirii* 524
    - wheat
      - *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici* 4658
      - *Rhizoctonia oryzae* 4663
      - *Rhizoctonia solani* 4663
  - Pennsylvania
    - apples
      - *Botryosphaeria dothidea* 386
      - *Botryosphaeria obtusa* 386
      - *Venturia inaequalis* 384
    - cherries, *Blumeriella jaapii* 5691
    - greenhouse crops, *Botrytis cinerea* 4499
    - *Lotus corniculatus, Uromyces* 7748
    - mushrooms, *Verticillium fungicola* 2364
    - ornamental plants, tomato spotted wilt virus 8045
    - peaches, tomato ringspot nepovirus 5692
  - South Carolina
    - *Eremochloa ophiuroides*, panicum mosaic virus 3020
    - *Muhlenbergia schreberi*, panicum mosaic virus 3020
    - peaches, *Gilbertella persicaria* 6433
    - *Pinus palustris*, mycorrhizas 6003
    - *Prunus*, viruses 2578
    - *Stenotaphrum secundatum*, panicum mosaic virus 3020
  - South Dakota
    - *Pinus flexilis, Cronartium ribicola* 5066
    - *Ribes cereum, Cronartium ribicola* 5066
    - sunflowers, *Phoma macdonaldii* 1062
    - wheat, *Pyrenophora tritici-repentis* 2627
  - Tennessee
    - *Cornus florida*
      - cankers 6586
      - *Elsinoë corni* 6586
    - Cucurbitaceae, *Microdochium tabacinum* 7851
    - marrows, *Microdochium tabacinum* 7851
    - *Picea rubens*, acid rain 5877
    - *Pinus taeda*, ozone 5067
    - soyabeans, *Diaporthe phaseolorum* var. *caulivora* 3382
    - tobacco, tobacco vein-banding mosaic virus 8021
  - Texas
    - barley, *Puccinia striiformis* 4669
    - Cucurbitaceae, lettuce infectious yellows virus 5627
    - maize, *Aspergillus flavus* 844
    - melons, *Monosporascus cannonballus* 994
    - *Nicotiana repanda, Peronospora tabacina* 1100
    - *Pinus palustris*, acid rain 8041
    - *Pinus taeda*, acid rain 8041
    - *Quercus, Ceratocystis fagacearum* 5853
    - spinach, *Peronospora farinosa* f.sp. *spinaciae* 342
    - tobacco, *Peronospora tabacina* 1100
    - wheat
      - *Mycosphaerella graminicola* 3259

- **USA** *cont.*
  - Texas *cont.*
    - wheat *cont.*
      - *Puccinia recondita* 3993
      - *Rhizoctonia solani* 194
  - Utah
    - shrubs
      - dieback 5098
      - dieoff 5097, 5099
      - diseases 5099
  - Virginia
    - *Castanea dentata, Cryphonectria parasitica* 4989
    - groundnuts, *Sclerotinia minor* 1078
    - maize, *Pyrenochaeta terrestris* 845
    - *Picea rubens*
      - acid mist 5878
      - ozone 5878
  - Washington
    - *Acer, Verticillium albo-atrum* 5860
    - *Alnus*, mycoplasma-like organisms 2975
    - *Alnus rubra*, mycorrhizas 1238
    - apples
      - Erysiphales 5354
      - *Phytophthora cactorum* 2831
    - chickpeas
      - *Ascochyta rabiei* 270
      - viruses 888
    - domestic gardens, diseases 39
    - fruit trees, diseases 7115
    - grapes, Erysiphales 5354
    - hops, *Pseudoperonospora humuli* 3034
    - lentils
      - seedborne fungi 5531
      - viruses 888
    - *Lolium perenne, Acremonium* 3352
    - pears
      - disorders 395-396
      - *Phytophthora cactorum* 2831
    - peas
      - Erysiphales 5354
      - *Fusarium solani* f.sp. *pisi* 5523
      - viruses 888
    - *Poa*, Erysiphales 5354
    - *Populus*
      - *Glomerella cingulata* 2303
      - *Venturia populina* 2303
    - potatoes
      - Erysiphales 5354
      - *Phytophthora infestans* 3239
    - roses, Erysiphales 5354
    - stone fruits, *Stigmina carpophila* 5682
    - tomatoes, *Phytophthora infestans* 3239
    - volcanic soils, mycorrhizal fungi 6007
    - wheat
      - Erysiphales 5354
      - *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici* 4658
      - *Puccinia striiformis* 3998, 6866
    - *Zinnia*, Erysiphales 5354
  - West Virginia
    - *Castanea dentata*
      - *Cryphonectria parasitica* 4989, 5846
      - fungi 5846
    - *Quercus rubra*
      - *Cryphonectria parasitica* 5846
      - fungi 5846
  - Wisconsin
    - *Pinus banksiana, Cronartium quercuum* 2989
    - *Pinus resinosa*
      - decline 1775
      - mycorrhizas 3120
  - Wyoming
    - *Agropyron*, mycorrhizas 4541
    - *Atriplex gardneri*, mycorrhizas 4541
    - lucerne, *Verticillium albo-atrum* 4733
    - *Salsola kali*, mycorrhizas 4541
- **USSR**
  - apples
    - *Monilinia fructigena* 7119
    - *Venturia inaequalis* 7119
  - barley
    - *Fusarium* 7636
    - *Helminthosporium* 7636

- **USSR** *cont.*
  - barley *cont.*
    - *Ustilago segetum* var. *avenae* 7683
  - cereals
    - *Fusarium* 6849
    - *Gibberella zeae* 7637
  - crops, diseases 2589
  - Diaporthales, books 1976
  - fungi 7488
  - grapes, *Uncinula necator* 2871
  - *Hippophae rhamnoides*, wilt 1672
  - maize, diseases 7708
  - oats, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *coronafaciens* 7694
  - pesticides
    - legislation 32
    - usage 32
  - plants, mildews 7596
  - potatoes
    - *Phytophthora infestans* 936, 7032
    - *Synchytrium endobioticum* 7038, 7794
  - *Quercus*
    - *Ceratocystis* 1765
    - *Phytophthora cinnamomi* 1766
  - *Quercus robur*, decline 5057
  - rice
    - diseases 7729
    - *Pyricularia oryzae* 6949
    - *Rhizoctonia solani* 869
  - rye, *Puccinia recondita* 4682
  - soil, *Alternaria alternata* 7473
  - soyabeans, diseases 1493
  - sugarbeet, diseases 2266
  - Taxodiaceae, diseases 2319
  - tomatoes, *Pseudomonas corrugata* 7096
  - *Trifolium*, fungi 7487
  - *Vicia*, fungi 7487
  - weeds, biological control 1819
  - wheat
    - diseases 793
    - *Fusarium* 7636
    - *Helminthosporium* 7636
    - *Leptosphaeria nodorum* 7668
    - *Microdochium bolleyi* 7674
    - *Mycosphaerella graminicola* 7668
    - *Puccinia graminis* 3990
    - *Septoria triticicola* 7668
  - Armenian SSR
    - apples, bacteria 7866
    - *Microsphaera* 716
    - pears, bacteria 7866
    - quinces, bacteria 7866
  - Azerbaidzhan SSR
    - *Carpinus*, fungi 1116
    - *Fagus*, fungi 1116
    - *Microsphaera* 716
    - *Pleospora* 4580
    - *Quercus*, fungi 1116
    - tomatoes, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lycopersici* 7094
    - wheat, diseases 6852
  - Byelorussian SSR
    - cereals, diseases 7608
    - lupins
      - bean yellow mosaic potyvirus 2718
      - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 2718
    - *Picea pungens*
      - *Acarosporium sympodiale* 1141
      - *Botrytis cinerea* 1141
    - tomatoes
      - *Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *michiganensis* 7839
      - *Pseudomonas corrugata* 7839
      - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vesicatoria* 7839
    - wheat, *Erysiphe graminis* 1400
  - Estonian SSR (*see* Estonia)
  - Georgian SSR
    - bamboos, diseases 8072
    - grapes, *Plasmopara viticola* 7921
    - *Microsphaera* 716
    - *Quercus*, decline 8036
    - tobacco, *Alternaria* 8022
  - Kazakh SSR
    - cabbages, *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora* 7822
    - cereals
      - *Puccinia* 7496
      - *Uromyces* 7496

USSR *cont.*
  Kazakh SSR *cont.*
    maize, diseases 6908
    plant collections, diseases 3965
    sugarbeet, beet mosaic potyvirus 2927
    wheat, *Leptosphaeria nodorum* 7667
    wild plants
      Puccinia 7496
      Uromyces 7496
  Kirgiz SSR, cotton, *Verticillium dahliae* 8029
  Latvian SSR (*see* Latvia)
  Lithuanian SSR (*see* Lithuania)
  Moldavian SSR
    black currants, fungi 1024
    cucumbers, *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* 7605
    garlic, garlic mosaic virus 7812
    grapes, diseases 7919
    onions, *Peronospora destructor* 7605
    pears, *Epicoccum nigrum* 1639
    peas
      Fusarium 911
      Pythium 911
      Rhizoctonia 911
    soyabeans, *Fusarium* 7756
    sunflowers, *Diaporthe helianthi* 7220
    wheat
      Fusarium 7678
      Gibberella zeae 7678
  RSFSR
    carnations
      Fusarium 541
      Gibberella 541
    cereals, *Gibberella zeae* 1366
    crops, seed treatment 7606
    cucumbers, *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* 7104
    flax, *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *lini* 8030
    fruit, viruses 7861
    oats, *Puccinia coronata* 6899
    potatoes
      Phytophthora infestans 7605, 7793
      Synchytrium endobioticum 7034
    powdery mildews 778
    radishes, *Peronospora parasitica* 7807
    rice, *Pyricularia oryzae* 2693
    rye
      diseases 6904
      Monographella nivalis 2049
    Siberia
      Agropyron mutabilis, fungi 880
      Betula, mycorrhizas 63
      Bromus inermis, fungi 880
      cereals, diseases 1354
      Elymus sibiricus, fungi 880
      fodder crops, diseases 1354
      fungi 109, 638
      Larix, mycorrhizas 63
      mycorrhizal fungi 638
      oats
        Puccinia coronata 1436
        Ustilago segetum 1436
      Picea, mycorrhizas 63
      Pinus, mycorrhizas 63
      Pinus sibirica, diseases 8040
      potatoes, *Erwinia carotovora* 943
      Psathyrostachys juncea, fungi 880
      soil, *Cochliobolus sativus* 3262
      wheat
        Cochliobolus sativus 3262
        diseases 6857
        Puccinia recondita 802
    tomatoes, diseases 2161
    trees, *Cortinarius*, mycorrhizas 64
    USSR Far East
      barley, *Ustilago segetum* var. *nuda* 1430
      buckwheat, diseases 7743
      Erysiphales 7492
      fungi 3891
      soyabeans
        Cercospora 6979
        Peronospora 6979
        Septoria 6979
    wheat
      Erysiphe graminis 2028

USSR *cont.*
  RSFSR *cont.*
    wheat *cont.*
      Fusarium 7678
      Fusarium culmorum 2028
      Gibberella zeae 817, 7678
      Leptosphaeria nodorum 6872
      Mycosphaerella graminicola 6872
      Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides 2027
      Puccinia recondita 1392, 2028, 7657
      Tilletia tritici 6868
  Turkmen SSR
    fungi 7481
    soil, fungi 8088
  Ukrainian SSR
    apricots
      Botrytis cinerea 7885
      Monilinia 7885
    carrots
      Alternaria radicina 7049
      Leptosphaeria libanotis 7049
      Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 7049
    cherries
      bacteria 4946
      Pseudomonas syringae 7140
    Erysiphales 3846
    grapes
      Botryosphaeria obtusa 4963
      diseases 4962
      Eutypa armeniacae 4963
      Phomopsis viticola 4963
    lupins, bean yellow mosaic potyvirus 4085
    Malva erecta, *Erysiphe malvae* 4403
    peas, root rots 7001
    Peronosporales 3846, 3890
    Pinus nigra, dieback 3001
    Pinus sylvestris, *Lophodermium pinastri* 7304
    plants, rickettsia-like bacteria 6686
    pome fruits
      seedborne bacteria 7860
      seedborne fungi 7860
    potatoes, *Synchytrium endobioticum* 7034
    rice, *Pyricularia oryzae* 7730
    rye, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *atrofaciens* 2656, 6905
    shrubs
      Ganoderma applanatum 487
      Phellinus torulosus 487
    soil, fungi 104
    Stevia rebaudiana, diseases 8068
    stone fruits
      seedborne bacteria 7860
      seedborne fungi 7860
    sugarbeet, diseases 7249
    sunflowers, *Diaporthe helianthi* 7220
    tomatoes
      Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora* 2169
      Erwinia herbicola 2169
      Erwinia rhapontici 2169
      Rhizoctonia solani 7093
    trees
      Ganoderma applanatum 487
      Phellinus torulosus 487
    Uredinales 3846, 3890
    wheat
      diseases 2606
      Erysiphe graminis 1385
      Fusarium 2022, 2629, 7678
      Gibberella zeae 7678
      Helminthosporium 2022
      Puccinia recondita 6862
      Septoria 1385
  Uzbek SSR
    cotton
      Acremonium luzulae 477
      Verticillium dahliae 8024, 8029
    fodder crops, fungi 4068
    lucerne, *Verticillium dahliae* 8024
    soil, fungi 711
Ustilaginales
  fossils 731
  molecular genetics
    DNA 6771
    mating types 6771
  Norway 5268

Ustilaginales *cont.*
  taxonomy 731, 3895, 5289, 6084
Ustilaginoidea virens
  rice
    Indian Punjab 5476
    Japan 3342
    sclerotia 3343
    varietal reactions 5476
    yield losses 5476
Ustilago, genetics, reviews 1954
Ustilago avenae (*see Ustilago segetum* var. *avenae)*
Ustilago bullata, *Pythium vexans*, hyperparasitism 3351
Ustilago cynodontis, laboratory tests, plant extracts 7451
Ustilago echinata, *Phalaris arundinacea*, China 7489
Ustilago esculenta
  IMI descriptions 3192
  IMI distribution maps 5269
  Zizania aquatica, California 228
  Zizania caduciflora, morphogenesis 4728
Ustilago hordei (*see Ustilago segetum)*
Ustilago kolleri (*see Ustilago segetum)*
Ustilago levis (*see Ustilago segetum)*
Ustilago longissima, IMI descriptions 3192
Ustilago maydis (*see Ustilago zeae)*
Ustilago nigra (*see Ustilago segetum* var. *avenae)*
Ustilago nuda (*see Ustilago segetum* var. *nuda)*
Ustilago scitaminea
  IMI distribution maps 6059
  laboratory tests, plant extracts 7451
  Saccharum munja, Uttar Pradesh 1719
  sugarcane
    alternative hosts 1719
    Brazil 6530-6531
    breeding 458, 8009
    Colombia 458
    control 458, 6533
    cytology 6534
    detection 5790
    environmental factors 3634
    epidemiology 6530-6531
    fertilizers 6529
    Guadeloupe 1715
    models 6530-6531
    morphology 6532
    Philippines 6830
    Puerto Rico 5791
    resistance 2265, 3633
    roguing 6528
    spore germination 3634
    Uttar Pradesh 1719
    varietal reactions 1087, 3632-3633, 5791, 6531-6532, 6534
    yield losses 6830
Ustilago scorzonerae
  IMI descriptions 3192
  IMI distribution maps 5269
Ustilago segetum
  barley
    breeding 824
    genetics 3276
    isoenzymes 3276
    races 2646, 3276
  oats
    Siberia 1436
    varietal reactions 1436
Ustilago segetum* var. *avenae
  barley
    control 7683
    USSR 7683
  biochemistry, sterols 1253
Ustilago segetum* var. *nuda
  barley
    breeding 1429-1430
    fungicide tolerance 2596
    Himachal Pradesh 6892
    Irish Republic 2596
    races 1430, 2596
    RSFSR 1430
    sowing date 6892
    varietal reactions 6892
  wheat
    inoculation 7662
    screening 7662
    varietal reactions 1399, 2618

Ustilago segetum* var. *tritici
- barley
  - control 203
  - environmental factors 203
  - Western Australia 203
- laboratory tests, plant extracts 7451
- wheat
  - Himachal Pradesh 5398
  - infection 4002
  - Irish Republic 2596
  - races 2596
  - reviews 178
  - varietal reactions 5398

Ustilago tritici (*see Ustilago segetum* var. *tritici)*

Ustilago violacea
- *Silene pratensis,* host parasite relationships 5925
- *Viscaria vulgaris*
  - Sweden 3756
  - transmission 3756

Ustilago zeae
- cryopreservation 3912
- fungicide tolerance 6715
- genetics, mating types 6023
- laboratory tests
  - sterol biosynthesis inhibitors 4492
  - tetraconazole 1894, 6713
- maize
  - breeding 6912
  - fertilizers 211, 2664
  - infection 6188
  - molecular genetics 840
  - pathogenicity 2665
  - testing 1446
  - yeild losses 2664
- molecular genetics
  - cloning 3859
  - DNA 6771
  - fungicide tolerance 3162
  - gene expression 3858
  - genetic transformation 2504, 2533
  - mating types 840, 3160, 6771
  - nucleotide sequences 3162, 3858
  - pathogenicity 2665
  - plasmids 2504
- physiology, enzymes 4547
- viruses, toxins 765, 6826, 7574

Ustulina deusta, *Aesculus hippocastanum,* host parasite relationships 1115

Vaccinium
- aluminium, toxicity 1025
- blueberry shoestring virus, transmission 1647
- diseases
  - control 3555
  - USA 3555
- *Monilinia oxycocci*
  - ascospores 3557
  - epidemiology 5699
  - spore dispersal 5699
- *Monilinia vacinii-corymbosi*
  - environmental factors 4254
  - frost injury 4254
- *Ophiodothella vaccinii*
  - taxonomy 4255
  - USA 4255
- *Phialophora,* Nematoda 4253
- postharvest decay, control 3553
- *Septoria albopunctata,* Florida 1648

Vaccinium angustifolium
- mycorrhizas
  - growth 671
  - tissue culture 671
- *Oidiodendron,* mycorrhizas 2485

Vaccinium corymbosum
- blueberry leaf mottle nepovirus, transmission 2862, 7894
- blueberry scorch virus
  - serological relationships 7895
  - strains 7895
  - USA 7895
- *Botryosphaeria dothidea,* control 3556
- *Phomopsis vaccinii,* Chile 1649
- *Pseudomonas syringae*
  - Chile 1650
  - pathogenicity 1650

Vaccinium macrocarpon
- *Pseudotracylla falcata*
  - Massachusetts 7896
  - New Jersey 7896

***Vaccinium macrocarpon** cont.*
- *Pseudotracylla falcata cont.*
  - taxonomy 7896

Validamycin H, activity, *Rhizoctonia solani* 57

Valsa ceratosperma
- apples
  - biological control 7879
  - control 5671
  - Japan 6413, 7879
  - Korea Republic 5671
- taxonomy, Australia 732

Vanuatu, avocados, *Periconiella perseae* 3899

Varthemia iphionoides, plant extracts, antifungal agents 1888

Vegetable marrows (*see* Marrows)

Vegetables
- *Botrytis cinerea,* control 6717
- diseases
  - antagonists 1351
  - Austria 1881, 5973, 6828
  - control 331, 1201, 1871, 2579, 7407
  - France 2579
  - Germany 1871
  - Liaoning 4169
  - Paraguay 5360
  - symptoms 6828
  - tillage 331
  - USA 1201
- fungicide residues
  - determination 5169, 7389
  - Spain 7389
  - Yugoslavia 2456
- fungicides, Austria 1881, 5973
- pesticide residues
  - analysis 6693
  - California 2451
  - Sweden 5356
- pesticides
  - Australia 2416
  - books 2416
- postharvest decay
  - biological control 2586
  - control 776
- *Pythium*
  - pathogenicity 4851
  - substrates 4842
  - Taiwan 4851
  - temperature 4842
- storage decay, books 5946

Veitchia merrillii
- mycoplasma-like organisms
  - detection 3225
  - Florida 3225

Velvet tobacco mottle sobemovirus, *Nicotiana velutina,* transmission 7557

Venezuela
- bananas, *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *atroseptica* 2876
- cocoa
  - mycorrhizas 1241, 4535
  - *Nectria rigidiuscula* 5812
- *Duranta repens, Phyllachora fusicarpa* 6590
- *Paspalum conjugatum, Myriogenospora atramentosa* 3900
- passion fruits, *Nectria haematococca* 2892
- *Phaseolus vulgaris,* viruses 5514
- plant pathology 3773
- sorghum, *Cercospora sorghi* 2672

Ventiveria zizanioides, plant extracts, antifungal agents 5975

Venturia
- apples
  - Belgium 4933
  - control 4933
  - fungicide tolerance 4933
- pears
  - Belgium 4933
  - control 4933
  - fungicide tolerance 4933

Venturia carpophila
- plums
  - France 4943
  - models 4943

Venturia inaequalis
- apples
  - ascospores 383, 4239
  - Australia 4240

***Venturia inaequalis** cont.*
- apples *cont.*
  - breeding 2192-2193, 7120
  - control 384, 1632, 1635, 2839, 3529-3530, 4502, 4937, 5657, 5666, 5668, 6418, 6420-6421, 6423, 7122-7124, 7391, 7870, 7872, 7874
  - cutinase 2838
  - Denmark 2194
  - epidemiology 6093
  - estimation 6422
  - forecasting 3526, 4937, 5666, 6418, 6422, 7121-7122, 7875
  - fungicide tolerance 5664-5665, 5667
  - Germany 2193
  - host parasite relationships 7873
  - India 382, 6418
  - infection 2838, 3525
  - integrated control 3527
  - Massachusetts 3527
  - models 4239, 6093, 6419, 7875
  - New South Wales 7875
  - New York 3528, 6420
  - New Zealand 7121-7122
  - North Carolina 6419
  - Norway 7120
  - Ohio 4238
  - organic farming 2194, 5657
  - Pennsylvania 384
  - phenolic compounds 5662
  - Poland 5664-5665, 7124, 7874
  - races 4240
  - rain 5668, 6419
  - resistance 5662
  - reviews 382
  - Romania 5667
  - spore dispersal 4239, 6419
  - survival 3528
  - Switzerland 5666
  - Turkey 4937
  - USSR 7119
  - Uttar Pradesh 1004
  - varietal reactions 2194, 4238, 5663, 7119
- fungicide tolerance 2495
- physiology, enzymes 4936

Venturia pirina
- pears
  - bagging 7132
  - control 2199, 3536
  - environmental factors 2199, 2847-2848
  - infection 2847
  - Japan 2847
  - storage 2199

Venturia populina
- *Populus*
  - British Columbia 2303
  - Oregon 2303
  - Washington 2303

Verbena hybrida, mycoplasma-like organisms, Italy 2327

Vernonia cinerea, *Erysiphe cichoracearum,* Uttar Pradesh 1975

Vernonia galamensis
- *Alternaria alternata,* Jammu and Kashmir 5921
- *Corticium rolfsii,* Jammu and Kashmir 5921
- diseases, control 5165
- *Fusarium solani,* Jammu and Kashmir 5921
- *Rhizoctonia solani,* Jammu and Kashmir 5921

Verrucalvus flavofaciens, *Pennisetum clandestinum,* control 6237

Verrucispora luculiae
- *Luculia gratissima*
  - Nepal 5265
  - taxonomy 5265

Verticillium
- aubergines
  - Japan 4846
  - weeds 4846
- bananas, control 5724
- Chinese cabbages
  - Japan 4846
  - weeds 4846
- chrysanthemums, control 8052
- cotton, Zimbabwe 5037

- ***Verticillium*** *cont.*
  - fruit trees, USA 6411
  - identification 7521
  - *Quercus imeretina*, Georgian SSR 8036
  - rape, Poland 7198
  - tomatoes, breeding 2161
- ***Verticillium albo-atrum***
  - *Acer*
    - control 5860
    - Washington 5860
  - aubergines
    - control 6840
    - symptoms 6840
  - biochemistry, enzymes 6782
  - *Capsicum*
    - control 6840
    - symptoms 6840
    - varietal reactions 7843
  - cotton
    - control 4365
    - environmental factors 4365
    - enzymes 5830
    - pathogenicity 4365, 5830
  - *Erythrina*
    - remote sensing 1772
    - Uttar Pradesh 1772
  - laboratory tests
    - antibiotics 1914
    - proteinases 4188
  - lucerne
    - Austria 3358
    - breeding 3357
    - Canada 1483
    - Czechoslovakia 238
    - economics 4733
    - genetics 3357
    - host parasite relationships 1483-1484
    - isolates 1483
    - Japan 3361
    - mycorrhizal fungi 4080
    - pathogenicity 1483
    - phenolic compounds 1484
    - reservoir hosts 3358
    - resistance 883
    - screening 1484
    - temperature 1483
    - testing 6240
    - varietal reactions 4733
    - water stress 883
    - Wyoming 4733
    - yield losses 3361, 4733
  - molecular genetics
    - DNA probes 685
    - nucleotide sequences 685
  - phytoalexins, elicitors 6021
  - potatoes
    - detection 3435
    - Maine 1551
    - Nematoda 1551
    - Poland 1553
  - sunflowers
    - Austria 3358
    - reservoir hosts 3358
  - tomatoes
    - Belgium 5595
    - control 6840
    - enzymes 2814
    - host parasite relationships 6369
    - integrated control 7604
    - metabolites 969
    - Ontario 7604
    - pathogenicity 2814
    - symptoms 6840
- ***Verticillium biguttatum***
  - control, *Rhizoctonia solani*, potatoes 4149, 5560
  - hyperparasitism, *Rhizoctonia solani* 318, 7035
  - physiology, temperature 318
- ***Verticillium dahliae***
  - *Acer platanoides*, susceptibility 3691
  - *Acer saccharinum*, susceptibility 3691
  - *Acer saccharum*, susceptibility 3691
  - Actinomycetales, antagonism 1606
  - almonds, soil solarization 705
  - aubergines
    - biological control 981
    - mulching 980
    - nitrogen 980
    - soil solarization 979
  - avocados, soil solarization 705
- ***Verticillium dahliae*** *cont.*
  - *Benincasa hispida*, storage 4918
  - *Capsicum*
    - control 2808
    - epidemiology 3502
    - Spain 3502
    - symptoms 2808
    - varietal reactions 4903, 7843
  - chickpeas
    - Italy 2754
    - Syria 4121
  - Chinese cabbages
    - control 3466
    - Honshu 3466
  - cocoa, genetics 2280
  - cotton
    - breeding 4361-4363
    - China 6829
    - control 474, 4365
    - environmental factors 4365
    - enzymes 5830
    - epidemiology 1753
    - Kirgiz SSR 8029
    - pathogenicity 4365, 5830
    - phytoalexins 5042
    - plant density 1753
    - rotations 8024
    - selection 2285
    - tillage 7270
    - toxins 8026
    - Uzbek SSR 8024, 8029
    - varietal reactions 1747, 7271
    - virulence 2291
  - flax, Europe 5753
  - *Gliocladium virens*, hyperparasitism 577
  - *Impatiens balsamina*, pathogenesis 3231
  - Leguminosae, susceptibility 2592
  - *Leucospermum cordifolium*, California 531
  - linseed
    - Europe 5753
    - Germany 2902, 5761
    - seeds 2902
    - UK 2902, 5758
    - varietal reactions 5761-5762
  - *Lolium*, susceptibility 2592
  - lucerne
    - Austria 3358
    - reservoir hosts 3358
    - rotations 8024
    - Uzbek SSR 8024
  - lupins, UK 4740
  - molecular genetics
    - DNA probes 685
    - nucleotide sequences 685
  - morphogenesis, bacteria 5223
  - olives
    - control 7226
    - Italy 4327
    - reservoir hosts 4327
    - soil solarization 705
  - physiology, enzymes 3170, 4562, 5256
  - *Pisolithus tinctorius*, antagonism 2458
  - pistachios
    - soil solarization 705
    - testing 4320
    - varietal reactions 4320
  - potatoes
    - California 3436
    - control 1552
    - detection 3435
    - enzymes 6314
    - host parasite relationships 6314
    - hypersensitivity 6314
    - Maine 1551
    - mixed infections 4139
    - models 4139
    - Nematoda 1551
    - Ontario 1552
    - phytoalexins 319
    - resistance 319
    - saline water 1554
    - soil solarization 1552
    - testing 4823
    - USA 4823
    - varietal reactions 1554
    - vegetative compatibility groups 3436
    - yield losses 4139
  - *Pseudomonas*, antagonism 3082
  - rape
    - breeding 7190
- ***Verticillium dahliae*** *cont.*
  - rape *cont.*
    - France 7195
    - Germany 441, 7207
    - immunodiagnosis 7196
    - pathogenesis 3231
    - resistance 7191
    - symptoms 7195
    - varietal reactions 7207
    - weeds 7201
  - safflower
    - Iran 5004
    - seeds 5004
  - soil
    - culture media 3883
    - fertilizers 707
    - isolation 3883, 7466
    - mulching 980
    - nitrogen 980
    - soil solarization 707
    - survival 1279
    - temperature 1279
  - sunflowers
    - Austria 3358
    - reservoir hosts 3358
  - *Talaromyces flavus*
    - antagonism 5244
    - hyperparasitism 6050
  - tomatoes
    - antagonists 1606
    - Belgium 5595
    - control 4194, 4873
    - enzymes 2814
    - induced resistance 4865
    - integrated control 7604
    - mixed infections 2166
    - Morocco 4194
    - Ontario 7604
    - pathogenicity 2814, 4866
    - resistance 1589
  - toxins 6776
  - *Trifolium pratense*, control 2082
  - weeds
    - Italy 4327
    - reservoir hosts 4327
- ***Verticillium fungicola***
  - mushrooms
    - control 2353
    - enzymes 2365
    - models 2364
    - Pennsylvania 2364
    - spores 2363
    - susceptibility 8073
    - Taiwan 2353
    - temperature 2363
- ***Verticillium lecanii***
  - control, *Puccinia arachidis*, groundnuts 450
  - *Erysiphe communis*, antagonism 6345
  - hyperparasitism, *Hemileia vastatrix* 4350
- ***Verticillium leptobactrum***, hyperparasitism, *Hemileia vastatrix* 4350
- ***Verticillium nigrescens***
  - cotton
    - control 4365
    - environmental factors 4365
    - enzymes 5830
    - pathogenicity 4365, 5830
  - tomatoes
    - enzymes 2814
    - pathogenicity 2814
- ***Verticillium nubilum***
  - tomatoes
    - enzymes 2814
    - pathogenicity 2814
- ***Verticillium tenerum***, *Capsicum*, varietal reactions 7843
- ***Verticillium tricorpus***
  - tomatoes
    - enzymes 2814
    - pathogenicity 2814
- **Vesicular stomatitis virus**, tobacco, membranes 7257
- **Vetch** *(see Vicia)*
- ***Vibrio***, *Gracilaria*, cultures 5094
- ***Viburnum cylindricum***
  - *Pseudocercospora mombin*
    - India 1287
    - Uttar Pradesh 5267
- ***Vicia***
  - fungi, USSR 7487

Vicia *cont.*
- *Glomus mosseae*, mycorrhizas, rotations 7436

Vicia faba (*see* Faba beans)
Vicia sativa, *Uromyces orobi*, nutritive value 6232
Vietnam
- rice, red stripe 7727
- soyabeans, *Phakopsora pachyrhizi* 6982

Vigna
- *Myrothecium roridum*
  - India 1955
  - pathotypes 1955
- phytoalexins, chemotaxonomy 7015

Vigna aconitifolia
- diseases, Rajasthan 926
- viruses
  - electrolytes 7775
  - host parasite relationships 7775

Vigna angularis
- azuki bean mosaic potyvirus, Honshu 3418
- diseases
  - farmyard manure 769
  - rhizosphere fungi 769
- *Phialophora gregata*
  - isolates 3371
  - mitochondrial DNA 3371
  - rhizosphere 7013-7014
- *Phialophora gregata* f.sp. *adzukicola*
  - Japan 7460
  - physiology 7460
  - taxonomy 2725
- *Rhizoctonia solani*, biological control 4792, 7583
- viruses, Honshu 7776

Vigna mungo
- blackgram mottle virus
  - seeds 6289
  - varietal reactions 6289
- *Cercospora canescens*
  - control 7777
  - genetics 5538
  - varietal reactions 3421
- *Colletotrichum capsici*
  - control 1536
  - Haryana 1536
- *Colletotrichum truncatum*
  - Indian Punjab 2110
  - seeds 2110
  - Uttar Pradesh 3419
  - varietal reactions 2110
- fungicides, activity 7010
- *Macrophomina phaseolina*, biological control 4124
- mung bean yellow mosaic geminivirus
  - genetics 5536
  - Orissa 3417
  - Tamil Nadu 5536
  - varietal reactions 2764, 3417, 5536
- mycorrhizas
  - growth 7430
  - roots 7430
- *Mycosphaerella cruenta*, control 7777
- *Oidium*, control 4123
- seedborne fungi, Uttar Pradesh 4797
- *Thanatephorus cucumeris*
  - control 2766
  - infection 2724
- urd bean leaf crinkle virus
  - Pakistan 4122
  - yield losses 4122
- viruses
  - transmission 2546
  - West Bengal 2546

Vigna radiata
- *Cercospora canescens*
  - breeding 1531
  - control 6291, 7012
- *Colletotrichum dematium*, control 3422
- *Colletotrichum lindemuthianum*, control 3422
- *Colletotrichum truncatum*
  - Indian Punjab 2110
  - seeds 2110
  - varietal reactions 2110
- *Curtobacterium flaccumfaciens* pv. *flaccumfaciens*
  - control 283
  - seeds 283

Vigna radiata *cont.*
- diseases
  - Australia 4791
  - Ethiopia 768
- *Erysiphe polygoni*
  - breeding 1531
  - control 1535, 5539
  - Karnataka 7016
  - Madhya Pradesh 5539
  - Orissa 1535
  - varietal reactions 5539, 7016
  - yield losses 5539
- fungicide residues
  - persistence 1534
  - seeds 1534
- *Fusarium*, toxins 4125
- *Fusarium oxysporum*, India 279
- *Glomus mosseae*, mycorrhizas, disease resistance 1533
- *Macrophomina phaseolina*
  - biological control 4796
  - control 1533
  - India 279
  - mycorrhizas 1533
- mung bean yellow mosaic geminivirus
  - Bihar 1530
  - Delhi 5535
  - genotypes 6290
  - Karnataka 6290
  - Orissa 3417
  - screening 5535
  - transmission 5535
  - varietal reactions 3417
  - yield losses 1530
- *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae*
  - control 283
  - seeds 283
- *Rhizobium*
  - antibiotics 4793
  - fungicides 4793
- *Rhizoctonia solani*, testing 5537
- seedborne fungi
  - Madhya Pradesh 3420
  - varietal reactions 4126
- *Thanatephorus cucumeris*, infection 2724
- viruses
  - books 4595
  - transmission 2546
  - West Bengal 2546
- *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vignaeradiatae*, Andhra Pradesh 4798

Vigna unguiculata (*see* Cowpeas)
Vinclozolin
- activity
  - *Corticium rolfsii* 4931
  - *Rhizoctonia solani* 4931
- control
  - *Alternaria zinniae*, sunflowers 5769
  - *Botrytis cinerea*
    - apples 3533
    - cucumbers 3970
    - faba beans 4757, 4759
    - grapes 2223, 3970
    - lettuces 4855
    - *Pelargonium* 4400, 5077
  - *Botrytis fabae*, faba beans 4757, 4759
  - *Choanephora cucurbitarum*, *Psophocarpus tetragonolobus* 6299
  - peas, diseases 4780
  - rape, diseases 7193
  - *Sclerotinia minor*
    - groundnuts 1078
    - lettuces 1583
  - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, sunflowers 5000, 5771, 7985
  - *Sclerotium cepivorum*, onions 1571, 3458
  - *Uromyces viciae-fabae*, faba beans 4757
- degradation, soil 1583, 6705
- fungicide residues
  - *Capsicum* 1897
  - cucumbers 1897
  - soil 3810
  - tomatoes 1605
- fungicide tolerance
  - *Botrytis cinerea* 2450, 4400, 4499, 4955
  - *Trichoderma harzianum* 3533
- soil treatment 3810

Viola, diseases, control 6595

Viroids
- acronyms 744
- apple scar skin viroid, apples 1001
- apples 5660
- avocado sunblotch viroid, avocados 4980
- avocados 4979
- citrus 2878, 4979
- citrus bent leaf viroid, grapefruits 2877
- citrus cachexia viroid, citrus 1038, 5730
- citrus exocortis viroid
  - citrus 2879, 4292, 5730
  - oranges 6453
  - *Poncirus trifoliata* 3589
- citrus viroid IV, grapefruits 3588
- coconut cadang-cadang viroid, coconuts 6830
- dapple apple viroid, apples 1001
- detection, reviews 7543
- diagnosis 1995
- grapes 5708
- grapevine yellow speckle viroid, grapes 7153
- hop latent viroid, hops 6625, 8070
- hop stunt viroid, hops 6625
- immunodiagnosis 124
- molecular genetics, reviews 121
- *Nicotiana glutinosa* 147
- potato spindle tuber viroid 3945, 6825
  - potatoes 312, 932, 1539, 5552, 7786
  - reviews 122
  - *Solanum* 4811, 7019
  - tomatoes 3947, 3949, 5597, 6368
- potatoes 294, 298-299

Virology, training 125
Viruses
- badnavirus group
  - cacao swollen shoot badnavirus, cocoa 5811
  - rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus 1335, 1465, 4615
    - rice 222, 2679, 4697, 5461-5462, 6207, 6932, 6934
    - weeds 222
  - sugarcane badnavirus, sugarcane 3631, 4339
- bromovirus group 6109
  - broad bean mottle bromovirus 3950
  - brome mosaic bromovirus 135, 745, 1314-1315, 1331, 3650, 5344, 7564
    - barley 3979
    - cereals 2594
    - tobacco 1741
    - wheat 3979
  - cowpea chlorotic mottle bromovirus 1315, 2567
    - soyabeans 2727
    - tobacco 1741
  - replication 6817
- capillovirus group
  - apple stem grooving capillovirus 4618
    - apples 7869
    - pears 5677
- carlavirus group
  - American hop latent carlavirus 7570
    - hops 4429
  - carnation latent carlavirus, *Dianthus* 4398
  - chrysanthemum B carlavirus 131
  - elderberry carlavirus, *Sambucus canadensis* 7906
  - molecular biology 7529
  - narcissus latent carlavirus 128
    - *Iris* 1797
  - nucleotide sequences 3219
  - passiflora latent carlavirus, *Passiflora* 8046
  - potato M carlavirus 763, 779, 7536
    - potatoes 4132, 6304, 7787
    - *Solanum rostratum* 933
  - potato S carlavirus 4609, 7555
    - potatoes 313, 2115, 4137, 5546, 6304
  - shallot latent carlavirus, shallots 7810
- carmovirus group
  - carnation mottle carmovirus, carnations 3726
  - elderberry latent carmovirus, *Sambucus canadensis* 7906
  - melon necrotic spot carmovirus 2179

Viruses *cont.*
- carmovirus group *cont.*
  - melon necrotic spot carmovirus *cont.*
    - melons 5625
  - pelargonium flower break carmovirus, *Pelargonium* 6592
  - turnip crinkle carmovirus 1326, 3942, 6113
    - *Nicotiana benthamiana* 6112
- caulimovirus group
  - carnation etched ring caulimovirus, *Dianthus* 4398
  - cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus 141, 145, 750, 2003, 3208, 4606, 5334, 6115, 6811, 6818, 6824
    - *Brassica* 951, 4171
    - *Brassica campestris* 5323
    - cabbages 3461
    - cauliflowers 3461
    - crops 5328
    - *Datura stramonium* 6805
    - *Nicotiana bigelovii* 146
    - tobacco 5029
    - turnips 1312, 3445-3446, 5580
  - *Datura fastuosa* 145
  - figwort mosaic caulimovirus 145
  - tobacco 145
- closterovirus group
  - apple chlorotic leafspot closterovirus 4620
    - fruit trees 5650
    - pears 5677
  - apple chlorotic leafspot closterovirus
    - apples 2836
  - beet western yellows closterovirus, sugarbeet 5796
  - beet yellows closterovirus 5333, 5350
    - beet 4345
    - sugarbeet 1337, 1727, 2267, 2928, 4344, 5795, 5797, 6537, 7243
  - citrus tristeza closterovirus 5330-5331
    - citrus 1675, 4293, 7168
    - grapefruits 1040
    - mandarins 4289
    - oranges 3590, 4291, 6453
    - satsumas 3586
  - grapevine leaf roll closterovirus, grapes 2220, 4270, 6442, 7153-7154, 7912, 7915
  - grapevine stem pitting associated closterovirus
    - grapes 6442, 7912-7913
    - *Nicotiana benthamiana* 1339, 7561
  - pineapples 7173
- clover wound tumor virus group, clover wound tumor virus 1993
- comovirus group
  - Andean potato mottle comovirus 7559
  - bean pod mottle comovirus 6114
  - bean rugose mosaic comovirus, soyabeans 5505
  - characteristics 118
  - cowpea mosaic comovirus 132, 1332, 2002, 3649, 5320
    - cowpeas 925, 1490
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1490
  - cowpea severe mosaic comovirus 3951
    - cowpeas 1490
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1490
  - radish mosaic comovirus 3939, 7556
    - *Diplotaxis erucoides* 5928
    - radishes 2793
  - red clover mottle comovirus 6106
    - tobacco 2941
  - squash mosaic comovirus, Cucurbitaceae 4220
- cucumovirus group
  - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 137-138, 1319, 2538, 3497, 5338, 6099, 6111, 6117, 6813, 6822, 6846, 7562
    - *Aster yomena* 5343, 6821
    - aubergines 4210
    - bananas 4281
    - *Buddleja davidii* 8047
    - *Capsicum* 364, 1613-1614, 3498, 4213, 4891, 5609, 5613

Viruses *cont.*
- cucumovirus group *cont.*
  - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus *cont.*
    - *Catharanthus roseus* 7325
    - chrysanthemums 5896
    - *Coleus scutellarioides* 1153
    - *Commelina communis* 5343
    - cowpeas 2721
    - cucumbers 3506, 4892, 4914, 5622, 5630, 6398
    - Cucurbitaceae 4220
    - *Datura fastuosa* 6611
    - *Diplotaxis erucoides* 5928
    - *Helleborus niger* 5897
    - *Lablab purpureus* 4127
    - *Lilium* 8059
    - lucerne 6967
    - lupins 2718, 6244
    - marrows 5631, 7102
    - melons 4222, 7102
    - *Petunia hybrida* 7324
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3400
    - *Pseudostellaria heterophylla* 5915
    - *Rubus* 6434
    - safflower 2909
    - soyabeans 1495
    - squashes 986
    - tobacco 466, 1741, 2938, 4356, 4597, 5026, 5032, 5819
    - tomatoes 1590, 1592-1593, 2159, 3480, 4597, 4860, 4863, 6366-6367, 6814, 7528
    - *Trifolium subterraneum* 5495
  - peanut stunt cucumovirus 3215, 5342
    - *Robinia pseudoacacia* 3712
    - tobacco 467
    - *Trifolium repens* 4081
  - soybean stunt cucumovirus, soyabeans 892
  - tomato aspermy cucumovirus
    - *Capsicum* 2819
    - chrysanthemums 2819, 6594
    - tobacco 4597
    - tomatoes 4597
- dianthovirus group
  - carnation ringspot dianthovirus, *Dianthus* 4398
  - red clover necrotic mosaic dianthovirus 761, 2557, 4613, 6122
  - sweet clover necrotic mosaic dianthovirus, *Melilotus officinalis* 3363
- fabavirus group
  - broad bean wilt fabavirus
    - faba beans 3389
    - globe artichokes 7825
    - *Helleborus niger* 5897
    - *Pseudostellaria heterophylla* 5915
  - faba bean wilt fabavirus, faba beans 2089
- fijivirus group
  - maize rough dwarf fijivirus, barley 5412
  - pangola stunt fijivirus
    - *Digitaria ciliaris* 1480
    - *Digitaria decumbens* 1480
  - rice black-streaked dwarf fijivirus 5337
    - maize 207
    - rice 2682
- furovirus group
  - beet soil-borne furovirus 3935, 5021
  - soil-borne wheat mosaic furovirus, wheat 168, 791, 2024
- geminivirus group
  - abutilon mosaic geminivirus
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 903
    - soyabeans 903
  - African cassava mosaic geminivirus 324, 760, 1325, 4612, 6118
    - cassava 4836, 6831, 7053
    - *Nicotiana benthamiana* 3946
  - bean golden mosaic geminivirus
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 903-904
    - soyabeans 903
  - beet curly top geminivirus 754, 2559
    - beetroots 142, 329
    - tomatoes 2155
  - euphorbia mosaic geminivirus, *Datura stramonium* 7548

Viruses *cont.*
- geminivirus group *cont.*
  - Gramineae 4599, 7704
  - maize streak geminivirus 1330
    - cereals 2018, 7698
    - grasses 7698
    - maize 835, 3291, 4599, 5437, 6184, 7699-7702, 7704
    - sugarcane 2262
    - weeds 7698
  - mung bean yellow mosaic geminivirus 2764
    - soyabeans 5504
    - *Vigna mungo* 3417, 5536
    - *Vigna radiata* 1530, 3417, 5535, 6290
  - North America 3204
  - okra (bhendi) yellow vein mosaic geminivirus 4184
    - okras 5361
  - pathogenesis 6812
  - South America 3204
  - squash leaf curl geminivirus, Cucurbitaceae 375
  - tobacco leaf curl geminivirus 5329
    - tobacco 5341, 5361, 5818, 7263
  - tomato golden mosaic geminivirus, *Nicotiana benthamiana* 3946
  - tomato yellow leaf curl geminivirus 755
    - tomatoes 142, 962, 964, 1590-1591, 3933, 4861, 4864, 5341, 5596, 7077, 7081-7082, 7830
  - tomatoes 965
  - wheat dwarf geminivirus 752
    - wheat 3983
- hordeivirus group
  - barley stripe mosaic hordeivirus 749, 1320, 3211, 6110
    - barley 2464, 3274
  - lychnis ringspot hordeivirus, *Mentha longifolia* 4426
- ilarvirus group
  - apple mosaic ilarvirus 2565
  - apple necrosis ilarvirus, pears 5677
  - asparagus 2 ilarvirus, asparagus 346
  - prune dwarf ilarvirus
    - cherries 4944, 5689
    - peaches 2860
    - plums 1641
    - stone fruits 5681
  - prunus necrotic ringspot ilarvirus 3220
    - cherries 4944, 5689, 6431
    - cucumbers 3932, 4610
    - hops 4610
    - peaches 2860, 3932, 5694
    - plums 1641, 3932
    - stone fruits 5681
  - tobacco streak ilarvirus 3954
    - globe artichokes 7825
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5515
    - soyabeans 893
- luteovirus group
  - barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 133, 1311, 1329, 1426, 2562, 3929, 3952, 3978, 7623
    - barley 822, 2595, 3979, 4635, 5371, 5373, 5375, 5414-5415, 6886, 7679, 7681-7682
    - cereals 160-162, 566, 1356, 6133, 7609-7616, 7618-7622, 7624-7627
    - Gramineae 4721
    - maize 208, 4031, 5430-5432
    - oats 3240, 3976, 4679, 6182, 7691-7692
    - rice 4698
    - triticale 4027
    - weeds 162
    - wheat 166-167, 791-792, 2025, 2604, 3240, 3976, 3979, 4635, 5370-5371, 5373, 5375, 5414, 6853, 7639
  - bean leaf roll luteovirus, chickpeas 262, 919
  - beet western yellows luteovirus 1311, 2542
    - lettuces 2801

Viruses *cont.*
- luteovirus group *cont.*
  - beet western yellows luteovirus *cont.*
    - potatoes 1544
    - rape 1681-1682, 2551, 7183
    - sugarbeet 1727, 2267, 2551, 2928, 4344, 5795-5797, 5799, 5801, 5804, 6537
  - groundnut rosette assistor luteovirus, groundnuts 2253, 2912
  - potato leaf roll luteovirus 139, 757, 764, 2542, 5345
    - *Physalis floridana* 1998, 3955
    - potatoes 309-311, 929, 1539-1540, 2117-2118, 2553, 2769-2770, 3428, 3955, 4132, 4804, 4806-4808, 5550, 5553, 6304, 6306-6307, 7018, 7020-7022, 7785, 7787
  - reviews 3920
  - soybean dwarf luteovirus 1311
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3397
    - soyabeans 3374
    - *Trifolium repens* 3364
  - strawberry mild yellow edge luteovirus, strawberries 7147
- machlovirus group
  - maize chlorotic dwarf machlovirus 6962
    - *Zea diploperennis* 1438
  - rice tungro spherical machlovirus 1335, 1465
    - rice 222, 2679, 5461-5462, 6207, 6932, 6934
    - weeds 222
- marafivirus group, maize rayado fino marafivirus, maize 5434
- necrovirus group
  - tobacco necrosis necrovirus 2179
    - cucumbers 4218, 6400-6401
    - globe artichokes 7825
    - maize 7703
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1337
    - soyabeans 1495, 6247
    - sugarbeet 1726
    - tobacco 1092, 5031
- nepovirus group
  - arabis mosaic nepovirus 2000, 3924, 3931, 7532-7533, 7910
    - grapes 5706
    - hops 8069
    - *Rubus* 6434
    - tobacco 7262
  - artichoke (Italian) latent nepovirus, *Papaver rhoeas* 3036
  - blueberry leaf mottle nepovirus, *Vaccinium corymbosum* 2862, 7894
  - cherry leaf roll nepovirus 2561, 7532
    - cherries 4248
    - *Juglans* 434
    - *Rubus* 6434
    - *Sambucus canadensis* 7906
    - walnuts 434, 5743
  - grapevine chrome mosaic nepovirus 3924, 7546
  - grapevine fanleaf nepovirus 134, 3924
    - *Chenopodium* 5709
    - grapes 1655, 4959, 5706, 5709, 7154, 7914
    - selection, grapes 2864
  - satsuma dwarf nepovirus
    - citrus 4294
    - mandarins 6807
    - satsumas 3586
  - strawberry latent ringspot nepovirus 762, 7532
    - parsley 3750
  - tobacco ringspot nepovirus 120, 6815
  - tomato black ring nepovirus 3924, 7546
    - *Rubus* 6434
  - tomato ringspot nepovirus 3936, 6444
    - apples 2834
    - fruit trees 2462
    - grapes 2462
    - *Lilium* 7331
    - *Nicotiana clevelandii* 6545
    - peaches 5692
    - tobacco 6545

Viruses *cont.*
- pea enation mosaic virus group, pea enation mosaic virus, peas 5524
- phytoreovirus group
  - rice dwarf phytoreovirus 1993, 3212, 6099, 6928-6929
    - rice 2682
  - rice gall dwarf phytoreovirus 759, 1993
  - rice ragged stunt phytoreovirus 4046, 4604
- potexvirus group
  - bamboo mosaic potexvirus, bamboos 3753, 8071
  - cactus X potexvirus, Cactaceae 1798
  - cassava common mosaic potexvirus, cassava 324, 6323
  - cassava X potexvirus, cassava 6323
  - clover yellow mosaic potexvirus 1324
  - cymbidium mosaic potexvirus
    - *Coelogyne pandurata* 3741
    - Orchidaceae 4408, 5909-5910, 6608-6609
  - papaya mosaic potexvirus, pawpaws 4981, 6461
  - potato X potexvirus 144, 1313, 2558, 3217, 4134, 4809, 6106, 7554
    - *Capsicum* 364
    - *Datura* 2566
    - potatoes 304, 929, 931, 1539, 1541-1542, 2115, 2769, 5548-5549, 5551, 6304-6305, 7787, 7790
    - *Solanum* 4135
    - *Solanum brevidens* 7788
    - tobacco 2553, 4353, 6546, 7551
    - tomatoes 4191
  - potatoes 4809
  - strawberry mild yellow edge-associated potexvirus 2560
  - white clover mosaic potexvirus 1328
    - lucerne 2713
    - peas 3405
- potyvirus group
  - alstroemeria mosaic potyvirus, *Alstroemeria* 5903
  - *Arachis pintoi* 887
  - artichoke latent potyvirus, artichokes 6357-6358
  - asparagus 1 potyvirus, asparagus 346
  - azuki bean mosaic potyvirus, *Vigna angularis* 3418
  - bean common mosaic potyvirus
    - faba beans 3388
    - lucerne 2713
    - peas 1517
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2094, 2721, 2739, 3396, 3399, 4109, 4761
  - bean yellow mosaic potyvirus 143, 3938, 6823
    - faba beans 2738, 3393
    - *Gladiolus* 4405, 5906
    - *Iris* 1797
    - lupins 2718, 4085, 6244, 7747
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 901-902, 6259
    - *Sparaxis* 5905
    - *Trifolium* 886
  - beet mosaic potyvirus, sugarbeet 1728, 2927-2928, 4344, 5020, 5348, 7245
  - blackeye cowpea mosaic potyvirus
    - cowpeas 924
      - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2723
  - carnation vein mottle potyvirus, *Dianthus* 4398
  - chickpea distortion mosaic potyvirus, chickpeas 2104
  - clover yellow vein potyvirus 3938
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3398, 6257
    - *Trifolium* 1486
  - faba beans 4103
  - freesia mosaic potyvirus, *Alstroemeria* 5903
  - iris mild mosaic potyvirus, *Iris* 1797
  - iris severe mosaic potyvirus
    - *Iris* 1797
    - ornamental bulbs 2338
  - Johnsongrass mosaic potyvirus, maize 2050

Viruses *cont.*
- potyvirus group *cont.*
  - leek yellow stripe potyvirus, onions 1570
  - Leguminosae 6806
  - lettuce mosaic potyvirus, lettuces 2802
  - maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus
    - maize 206, 1439, 2050, 2659, 4031, 5372, 5430-5433, 6907
    - sorghum 5372
  - molecular biology 3205
  - molecular genetics 1321
  - monoclonal antibodies 1316
  - *Narcissus* 4406
  - onion yellow dwarf potyvirus
    - *Allium fistulosum* 332, 3453
    - garlic 2139
    - onions 7057-7058
    - shallots 2139, 7810
  - ornithogalum mosaic potyvirus, *Ornithogalum* 6604
  - pachouli mosaic potyvirus, *Pogostemon cablin* 2348
  - papaya ringspot potyvirus 127, 2564
    - marrows 7102-7103
    - melons 7102
    - pawpaws 2888, 4314
    - tobacco 1742
  - papaya ringspot (type W) potyvirus 127
    - Cucurbitaceae 4220
    - marrows 2180-2181
    - melons 2824
  - passionfruit woodiness potyvirus, passion fruits 6462
  - pea seed-borne mosaic potyvirus 756, 5326, 7553
    - lentils 5502
    - peas 4773, 5502, 5524, 6274
  - peanut green mosaic potyvirus, groundnuts 6501
  - peanut mottle potyvirus
    - groundnuts 1069, 5774
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6258
  - peanut stripe potyvirus 1336
    - groundnuts 894, 1068, 5774, 7229
    - soyabeans 894, 6248
  - pepper mottle potyvirus, *Capsicum* 364
  - pepper veinal mottle potyvirus, *Capsicum* 363, 1614, 5612
  - plum pox potyvirus 3216, 3941, 5332, 6819
    - apricots 1016, 3541, 5685
    - *Chenopodium foetidum* 3943
    - *Nicotiana clevelandii* 1640, 3944
    - peaches 1023
    - plums 1017, 1640, 2202-2203, 2851-2853, 4942
    - *Prunus* 7883
  - potato A potyvirus, potatoes 4132, 6304, 7018
  - potato Y potyvirus 753, 1313, 3218, 4608, 7023, 7536
    - *Capsicum* 363-364, 2172, 3496, 3957, 4897
    - *Datura fastuosa* 6611
    - *Nicotiana africana* 7260
    - *Nicotiana glutinosa* 1338
    - potatoes 304, 931, 1539, 1543, 2115, 2119, 2555, 2769, 3428, 3957, 4132, 4136, 4806-4807, 4810, 5547-5549, 6304-6305, 7018, 7785-7786
    - *Solanum brevidens* 7788
    - tobacco 465, 1098, 2555, 2938, 4353, 5028, 5348, 7260
    - tomatoes 3479, 3957, 6367, 7829
  - reviews 3205
  - soybean mosaic potyvirus 6099
    - *Lablab purpureus* 4127
    - soyabeans 245, 1494-1495, 2085, 3373, 4089-4092, 4744, 6976, 7751
  - *Stylosanthes* 887
  - sugarcane mosaic potyvirus 751, 7563
    - maize 2050, 5372

Viruses *cont.*
potyvirus group *cont.*
sugarcane mosaic potyvirus *cont.*
sorghum 1456, 2058, 5372, 6919
sugarcane 456, 1716, 2263-2264, 2923, 5015, 6523, 6919
sweet potato feathery mottle potyvirus, sweet potatoes 326, 4167, 7054
sweet potato mild mottle potyvirus, sweet potatoes 7054
tobacco etch potyvirus 1323, 3209, 4603, 7560
Capsicum 364
tobacco 5030
tobacco vein mottling potyvirus 1999, 7560
tobacco 2945
turnip mosaic potyvirus 1334, 2004, 5339, 6099
cauliflowers 7063
Chinese cabbages 1575-1576
Cruciferae 3462
Diplotaxis erucoides 5928
horseradish 7803
Matthiola incana 3475
Papaver rhoeas 3036
Pseudostellaria heterophylla 5915
radishes 3475
Raphanus raphanistrum 3475
watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus 3221
watermelon mosaic potyvirus 6099
watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus
Cucurbita 5624
Cucurbitaceae 4220
marrows 5631, 7102
melons 7102
squashes 366
watermelon papaya ringspot potyvirus, *Lagenaria siceraria* 3505
yam mosaic potyvirus, yams 3449
zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus 758, 3221, 4619
cucumbers 367, 2825, 4915
Cucurbita 5624
Cucurbitaceae 988, 1625-1626, 4220
marrows 367, 4915, 5631, 7102
melons 2176, 2824, 7102
watermelons 4221, 6399
rhabdovirus group
barley yellow striate mosaic rhabdovirus, barley 5412
Codiaeum variegatum 3029
datura yellow vein rhabdovirus, *Thunbergia alata* 6593
festuca leaf streak rhabdovirus, *Festuca gigantea* 6233
Hibiscus cannabinus 2295
Laburnum anagyroides 2321
Northern cereal mosaic rhabdovirus 745
strawberry crinkle rhabdovirus, strawberries 5701, 7147, 7900
rymovirus group, agropyron mosaic rymovirus, wheat 5380
sobemovirus group
southern bean mosaic sobemovirus, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1511
velvet tobacco mottle sobemovirus, *Nicotiana velutina* 7557
tenuivirus group
maize stripe tenuivirus, maize 5435, 6185, 7697
rice hoja blanca tenuivirus 5336
rice stripe tenuivirus 220, 4617, 7550, 7568
rice 2682, 3323, 5460, 6807, 7722
wheat 3325
tobamovirus group
cucumber green mottle mosaic tobamovirus 6099
cucumbers 6398
Lagenaria siceraria 987
Momordica charantia 5623
watermelons 5629
cymbidium mosaic potexvirus, Orchidaceae 6608
maracuja mosaic tobamovirus, *Passiflora incarnata* 8046

Viruses *cont.*
tobamovirus group *cont.*
odontoglossum ringspot tobamovirus 1310
Cymbidium 7333
Cymbidium goeringii 7332
Orchidaceae 4408, 5909, 6609
pepper mild mottle tobamovirus, *Capsicum* 2174-2175
sunn-hemp mosaic tobamovirus, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1511
tobacco mild green mosaic tobamovirus, *Nicotiana glauca* 1813
tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 746-747, 1310, 1314, 1317, 1996, 2441, 2554, 3207, 3927, 5320, 5826, 6106, 6108, 7547
Allium chinense 7808-7809
Arabidopsis thaliana 3926
barley 4602
Brassica campestris 5323
Capsicum 364, 2818, 3498, 4888, 4894, 5613
chrysanthemums 4602
Dahlia pinnata 3725
Datura stramonium 6805
Lycopersicon peruvianum 4602
Nicotiana glutinosa 2553, 3818, 6805
Nicotiana sylvestris 126
Pseudostellaria heterophylla 5915
tobacco 5, 462-464, 780, 1092-1097, 1099, 1312, 1741, 2281, 2541, 2588, 2939-2941, 3642-3646, 3928, 4354-4355, 5026, 5322, 5815-5817, 6543, 6547, 6805, 7258-7259, 8020
tomatoes 961, 1593, 2157, 2809, 4190-4191, 4602, 6364, 7080
tomato mosaic tobamovirus 3210, 6119
Capsicum 2173, 4890
forests 1757
lilac 6587
Picea rubens 5068
Solanum amotapense 3956
tobacco 7261
tomatoes 4189, 4862, 7079-7080
water 1757
tomatoes 982
tobravirus group
pea early browning tobravirus 1997
pepper ringspot tobravirus, tomatoes 2160
tobacco rattle tobravirus
Diplotaxis erucoides 5928
globe artichokes 7073, 7825
ornamental bulbs 5904
tulips 8058
tomato spotted wilt virus group
tomato spotted wilt virus 129, 136, 140, 3937, 5324-5325, 6816, 7567, 7571
crops 5349, 5899
cucumbers 4224
groundnuts 1068, 2911, 3614-3615, 5775, 7996
Lathyrus sativus 5525, 6275
lettuces 5588
marrows 2181
Nicotiana glutinosa 6805
Oncidium 5085
ornamental plants 526, 1783, 8045
peas 5525, 6275
tobacco 2943-2944, 3213, 3647-3648, 5027
tomatoes 526, 1594, 2156, 2158, 3478, 6365
chrysanthemums 6121
watermelons 7848
weeds 2556
wild plants 2556
tombusvirus group
artichoke mottled crinkle tombusvirus 3923
cucumber necrosis tombusvirus 1318, 2179, 3923, 3953

Viruses *cont.*
tombusvirus group *cont.*
cymbidium ringspot tombusvirus 3923
eggplant mottled crinkle tombusvirus, aubergines 7098
tomato bushy stunt tombusvirus 3923
tymovirus group
belladonna mottle tymovirus 2543, 5327
Atropa belladonna 6629
eggplant mosaic tymovirus 2543
erysimum latent tymovirus 5335
ononis yellow mosaic tymovirus 2543
turnip yellow mosaic tymovirus 1333, 2543, 4605, 4607, 4611, 5346
turnips 4172
unclassified viruses
alfalfa mosaic virus 1327, 2001, 5347, 6106, 7565
Buddleja davidii 8047
Capsicum 364
lucerne 2713, 6967
Phaseolus vulgaris 2095
soyabeans 1495
tobacco 1743
tomatoes, soyabeans 5340
weeds 2713
alsike clover vein mosaic virus
clovers 7746
peas 2722
Phaseolus vulgaris 2722
apple rubbery wood virus, pears 5677
banana bunchy top virus
bananas 4279-4281, 7932-7933
Musa 413
banana mosaic virus, bananas 6449
barley mild mosaic virus 3934
barley 2043, 5410-5411, 6164
barley yellow mosaic virus 4616
barley 159, 2043, 3273, 5371, 5410-5411, 5413, 6887
barley yellow streak mosaic virus, barley 7680
beet necrotic yellow vein virus 3214, 5021, 7566
sugarbeet 1089, 1725, 2929-2930, 2934, 4346, 5019, 5022, 5793-5794, 5802-5803, 6535-6536, 7244, 7246, 8012
beet pseudo-yellows virus 7572
melons 2177
berseem mosaic virus, tobacco 2721
blackgram mottle virus, *Vigna mungo* 6289
blueberry scorch virus, *Vaccinium corymbosum* 7895
blueberry shoestring virus, *Vaccinium* 1647
bottlegourd mosaic virus, *Lagenaria siceraria* 4916
brinjal necrotic mosaic virus, aubergines 2816
bud necrosis virus, groundnuts 7230
camellia yellow mottle virus, *Camellia* 3713
carrot mosaic virus, carrots 4165
cassava (Ivorian) bacilliform virus, cassava 5568
cherry yellows virus, cherries 2856
chilli veinal mottle virus, *Capsicum* 1613-1614
Chinese narcissus stripe virus, *Narcissus tazetta* 7330
citrus psorosis complex, citrus 1038-1039
citrus tatter leaf virus, citrus 5731
citrus vein enation-woody gall virus, citrus 1038
cotton leaf curl virus, cotton 8080
cowpea mild mottle virus, soyabeans 2728
cowpea mottle virus 7549
cucumber leafspot virus 2179
eggplant mottle virus, tobacco 6544
garlic latent virus
Allium chinense 7808-7809
Allium fistulosum 332, 3453
garlic 3454
garlic mosaic virus, garlic 3454, 7812

- **Viruses** *cont.*
  - unclassified viruses *cont.*
    - grapevine ajinashika virus, grapes 2219
    - grapevine corky bark associated virus, grapes 1029
    - grapevine fleck virus, grapes 403, 2220, 4271
    - grapevine phloem-limited isometric virus, grapes 4271
    - groundnut chlorotic spot virus, groundnuts 4337
    - groundnut rosette virus
      - groundnuts 2253, 2912
      - *Nicotiana benthamiana* 3930
    - hibiscus virus, okras 4916
    - hibiscus yellow vein mosaic virus, okras 2829, 3518
    - impatiens necrotic spot virus 6820
    - launaea mosaic virus, *Launaea* 4435
    - lettuce infectious yellows virus 5301
      - Cucurbitaceae 5627
      - marrows 3507
    - lilac chlorotic leaf spot virus, *Leontodon villarsii* 5927
    - maize chlorotic mottle virus 748
      - maize 5436
      - *Zea diploperennis* 1438
    - maize weak virus, *Zea diploperennis* 1438
    - maize white line mosaic virus, maize 1440
    - miscanthus streak virus 130
    - oat pseudorosette virus 745
    - panicum mosaic virus
      - *Eremochloa ophiuroides* 3020
      - *Muhlenbergia schreberi* 3020
      - *Stenotaphrum secundatum* 3020
    - panicum streak virus
      - maize 4614
      - *Panicum maximum* 4614
    - pear vein yellows virus, pears 5677
    - pelargonium line pattern virus, *Pelargonium* 6592
    - pelargonium zonate spot virus, *Diplotaxis erucoides* 5928
    - pepper vein chlorosis virus, *Capsicum* 7100
    - pepper vein mosaic virus, *Capsicum* 4893
    - pigeon pea sterility mosaic virus, pigeon peas 923, 2757, 3413
    - potato L virus 7536
    - raspberry bushy dwarf virus 7569
      - raspberries 7889
    - rice tungro virus 220
      - rice 221, 861-862, 2069, 2071, 2681, 3324, 4047, 7723-7724
    - rice yellow dwarf viruses 6208
    - rice yellow mottle virus, rice 2678, 3322, 6931
    - rice yellow stunt virus, rice 2070
    - satellite tobacco mosaic virus 1322
    - soybean severe stunt virus, soyabeans 6246
    - strawberry mild yellow edge-associated virus, strawberries 7898-7899
    - strawberry mottle virus, strawberries 4256, 7147, 7900
    - sugarcane mild mosaic virus, sugarcane 7237
    - sweet potato latent virus, sweet potatoes, sweet potatoes 7054
    - tobacco vein-banding mosaic virus, tobacco 8021
    - tobacco yellow dwarf virus
      - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3948
      - tobacco 3948
    - tomato leaf curl virus, tomatoes 2810, 8080
    - tomato pseudo curly top virus, tomatoes 7828
    - trichosanthes virus
      - *Coccinia grandis* 4220
      - *Trichosanthes dioica* 4220
    - urd bean leaf crinkle virus, *Vigna mungo* 4122
    - wheat dwarf mosaic virus, wheat 1374

- **Viruses** *cont.*
  - unclassified viruses *cont.*
    - wheat spindle streak mosaic virus
      - cereals 7627
      - wheat 791, 6854
    - wheat streak mosaic virus
      - barley 3979
      - wheat 791, 1372-1373, 3979, 4639, 5380
    - white lupin mosaic virus, lupins 6116
  - acronyms 744
  - algae 8076
  - *Allium* 6329
  - *Allium wakegi* 3452
  - antiviral agents 2550, 6098
  - apples 1002, 5653, 5659-5660
  - asparagus 3474, 5590-5591
  - aubergines 4886
  - bananas 3582
  - black currants 2211
  - books 7525
  - *Capsicum* 2171, 4212, 4889, 4895-4896, 5611, 6385
  - carnations 8055
  - cassava 4800, 4837
  - cereals 3977, 5374
  - *Chenopodium quinoa* 7573
  - cherries 2857
  - *Chlorella* 6120
  - citrus 2231, 2878, 7939-7940
  - classification 741
  - coat proteins 2539, 3917
  - control 7540
  - cowpeas 2765
  - crops 6100
    - Bangladesh 3964
  - *Cryphonectria parasitica* 148, 1340, 3222, 3601, 4991, 5747
  - Cucurbitaceae 4223, 5626
  - *Daphne mezereum* 6588
  - detection 6105, 6809, 7542-7543, 7545
  - diagnosis 1995, 4595
  - *Dimocarpus longa* 4313
  - disinfectants 2552
  - electrophoresis 7527
  - *Euonymus japonicus* 1786
  - faba beans 3390-3392, 6254
  - forest trees 3678
  - *Freesia* 544
  - fruit trees 2468, 6412
  - fungi 3958-3959
  - *Gaeumannomyces graminis* var. *tritici* 7673
  - garlic 948, 5573, 7811
  - genetic engineering 1309, 1983, 2545, 3922, 3940, 5302, 6097, 6101
  - genetic transformation 4596
  - genomes 1308
  - grain legumes 888
  - Gramineae 3241
  - grapes 1657-1658, 2865, 5710
  - groundnuts 1702
  - guavas 4982
  - hemagglutinins 2549
  - hops 2349
  - host parasite relationships 2550, 3919
  - immunodiagnosis 123, 1991, 2547, 4594, 4601, 5318-5319, 6807-6808, 6810, 7536, 7541, 7544, 7784
  - immunoelectron microscopy, reviews 1985
  - induced resistance 2548, 5321
  - Italy 7602
  - Leguminosae 5317
  - *Lilium* 536, 8059
  - *Lonicera* 3711
  - lupins 5497-5498
  - maize 2658, 3289-3290, 4030
  - *Malus* 2463
  - melons 5628
  - molecular genetics 120, 3925, 4598
  - movement proteins 1994, 7535
  - mulberries 5704
  - *Musa textilis* 6830
  - mushrooms 1811, 2354, 4430-4431
  - *Narcissus* 1796
  - nomenclature 741
  - oilseed plants 440
  - ornamental bulbs 2337-2338
  - pathogenesis-related proteins 3918
  - pears 5653, 6428

- **Viruses** *cont.*
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5514
  - *Phytophthora infestans* 3434
  - pineapples 1052
  - *Piper betle* 1800
  - plant extracts 2541
  - *Pleurotus* 2355
  - plums 3542
  - potatoes 125, 286-288, 291-303, 305-308, 563, 930, 1538, 2114, 2116, 3426-3427, 4131, 4133, 4805, 5544-5545, 6107, 6303, 7784, 7789
  - *Prunus* 2463, 2578
  - *Pythium* 2187
  - radishes 4840
  - rape 5750
  - raspberries 7888
  - replication 6101
  - research 1992
  - resistance 3917, 3940, 5316, 6097
  - reviews 1308, 7537
  - rice 6830, 6926, 6933
  - *Rubus* 2461
  - *Sambucus nigra* 2974
  - satellite RNA 120, 6104
  - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 7824
  - serological relationships 2544
  - small fruits 7887
  - soil 5262
  - *Solanum* 7019
  - *Solanum quitoense* 7177
  - strawberries 1651, 7897
  - sugarbeet 5798, 5800, 7242
  - sweet potatoes 286-287, 290, 325, 563, 1562, 4800, 4838, 5569
  - taxonomy 4600
  - tobacco 3206, 7257
  - tomatoes 6107, 6362
  - translocation 6103
  - transmission 6102, 7526, 7538-7539
  - *Trifolium repens* 3365
  - *Trifolium subterraneum* 4734
  - Tropics, ecology 119
  - *Ustilago zeae* 765, 6826, 7574
  - vegetables 2546
  - *Vigna aconitifolia* 7775
  - *Vigna angularis* 7776
  - water 5262
  - wheat 3241
  - yams 4839
- **Virusoids,** molecular genetics, reviews 121
- ***Viscaria vulgaris***
  - *Ustilago violacea*
    - Sweden 3756
    - transmission 3756
- **Vitamins,** activity, *Corticium rolfsii* 7688
- ***Vitex negundo***
  - *Alternaria alternata*, sterols 6615
  - *Botryodiplodia theobromae*, sterols 6615
  - *Pestalotiopsis theae*, sterols 6615
- ***Vitis labrusca*** (*see* Grapes)
- ***Vitis rotundifolia*** (*see* Grapes)
- ***Vitis vinifera*** (*see* Grapes)
- **Volcanic soils**
  - mycorrhizal fungi
    - establishment 6007
    - Washington 6007
- ***Volvariella volvacea***
  - *Aspergillus fumigatus*
    - control 2362
    - Pakistan 2362
  - *Coprinus*
    - antagonism 2357
    - West Bengal 2357
  - viruses
    - RNA 3959
    - serology 3959
- ***Vouacapoua americana,*** plant extracts, antifungal agents 6768
- ***Waitea nuda,*** *Tetragoniomyces uliginosus*, hyperparasitism 6038
- **Walnuts** (*Juglans regia*)
  - air pollution
    - Bulgaria 2897
    - tolerance 2897
  - *Alternaria nucis*, Hungary 5744
  - cherry leaf roll nepovirus
    - France 434
    - host parasite relationships 434
    - Hungary 5743

- **Walnuts** *cont.*
  - *Gnomonia leptostyla*
    - Hungary 5745
    - life cycle 5745
  - mycoplasma-like organisms, immunodiagnosis 2896
  - *Phytophthora cactorum*, control 1056
  - *Phytophthora cinnamomi*, control 1056
  - *Phytophthora megasperma*, control 1056
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *juglandis*
    - Italy 5746
    - varietal reactions 435, 5746
- **Water**
  - *Erwinia chrysanthemi*, New South Wales 7380
  - fungicide residues
    - determination 5168
    - edaphic factors 4504
  - fungicides, detection 3108
  - pesticide residues
    - books 1875
    - determination 1866
    - environmental impact 4506
    - extraction 1905
    - Germany 1907
    - health 4507
    - safety 5174
    - UK 4514
  - pesticides
    - contamination 2454, 5154
    - decontamination 2433
    - environmental impact 4512
    - Europe 1202
    - extraction 6692, 6724
    - regulations 4512
    - residues 1202, 1878-1879, 1889, 6721
    - reviews 3096
  - tomato mosaic tobamovirus, New York 1757
  - viruses, reviews 5262
- **Watermelon mosaic potyvirus,** detection 6099
- **Watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus**
  - *Cucurbita*
    - California 5624
    - control 5624
    - epidemiology 5624
  - Cucurbitaceae
    - Bangladesh 5626
    - Florida 4220
  - marrows, Italy 5631
  - melons
    - California 5624
    - control 5624
    - epidemiology 5624
  - squashes, control 366
  - transmission 3221
- **Watermelon papaya ringspot potyvirus,** *Lagenaria siceraria*, yield losses 3505
- **Watermelons** (*Citrullus lanatus*)
  - cucumber green mottle mosaic tobamovirus
    - Korea Republic 5629
    - seeds 5629
  - diseases
    - Turkey 4927
    - varietal reactions 4927
  - fruit blotch
    - bacteria 4929
    - Indiana 4929
  - *Fusarium*, control 4568
  - *Fusarium oxysporum*, breeding 6403
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *niveum*
    - biological control 991
    - China 991
    - control 4924
    - induced resistance 370
    - monoculture 4234
    - races 4234
    - soil 4234
    - Taiwan 4924
    - varietal reactions 4234
  - *Macrophomina phaseolina*, Spain 7858
  - *Monosporascus cannonballus*, Spain 7858
  - *Pseudomonas*
    - Korea Republic 5646
    - symptoms 5646
- **Watermelons** *cont.*
  - *Pseudomonas pseudoalcaligenes* subsp. *citrulli*
    - Delaware 377
    - Florida 376
  - tomato spotted wilt virus, Taiwan 7848
  - yellowing
    - control 2178
    - Saudi Arabia 2178
    - transmission 2178
    - varietal reactions 2178
  - zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus
    - genetics 6399
    - resistance 4221
    - varietal reactions 4221
- **Weed control,** activity, plant diseases 5102
- **Weeds**
  - activity, plant diseases 5102
  - alfalfa mosaic virus
    - seeds 2713
    - Turkey 2713
  - *Alternaria cassiae*
    - biological control 1166
    - infection 1166
  - *Alternaria crassa*
    - biological control 1166
    - infection 1166
  - bacteria
    - Michigan 1009
    - molecular genetics 1009
  - barley yellow dwarf luteovirus, Spain 162
  - biological control 4438
    - books 6634
    - Canada 1817
    - fungi 558
    - microbial pesticides 3044
    - research 1818
    - reviews 1817, 5101
    - USA 1817, 1819
    - USSR 1819
  - *Colletotrichum capsici*, Mississippi 1348
  - epidemiology
    - *Alternaria alternata*, cotton 7276
    - *Clavibacter michiganensis* subsp. *michiganensis*, tomatoes 6382
    - *Colletotrichum coccodes*, potatoes 5561
    - *Phytophthora drechsleri* f.sp. *cajani*, pigeon peas 2109
    - tomato ringspot nepovirus, peaches 5692
    - *Verticillium*
      - aubergines 4846
      - Chinese cabbages 4846
  - fungi
    - Australia 1163
    - biological control 1163, 1165, 3038-3040, 3043, 3758, 3762-3763, 5930
    - control 3760
    - herbicides 3760
    - host parasite relationships 2584
    - South Africa 3043
    - toxins 6635
  - *Gliocladium virens*
    - biological control 3761
    - phytoalexins 3761
  - interactions, rape, diseases 7201
  - maize streak geminivirus
    - isolates 7698
    - Nigeria 7698
  - *Polymyxa betae*, UK 2934
  - rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus, transmission 222
  - rice tungro spherical machlovirus, transmission 222
  - *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum*, biological control 3045
  - tomato spotted wilt virus
    - Ontario 2556
    - transmission 2556
  - tomato yellow leaf curl geminivirus, Egypt 7082
  - *Verticillium dahliae*
    - Italy 4327
    - reservoir hosts 4327
- **Welsh onions** (*see Allium fistulosum*)
- **West Africa**
  - groundnuts, diseases 1067
- **West Africa** *cont.*
  - oil palms
    - *Pythium splendens* 2249
    - *Rhizoctonia lamellifera* 2249
  - rice, rice yellow mottle virus 2678, 6931
- **West Asia,** cereals, barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 7613
- **Western larch** (*see Larix occidentalis*)
- **Wheat** (*Triticum aestivum* and *T. durum*)
  - *Acaulospora*, mycorrhizas, Pakistan 3839
  - *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, genetic transformation 196
  - agropyron mosaic rymovirus, Colorado 5380
  - *Alternaria*
    - environmental factors 1386
    - seeds 1386
  - *Alternaria alternata*
    - fertilizers 7677
    - irrigation 7677
    - seeds 1384, 4664
    - varietal reactions 1384
  - *Alternaria triticina*
    - control 2640, 4641
    - genetics 815
    - Gujarat 4641
    - induced mutations 2635
    - resistance 2635
  - aluminium, toxicity 820
  - antifungal agents, bioassays 4591
  - *Aspergillus flavus*, toxins 5406, 7595
  - *Aspergillus niger*
    - seeds 1384
    - varietal reactions 1384
  - *Bacillus cereus*, colonization 5379
  - bacteria, Belgium 5408
  - barley yellow dwarf luteovirus
    - Belgium 4635
    - breeding 7618, 7624, 7639
    - China 7639
    - control 4635, 5414
    - diagnosis 2604
    - epidemiology 7614
    - genetics 7639
    - Germany 167, 5373, 5414, 6853
    - hosts 7614
    - Illinois 3976
    - immunodiagnosis 3976
    - Morocco 2025, 7614
    - serotypes 3240, 3976
    - sowing date 792
    - Spain 792
    - testing 2604
    - transmission 166-167, 792, 3240, 6853
    - varietal reactions 2025
    - vectors 4635, 5373
    - yield losses 2025, 3240
    - Yugoslavia 3979, 5375
  - blue dwarf
    - China 6855
    - mycoplasma-like organisms 6855
  - brome mosaic bromovirus
    - Sweden 2594
    - transmission 2594
    - yield losses 2594
  - cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus, resistance 5328
  - *Cladosporium*
    - environmental factors 1386
    - seeds 1386
  - *Claviceps purpurea*
    - seeds 6803
    - toxins 6803
  - *Cochliobolus hawaiiensis*
    - control 6876
    - environmental factors 6157
  - *Cochliobolus sativus*
    - Brazil 2609
    - China 6829
    - control 3262, 3981, 4641, 7641
    - crop residues 2609
    - cultivation 170
    - DNA probes 199
    - environmental factors 3981
    - Gujarat 4641
    - host parasite relationships 199
    - *in vitro* selection 4007
    - Italy 2608
    - ozone 1382
    - Queensland 4657

Wheat *cont.*
  Cochliobolus sativus cont.
    Saskatchewan 4008
    seed treatment 5403
    seeds 2608, 7641
    Siberia 3262
    testing 6875
    tillage 4008
    toxins 4007, 7670-7671
    varietal reactions 4657, 6875
    Victoria 170
    yield losses 4657
  Colletotrichum graminicola, South Africa 7676
  diseases
    Azerbaidzhan SSR 6852
    baking quality 1381
    Belgium 5370-5371
    biological control 795, 5379
    breeding 793, 3984
    control 159, 1380-1381, 2606, 3200, 3243, 5370, 5377, 5384-5386, 6126, 6137, 6857, 7638, 7642, 8082
    detection 3246
    economics of control 2603
    Ethiopia 6851
    farmyard manure 769
    fertilizers 1380
    forecasting 3200
    genetics 6858
    Germany 164, 2603
    honeydew 5384
    Hungary 6858
    integrated control 2026
    irrigation 1361
    Italy 2607
    Japan 159
    Mexico 3243
    models 2023
    monoculture 1365
    North Dakota 1371
    Oklahoma 6126
    Paraguay 5360
    reviews 165
    rhizosphere fungi 769
    Romania 5377
    saprophytes 5384
    Saskatchewan 1361
    Siberia 6857
    soil 3243
    surveys 1371
    Tanzania 6850
    tillage 6848
    UK 165, 1380-1381, 1383, 8082
    Ukrainian SSR 2606
    USSR 793
    varietal reactions 6852
    yield losses 1383, 6832
    Zambia 1836
  enzyme mycosis seed exhaustion
    environmental factors 1386
    selection 4019
  Erysiphales, Washington 5354
  Erysiphe graminis
    amino acids 5383
    breeding 1377, 1400, 4652, 6138
    Bulgaria 3986
    Byelorussian SSR 1400
    China 5399
    control 796, 1229, 1378, 1404, 3249, 6142, 7665
    cropping systems 6155
    Czechoslovakia 1404
    environmental factors 3249
    enzymes 179, 808
    fertilizers 1385, 2028
    forecasting 6870, 7664
    genetics 1376, 2034, 2619-2621, 4651, 4654, 6869, 7666
    Himachal Pradesh 2033
    India 1402, 2034
    induced mutations 3983
    induced resistance 179
    Japan 4654
    models 1403
    molecular genetics 809
    nucleotide sequences 179
    ozone 1382
    pathogenesis-related proteins 809
    plant extracts 7395

Wheat *cont.*
  Erysiphe graminis cont.
    plot size 4003
    races 2033, 4654
    resistance 1376, 1402, 2619, 6154
    RSFSR 2028
    Rwanda 5381
    spacing 4003
    testing 4003, 4653
    tillage 1385
    UK 1378, 3249
    Ukrainian SSR 1385
    varietal reactions 808, 1401-1403, 2623, 3986, 5399
    virulence 2033-2034, 2620-2622, 6871
    yield losses 810, 1378, 6155
    Yugoslavia 2620-2623
  flame chlorosis
    Manitoba 3975
    soil fungi 3975
  fungi
    control 1343
    toxins 1343
  fungicide residues
    determination 5159, 7398
    silage 782
  fungicides
    activity 1224
    uptake 4501
  Fusarium
    Austria 2021
    environmental factors 1386
    genotype mixtures 2022, 3980
    Hungary 3268
    Japan 2599-2600
    Moldavian SSR 7678
    Netherlands 169
    pathogenicity 2599
    Poland 171
    reviews 191
    RSFSR 7678
    seeds 169, 1386, 2021, 3268, 7636
    selection 1416
    soil 2600
    testing 1417
    toxins 171, 787, 1425, 3265, 3268
    Ukrainian SSR 2022, 2629, 7678
    USSR 7636
    varietal reactions 171, 787, 1360, 6885
    virulence 1416, 2629
    yield losses 3265
  Fusarium culmorum
    antagonists 4017
    control 5407
    crop growth stage 4665
    culture 193
    ethylene 4017
    fertilizers 2028
    Germany 5407
    RSFSR 2028
    seeds 163, 193
    testing 4018
    toxins 163, 193, 1415
    varietal reactions 163, 3266, 4018
  Fusarium sporotrichioides, toxins 190
  Gaeumannomyces graminis
    antagonists 2628
    biological control 598, 813
    biological control agents 4011
    control 8082
    induced resistance 4634
    phospholipids 4634
    UK 8082
  Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *graminis*, biological control 3228
  Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici*
    antagonists 794, 1412
    biological control 814, 3263, 4659, 5404, 6836, 6856, 6877-6880, 6883-6884
    control 7672
    copper 4012
    environmental factors 6139
    enzymes 6882
    Hokkaido 4659
    host parasite relationships 6882
    identification 7630
    irrigation 1413
    manganese 1412

Wheat *cont.*
  Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *tritici cont.*
    New South Wales 6139
    Ningxia 6881
    rotations 185, 794, 1413
    soil pH 3263, 6880
    soil properties 6878
    South Australia 4010, 6879
    Switzerland 6836
    tillage 794
    UK 1411
    USA 4658
    varietal reactions 4010
    Western Australia 4012
    yield losses 1411, 4010, 4658, 5404, 6139
  Gibberella avenacea
    Arunachal Pradesh 1420
    environmental factors 1420
    fertilizers 2638
    yield losses 1420, 2638
  Gibberella cyanogena, control 6142
  Gibberella zeae
    ascospores 3269
    biological control 6160
    Brazil 2609
    China 188, 1419, 6829
    control 2637, 5407, 7641
    crop residues 2609
    culture 193
    embryo culture 816
    forecasting 7675
    geographical distribution 1419
    Germany 5407
    host parasite relationships 2632
    inoculum 7464
    Moldavian SSR 7678
    pathogenicity 3269
    Poland 171
    population structure 817
    RSFSR 817, 7678
    seeds 163, 192-193, 818, 7641
    selection 1416
    Shaanxi 7464
    testing 1421, 4014
    toxins 163, 171, 186, 188, 193, 818, 1418, 2630-2634, 3270
    Ukrainian SSR 7678
    varietal reactions 163, 171, 186, 192, 2633, 6161
    virulence 1416
    water stress 3271
    yield losses 6159
  Glomus
    mycorrhizas
      growth 79
      Pakistan 3839
      varietal reactions 79
  Glomus fasciculatum
    mycorrhizas
      Nebraska 655
      yields 655
  Glomus intraradices, mycorrhizas, fungicides 7427
  Helminthosporium
    genotype mixtures 2022
    seeds 7636
    Ukrainian SSR 2022
    USSR 7636
  hybrid necrosis, genetics 2644
  Hymenula cerealis
    Austria 2636
    control 2636
    soil amendments 4016
    symptoms 2636
  Leptosphaeria nodorum
    amino acids 5383
    breeding 1405
    characteristics 2597
    control 6156
    culture media 180
    environmental factors 7667
    epidemiology 6093
    growth stages 183
    intercropping 2601
    isolates 812
    Kazakh SSR 7667
    models 1407, 6093
    ozone 1382
    pathogenicity 812

Wheat *cont.*
- *Leptosphaeria nodorum cont.*
  - plant age 2625
  - RSFSR 6872
  - seeds 180
  - selection 2035
  - strains 2597
  - susceptibility 2625
  - temperature 183
  - varietal reactions 6156, 6872
  - Western Australia 6156
  - yield losses 2035
- maize streak geminivirus, genetic transformation 2018
- malformations
  - Germany 5409
  - herbicides 5409
- *Microdochium bolleyi*
  - colonization 4011
  - control 7674
  - USSR 7674
- *Monographella nivalis*
  - control 5407
  - Germany 5407
  - Netherlands 169
  - seeds 169
- *Mycosphaerella graminicola*
  - Argentina 3260, 4656
  - ascospores 3259
  - breeding 1405
  - characteristics 3260
  - control 811, 1378-1379, 3249, 3261, 6156
  - environmental factors 2626, 3249
  - growth 4006
  - growth stages 183
  - histopathology 2036
  - host parasite relationships 181
  - infection 2626
  - inhibitors 4006
  - isolates 181, 812, 3260
  - Israel 2605
  - models 1406
  - pathogenicity 812
  - physiology 2605
  - plant water relations 2605
  - races 4656
  - RSFSR 6872
  - temperature 183
  - Texas 3259
  - UK 1378-1379, 3249, 4655
  - varietal reactions 4655-4656, 6156, 6872
  - water 1406
  - Western Australia 6156
  - yield losses 1378-1379, 1406, 2605, 3261
- pathogenesis-related proteins, zeamatin 157
- *Penicillium*
  - control 189
  - seeds 189
- *Penicillium verrucosum*, toxins 2041
- pesticide residues, Sweden 1906
- plant extracts
  - antibacterial agents 2397
  - antifungal agents 2397
- *Polymyxa graminis*, varietal reactions 168
- *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides*
  - apothecia 785, 2598
  - breeding 821, 2039, 6141
  - control 1414, 4662
  - cultural methods 5376
  - economics of control 2040
  - environmental factors 5376, 6139
  - epidemiology 3244, 4636
  - estimation 5310
  - fertilizers 5405
  - forecasting 4636
  - France 2042
  - fungicide tolerance 4662
  - genetics 2038-2039, 4660
  - genotype mixtures 3980
  - Germany 785, 2040, 5376, 5405
  - integrated control 2040
  - irrigation 5405
  - isolates 2598
  - molecular genetics 821
  - New South Wales 6139
  - population dynamics 4661

Wheat *cont.*
- *Pseudocercosporella herpotrichoides cont.*
  - RSFSR 2027
  - strains 4661
  - Switzerland 4662
  - UK 3244
  - varietal reactions 2042, 3264, 5405
  - yield losses 2042, 6139
- *Pseudomonas*, South Africa 6162
- *Pseudomonas corrugata*, characteristics 3272
- *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *atrofaciens*
  - Germany 2602
  - testing 1368
  - varietal reactions 1368
- *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *syringae*
  - South Africa 6162
  - testing 1368
  - varietal reactions 1368
- *Puccinia*
  - breeding 6138
  - resistance 783
- *Puccinia graminis*
  - Albania 2029
  - Australia 7643, 7652
  - books 7646
  - Brazil 7651
  - breeding 1377, 1387, 3250, 3988
  - Bulgaria 7645
  - Canada 6134
  - China 4642, 5388
  - control 173, 796, 5382, 5387, 7646
  - cytochemistry 2610
  - Czechoslovakia 3989
  - economics of control 7635
  - elicitors 5390
  - environmental factors 4643
  - Ethiopia 5387
  - genetics 799, 1387, 2029, 3250, 3987, 3989, 5389, 7644, 7647
  - Haryana 5389
  - host parasite relationships 801, 2030, 5390, 6143
  - hypersensitivity 6143
  - IAA 4004
  - India 3251, 7650
  - infection 7649
  - molecular genetics 801
  - Morocco 172
  - mutants 801
  - New Zealand 7643
  - pathogenicity 4004
  - pathotypes 3251, 5389, 7643, 7648, 7650
  - Poland 3988
  - population genetics 3990
  - races 788, 3988, 4642-4643, 5388, 6134, 7651-7652
  - resistance 800, 3251
  - reviews 7646
  - sowing date 5387
  - sugar phosphates 2030
  - Tamil Nadu 173, 7648
  - USA 788
  - USSR 3990
  - varietal reactions 172, 2029, 4666, 5382, 7645, 7649
  - yield losses 174
- *Puccinia recondita*
  - Albania 2029
  - Australia 7643
  - books 7646
  - breeding 797, 1390, 3253, 3988, 6144, 6859
  - Bulgaria 3986, 7645
  - Canada 5394, 6147, 7655
  - control 173, 1379, 1388, 3994, 5382, 5387, 5395, 7634, 7646, 7656
  - crop growth stage 1391
  - Czechoslovakia 3989
  - environmental factors 5393
  - enzymes 1393, 2031
  - Ethiopia 5387
  - fertilizers 2028, 5391
  - forecasting 3254, 7657
  - France 3254
  - fungicides 1393, 7654
  - genetics 175, 797-798, 803, 805, 1376, 1389-1390, 2029, 3252, 3987, 3989, 3991, 5393, 6145, 6859-6862, 7640, 7644

Wheat *cont.*
- *Puccinia recondita cont.*
  - genetics *cont.*
  - Germany 7634
  - Himachal Pradesh 6148
  - host parasite relationships 804, 6860, 7653
  - IAA 4004
  - India 1388
  - induced resistance 4644
  - inoculum 1392
  - intercropping 7634
  - isoenzymes 6860, 7654
  - Israel 2605
  - Kansas 5391
  - Korea Republic 5392
  - lipids 6146
  - Mexico 5393
  - models 2612, 3254-3255, 5395
  - Morocco 172
  - Netherlands 5395, 7653
  - New Zealand 7643
  - Pakistan 3994
  - pathogenicity 4004, 7653
  - pathotypes 7643
  - phenotypes 5394
  - physiology 2605
  - plant extracts 7395
  - plant water relations 2605
  - Poland 3988
  - population genetics 7655
  - races 3988, 3993, 4645-4646, 5392, 6146-6148
  - resistance 1376, 1391, 2611, 3992
  - reviews 7646
  - RNA 2031
  - RSFSR 1392, 2028, 7657
  - Siberia 802
  - sowing date 5387
  - spore dispersal 775
  - Tamil Nadu 173
  - Texas 3993
  - UK 1379
  - Ukrainian SSR 6862
  - USA 4645-4646
  - varietal reactions 172, 802, 1388, 2029, 2031, 3252, 3986, 4666, 5382, 7645
  - virulence 175, 3993, 4645-4646, 5394, 7655
  - yield losses 174, 1379, 2605, 2612
- *Puccinia striiformis*
  - Australia 1395, 7643
  - books 7646
  - breeding 797, 2032, 6141, 6864
  - Bulgaria 7645
  - China 6149, 6867
  - control 173, 1379, 2614, 3249, 3256, 3997, 5382, 7646
  - Czechoslovakia 3995
  - environmental factors 3249, 4647
  - epidemiology 3996, 4647, 6093, 6149
  - forecasting 3256, 6867
  - fungicide tolerance 6136
  - genetic resources 1375
  - genetics 797-798, 806, 1394, 4648, 5396-5397, 6865, 7659
  - genotype mixtures 4000
  - Germany 2613, 5396
  - induced mutations 6863
  - Italy 7658
  - models 1395, 3256, 3996-3997, 4000, 6093
  - Morocco 172
  - New South Wales 4647
  - New Zealand 6864, 7643
  - nitrogen 3999
  - North America 6865
  - Pakistan 2032
  - pathotypes 5396, 7643
  - races 2613, 6865, 6867
  - reviews 7646
  - Rwanda 5381
  - sampling 3997
  - selection 3998
  - Tamil Nadu 173
  - temperature 3257
  - UK 1379, 3249, 6136

- **Wheat** *cont.*
  - *Puccinia striiformis cont.*
    - varietal reactions 172, 3257, 3995, 4647, 4666, 5382, 5397, 6866, 7645
    - Washington 3998, 6866
    - yield losses 1379, 3256, 3999, 6866
    - Yugoslavia 5397
  - *Pyrenophora tritici-repentis*
    - ascospores 819
    - control 2639, 4641
    - genetics 184, 1409, 5401
    - Gujarat 4641
    - host range 2708
    - isolates 2627, 7669
    - nitrogen fertilizers 4009
    - North Dakota 2708
    - pathogenicity 7669
    - plant age 1410
    - rotations 5402
    - tillage 5402
    - USA 2627
    - varietal reactions 1410, 6158
    - virulence 2627, 6158
    - water content 819
  - *Pythium aphanidermatum*
    - infection 5369
    - zoospores 5369
  - *Pythium ultimum*, biological control 6856
  - *Rhizoctonia cerealis*
    - China 187
    - control 1424
    - France 2042
    - genotype mixtures 3980
    - varietal reactions 2042
    - yield losses 187, 2042
  - *Rhizoctonia oryzae*
    - herbicides 4663
    - Oregon 4663
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*
    - antagonists 794
    - biological control 3267
    - control 194, 1422
    - copper 4015
    - cultivation 170
    - Czechoslovakia 1423
    - fertilizers 4015
    - herbicides 4663
    - Oregon 4663
    - rotations 794
    - seeds 194
    - temperature 194
    - Texas 194
    - tillage 794
    - varietal reactions 1423
    - Victoria 170, 1422
    - Western Australia 4015
  - rice stripe tenuivirus
    - chloroplasts 3325
    - histopathology 3325
  - *Scutellospora*, mycorrhizas, Pakistan 3839
  - seed treatment 4640
  - seedborne bacteria, control 2643
  - seedborne fungi
    - control 3247, 3985, 6140
    - plant extracts 3248
    - storage 3985
    - Uttar Pradesh 6140
    - varietal reactions 1384
  - *Septoria*
    - environmental factors 1386
    - fertilizers 1385
    - genetic resources 4005
    - seeds 1386
    - tillage 1385
    - Tunisia 4005
    - Ukrainian SSR 1385
  - *Septoria triticicola*, USSR 7668
  - snow moulds
    - Hokkaido 2641-2642
    - resistance 2641-2642
    - testing 2641-2642
  - soil-borne wheat mosaic furovirus
    - breeding 2024
    - varietal reactions 168
  - sulfur dioxide, damage 1370
  - *Tapesia yallundae*
    - apothecia 2598
    - isolates 2598
- **Wheat** *cont.*
  - *Tilletia*
    - genetics 1376
    - resistance 1376
    - varietal reactions 4649
  - *Tilletia controversa*
    - control 4001
    - environmental factors 7660
    - seed moisture 4001
    - Sweden 7660
  - *Tilletia indica*
    - control 4650, 7661
    - detection 2467
    - forecasting 176
    - genetics 807
    - India 176, 6847
    - mating types 1398
    - quarantine 2467
    - seeds 2467
    - teliospores 1280
    - varietal reactions 1397
    - yield losses 6847
  - *Tilletia laevis*
    - Alberta 2615
    - control 2615, 3258
    - genetic resources 1375
    - Himachal Pradesh 1396
    - seeds 2615
    - symptoms 6151
    - varietal reactions 1396, 6150-6151
    - virulence 1396
  - *Tilletia tritici*
    - Alberta 2615
    - biological control 2593
    - control 2615, 2617, 3258, 4001, 6868
    - genetic resources 1375
    - Himachal Pradesh 1396
    - RSFSR 6868
    - seed moisture 4001
    - seeds 2615, 2617
    - Sweden 2616-2617
    - symptoms 6151
    - varietal reactions 1396, 6150-6151
    - virulence 1396
  - triadimenol, metabolism 2445
  - *Urocystis agropyri*
    - India 7663
    - varietal reactions 177, 6153, 7663
    - yield losses 7663
  - *Ustilago segetum* var. *nuda*
    - inoculation 7662
    - screening 7662
    - varietal reactions 1399, 2618
  - *Ustilago segetum* var. *tritici*
    - Himachal Pradesh 5398
    - infection 4002
    - Irish Republic 2596
    - races 2596
    - reviews 178
    - varietal reactions 5398
  - viruses
    - Italy 3241
    - New York 791
  - wheat dwarf geminivirus, induced mutations 3983
  - wheat dwarf mosaic virus, Hungary 1374
  - wheat spindle streak mosaic virus, cytoplasmic inclusions 6854
  - wheat streak mosaic virus
    - Colorado 5380
    - control 1372
    - epidemiology 1373
    - North Dakota 1373
    - varietal reactions 1372, 4639
    - vectors 1372
    - yield losses 4639
  - wilt, nitrogen metabolism 4020
  - *Xanthomonas campestris*, varietal reactions 195
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *translucens*
    - testing 1368
    - varietal reactions 1368
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *undulosa*
    - detection 1369
    - Mexico 1369
    - seed testing 3245
    - seeds 1369
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vignicola*
    - Egypt 2112
    - rhizosphere 2112
    - survival 2112
- **Wheat dwarf geminivirus**
  - molecular genetics, gene expression 752
  - wheat, induced mutations 3983
- **Wheat dwarf mosaic virus,** wheat, Hungary 1374
- **Wheat spindle streak mosaic virus**
  - cereals
    - China 3977
    - environmental factors 7627
    - serology 3977
  - wheat, cytoplasmic inclusions 6854
- **Wheat streak mosaic virus**
  - barley, Yugoslavia 3979
  - wheat
    - Colorado 5380
    - control 1372
    - epidemiology 1373
    - North Dakota 1373
    - varietal reactions 1372, 4639
    - vectors 1372
    - yield losses 4639
    - Yugoslavia 3979
- **White clover** (*see Trifolium repens)*
- **White clover mosaic potexvirus**
  - lucerne
    - seeds 2713
    - transmission 2713
    - Turkey 2713
  - molecular genetics, transport proteins 1328
  - peas, Honshu 3405
  - *Trifolium repens,* Mississippi 3365
- **White gram** (*see* Chickpeas)
- **White lupin mosaic virus,** lupins, characteristics 6116
- **White mustard** (*see Sinapis alba)*
- **White pine** (*see Pinus strobus)*
- **White spruce** (*see Picea glauca)*
- ***Wilcoxina mikolae,*** *Pinus contorta,* mycorrhizas 1237
- **Wild plants**
  - diseases, ecology 3757
  - *Puccinia,* Kazakh SSR 7496
  - tomato spotted wilt virus
    - Ontario 2556
    - transmission 2556
  - *Uromyces,* Kazakh SSR 7496
- **Willows** (*see Salix)*
- **Windward Islands**
  - bananas
    - *Botryodiplodia theobromae* 4284
    - *Colletotrichum* 4284
    - *Fusarium* 4284
- **Wineberry latent potexvirus**
  - blackberries
    - mixed infections 7887
    - UK 7887
- **Winter crooknecks** (*see Cucurbita maxima; Cucurbita moschata)*
- **Winter squashes** (*see Cucurbita maxima; Cucurbita moschata)*
- ***Wisteria sinensis,*** *Phyllosticta wistariae,* USA 4394
- ***Wolfiporia cocos,*** *Phoenix canariensis,* decay 1015
- **Wood destroying fungi**
  - degradation, reviews 2299
  - *Fagus sylvatica,* wound dressings 5847
  - forest trees 8034
  - *Fraxinus excelsior,* wound dressings 5847
- **Woody plants**
  - defence mechanisms
    - flavanols 5363
    - reviews 5363
  - fungi
    - host parasite relationships 3827
    - specificity 3827
  - mycorrhizas, specificity 3827
  - pollution, physiology 5050
- **Workshops** (*see* Conferences)
- ***Wuestniopsis,*** taxonomy, new genus 3193
- ***Xanthium***
  - *Colletotrichum*
    - Australia 1822
    - taxonomy 1822
- ***Xanthium occidentale,*** *Puccinia xanthii,* infection 7350
- ***Xanthium spinosum***
  - *Colletotrichum orbiculare*
    - biological control 6636

- ***Xanthium spinosum** cont.*
  - *Colletotrichum orbiculare cont.*
    - environmental factors 6636
- ***Xanthomonas***
  - *Agrobacterium radiobacter*, antagonism 6658
  - *Macadamia integrifolia*, Costa Rica 6476
  - rice
    - isolation 2695
    - seeds 2695
  - tomatoes, control 6362
  - wheat, Belgium 5408
- ***Xanthomonas albilineans***
  - sugarcane
    - Florida 5017
    - Guadeloupe 1715, 1724, 2924
    - Taiwan 4339
    - varietal reactions 5017
    - yield losses 1724, 2924
- ***Xanthomonas campestris***
  - cabbages
    - bioluminescence 6796
    - detection 6796
    - genetics 6347
    - testing 6346
  - *Capsicum*
    - inoculation 1623
    - molecular genetics 6396
    - resistance 6396
  - citrus, susceptibility 5737
  - *Ficus benjamina*, Korea Republic 5086
  - grapefruits
    - genetic transformation 420
    - pathogenicity 420
    - strains 420
  - molecular genetics
    - genetic engineering 6683
    - pathogenicity 604, 2399
    - plasmids 3792
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*, varietal reactions 900
  - soil
    - bioluminescence 6796
    - detection 6796
  - *Syngonium podophyllum*
    - control 1793
    - symptoms 1793
  - wheat
    - Belgium 5408
    - varietal reactions 195
- ***Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *armoraciae***
  - Cruciferae
    - host parasite relationships 3089
    - molecular genetics 3089
- ***Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *begoniae***
  - *Begonia*
    - irrigation water 2340
    - spread 2340
- ***Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *betlicola***
  - *Piper betle*
    - biochemistry 5087
    - control 1159
    - fertilizers 6619
    - Orissa 4421
    - toxins 1810
    - varietal reactions 5087
- ***Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *cajani***
  - pigeon peas
    - Madhya Pradesh 3416
    - varietal reactions 3416
- ***Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris***
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana*, Michigan 5104
  - bacteriophages 5135
  - cabbages
    - control 7821, 7823
    - immunodiagnosis 6349
    - Manipur 7821
    - seeds 6349
    - Tamil Nadu 6336
    - varietal reactions 7821
  - cauliflowers
    - boron 5585
    - India 1574
    - susceptibility 5585
    - varietal reactions 1574
  - Cruciferae
    - detection 7820
    - host parasite relationships 3089
    - molecular genetics 3089
    - Netherlands 4472
    - seed testing 4472
    - seeds 7820
- ***Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris*** *cont.*
  - immunodiagnosis 5963
  - metabolism, fructose 1860
  - molecular genetics
    - enzymes 4471, 6684
    - gene expression 5139
    - nucleotide sequences 1197, 4473, 6684
    - pathogenicity 4473
    - plasmids 5139
  - sarson, genetics 6487
- ***Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *citri***
  - bacteriophages 1195-1196
    - nucleotide sequences 603
  - citrumelos
    - ethylene 1050
    - host parasite relationships 1050
  - citrus
    - bacteriophages 1676
    - biochemistry 2240
    - control 4306, 5164
    - culture techniques 4305
    - detection 1676, 6458
    - Florida 2238-2239, 4977
    - hosts 4978
    - pathotypes 5738
    - physiology 2240
    - plasmids 5738
    - Queensland 4306
    - reviews 2239
    - serology 1048
    - Sichuan 1676
    - spread 4977
    - strains 1048, 2239-2240, 5735
    - susceptibility 5737
    - Taiwan 4978
    - taxonomy 5735
    - testing 6458
  - limes 1046
    - Iran 3596
  - molecular genetics
    - pathogenicity 5736
    - plasmids 601
  - oranges
    - Argentina 4304
    - control 4304
  - pummelos
    - Northern Territory 7949
    - strains 7949
- ***Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *citrumelo***
  - citrumelos
    - epidemiology 7171
    - Florida 7171
    - rain 7171
  - citrus
    - differentiation 419
    - Florida 419, 2238-2239
    - reviews 2239
    - serology 1048
    - strains 419, 1048, 2239
    - susceptibility 5737
  - grapefruits
    - epidemiology 7171
    - Florida 7171
    - rain 7171
- ***Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *corylina*,** serology, immunoglobulins 25, 5137
- ***Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *cyamopsidis*,** *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba*, control 284
- ***Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *dieffenbachiae***
  - Araceae
    - Australia 7336
    - monoclonal antibodies 7336
    - strains 7336
    - USA 7336
  - ornamental plants, strains 8060
- ***Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *fici***
  - *Ficus benjamina*
    - fertilizers 4410
    - susceptibility 4410
- ***Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *glycines***
  - *Macrotyloma uniflorum*
    - Maharashtra 4087
    - survival 4087
  - molecular genetics, pathogenicity 3791
  - *Phaseolus lunatus*
    - Maharashtra 4087
    - survival 4087
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*
    - Maharashtra 4087
- ***Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *glycines*** *cont.*
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris cont.*
    - survival 4087
  - soyabeans
    - control 4088
    - Cuba 6975
    - mixed infections 3386
    - pathogenicity 3387
    - testing 3387
    - varietal reactions 1492, 1507, 6975
    - yield losses 3386
- ***Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *graminis***
  - *Lolium perenne*
    - Poland 4078
    - varietal reactions 4078
    - yield losses 4078
- ***Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *hederae*,** *Schefflera actinophylla*, fertilizers 4396
- ***Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *holcicola*,** sorghum, immunodiagnosis 2063
- ***Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *hordei*,** barley, seed testing 3245
- ***Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *juglandis***
  - walnuts
    - Italy 5746
    - varietal reactions 435, 5746
- ***Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *malvacearum***
  - bacteriophages, characteristics 5136
  - cotton
    - breeding 771
    - control 474
    - host parasite relationships 479, 4367, 6557
    - Indonesia 4369
    - molecular genetics 479, 5833
    - Nigeria 2292
    - phytoalexins 1106
    - races 2292, 3661
    - resistance 3660
    - tannins 4367
    - Turkey 3661
    - ultrastructure 3660
    - varietal reactions 3660-3661, 4369, 6557
    - virulence 479, 5833
    - Zimbabwe 5037
  - isolates 1198
  - pathogenicity 1198
  - physiology, respiration 1198
- ***Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *mangiferaeindicae***
  - mangoes
    - environmental factors 422
    - Réunion 422
- ***Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *manihotis***
  - cassava
    - Africa 6831
    - Brazil 4834
    - histopathology 4166
    - integrated control 4836
    - Nigeria 4836
    - spread 6325
    - strains 3447, 4166
    - Trinidad and Tobago 6325
    - varietal reactions 6325
  - molecular genetics
    - gene expression 5139
    - plasmids 5139
- ***Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae***
  - bacteriocins 3344
  - control, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae*, rice 3344
  - culture media 1859
  - *Oryza rufipogon*
    - Guangxi 6231
    - resistance 6231
  - protoplast fusion 5480
  - rice
    - Asia 6958
    - biological control 3344
    - breeding 859, 4716
    - Cameroon 6925
    - China 860, 1478, 6829
    - control 6847
    - cytoplasmic male sterility 1463
    - genetics 2078, 2696, 2699, 5477-5479
    - green manures 6205
    - growth stages 231
    - host parasite relationships 230
    - India 3345, 6847

- **_Xanthomonas campestris_ pv. _oryzae_** _cont._
  - rice _cont._
    - induced mutations 2697
    - inoculation 874
    - isolation 2695
    - Malaysia 6926
    - Myanmar 2698
    - pathogenesis-related proteins 6957
    - pathotypes 3345
    - physiology 6230
    - plasmids 4063
    - preservation 4715
    - resistance 230, 871, 873
    - seeds 2695
    - selection 873
    - serology 4064
    - susceptibility 1463
    - testing 231
    - toxins 871
    - transmission 229
    - varietal reactions 231, 858, 872, 1476, 1478, 2698, 4695, 5457, 6229
    - yield losses 6847
    - Yunnan 1476
- **_Xanthomonas campestris_ pv. _oryzicola_**
  - nutrition, xanthan 5138
  - rice
    - isolation 2695
    - seed testing 5481
    - seeds 2695
    - Uttar Pradesh 1477
    - varietal reactions 1477
- **_Xanthomonas campestris_ pv. _parthenii_,** bacteriophages 5140
- **_Xanthomonas campestris_ pv. _pelargonii_**
  - _Geranium_, screening 6602
  - _Pelargonium_, screening 6602
- **_Xanthomonas campestris_ pv. _phaseoli_**
  - _Parthenium hysterophorus_, spread 256
  - _Phaseolus vulgaris_
    - breeding 4761
    - control 5171
    - Cuba 257
    - culture media 4772
    - Dominican Republic 255
    - epidemiology 257
    - Hungary 4761
    - inoculation 7766
    - isolation 4772
    - Romania 5171
    - spread 256
    - survival 255
    - varietal reactions 5522
  - _Pseudomonas fluorescens_, antagonism 6022
- **_Xanthomonas campestris_ pv. _pruni_**
  - almonds, Himachal Pradesh 2244
  - plums
    - Italy 1642
    - varietal reactions 3546
- **_Xanthomonas campestris_ pv. _punicae_**
  - pomegranates
    - Karnataka 6470
    - yield losses 6470
- **_Xanthomonas campestris_ pv. _syngonii_**
  - ornamental plants, strains 8060
  - _Syngonium podophyllum_, Puerto Rico 4404
- **_Xanthomonas campestris_ pv. _translucens_**
  - cereals
    - molecular genetics 790
    - virulence 790
  - rice, Senegal 3322
  - triticale
    - testing 1368
    - varietal reactions 1368
  - wheat
    - testing 1368
    - varietal reactions 1368
- **_Xanthomonas campestris_ pv. _undulosa_**
  - rye, seed testing 3245
  - triticale
    - detection 1369
    - Mexico 1369
    - seed testing 3245
    - seeds 1369
  - wheat
    - detection 1369
    - Mexico 1369
    - seed testing 3245
- **_Xanthomonas campestris_ pv. _undulosa_** _cont._
  - wheat _cont._
    - seeds 1369
- **_Xanthomonas campestris_ pv. _vasculorum_**
  - molecular genetics, restriction fragment length polymorphism 5018
  - sugarcane
    - Africa 5018
    - strains 5018
- **_Xanthomonas campestris_ pv. _vesicatoria_**
  - _Capsicum_
    - Barbados 7827
    - breeding 4889
    - control 6397
    - culture media 1858
    - enzymes 349
    - Florida 3504
    - gene expression 3503
    - host parasite relationships 348, 3503
    - Hungary 5621
    - isolation 958, 1858
    - Korea Republic 5620
    - molecular genetics 348-349
    - pathogenicity 349, 1624
    - races 3504, 5620, 7827
    - seeds 958
    - selection 5619
    - testing 4912
    - varietal reactions 5621
  - copper 602
  - laboratory tests, proteinases 4188
  - _Lycopersicon_, resistance 4881
  - molecular genetics
    - DNA probes 602
    - gene expression 6685
  - pesticide resistance, genetics, reviews 3778
  - tomatoes
    - avirulence 4207
    - Barbados 7827
    - Byelorussian SSR 7839
    - control 356, 359, 4188-4189, 5164, 6362
    - Cuba 975
    - enzymes 349
    - fertilizers 4203
    - gene expression 3503
    - genetics 4205
    - host parasite relationships 348, 3503
    - immunodiagnosis 2815
    - isolation 958
    - molecular genetics 348-349, 977, 4207
    - pathogenicity 349
    - plant extracts 6381
    - population dynamics 356
    - races 7827
    - seeds 359, 958, 6381
    - virulence 977
- **_Xanthomonas campestris_ pv. _vignaeradiatae_,** _Vigna radiata_, Andhra Pradesh 4798
- **_Xanthomonas campestris_ pv. _vignicola_**
  - barley
    - Egypt 2112
    - rhizosphere 2112
    - survival 2112
  - cowpeas
    - biochemistry 2111
    - biological control 3424
    - Egypt 2111-2112
    - host parasite relationships 2111
    - rhizosphere 2112
    - Romania 5540
    - seeds 3424
    - survival 2112
    - varietal reactions 6297
  - Leguminosae, Africa 3370
  - molecular genetics, plasmids 3792
  - _Phaseolus vulgaris_
    - Egypt 2112
    - rhizosphere 2112
    - survival 2112
  - soyabeans
    - Egypt 2112
    - rhizosphere 2112
    - survival 2112
  - triticale
    - Egypt 2112
    - rhizosphere 2112
    - survival 2112
- **_Xanthomonas campestris_ pv. _vignicola_** _cont._
  - wheat
    - Egypt 2112
    - rhizosphere 2112
    - survival 2112
- **_Xanthomonas campestris_ pv. _viticola_**
  - grapes
    - bacteriophages 410
    - control 5718
    - India 5718
    - Karnataka 3580
    - Maharashtra 3580
    - pruning 3580
- **_Xanthomonas campestris_ pv. _zeae_,** maize, identification 7716
- **_Xanthomonas campestris_ pv. _zinniae_,** _Zinnia elegans_, control 3739
- **_Xanthomonas fragariae_**
  - strawberries
    - Ethiopia 3563
    - France 1026
- **_Xanthomonas populi_**
  - _Populus canadensis_
    - phenolic compounds 5058
    - resistance 5058
  - _Populus interamericana_
    - phenolic compounds 5058
    - resistance 5058
- **_Xanthosoma caracu_**
  - _Erwinia carotovora_
    - control 330
    - storage 330
  - _Erwinia chrysanthemi_
    - control 330
    - storage 330
- **_Xanthosoma sagittifolium_**
  - postharvest decay, environmental factors 289
  - _Pythium myriotylum_
    - Cameroon 7804
    - screening 7804
- **_Xenosporium africanum_,** India 4579
- **_Xiphinema diversicaudatum_,** transmission, arabis mosaic nepovirus 8069
- **_Xylaria_**
  - physiology, enzymes 3853
  - taxonomy, isoenzymes 7457
- **_Xylaria arbuscula_,** _Macadamia integrifolia_, Hawaii 2899
- **_Xylaria magnoliae_**
  - _Magnolia fraseri_
    - Georgia 6567
    - North Carolina 6567
    - population genetics 6567
  - _Magnolia grandiflora_
    - Georgia 6567
    - North Carolina 6567
    - population genetics 6567
- **_Xylaria psidii_**
  - guavas
    - Hawaii 6073
    - seeds 6073
    - taxonomy 6073
- **_Xylella fastidiosa_**
  - epidemiology 605
  - grapes
    - Europe 7166
    - Italy 1036
    - spread 7166
  - IMI descriptions 591
  - oranges, Brazil 6457
- **_Xylophilus ampelinus_,** IMI descriptions 591
- **Yam mosaic potyvirus,** yams, elimination 3449
- **Yams** (_Dioscorea_ spp.)
  - _Aspergillus niger_
    - control 2785
    - storage 2785
  - _Colletotrichum_, Barbados 7587
  - _Fusarium oxysporum_
    - control 2785
    - storage 2785
  - _Glomerella cingulata_
    - Barbados 7802
    - environmental factors 7802
    - survival 7802
  - _Penicillium citrinum_
    - control 2785
    - storage 2785
  - storage decay
    - control 4801

- **Yams** *cont.*
  - storage decay *cont.*
    - Nigeria 4801
    - Orissa 4129
  - viruses, tissue culture 4839
  - yam mosaic potyvirus, elimination 3449
- **Yeasts**
  - control
    - *Botrytis cinerea*, apples 4939
    - *Penicillium expansum*, apples 4939
- **Yemen**
  - *Catha edulis*, phylloplane fungi 3031
  - onions
    - *Aspergillus niger* 6335
    - *Pyrenochaeta terrestris* 6335
  - tomatoes, *Alternaria solani* 2163
- ***Yucca baccata***
  - *Piptarthron pluriloculare*
    - Colorado 7501
    - taxonomy 7501
- **Yugoslavia**
  - apricots, *Phomopsis perniciosa* 4247
  - *Armillaria mellea* 4582
  - *Armillaria ostoyae* 4582
  - barley
    - barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 3979, 5375
    - *Erysiphe graminis* 2648
    - *Pyrenophora graminea* 2650
  - cabbages, *Plasmodiophora brassicae* 2797
  - *Capsicum*
    - cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 4213
    - tomato aspermy cucumovirus 2819
  - cauliflowers, diseases 2789
  - cherries, *Monilinia* 4945
  - chrysanthemums, tomato aspermy cucumovirus 2819
  - *Cirsium arvense*, *Erysiphe mayorii* 5931
  - cucumbers, *Pseudoperonospora cubensis* 2826
  - *Euphorbia esula*, fungi 3048
  - *Euphorbia virgata*, fungi 3048
  - forest trees, air pollution 5840
  - hops, American hop latent carlavirus 4429
  - *Iris*, *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum* 3027
  - lettuces, diseases 2789
  - maize
    - barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 5430
    - *Colletotrichum graminicola* 2660
    - diseases 2661, 5440
    - *Fusarium solani* 2671
    - *Gibberella fujikuroi* 5448
    - *Gibberella zeae* 2660
    - maize dwarf mosaic potyvirus 2659, 4031, 5430
  - mandarins, *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *parasitica* 5734
  - *Ononis spinosa*, *Erysiphe cruchetiana* 5926
  - pears, *Erwinia amylovora* 5656
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*, *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *phaseolicola* 2743
  - *Pinus*, *Cenangium ferruginosum* 2992
  - plant diseases, forecasting 3906
  - plant protection, bibliographies 8091
  - plums
    - plum pox potyvirus 2852-2853
    - *Polystigma rubrum* 2855
  - pome fruits, *Erwinia amylovora* 3521
  - potatoes, potato leaf roil luteovirus 2770
  - quinces, *Erwinia amylovora* 5656
  - raspberries, raspberry bushy dwarf virus 7889
  - seed pathology, books 3063
  - soyabeans
    - *Diaporthe phaseolorum* var. *caulivora* 4101, 5509
    - soybean mosaic potyvirus 4092, 6977
  - sugarbeet, beet necrotic yellow vein virus 4346
  - sunflowers, *Diaporthe helianthi* 5770, 7986
  - *Thesium linophyllon*, *Erysiphe thesii* 5926
  - tobacco, tomato spotted wilt virus 2943
  - tomatoes, *Phytophthora infestans* 1597
  - vegetables, fungicide residues 2456
- **Yugoslavia** *cont.*
  - wheat
    - barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 3979, 5375
    - *Erysiphe graminis* 2620-2623
    - *Puccinia striiformis* 5397
- **Zambia**
  - chickpeas, diseases 262
  - crops, diseases 1836
  - groundnuts
    - *Aspergillus flavus* 3623, 5776
    - *Mycosphaerella arachidis* 451, 2915
    - *Mycosphaerella berkeleyi* 451, 2915
    - *Puccinia arachidis* 451
    - streak necrosis 4328
  - Leguminosae, diseases 5501
  - *Neonotonia wightii*, *Dactuliochaeta glycines* 7753
  - plants, diseases 5943
  - soil, *Dactuliochaeta glycines* 7753
  - soyabeans, *Dactuliochaeta glycines* 7753
- ***Zamia***, *Mycoleptodiscus indicus*, symptoms 7335
- ***Zantedeschia aethiopica***, mycorrhizas, Pakistan 7432
- ***Zanthoxylum planispinum***, plant oils, antifungal agents 4487
- **Zarilamide**
  - activity
    - *Phytophthora capsici* 1225
    - tobacco 1225
- ***Zea***, *Sclerophthora rassiae* var. *zeae*, varietal reactions 2055
- ***Zea diploperennis***
  - viruses
    - disease resistance 1438
    - Mexico 1438
- ***Zea mays*** (*see* Maize)
- **Zimbabwe**
  - cotton
    - *Alternaria* 5037
    - *Verticillium* 5037
    - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *malvacearum* 5037
  - millets, *Fusarium* 2677
  - sorghum, *Fusarium* 6199
- **Zinc**
  - control
    - crops, diseases 5171
    - *Pseudocercosporella capsellae*, turnips 341
  - deficiencies, apples 1010
  - resistance, *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *vesicatoria* 7827
  - toxicity, *Monstera deliciosa* 4411
- **Zineb**
  - activity
    - *Alternaria alternata* 613
    - *Alternaria brassicae* 4849
    - *Alternaria brassicicola* 4849
    - *Cladosporium cladosporioides* 613
    - *Cochliobolus lunatus* 613
    - *Cochliobolus miyabeanus* 5151
    - *Colletotrichum capsici* 5088
    - *Deightoniella torulosa*, bananas 2228
    - *Epicoccum nigrum* 613
    - *Fusarium oxysporum* 1222
    - *Gibberella fujikuroi* 613, 1222
  - control
    - *Albugo candida*, Indian mustard 952
    - *Alternaria brassicae*
      - cabbages 6343
      - cauliflowers 2147
    - carrots, diseases 2134
    - cassava, storage decay 1561
    - *Cochliobolus lunatus*, *Pennisetum americanum* 7720
    - *Cochliobolus sativus*, *Pennisetum americanum* 7720
    - *Colletotrichum graminicola*, sorghum 2673
    - *Papulospora byssina*, mushrooms 5923
    - *Peronospora parasitica*, radishes 2148
    - *Phakopsora pachyrhizi*, soyabeans 6982
    - *Pleospora tarda*, onions 6334
    - *Pseudocercosporella granati*, pomegranates 4985
    - *Pythium*, *Pelargonium zonale* 3735
- **Zineb** *cont.*
  - control *cont.*
    - *Rhizoctonia solani*, rice 1474
    - *Rhizopus oryzae*, *Artocarpus integer* 426
    - *Thanatephorus cucumeris*, *Vigna mungo* 2766
  - fungicide residues, vegetables 5169
  - occupational hazards 55
  - seed treatment
    - groundnuts 7994
    - millets 6202
- ***Zingiber officinale***
  - diseases, Nigeria 6618
  - *Erwinia carotovora* subsp. *carotovora*, Korea Republic 7344
  - *Fusarium oxysporum*, control 4424
  - *Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *zingiberi*
    - control 4418, 8062
    - edaphic factors 4420
    - Himachal Pradesh 7341
    - Korea Republic 7342
    - soil fungistasis 7342
    - storage 4418
    - varietal reactions 7341
  - *Fusarium solani*, edaphic factors 4420
  - mycorrhizas, Pakistan 7432
  - plant extracts, antifungal agents 5526
  - postharvest decay, control 1156
  - *Pseudomonas marginalis*, Korea Republic 7344
  - *Pseudomonas solanacearum*, Korea Republic 7344
  - *Pythium aphanidermatum*, control 550
  - *Pythium zingiberum*
    - Korea Republic 7342
    - soil fungistasis 7342
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*, Himachal Pradesh 1808
  - seedborne fungi
    - India 1807
    - storage 1807
- ***Zinnia***
  - diseases, control 6595
  - Erysiphales, Washington 5354
- ***Zinnia elegans***
  - *Cercospora zinniae*, control 3739
  - *Erysiphe cichoracearum*, Uttar Pradesh 1975
  - *Pythium ultimum*, biological control 3183
  - *Rhizoctonia solani*, biological control 3183
  - *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *zinniae*, control 3739
- **Ziram**
  - activity
    - *Alternaria brassicae* 4849
    - *Alternaria brassicicola* 4849
    - *Cochliobolus hawaiiensis* 6876
    - protozoa 4516
    - wheat 5385-5386
  - control
    - *Alternaria brassicae*, cauliflowers 2147
    - *Alternaria helianthi*, sunflowers 2906
    - barley, diseases 5377
    - *Cochliobolus lunatus*, *Pennisetum americanum* 7720
    - *Cochliobolus sativus*, *Pennisetum americanum* 7720
    - *Colletotrichum graminicola*, sorghum 2673
    - *Phytophthora nicotianae* var. *nicotianae*, tobacco 5034
    - *Pyricularia oryzae*, rice 4706
    - *Taphrina deformans*
      - nectarines 5695
      - peaches 5695
    - *Tranzschelia pruni-spinosae*, plums 5688
    - wheat, diseases 5377
  - phytotoxicity
    - barley 5377
    - wheat 5377
  - seed treatment, *Eleusine coracana* 855
- ***Zizania aquatica***, *Ustilago esculenta*, California 228
- ***Zizania caduciflora***, *Ustilago esculenta*, morphogenesis 4728

Ziziphus mauritiana
- *Phakopsora zizyphi-vulgaris*
  - control 7179
  - Haryana 7179
  - varietal reactions 7179

Ziziphus sativa, mycoplasma-like organisms, transmission 5888

Zizyphus jujuba, mycoplasma-like organisms, detection 2967

Zostera marina
- *Labyrinthula*
  - phenolic compounds 6628
  - resistance 6628

Zoysia
- *Puccinia zoysiae,* histopathology 4397
- *Rhizoctonia solani,* control 1788

Zucchini (*see* Marrows)

Zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus
- characteristics 4619
- cucumbers
  - genetics 2825
  - Greece 4915
  - Netherlands 367
  - seeds 367
  - Spain 988
- *Cucurbita*
  - California 5624
  - control 5624
  - epidemiology 5624
- Cucurbitaceae
  - Australia 1626
  - characteristics 1626
  - Florida 4220
  - transmission 1625
- marrows
  - Greece 4915
  - Italy 5631
  - Netherlands 367
  - seeds 367
  - Spain 988
- melons
  - breeding 2176
  - California 5624
  - control 5624
  - epidemiology 5624
  - mixed infections 2824
  - Spain 988
  - transmission 2824
- molecular genetics
  - infectivity 758
  - RNA 758
- strains 4619
- transmission 3221
- watermelons
  - genetics 6399
  - resistance 4221
  - varietal reactions 4221

Zygorrhynchus moelleri
- control, plant pathogens 3147
- production
  - IAA 3147
  - indole-3-ethanol 3147

Zygosporium majus, India 4579

LIST OF SERIALS ABSTRACTED

Listed below are the titles of the serial publications (excluding most annual reports and conference proceedings) abstracted during 1992 for this journal. All the titles are given in full, except abbreviated titles taken from secondary publications such as *Referativnyi Zhurnal*.
Many other serials were scanned during 1992 but no relevant articles were selected. A full list of all the serials scanned for items suitable for abstracting for the CAB ABSTRACTS database and the whole range of CABI's abstract journals is given in the *CAB International Serials Checklist, 1988 edition*. The publication includes ISSNs and publishers' addresses.

ACIAR Proceedings Series
ACIAR Technical Reports Series
ACS Symposium Series
Acta Academiae Agriculturae ac Technicae Olstenensis, Agricultura
Acta Agraria et Silvestria. Series Silvestris
Acta Agricultura Boreali-Sinica
Acta Agriculturae Shanghai
Acta Agriculturae Universitatis Henanensis
Acta Agriculturae Universitatis Jiangxiensis
Acta Agriculturae Universitatis Pekinensis
Acta Agronomica Sinica
Acta Agronómica, Universidad Nacional de Colombia
Acta Biochimica Polonica
Acta Botanica Austro Sinica
Acta Botanica Croatica
Acta Botanica Indica
Acta Botanica Sinica
Acta Botanica Yunnanica
Acta Cientifica Venezolana
Acta Facultatis Rerum Naturalium Universitatis Comenianae, Botanica
Acta Genetica Sinica
Acta Horticulturae
Acta Microbiologica Hungarica
Acta Microbiologica Polonica
Acta Mycologica
Acta Mycologica Sinica
Acta Oecologica, Oecologia Applicata
Acta Physiologiae Plantarum
Acta Phytopathologica et Entomologica Hungarica
Acta Phytopathologica Sinica
Acta Phytophylacica Sinica
Acta Prataculturae Sinica
Acta Scientiae Circumstantiae
Acta Societatis Botanicorum Poloniae
Acta Universitatis Agriculturalis Boreali-Occidentalis
Acta Virologica
Advances in Agronomy
Advances in Disease Vector Research
Advances in Ecological Research
Advances in Forestry Research in India
Advances in Genetics
Advances in Horticultural Science
Advances in Plant Sciences
Advances in Soil Science
Aerobiologia
Agri Hortique Genetica
Agricoltura Mediterranea
Agricultura em Sao Paulo
Agricultura Técnica (Santiago)
Agricultural and Biological Chemistry
Agricultural and Forest Meteorology
Agricultural Reviews
Agricultural Science
Agricultural Science Digest (Karnal)
Agricultural Science in Finland
Agricultural Systems
Agriculture and Horticulture
Agriculture, Ecosystems & Environment
Agro Sur
Agro-Ciencia
Agrokhimiya
Agronomía Costarricense
Agronomia Tropical (Maracay)
Agronômico
Agronomie
Agronomie Tropicale
Agronomist
Agronomy Journal
Agrotecnia de Cuba
Agrotrópica
AIAS Occasional Publication
Alexandria Journal of Agricultural Research
Allgemeine Forst- und Jagdzeitung
Allgemeine Forstzeitschrift
Alon Hanotea
Ambio
American Camellia Yearbook
American Industrial Hygiene Association Journal
American Journal of Botany
American Journal of Enology and Viticulture
American Midland Naturalist
American Naturalist
American Potato Journal
American Scientist
Amtliche Pflanzenschutzbestimmungen
Anais da Sociedade Entomologica do Brasil
Analele Institutului de Cercetări pentru Protectia Plantelor, Academia de Stiinte Agricole si Silvice
Anales del Instituto de Biología. Serie Botánica
Analyst
Analytical Biochemistry
Analytical Chemistry (Washington)
Angewandte Botanik
Annales Agriculturae Fenniae
Annales de l'Institut Phytopathologique Benaki
Annales des Sciences Forestières
Annales Universitatis Mariae Curie-Skłodowska. Sectio B, Geographia, Geologia, Mineralogia et Petrographia
Annali - Accademia Italiana di Scienze Forestali
Annali dell'Istituto Sperimentale Agronomico
Annali dell'Istituto Sperimentale per il Tabacco
Annali dell'Istituto Sperimentale per la Floricoltura
Annali dell'Istituto Sperimentale per la Frutticoltura
Annali dell'Istituto Superiore di Sanità
Annali della Facoltà di Agraria, Università Cattolica del Sacro Cuore Milano
Annali della Facoltà di Scienze Agrarie della Università degli Studi di Napoli, Portici.
Annali di Microbiologia ed Enzimologia
Annals of Agricultural Research
Annals of Applied Biology
Annals of Arid Zone
Annals of Biology (Ludhiana)
Annals of Botany
Annals of the Entomological Society of America
Annals of the Phytopathological Society of Japan
Annual Report - Northern Nut Growers' Association
Annual Report - Nigerian Stored Products Research Institute
Annual Report of the Society of Plant Protection of North Japan
Annual Review of Biochemistry
Annual Review of Phytopathology
Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy
Antonie van Leeuwenhoek
Anzeiger für Schädlingskunde, Pflanzenschutz, Umweltschutz
Applied and Environmental Microbiology
Applied Clay Science
Applied Entomology and Zoology
Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology
Aquaculture
Aquatic Botany
AQUIS Bulletin
Arab Gulf Journal of Scientific Research
Arab Journal of Plant Protection
Arastırma Yayınları Serisi Yayın
Arboriculture Fruitière
Archiv für Acker- und Pflanzenbau und Bodenkunde
Archiv für Phytopathologie und Pflanzenschutz
Archiv für Protistenkunde
Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics
Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
Archives of Environmental Health
Archives of Microbiology
Archives of Toxicology
Archives of Virology
Arkansas Farm Research
Arquivo Brasileiro de Medicina Veterinária e Zootecnia

Arroz
ASCOLFI Informa
Asian Environment
Aspects of Applied Biology
Assiut Journal of Agricultural Sciences
AT - Source
ATAC, Revista de la Asociación de Técnicos Azucareros de Cuba
Australasian Plant Pathology
Australian & New Zealand Wine Industry Journal
Australian Forestry
Australian Journal of Agricultural Research
Australian Journal of Botany
Australian Journal of Chemistry
Australian Journal of Ecology
Australian Journal of Experimental Agriculture
Australian Journal of Plant Physiology
Australian Journal of Soil Research
Avance Agroindustrial
Bangladesh Journal of Agriculture
Bayerisches Landwirtschaftliches Jahrbuch, Sonderheft
Bayerisches Landwirtschaftliches Jahrbuch
Bee World
Beiträge zur Tropischen Landwirtschaft und Veterinärmedizin
Belle Glade EREC Research Report
Beltsville Symposia in Agricultural Research
Berichte des Geobotanischen Instituts der ETH, Stiftung Rübel, Zürich
Berita Penyelidikan
Better Crops with Plant Food
Bhartiya Krishi Anusandhan Patrika
Bio/Technology
Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications
Biochemical Society Transactions
Biochemical Systematics and Ecology
Biochemie und Physiologie der Pflanzen
Biochemistry (New York)
Biochimie
Biocontrol Science and Technology
Biológia (Bratislava)
Biologia Plantarum
Biological Agriculture & Horticulture
Biological Control
Biological Journal of the Linnean Society
Biological Reviews of the Cambridge Philosophical Society
Biology and Fertility of Soils
Biology Bulletin of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR
Biology of the Cell
Biomedical Letters
BioMetals
Biotechnic & Histochemistry
BioTechniques
Biotechnology and Development Monitor
Biotechnology Letters
Biotekhnologiya
BIOTROP Special Publication
Biotropica
Bioved
Biovigyanam
Bitki Koruma Bulteni
Biuletyn Instytutu Hodowli i Aklimatyzacji Roślin
Biuletyn Warzywniczy
Blyttia
Bois et Forêts des Tropiques
Boletim da Faculdade de Ciências Agrárias do Pará
Boletim Técnico - Copersucar
Boletín - Instituto Nacional de Ciencias Agrícolas
Boletín de Reseñas Tabaco
Boletín de Sanidad Vegetal, Fuera de Serie
Boletín de Sanidad Vegetal, Plagas
Boletín de Sanidad Vegetal, Plagas
Boletín INTA - Centro Regional Cuyo
Boletín Micológico
Boletin Técnico - Comissâo Executico do Plano da Lavoura Cacaueira
Boletus
Botanica Acta
Botanical Bulletin of Academia Sinica
Botanical Gazette
Botanikai Kozlemenyek
Bothalia
BPP, Buletinul de Protectia Plantelor
Brasil Florestal
Buletin Penelitian Hortikultura
Buletin Perkaretan
Buletinul Academiei de Stiinte a Republicii Moldova. Stiinte Biologice si Chimice
Bulletin - Illinois Natural History Survey
Bulletin - Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station
Bulletin - Pennsylvania Flower Growers
Bulletin Agronomique (Petit Bourg)
Bulletin d'Information - CORESTA
Bulletin de l'OIV
Bulletin de la Société Botanique de France, Actualités Botaniques
Bulletin de la Société Botanique de France, Lettres Botaniques
Bulletin des Recherches Agronomiques de Gembloux
Bulletin OEPP
Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
Bulletin of Faculty of Agriculture, University of Cairo
Bulletin of Hokkaido Prefectural Agricultural Experiment Stations
Bulletin of Mathematical Biology
Bulletin of Taichung District Agricultural Improvement Station
Bulletin of the Agricultural Chemicals Inspection Station, Tokyo
Bulletin of the Chiba Prefectural Agricultural Experiment Station
Bulletin of the College of Agriculture and Veterinary Medicine, Nihon University
Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Hirosaki University
Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Niigata University
Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Shimane University
Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, University of Cairo
Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Yamaguchi University
Bulletin of the Fruit Tree Research Station
Bulletin of the Fruit Tree Research Station, Series B, Okitsu.
Bulletin of the Hiroshima Prefectural Agricultural Experiment Station
Bulletin of the Hokkaido Forestry Research Institute
Bulletin of the Institute of Tropical Agriculture, Kyushu University
Bulletin of the Nara Agricultural Experiment Station
Bulletin of the National Agriculture Research Center (Japan)
Bulletin of the Research Institute for Bioresources, Okayama University
Bulletin of the Saitama Horticultural Experiment Station
Bulletin of the Tohoku National Agricultural Experiment Station
Bulletin of the Yamagata University (Agricultural Science)
Bulletin SROP
Byulleten' Gosudarstvennogo Nikitskogo Botanicheskogo Sada
Byulleten' Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytateleĭ Prirody, Biologicheskiĭ
Café, Cacao, Thé
California Agriculture
Camellia Journal
Canadian Agricultural Engineering
Canadian Entomologist
Canadian Institute of Food Science and Technology Journal
Canadian Journal of Botany
Canadian Journal of Forest Research
Canadian Journal of Microbiology
Canadian Journal of Plant Pathology
Canadian Journal of Plant Science
Canadian Plant Disease Survey
Capsicum Newsletter
Carbohydrate Polymers
Carbohydrate Research
Carlsberg Research Communications
Cell (Cambridge)
Cellulosa e Carta
Centro Agrícola
Cercetări Agronomice în Moldova
Cereal Rusts and Powdery Mildews Bulletin
Česká Mykologie
Chemical and Pharmaceutical Bulletin
Chemistry and Industry (London)
Chemistry of Natural Compounds
China Cottons
Chinese Journal of Applied Ecology
Chinese Journal of Biological Control
Chinese Journal of Microbiology and Immunology
Chinese Journal of Rice Science
Chinese Journal of Virology
Ciencia del Suelo
Ciencia y Técnica en la Agricultura, Arroz
Ciencia y Técnica en la Agricultura, Hortalizas, Papa, Granos y Fibras
Ciencia y Técnica en la Agricultura, Protección de Plantas
Ciencias de la Agricultura
CIP Research Guide
Citrograph
Collection of Czechoslovak Chemical Communications
Colloques de l'INRA
Colture Protette
Combined Proceedings - International Plant Propagators' Society
Committee Paper - Sugar Beet Research and Education Committee
Communications in Soil Science and Plant Analysis
Comparative Physiology and Ecology
Compte Rendus des Essais - Union Nationale Interprofessionnelle des Légumes Transformés
Comptes Rendus de l'Académie d'Agriculture de France
Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences. Series 3, Sciences de la Vie
Computers and Electronics in Agriculture
Cooperative Sugar
Coton et Fibres Tropicales
Critical Reviews in Plant Sciences
Crop Genetic Resources
Crop Improvement
Crop Protection
Crop Research (Hisar)
Crop Science
Cruciferae Newsletter

Cryptogamic Botany
Cuba Azucar
Cukoripar
Current Biology
Current Genetics
Current Microbiology
Current Opinion in Biotechnology
Current Opinion in Genetics & Development
Current Research - University of Agricultural Sciences (Bangalore)
Current Science
Cytobios
Deciduous Fruit Grower
Deutscher Gartenbau
Difesa delle Piante
Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases
Diversity
Doğa, Türk Tarım ve Ormancılık Dergisi
Doklady Akademii Nauk BSSR
Doklady Akademii Nauk Ukrainskoĭ SSR Seriya B, Geologicheskie, Khimicheskie i Biologicheskie Nauki
Doklady Vsesoyuznoĭ Ordena Lenina i Ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znameni Akademii Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennykh Nauk Imeni V. I. Lenina
Doklady, Biochemistry
Doklady, Biological Sciences
Doklady, Botanical Sciences
Ecological Entomology
Ecological Modelling
Ecology
Ecossistema
Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety
Egyptian Journal of Botany
Egyptian Journal of Horticulture
Egyptian Journal of Phytopathology
Ekológia (ČSSR)
Ekologija
Eksperimentinė Biologija
Electrophoresis
EMBO Journal
Ensei Kagaku = Japanese Journal of Toxicology and Environmental Health
Entomologia Experimentalis et Applicata
Entomon
Environment and Ecology
Environmental and Experimental Botany
Environmental and Molecular Mutagenesis
Environmental Conservation
Environmental Entomology
Environmental Management
Environmental Monitoring and Assessment
Environmental Pollution
Enzyme and Microbial Technology
EPPO Publications, C
Ernstia
Erwerbsobstbau
Euphytica
EUR Report
European Biophysics Journal
European Journal of Biochemistry
European Journal of Forest Pathology
Evolution
Evolutionary Ecology
Experientia
Experimental & Applied Acarology
Experimental Agriculture
Experimental Mycology
Extension Bulletin - Cooperative Extension, College of Agriculture & Home Economics, Washington State University
FABIS Newsletter
FAO Plant Production and Protection Paper
FAO Plant Protection Bulletin
Farm & Food
Farm Science Journal
Farming Systems
FBVA Berichte
FEBS Letters
FEMS Microbiology Ecology
FEMS Microbiology Letters
Fertilizer Research
Field Crops Research
Fieldiana, Botany
Fitopatología
Fitopatología Venezolana
Fitoterapia
Fiziologiya i Biokhimiya Kul'turnykh Rasteniĭ
Fiziologiya na Rasteniyata
Fiziologiya Rasteniĭ
Flora (Jena)
Folia Dendrologica
Folia Horticulturae
Folia Microbiologica
Food Additives and Contaminants
Food and Agricultural Immunology
Food Chemistry
Forage Notes
Forest Ecology and Management
Forest Pest and Disease
Forest Science
Forestry (Oxford)
Forestry Commission Bulletin
Forêt Conservation
Forst und Holz
Forstarchiv
Forstliche Forschungsberichte München
Forstschutz Aktuell
Forstwissenschaftliches Centralblatt
Fourrages
Fresenius' Zeitschrift für Analytische Chemie
Fruit Belge
Fruit Science Reports
Fruit Varieties Journal
Fruits (Paris)
Fruitteelt (Den Haag)
FRUT - Revista de Fruticultura
Fulls d' Informacio Tecnica
Functional Ecology
Gansu Nongye Daxue Xuebao
Gartenbau
Gartenbauwissenschaft
Gazeta Cukrownicza
Gemüse (München)
Gene
General Technical Report - Intermountain Research Station, USDA Forest Service
General Technical Report - Northeastern Forest Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
Genetic Engineer and Biotechnologist
Genetics
Genetika (Beograd)
Genetika (Moskva)
Genetika i Selektsiya
Genome
Geobios (Jodhpur)
Geoforum
Gesunde Pflanzen
Gewasbescherming
Good Fruit Grower
Gozdarski Vestnik
Grøn Viden, Havebrug
Grana
Grass and Forage Science
Great Basin Naturalist
Groenten + Fruit, Glasgroenten
Groenten + Fruit, Vollegrondsgroenten
Ground Water Monitoring Review
Groundnut News
Gujarat Agricultural University Research Journal
Hanguk Nonghwahak Hoechi
Haryana Agricultural University Journal of Research
Hassadeh
Helvetica Chimica Acta
Henongxue Tongbao = Journal of Nuclear-Agricultural Sciences
Hereditas (Beijing)
Heredity
HGCA Oilseeds Research Review
HGCA Project Report
Hilgardia
Himachal Journal of Agricultural Research
Hindustan Antibiotics Bulletin
Hodowla Roślin, Aklimatyzacja i Nasiennictwo
Hojas Divulgadoras, Ministerio de Agricultura, Pesca y Alimentación, Spain
Horticultura Brasileira
HortScience
IAR Newsletter of Agricultural Research
ICARDA Publication
IMPACT AgBioIndustry
Impact of Science on Society
Indian Agriculturist
Indian Botanical Reporter
Indian Cocoa, Arecanut and Spices Journal
Indian Coconut Journal (Cochin)
Indian Forester
Indian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Indian Journal of Applied and Pure Biology
Indian Journal of Ecology
Indian Journal of Entomology
Indian Journal of Experimental Biology
Indian Journal of Forestry
Indian Journal of Genetics & Plant Breeding
Indian Journal of Mushrooms
Indian Journal of Mycology and Plant Pathology

Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences
Indian Journal of Plant Pathology
Indian Journal of Plant Physiology
Indian Journal of Plant Protection
Indian Journal of Pulses Research
Indian Journal of Sericulture
Indian Journal of Virology
Indian Perfumer
Indian Phytopathology
Indian Review of Life Sciences
Indian Sugar
Industrial Crops Research Journal
Industrial Health
Informa - Servicio Nacional de Protección Forestal
Information Bulletin - All India Coordinated Research Project on Apple Scab
Information Paper - Bureau of Rural Resources (Canberra)
Information report - Forestry Canada, Maritimes
Information Report - Quebec Region, Forestry Canada
Informations Techniques - CETIOM
Informatore Agrario
Informatore Fitopatologico
Informatsionnyĭ Byulleten' po Kukuruze
Inligtingsbulletin - Navorsingsinstituut vir Sitrus en Subtropiese Vrugte
Insect Science and its Application
Institute of Botany, Academia Sinica Monograph Series
Inter-African Phytosanitary and Coordinated Regulation
Internaitonal Journal of Environmental Analytical Chemistry
International Arachis Newsletter
International Biodeterioration
International Biodeterioration & Biodegradation
International Chickpea Newsletter
International Journal of Biometeorology
International Journal of Ecology and Environmental Sciences
International Journal of Environment and Pollution
International Journal of Environmental Analytical Chemistry
International Journal of Food Microbiology
International Journal of Pharmacognosy
International Journal of Remote Sensing
International Journal of Systematic Bacteriology
International Pest Control
International Pigeonpea Newsletter
International Rice Commission Newsletter
International Rice Research Newsletter
Intervirology
Introduktsiya i Akklimatizatsiya Rasteniĭ
Invermay Technical Report
Investigación Agraria, Producción y Protección Vegetales
Investigación Agrícola
IPM Practitioner
Iranian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Iranian Journal of Plant Pathology
Isotope and Radiation Research
Israel Agresearch
Italia Forestale e Montana
Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Azerbaĭdzhanskoĭ SSR, Biologicheskie Nauki
Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Kazakhskoĭ SSR. Seriya Biologicheskaya
Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Moldavskoĭ SSR, Biologicheskie i Khimicheskie Nauki
Izvestiya Akademii Nauk SSSR Seriya Biologicheskaya
Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Turkmenskoĭ SSR. Seriya Biologicheskikh Nauk
Izvestiya Timiryazevskoĭ Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennoĭ Akademii
Japan Pesticide Information
Japanese Journal of Applied Entomology and Zoology
Japanese Journal of Breeding
Japanese Journal of Soil Science and Plant Nutrition
Japanese Journal of Tropical Agriculture
JARQ, Japan Agricultural Research Quarterly
Jiangsu Agricultural Sciences
Jiangsu Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Journal - American Society of Sugar Cane Technologists
Journal - Association of Official Analytical Chemists
Journal International des Sciences de la Vigne et du Vin
Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry
Journal of Agricultural Research (Lahore)
Journal of Agricultural Research of China
Journal of Agricultural Science
Journal of Agricultural Science, Tokyo Nogyo Daigaku
Journal of Agriculture and Forestry
Journal of Agriculture of the University of Puerto Rico
Journal of Agronomy and Crop Science
Journal of Analytical Chemistry of the USSR
Journal of Antibiotics
Journal of Applied Bacteriology
Journal of Applied Biochemistry
Journal of Applied Ecology
Journal of Applied Entomology
Journal of Applied Meteorology
Journal of Applied Seed Production
Journal of Arboriculture
Journal of Bacteriology
Journal of Basic Microbiology
Journal of Biological Chemistry
Journal of Biological Control
Journal of Biological Science Research
Journal of Cell Science
Journal of Chromatographic Science
Journal of Chromatography
Journal of Coffee Research
Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany
Journal of Economic Entomology
Journal of Environmental Biology
Journal of Environmental Horticulture
Journal of Environmental Science and Health. Part B, Pesticides, Food Contaminants, and Agricultural Wastes
Journal of Food Protection
Journal of Fruit Science
Journal of General and Applied Microbiology
Journal of General Microbiology
Journal of General Virology
Journal of Genetics & Breeding
Journal of Heredity
Journal of High Resolution Chromatography
Journal of Horticultural Science
Journal of Immunological Methods
Journal of Japanese Society of Grassland Science
Journal of King Saud University, Agricultural Sciences
Journal of Korean Forestry Society
Journal of Liquid Chromatography
Journal of Maharashtra Agricultural Universities
Journal of Membrane Biology
Journal of Microbiological Methods
Journal of Molecular Biology
Journal of Molecular Evolution
Journal of Natural Products
Journal of Nematology
Journal of Occupational Medicine
Journal of Oilseeds Research
Journal of Pesticide Science
Journal of Phytological Research
Journal of Phytopathology
Journal of Plant Growth Regulation
Journal of Plant Nutrition
Journal of Plant Physiology
Journal of Plantation Crops
Journal of Research APAU
Journal of Research, Birsa Agricultural University
Journal of Research, Punjab Agricultural University
Journal of Shangdong Agricultural University
Journal of Shanghai Agricultural College
Journal of Shenyang Agricultural University
Journal of Soil and Water Conservation
Journal of Soil Science
Journal of South China Agricultural University
Journal of Stored Products Research
Journal of Structural Biology
Journal of Submicroscopic Cytology and Pathology
Journal of Sugar Beet Research
Journal of the Air and Waste Management Association
Journal of the American Oil Chemists' Society
Journal of the American Society for Horticultural Science
Journal of the Australian Entomological Society
Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu University
Journal of the Indian Potato Association
Journal of the Indian Society for Cotton Improvement
Journal of the Indian Society of Soil Science
Journal of the Institution of Water and Environmental Management
Journal of the Japanese Forestry Society
Journal of the Japanese Society for Food Science and Technology
Journal of the Japanese Society for Horticultural Science
Journal of the Korean Society for Horticultural Science
Journal of the Korean Society of Grassland Science
Journal of the Korean Society of Tobacco Science
Journal of the National Science Council of Sri Lanka
Journal of the Niigata Agricultural Experiment Station
Journal of the Rio Grande Valley Horticultural Society
Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture
Journal of the Sports Turf Research Institute
Journal of the University of Kuwait, Science
Journal of the Yamagata Agriculture and Forestry Society
Journal of Turkish Phytopathology
Journal of Virological Methods
Journal of Virology
Journal of Wuhan Botanical Research
Jugoslovensko Voćarstvo
Kagawa Daigaku Nogakubu Gakuzyutu Hokoku = Technical Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kagawa University
Kartofel' i Ovoshchi
Kartoffelbau
Kasetsart Journal, Natural Sciences
Kenya Coffee

Khimiko-Farmatsevticheskiĭ Zhurnal
Khimizatsiya Sel'skogo Khozyaĭstva
Khlopok
Korean Journal of Applied Microbiology and Bioengineering
Korean Journal of Crop Science
Korean Journal of Plant Pathology
KTBL-Arbeitspapier
Landwirtschaft Schweiz
Las Polski
Lavoura Arrozeira
Legume Research
Lens
Lesovodstvo i Agrolesomelioratsiya
Letters in Applied Microbiology
Leucaena Research Reports
Lietuvos TSR Mokslų Akademijos Darbai, C Serija, Biologijos Mokslai
Lindleyana
Listy Cukrovarnicke
Livsmedelsteknik
Lotus Newsletter
Lucrări Stiintifice, Institutul Agronomic 'Nicolae Bălcescu'. Bucuresti, Seria A, Agronomie
Madras Agricultural Journal
Maize Genetics Cooperation News Letter
Manejo Integrado de Plagas
MAPPS Newsletter
Maydica
Mededelingen van de Faculteit Landbouwwetenschappen, Rijksuniversiteit Gent
Memoirs of the College of Agriculture, Ehime University
Memoirs of the College of Agriculture, National Taiwan University
Memoirs of the Faculty of Agriculture of Kinki University
Memoirs of the Faculty of Agriculture, Hokkaido University
Menara Perkebunan
Mesopotamia Journal of Agriculture
Metodiky pro Zavádění Výsledků Výzkumu do Zemědělské Praxe
Micologia Neotropical Aplicada
Microbial Ecology
Microbiologica
Microbiological Reviews
Microbiologie, Aliments, Nutrition
Microbiology (New York)
Microbios
Microbios Letters
Micronesica
Mikologiya i Fitopatologiya
Mikrobiologicheskiĭ Zhurnal
MIRCEN Journal of Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology
Miscellaneous Report - Ontario Region, Forestry Canada
Mitteilungen Klosterneuburg, Rebe und Wein, Obstbau und Früchteverwertung
Molecular and Cellular Biology
Molecular and Cellular Probes
Molecular and General Genetics
Molecular Microbiology
Molecular Plant-Microbe Interactions
Monografías de la Academia Nacional de Ciencias Exactas, Físicas y Naturales, Buenos Aires
Monograph - British Crop Protection Council
Monti e Boschi
Moscow University Biological Sciences Bulletin
Moscow University Soil Science Bulletin
Mutation Breeding Newsletter
Mycologia
Mycologia Helvetica
Mycologia Memoir
Mycological Papers
Mycological Research
Mycologist
Mycopathologia
Mycorrhiza
Mycosystema
Mycotaxon
Mycotoxin Research
Mysore Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Nachrichtenblatt des Deutschen Pflanzenschutzdienstes
Napjaink Biotechnológiája
National Academy Science Letters
Natural Areas Journal
Nature (London)
Naturwissenschaften
Nauchno-Tekhnicheskiĭ Byulleten', VASKhNIL, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Sibirskiĭ Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Institut Sel'skogo Khozyaĭstva
Nauchnye Doklady Vyssheĭ Shkoly, Biologicheskie Nauki
Nauka u Praksi
Nematologia Mediterranea
Netherlands Journal of Plant Pathology
New Agriculturist
New Forests
New Phytologist
New York's Food and Life Sciences Bulletin
New Zealand Journal of Agricultural Research
New Zealand Journal of Botany
New Zealand Journal of Crop and Horticultural Science
New Zealand Journal of Forestry Science
Nigerian Journal of Botany
Ningxia Journal of Agro-Forestry Science and Technology
Norsk Landbruksforsking
North Carolina Flower Growers' Bulletin
North Dakota Farm Research
Notes from the Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh
Nova Hedwigia
Növénytermelés
Növényvédelem
Nucleic Acids Research
OARDC Special Circular - Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center
Obstbau (Bonn)
Obzor Informatsii, Seriya 2
Ochrona Roślin
Oecologia
Öffentliche Gesundheitswesen
Ohio Florists' Association Bulletin
Ohio Journal of Science
Oikos
Oil Crops of China
Oléagineux (Paris)
Olivae
Onion Newsletter for the Tropics
Options Méditerranéennes Série A: Séminaires Méditerranéens
Orchardist of New Zealand
Orissa Journal of Agricultural Research
Orissa Journal of Horticulture
ORSTOM Actualités
Oryza
Pakistan Journal of Botany
Pakistan Journal of Nematology
Pakistan Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research
Papua New Guinea Journal of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries
Parasitica
Pastos y Forrajes
Peanut Science
Pedobiologia
Pédologie
Pennsylvania Fruit News
Periodicum Biologorum
Perkin Transactions I
Pertanika
Pesquisa Agropecuária Brasileira
Pesticide Biochemistry and Physiology
Pesticide Outlook
Pesticide Research Journal
Pesticide Science
Pesticides (Bombay)
Pestology
Petria
Pflanzenschutz (Wien)
Pflanzenschutz-Nachrichten Bayer (English ed.)
Pflanzenschutzberichte
Pflanzenschutzmittel-Verzeichnis. Teil 3, Weinbau
Pflanzenschutzmittel-Verzeichnis. Teil 4, Forst
Philippine Agriculturist
Philippine Journal of Biotechnology
Philippine Journal of Weed Science
PHILSUTECH Proceedings
PHM Revue Horticole
Physiologia Plantarum
Physiological and Molecular Plant Pathology
Phytochemistry
Phytoma
Phytomorphology
Phyton (Buenos Aires)
Phytoparasitica
Phytopathologia Mediterranea
Phytopathological Papers
Phytopathology
Phytophylactica
Phytoprotection
Phytotherapy Research
PKV Research Journal
Plant and Cell Physiology
Plant and Soil
Plant Breeding
Plant Cell
Plant Cell Reports
Plant Cell, Tissue and Organ Culture
Plant Disease
Plant Genetic Resources Newsletter
Plant Molecular Biology
Plant Pathology
Plant Pathology Circular (Gainesville)
Plant Physiology

Plant Physiology and Biochemistry (Paris)
Plant Protection Bulletin (Faridabad)
Plant Protection Bulletin (Taipei)
Plant Protection Quarterly
Plant Science (Limerick)
Plant Systematics and Evolution
Plant Varieties & Seeds
Planta
Planta Medica
Planter
Planters' Chronicle
Plantsman
Pol'nohospodárstvo
Poljoprivredna Znanstvena Smotra
Pollution Atmospherique
Pomme de Terre Française
Postharvest Biology and Technology
Potato Research
Prace Naukowe Instytutu Ochrony Roślin
Práce Výzkumného Ústavu Lesního Hospodářství a Myslivosti
Prikladnaya Biokhimiya i Mikrobiologiya
Přírodovědné Práce Ústavů Ceskoslovenské Akademie Věd v Brně
Probleme de Agrofitotehnie Teoreticăs si Aplicată
Probleme de Genetică Teoretică si Aplicată
Probleme de Protectia Plantelor
Problemy Osvoeniya Pustyn'.
Proceedings - Annual Meeting Massachusetts Fruit Growers' Association Inc.
Proceedings - Soil and Crop Science Society of Florida
Proceedings of the Annual Congress - South African Sugar Technologists' Association
Proceedings of the Annual Eastern Canada Workshop on Pesticide Residues and Environmental Contaminants
Proceedings of the Annual Meeting - Arkansas State Horticultural Society
Proceedings of the Association for Plant Protection of Kyushu
Proceedings of the Australian Society of Sugar Cane Technologists
Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Ontario
Proceedings of the Florida State Horticultural Society
Proceedings of the Indian Academy of Sciences, Chemical Sciences
Proceedings of the Indian National Science Academy. Part B, Biological Sciences
Proceedings of the Indiana Academy of Science
Proceedings of the Japan Academy. Series B, Physical and Biological Sciences
Proceedings of the Japanese Society of Sugar Beet Technologists
Proceedings of the Kansai Plant Protection Society
Proceedings of the Kanto-Tosan Plant Protection Society
Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America
Proceedings of the Nova Scotian Institute of Science
Proceedings of the Royal Society of London. Series B, Biological Sciences
Proceedings Soil and Crop Science Society of Florida
Professional Horticulture
Progrès Agricole et Viticole
Progress in Biophysics and Molecular Biology
Progress in Botany
Progress in Physical Geography
Progressive Farming
Progressive Horticulture
Prophyta
Protoplasma
PSP Pflanzenschutz Praxis
Publication, Division of Agriculture and Natural Resources, University of California
Punjab Horticultural Journal
Quaderno GRIFA
Queensland Naturalist
RACHIS
Radiation and Environmental Biophysics
RAPA Publication
Rasteniev'dni Nauki
Redia
Remote Sensing of Environment
Report - Cucurbit Genetics Cooperative
Report - Northern Region, USDA Forest Service
Report of the Taiwan Sugar Research Institute
Report of the Tohoku Branch, the Crop Science Society of Japan
Reporte de Investigación del Instituto de Investigaciones Fundamentales en Agricultura Tropical
Research and Development Reporter
Research Bulletin - ICRISAT, International Crop Research Institute for the Semi-Arid Tropics
Research Bulletin of the Aichi-Ken Agricultural Research Centre
Research Bulletin of the Hokkaido National Agricultural Experiment Station
Research Bulletin of the Panjab University, Science
Research Bulletin of the Plant Protection Service, Japan
Research Communications (Annual Report), Institute for Fermentation, Osaka
Research in Microbiology
Research in Virology
Research Information Note - Forestry Commission Research Division
Research Journal of Food and Agriculture
Research Note - North Central Forest Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
Research Note - Pacific Southwest Forest and Range Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
Research Note - Southeastern Forest Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
Research Paper - Southeastern Forest Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
Research Paper - Southern Forest Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
Research Report - Agricultural Experiment Station, Division of Agriculture, Oklahoma State University
Research Report - Mississippi Agricultural and Forestry Experiment Station
Research Reports of the Rural Development Administration, Crop Protection
Research Reports of the Rural Development Administration, Horticulture
Research Reports of the Rural Development Administration, Soil & Fertilizer
Review of Plant Pathology
Reviews of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
Revista Argentina de Microbiología
Revista Brasileira de Ciência do Solo
Revista Ceres
Revista Chapingo
Revista de Agricultura (Piracicaba)
Revista de Fruticultura
Revista de la Facultad de Agronomia, Universidad del Zulia
Revista de Microbiologia
Revista do Setor de Ciências Agrárias
Revista Industrial y Agrícola de Tucumán
Revista Latinoamericana de Microbiología
Revista Mexicana de Micología
Revue Agricole et Sucrière de l'Île Maurice
Revue de Nématologie
Revue des Oenologues et des Technigues Vitivinicoles et Oenologigues
Revue Horticole
Revue Horticole Suisse
Revue Suisse d'Agriculture
Revue Suisse de Viticulture, d'Arboriculture et d'Horticulture
RIA, Revista de Investigaciones Agropecuarias
Rivista di Agricoltura Subtropicale e Tropicale
Rivista di Frutticoltura e di Ortofloricoltura
Rivista di Micologia
Rivista di Patologia Vegetale
RLAC-PROVEG
Roczniki Akademii Rolniczej w Poznaniu, Ogrodnictwo
Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych, E (Ochrona Roślin)
Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych. Seria A, Produkcja Roślinna
Rostlinná Výroba
Rozprawy, Akademia Rolnicza w Szczecinie
SAAS Bulletin of Biochemistry and Biotechnology
Sadovodstvo i Vinogradarstvo
Sakharnaya Svekla: Proizvodstvo i Pererabotka
Sarhad Journal of Agriculture
Sbornik Nauchnykh Trudov po Prikladnoĭ Botanike, Genetike i Selektsii
Sborník ÚVTIZ, Genetika a Šlechtění
Sbornik UVTIZ, Ochrana Rostlin
Sborník ÚVTIZ, Zahradnictví
Sborník Vědeckých Prací-Oseva, Výzkum, Šlechtitění a Semenářství, koncern Praha, Konernový Výzkumný a Šlechtitelský Ústav Pícninářský, Troubsko u Brna.
Sborník Vysoké Školy Zemědělské V Praze, Faculta Agronomická, A (Rostlinna Výroba)
Schriftenreihe des Bundesministers für Ernährung, Landwirtschaft und Forsten. Reihe A, Angewandte Wissenschaft
Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Forstwesen
Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Obst- und Weinbau
Science (Washington)
Science in China. Series B, Chemistry, Life Sciences & Earth Sciences
Scientia Agricultura Sinica
Scientia Agriculturae Bohemoslovaca
Scientia Horticulturae
Scientific American
Scientific Reports of the Miyagi Agricultural College
Scottish Forestry
Seed Research
Seed Science and Technology
Seeds & Farms
Seiva
Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennaya Biologiya
Selektsiya i Semenovodstvo (Moskva)
Selskostopanska Nauka
Seminars in Virology
Shelk
Shell Agriculture

Shokuhin Eiseigaku Zasshi = Journal of the Food Hygienic Society of Japan
Sibirskiĭ Vestnik Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennoĭ Nauki
Silva Fennica
Silvae Genetica
Singapore Journal of Primary Industries
SISSTA Sugar Journal
SLV Rapport
Soil Biology & Biochemistry
Soil Science and Plant Nutrition
Soil Science Society of America Journal
Soobshcheniya Akademii Nauk Gruzinskoĭ SSR
South African Journal of Enology and Viticulture
South African Journal of Plant and Soil
South Indian Horticulture
Southwest China Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Southwestern Entomologist
Soviet Agricultural Sciences
Soviet Biotechnology
Soviet Plant Physiology
Soybean Genetics Newsletter
Special Report - Agricultural Experiment Station, Division of Agriculture, University of Arkansas
Studia Universitatis Babes-Bolyai. Series Biologia
Studii si Cercetări de Biologie, Biologie Vegetală
Subtropicheskie Kul'tury
Sugar Cane
Sugar Journal
Surinaamse Landbouw
Sveriges Utsädesförenings Tidskrift
Sylwan
Symbiosis (Rehovot)
Symposium Series - Society for Applied Bacteriology
Systema Ascomycetum
Systematic and Applied Microbiology
Taiwan Agriculture Bimonthly
Taiwan Sugar
Taiwania
TANTEA Science News
Tap chi Sinh Hoc = Journal of Biology, Vietnam
Tasforests
Technical Bulletin - Asian Vegetable Research and Development Center
Technical Bulletin - Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Forests, Tongan German Plant Protection Project
Technical Bulletin of Faculty of Horticulture, Chiba University
Technical Communication - Department of Agricultural Development, South Africa
Technical Document - Asia and Pacific Plant Protection Commission
Tecnica Agricola
Tennessee Farm and Home Science
Tetrahedron
Tetrahedron Letters
Texas Journal of Science
Theoretical and Applied Genetics
Tidsskrift for Planteavl
Tobacco International
Tobacco Research
Transactions of the Botanical Society of Edinburgh
Transactions of the Mycological Society of Japan
Tree Physiology
Trees: Structure and Function
Trends in Biotechnology
Trends in Ecology & Evolution
Tropical Agriculture
Tropical Agriculture Research Series
Tropical Agriculturist
Tropical Ecology
Tropical Grasslands
Tropical Pest Management
Tropical Science
Trudy Latviĭskoĭ Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennoĭ Akademii
Tsitologiya i Genetika
Türkiye Entomoloji Dergisi
Turkmenistan SSR Ylymlar Akademijasynyŋ Habarlary, Biologik Ylymlaryŋ Seriyasy
Turrialba
Two and a Bud
Ukraïns'kiĭ Botanīchniĭ Zhurnal
United States Patent
Uspekhi Sovremennoĭ Biologii
USSR Patent
Vakblad voor de Bloemisterij
Växtskyddsnotiser
Växtskyddsrapporter
Växtskyddsrapporter, Jordbruk
Vedecké Práce Výskumného Ústavu Rastlinnej Výroby v Piešt'anoch, Krmoviny
Vědeckotechnický Rozvoj v Zemědělství
Vegetables and Specialities Situation and Outlook
Verhandlungen Gesellschaft für Ökologie
Vestnik Leningradskogo Universiteta. Seriya 3, Biologiya
Vestnik Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennoĭ Nauki (Moskva)
Vestsī Akadėmīī Navuk, Seriya Sel'skagaspadarchykh Navuk
Veterinaria Argentina
Vignanam Journal of Science
Vignevini
Virginia Journal of Science
Virology (New York)
Virus Genes
Vita in Campagna
Vitis
Waldschutz-Merkblatt
Water, Air, and Soil Pollution
Weed Technology
Wheat Information Service
Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift der Technischen Universität Dresden
Wissenschaftliche Zietschrift der Wilhelm-Pieck-Universität Rostock, Naturwissenschaftliche Reihe
Wood Science and Technology
Working Paper - International Rural Development Centre, Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences
World Journal of Microbiology & Biotechnology
Yearbook - South African Avocado Growers' Association
Zashchita Rasteniĭ (Moskva)
Zaštita Bilja
Zbornik Biotehniške Fakultete Univerze Edvarda Kardelja v Ljubljani, Kmetijstvo
Zeitschrift für die Gesamte Hygiene und ihre Grenzgebiete
Zeitschrift für Mykologie
Zeitschrift für Naturforschung. Section C, Biosciences
Zeitschrift für Pflanzenernährung und Bodenkunde
Zeitschrift für Pflanzenkrankheiten und Pflanzenschutz
Zentralblatt für Bakteriologie
Zentralblatt für Mikrobiologie
Zhejiang Agricultural Science
Zhongguo Shiyongjun = Edible Fungi of China
Zöldségtermesztési Kutató Intézet Bulletinje
Zuckerrübe